

Cornell University Library

Ithaca, New York

FROM THE

BENNO LOEWY LIBRARY

COLLECTED BY

BENNO LOEWY

1854-1919

BEQUEATHED TO CORNELL UNIVERSITY

---



The date shows when this volume was taken  
To renew this book copy the call No. and give  
to the librarian.

~~RR III 17~~

~~2 17 NY 18~~

### HOME USE RULES

All Books subject to recall

All borrowers must register in the library to borrow books for home use.

All books must be returned at end of college year for inspection and repairs.

Limited books must be returned within the four week limit and not renewed.

Students must return all books before leaving town. Officers should arrange for the return of books wanted during their absence from town.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 096 442 300

HV

4010

A5

1911

v.2





## Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.







REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

---

IMMIGRANTS AS CHARITY  
SEEKERS

(IN TWO VOLUMES: VOL. II)

---

GENERAL TABLES



PRESENTED BY MR. DILLINGHAM

DECEMBER 5, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration  
and ordered to be printed, with illustrations

## THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

---

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM,  
*Chairman.*  
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.  
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.<sup>a</sup>  
Senator ANSELM J. McLAURIN.<sup>b</sup>  
Senator LE ROY PERCY.<sup>c</sup>

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.  
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.  
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.  
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.  
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.  
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

*Secretaries:*

MORTON E. CRANE.      W. W. HUSBAND.  
C. S. ATKINSON.

*Chief Statistician:*

FRED C. CROXTON.

---

*Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.*

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; \* \* \*

---

<sup>a</sup> Died February 20, 1908.

<sup>b</sup> Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.

<sup>c</sup> Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.



## LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

---

- Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819-1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850-1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 23-25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 29-33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819-1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)



## CONTENTS.

---

	Page.
General tables:	
General explanation of tables.....	3
Atlanta, Ga.....	7
Baltimore, Md.....	31
Bloomington, Ill.....	67
Boston, Mass.....	95
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	131
Buffalo, N. Y.....	167
Chicago, Ill.....	199
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	237
Cleveland, Ohio.....	267
Columbus, Ohio.....	307
Dayton, Ohio.....	335
Denver, Colo.....	353
Des Moines, Iowa.....	385
Elmira, N. Y.....	403
Evansville, Ind.....	427
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	443
Hartford, Conn.....	471
Indianapolis, Ind.....	501
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	519
Lancaster, Pa.....	547
Lincoln, Nebr.....	565
Louisville, Ky.....	583
Lynn, Mass.....	603
Malden, Mass.....	629
Milwaukee, Wis.....	649
Minneapolis, Minn.....	683
Newark, N. J.....	715
Newport, R. I.....	741
Oakland, Cal.....	761
Orange, N. J.....	791
Pawtucket, R. I.....	817
Peoria, Ill.....	841
Pittsburg, Pa.....	863
Rochester, N. Y.....	897
St. Louis, Mo.....	925
St. Paul, Minn.....	957
San Francisco, Cal.....	991
Seattle, Wash.....	1025
Springfield, Mass.....	1057
Washington, D. C.....	1077
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	1103
Worcester, Mass.....	1125
Youngstown, Ohio.....	1155
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	1181
Summary:	
North Atlantic States.....	1209
North Central States.....	1261
Southern States.....	1319
Western States.....	1355
List of general tables.....	1403





---

---

# GENERAL TABLES.

---

---



## GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

---

For each of the 43 cities included in the study of immigrants as charity seekers, 19 general tables are shown. These tables have also been summarized for the total number of cities included, which compilation is presented in volume 1, and for each of four geographical sections of the United States: North Atlantic, North Central, Southern, Western.

A list of the general tables follows:

*Table 1.*—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—This table shows for each race the number of cases assisted and the number of persons involved in those cases. The classification is by race of head of case.

*Table 2.*—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—This table shows for each race the number of cases for which each specified apparent cause of need was reported. The causes of need are reported under fifteen headings, fourteen being specific classes and one a miscellaneous class, as follows:

- Accident to breadwinner.
- Accident to another member of family.
- Death of breadwinner.
- Death of another member of family.
- Desertion by husband.
- Illness of breadwinner.
- Illness of another member of family.
- Incarceration of breadwinner.
- Insufficient earnings.
- Intemperance of breadwinner.
- Lack of employment.
- Loss by fire.
- Neglect by breadwinner.
- Old age.
- Other causes.

*Table 3.*—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—This table is in every respect similar to Table 2, except that it shows the number of persons involved in cases assisted instead of number of cases assisted.

*Table 4.*—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—This table combines the apparent causes of need shown in Table 2 in six classes, five being specific classes and one a miscellaneous class. The classes are—

- Death or disability of breadwinner:
  - Accident to breadwinner.
  - Death of breadwinner.
  - Illness of breadwinner.

Death or disability of another member of family:  
 Accident to another member of family.  
 Death of another member of family.  
 Illness of another member of family.  
 Lack of employment and insufficient earnings.  
 Neglect and bad habits of breadwinner:  
 Desertion by husband.  
 Incarceration of breadwinner.  
 Intemperance of breadwinner.  
 Neglect by breadwinner.  
 Old age.  
 Other causes:  
 Loss by fire.  
 Other.

*Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—This table is, in every respect, similar to Table 4, except that it shows the number of persons involved in cases assisted instead of number of cases assisted.

*Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—This table shows for each race the number of cases given each specified aid. The aid was reported under the following headings:

Cash.  
 Clothing.  
 Employment secured.  
 Food or meals.  
 Fuel.  
 Lodging.  
 Medicine or medical assistance.  
 Rent.  
 Transportation.  
 Other aid.

*Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—This table is in every respect similar to Table 6, except that it shows the number of persons involved in cases assisted instead of the number of cases.

*Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—This table shows for each race the number of cases assisted in which each specified number of persons was involved. The numbers run from one to nine, with a final group including cases of ten or more persons.

*Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*—This table shows for each race the number of cases of each of four types, as follows:

- (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children.
- (2) Cases consisting of widow, with or without children.
- (3) Cases consisting of widower, with or without children.
- (4) Cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife.

The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.

*Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—For each race this table shows for the cases consisting only of husband and wife, the number of cases



assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need. The classification of causes of need is the same as that used in Table 4.

*Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—For each race this table shows, for the cases consisting only of husband and wife, the number of cases in which the husband was within each specified age group. The age groups are: 16 to 19, 20 to 29, 30 to 39, 40 to 49, 50 to 59, 60 to 69, 70 or over.

*Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—This table shows for each race the number of persons involved in the cases assisted who are within each specified age group. The age groups are: Under 6, 6 to 13, 14 and 15, 16 to 19, 20 to 29, 30 to 39, 40 to 49, 50 to 59, 60 to 69, 70 or over.

*Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*—This table shows for each race the conjugal condition of all persons, 16 years of age or over, involved in the cases assisted. The persons are grouped according to age and under each age group is shown the number single, married, widowed, deserted or separated. The age groups are: 16 to 19, 20 to 29, 30 to 44, 45 or over.

*Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*—For each race this table shows the number of cases in which the wife was the head of the case, the number in which she was widowed, and the number in which she was deserted or separated.

*Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*—This table shows by sex for each race the number of children under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work. The data are shown by the following age groups: Under 6, 6 to 13, 14 and 15.

*Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*—This table shows by race the number of foreign-born heads of cases who have been in the United States each specified number of years.

*Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*—This table shows by race of head of case the number of foreign-born persons involved in the cases assisted who have been in the United States each specified number of years.

*Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, and general nativity and race of individual.*—For all non-English-speaking races this table shows the number of males and females who speak English.

*Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*—This table shows for all foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, the number who are aliens, the number who have only first papers, and the number who have second papers. The data are presented by race and by length of residence in the United States.



---

---

ATLANTA, GA.

---

---



# GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.**

## ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of cases.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of foreign father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	454	1,302	French.....	3	3
Negro.....	81	173	German.....	6	7
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Hebrew.....	5	5
German.....	2	2	Irish.....	1	1
Hebrew.....	2	7	Norwegian.....	1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	Polish.....	1	2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>1,484</b>	Roumanian.....	1	1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Russian.....	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	Spanish.....	1	3
Bulgarian.....	2	6	<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>48</b>
Cuban.....	1	8	<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1,532</b>
Danish.....	1	2			
English.....	6	6			

**TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.**

## ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of breadwinner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of breadwinner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	454	11	1	19	4	38	127	64	8	15	37	116	1	3	27	105
Negro.....	81	2	1	.....	.....	6	34	19	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	18	10
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
German.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	<b>3</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cuban.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Hebrew.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>31</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	.....	.....	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>123</b>

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to breadwinner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of breadwinner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of breadwinner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of breadwinner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of breadwinner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	1,302	43	4	76	14	140	327	286	44	43	123	271	2	17	52	285
Negro.....	173	3	2	.....	.....	17	70	55	5	.....	.....	8	1	.....	28	22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	1,484	46	6	76	14	157	397	345	52	43	123	285	3	17	80	307
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Cuban.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Danish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
German.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	2	.....	1	20	.....	.....	1	19
Grand total.....	1,532	46	6	76	14	157	409	352	54	43	124	305	3	17	81	326

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	454	155	68	131	80	27	106
Negro.....	81	36	20	3	7	18	11
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	2			2			
Hebrew.....	2		1	1	1		
Total.....	4		1	3	1		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1			
Bulgarian.....	2		1	1			1
Cuban.....	1	1					1
Danish.....	1						1
English.....	6	1		5			
French.....	3			2		1	
German.....	6	2		2			2
Hebrew.....	5	1		4			2
Irish.....	1			1	1		
Norwegian.....	1			1			
Polish.....	1			1			
Roumanian.....	1			1			
Russian.....	1		1		1		
Spanish.....	1						1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>125</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	1,302	438	297	314	295	52	287
Negro.....	173	73	57	8	22	28	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German.....	2			2			
Hebrew.....	7		4	4	3		
Total.....	9		4	6	3		
Total native-born.....	1,484	511	358	328	320	80	310
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1			
Bulgarian.....	6		5	1			1
Cuban.....	8	8					8
Danish.....	2						2
English.....	6	1		5			
French.....	3			2		1	
German.....	7	2		2			
Hebrew.....	5	1		4			3
Irish.....	1			1	1		2
Norwegian.....	1			1			
Polish.....	2			2			
Roumanian.....	1			1			
Russian.....	2		2		2		
Spanish.....	3						3
Total foreign-born.....	48	12	7	20	3	1	19
Grand total.....	1,532	523	365	348	323	81	329



TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Em ploy-ment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	454	70	49	112	126	40	65	158	39	55	185
Negro.....	81	7	4	3	21	19	1	37	10	5	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	2			1						1	
Hebrew.....	2				1						1
Total.....	4			1	1					1	1
Total native-born.....	539	77	53	116	148	59	66	195	49	61	211
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1							
Bulgarian.....	2			1				1			1
Cuban.....	1	1							1	1	
Danish.....	1										1
English.....	6		1	4	4		4				2
French.....	3			1	1		1	1		1	
German.....	6			2	1			1			3
Hebrew.....	5			1	1		1	1			3
Irish.....	1			1	1						
Norwegian.....	1										1
Polish.....	1			1							
Roumanian.....	1			1							
Russian.....	1			1	1		1	1			
Spanish.....	1	1						1	1		
Total foreign-born.....	31	2	1	14	9		7	6	2	2	11
Grand total.....	570	79	54	130	157	59	73	201	51	63	222

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medical or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,302	215	210	324	323	168	90	545	172	149	563
Negro.....	173	9	8	9	44	38	1	88	17	8	46
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	2			1						1	
Hebrew.....	7				4						3
Total.....	9			1	4					1	3
Total native-born.....	1,484	224	218	334	371	206	91	633	189	158	612
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1							
Bulgarian.....	6			1				5			5
Cuban.....	8	8							8	8	
Danish.....	2										2
English.....	6		1	4	4		4				2
French.....	3			1	1		1	1		1	
German.....	7			2	2			1			4
Hebrew.....	5			1	1		1	1			3
Irish.....	1			1	1						
Norwegian.....	1										1
Polish.....	2			2							
Roumanian.....	1			1							
Russian.....	2			2	2		2	2			
Spanish.....	3	3						3	3		
Total foreign-born.....	48	11	1	16	11		8	13	11	9	17
Grand total.....	1,532	235	219	350	382	206	99	646	200	167	629

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	454	178	72	51	55	34	27	28	5	2	2
Negro.....	81	32	26	9	9	4	1				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	2	2									
Hebrew.....	2			1	1						
Total.....	4	2		1	1						
Total native-born.....	539	212	98	61	65	38	28	28	5	2	2
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1									
Bulgarian.....	2	1				1					
Cuban.....	1								1		
Danish.....	1		1								
English.....	6	6									
French.....	3	3									
German.....	6	5	1								
Hebrew.....	5	5									
Irish.....	1	1									
Norwegian.....	1	1									
Polish.....	1		1								
Roumanian.....	1	1									
Russian.....	1		1								
Spanish.....	1			1							
Total foreign-born.....	31	24	4	1		1			1		
Grand total.....	570	236	102	62	65	39	28	28	6	2	2

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ATLANTA.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	454	27	26	25	19	14	17	3	2	1	1	135
Negro.....	81	12	2	3	2	1						20
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
German.....	2											
Hebrew.....	2		1	1								2
Total.....	4		1	1								2
Total native-born.....	539	39	29	29	21	15	17	3	2	1	1	157
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1											
Bulgarian.....	2				1							1
Cuban.....	1							1				1
Danish.....	1											
English.....	6											
French.....	3											
German.....	6	1										1
Hebrew.....	5											
Irish.....	1											
Norwegian.....	1											
Polish.....	1	1										1
Roumanian.....	1											
Russian.....	1	1										1
Spanish.....	1		1									1
Total foreign-born.....	31	3	1		1			1				6
Grand total.....	570	42	30	29	22	15	17	4	2	1	1	163

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ATLANTA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	454	29	29	18	23	11	11	7	1			129
Negro.....	81	10	10	5	4	2						31
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
German.....	2											
Hebrew.....	2											
Total.....	4											
<b>Total native-born.</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>160</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1											
Bulgarian.....	2											
Cuban.....	1											
Danish.....	1											
English.....	6											
French.....	3											
German.....	6	1										1
Hebrew.....	5											
Irish.....	1											
Norwegian.....	1											
Polish.....	1											
Roumanian.....	1											
Russian.....	1											
Spanish.....	1											
Total foreign-born.	31	1										1
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>161</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

ATLANTA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>													
White.....	454	22	3	3	2	2	1						33
Negro.....	81	1											1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>													
German.....	2												
Hebrew.....	2												
Total.....	4												
Total native-born.....	539	23	3	3	2	2	1						34
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1												
Bulgarian.....	2												
Cuban.....	1												
Danish.....	1		1										1
English.....	6												
French.....	3												
German.....	6												
Hebrew.....	5												
Irish.....	1												
Norwegian.....	1												
Polish.....	1												
Roumanian.....	1												
Russian.....	1												
Spanish.....	1												
Total foreign-born.....	31		1										1
Grand total.....	570	23	4	3	2	2	1						35

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

ATLANTA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	454	127	13	4	5	2	2	3	1		157
Negro.....	81	21	4	2	2						29
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	2	2									2
Hebrew.....	2										
Total.....	4	2									2
Total native-born.....	539	150	17	6	7	2	2	3	1		188
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1									1
Bulgarian.....	2	1									1
Cuban.....	1										
Danish.....	1										
English.....	6	6									6
French.....	3	3									3
German.....	6	4									4
Hebrew.....	5	5									5
Irish.....	1	1									1
Norwegian.....	1	1									1
Polish.....	1										
Roumanian.....	1	1									1
Russian.....	1										
Spanish.....	1										
Total foreign-born.....	31	23									23
Grand total.....	570	173	17	6	7	2	2	3	1		211

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	27	9	10	4		6	6
Negro.....	12	3	2			5	2
Foreign-born:							
German.....	1						1
Polish.....	1			1			
Russian.....	1		1		1		
Total.....	3		1	1	1		1
Grand total.....	42	12	13	5	1	11	9

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	27	1	7	1	3	1	7	7
Negro.....	12		3	2	2	1		4
Foreign-born:								
German.....	1						1	
Polish.....	1		1					
Russian.....	1				1			
Total.....	3		1		1		1	
Grand total.....	42	1	11	3	6	2	8	11

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ATLANTA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	620	123	148	31	56	60	69	54	28	32	19
Negro.....	70	6	20	3	5	9	6	6	4	2	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	2				1	1					
Hebrew.....	2					1		1			
Total.....	4				1	2		1			
Total native-born.....	694	129	168	34	62	71	75	61	32	34	28
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1	
Bulgarian.....	4	1	1			2					
Cuban.....	3	2						1			
Danish.....	2	1						1			
English.....	5					3	1		1		
French.....	3										
German.....	5				1	2			1		1
Hebrew.....	5					2	2		1	2	
Irish.....	1									1	
Norwegian.....	1					1					
Polish.....	1					1					
Roumanian.....	1					1					
Russian.....	1							1			
Spanish.....	1						1				
Total foreign-born.....	34	4	1		1	13	5	2	3	4	1
Grand total.....	728	133	169	34	63	84	80	63	35	38	29



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ATLANTA—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	677	92	156	34	46	99	105	74	30	32	9
Negro.....	102	6	20	1	1	11	29	8	5	7	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Hebrew.....	5	2	1			1		1			
Total native-born.....	784	100	177	35	47	111	134	83	35	39	23
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian.....	2	1				1					
Cuban.....	5	1	3				1				
English.....	1						1				
German.....	2									2	
Polish.....	1						1				
Russian.....	1							1			
Spanish.....	2				1		1				
Total foreign-born.....	14	2	3		1	1	4	1		2	
Grand total.....	798	102	180	35	48	112	138	84	35	41	23

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,297	215	304	65	102	159	174	128	58	64	28
Negro.....	172	12	40	4	6	20	35	14	9	9	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	2				1	1					
Hebrew.....	7	2	1			2		2			
Total.....	9	2	1		1	3		2			
Total native-born.....	1,478	229	345	69	109	182	209	144	67	73	51
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1	
Bulgarian.....	6	2	1			3					
Cuban.....	8	3	3				2				
Danish.....	2	1						1			
English.....	6					3	2		1		
French.....	3					1			1		1
German.....	7				1	2				4	
Hebrew.....	5					2	2		1		
Irish.....	1									1	
Norwegian.....	1					1					
Polish.....	2					1	1				
Roumanian.....	1					1					
Russian.....	2							2			
Spanish.....	3				1		2				
Total foreign-born.....	48	6	4		2	14	9	3	3	6	1
Grand total.....	1,526	235	349	69	111	196	218	147	70	79	52







TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	454	81	52	133
Negro.....	81	22	10	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
German.....	2			
Hebrew.....	2			
Total.....	4			
Total native-born.....	539			
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			
Bulgarian.....	2			
Cuban.....	1			
Danish.....	1			
English.....	6			
French.....	3			
German.....	6	1		1
Hebrew.....	5			
Irish.....	1			
Norwegian.....	1			
Polish.....	1			
Roumanian.....	1			
Russian.....	1			
Spanish.....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	31	1		1
Grand total.....	570	104	62	166

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## ATLANTA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	120	3		123	55	72	21	148	3	5	23	31	178	80	44	302
Negro.....	6			6	10	8	2	20		1	2	3	16	9	4	29
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Cuban.....	1			1									1			1
Danish.....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	2			2									2			2
Total native-born.....	128	3		131	65	80	23	168	3	6	25	34	196	89	48	333
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian.....	1			1	1			1					2			2
Cuban.....	1			1									1			1
Total foreign-born.....	2			2	1			1					3			3
Grand total.....	130	3		133	66	80	23	169	3	6	25	34	199	89	48	336

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	88	4		92	56	80	21	157	5	5	24	34	149	89	45	283
Negro.....	6			6	10	7	3	20		1		1	16	8	3	27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Cuban.....	1			1									1			1
German.....	2			2									2			2
Total.....	3			3									3			3
Total native-born.....	97	4		101	66	87	24	177	5	6	24	35	168	97	48	313
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian.....	1			1									1			1
Cuban.....					3			3					3			3
Total foreign-born.....	1			1	3			3					4			4
Grand total.....	98	4		102	69	87	24	180	5	6	24	35	172	97	48	317

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	208	7		215	111	152	42	305	8	10	47	65	327	169	89	585
Negro.....	12			12	20	15	5	40		2	2	4	32	17	7	56
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Cuban.....	2			2									2			2
Danish.....	1			1									1			1
German.....	2			2									2			2
Total.....	5			5									5			5
Total native-born.....	225	7		232	131	167	47	345	8	12	49	69	364	186	96	646
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian.....	2			2	1			1					3			3
Cuban.....	1			1	3			3					4			4
Total foreign-born.....	3			3	4			4					7			7
Grand total.....	228	7		235	135	167	47	349	8	12	49	69	371	186	96	653

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## ATLANTA.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Bulgarian.....	2		1	1						
Cuban.....	1					1				
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	5			3					1	1
French.....	3	1								2
German.....	5		2			1				2
Hebrew.....	5					1	2		1	1
Irish.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	1				1					
Polish.....	1			1						
Roumanian.....	1						1			
Russian.....	1			1						
Spanish.....	1									1
Total.....	29	1	3	6	1	3	3		2	10

## FEMALE.

English.....	1			1						
German.....	1									1
Total.....	2			1						1

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Bulgarian.....	2		1	1						
Cuban.....	1					1				
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	6			4					1	1
French.....	3	1								2
German.....	6		2			1				3
Hebrew.....	5					1	2		1	1
Irish.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	1				1					
Polish.....	1			1						
Roumanian.....	1						1			
Russian.....	1			1						
Spanish.....	1									1
Total.....	31	1	3	7	1	3	3		2	11

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## ATLANTA.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Bulgarian.....	4		1	3						
Cuban.....	2					2				
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	5			3					1	1
French.....	3	1								2
German.....	5		2			1				2
Hebrew.....	5					1	2		1	1
Irish.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	1				1					
Polish.....	1			1						
Roumanian.....	1						1			
Russian.....	1			1						
Spanish.....	1									1
Total.....	32	1	3	8	1	4	3		2	10

## FEMALE.

Bulgarian.....	2			2						
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Cuban.....	4					4				
English.....	2			2						
German.....	2									2
Polish.....	1			1						
Total.....	12			5		4				3

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Bulgarian.....	6		1	5						
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Cuban.....	6					6				
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	7			5					1	1
French.....	3	1								2
German.....	7		2			1				4
Hebrew.....	5					1	2		1	1
Irish.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	1				1					
Polish.....	2			2						
Roumanian.....	1						1			
Russian.....	1			1						
Spanish.....	1									1
Total.....	44	1	3	13	1	8	3		2	13



TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## ATLANTA.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	2	2	2			2	2
Hebrew.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Total native-born.....	5	4	4	1	1	5	5
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bobemian and Moravian....	1	1	1			1	1
Bulgarian.....	4	3	2	1	1	4	3
Cuban.....	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Danish.....	1	1	1			1	1
French.....	3	3	3			3	3
German.....	7	5	5	2	2	7	7
Hebrew.....	5	5	5			5	5
Norwegian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Polish.....	2	1		1		2	
Roumanian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Russian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Spanish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Total foreign-born.....	32	24	22	8	7	32	29
Grand total.....	37	28	26	9	8	37	34

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## ATLANTA.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
French.....	1							1	1				1
German.....	2							2	2				2
Hebrew.....	1	1			1					1			1
Total.....	4	1			1			3	3	1			3



---

---

BALTIMORE, MD.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	1,455	5,793	English.....	19	47
Negro.....	520	1,652	French.....	1	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			German.....	140	539
Bohemian and Moravian..	4	21	Greek.....	2	15
Canadian (other than French).....	1	3	Hebrew.....	2	16
English.....	1	6	Irish.....	41	167
French.....	3	18	Italian, North.....	4	18
German.....	79	386	Italian, South.....	6	36
Hebrew.....	2	6	Italian (not specified)....	5	27
Irish.....	23	83	Lithuanian.....	9	39
Polish.....	2	6	Magyar.....	3	6
Scotch.....	2	6	Negro.....	1	1
Slovak.....	1	4	Persian.....	1	1
Spanish.....	1	7	Polish.....	85	369
Total.....	119	546	Roumanian.....	1	1
Total native-born.....	2,094	7,991	Russian.....	8	24
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Scotch.....	7	22
Arabian.....	1	1	Servian.....	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian..	31	146	Swedish.....	2	3
Canadian, French.....	1	4	Syrian.....	1	3
Canadian, Other.....	1	8	South American (race not specified)....	1	2
Danish.....	2	2	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	6
Dutch.....	2	11	Total foreign-born.....	381	1,522
Egyptian.....	1	2	Grand total.....	2,475	9,513

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	1,455	18	7	84	23	120	264	278	17	139	82	688	7	82	41	135
Negro.....	520	7	1	40	11	57	139	96	6	32	187	1	26	29	38	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.	4			1	1	1	1				1					1
Canadian (other than French).....	1										1					
English.....	1							1								
French.....	3	1					1				2					2
German.....	79	1		6	2	5	15	28	1	5	6	37	5			6
Hebrew.....	2							1								1
Irish.....	23	1		2			4	5	2			12		2	1	3
Polish.....	2											2				
Scotch.....	2							1			1					
Slovak.....	1												1			
Spanish.....	1							1			1					
Total.....	119	3		9	3	6	21	38	3	5	7	56		8	2	12
Total native-born.....	2,094	28	8	133	37	183	424	412	26	176	101	931	8	116	72	185
Foreign-born:																
Arabian.....	1											1				
Bohemian and Moravian.	31			3	2	4	10	6		5	2	15		1	1	1
Canadian, French.	1											1				
Canadian, Other.....	1											1				
Danish.....	2							1				1				
Dutch.....	2										1	2				
Egyptian.....	1											1				
English.....	19			1	1		7	3		1		10			2	
French.....	1															
German.....	140	3		12	5	9	29	30	2	14	5	59	1	7	7	9
Greek.....	2						1					1				1
Hebrew.....	2							1				1				1
Irish.....	41			3	2	1	13	4		2	4	20		3	5	3
Italian, North.....	4							1				4				1
Italian, South.....	6			1								4				1
Italian (not specified).....	5					1						3		1		1
Lithuanians.....	9			1		1	2	2	1	4		2				1
Magyar.....	3			1		1						1				1
Negro.....	1						1									1
Persian.....	1											1				
Polish.....	85			9		10	12	13	3	3	2	37		7	1	1
Roumanian.....	1											1				
Russian.....	8							1			1	6		1		
Scotch.....	7						1			2		4		1		
Servian.....	1				1											
Swedish.....	2											2				
Syrian.....	1							1								
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2											2				
South American (race not specified).....	1									1						
Total foreign-born.....	381	3		31	11	27	76	63	6	33	14	181	1	21	16	22
Grand total.....	2,475	31	8	164	48	210	500	475	32	209	115	1112	9	137	88	207

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need—														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	5,793	84	27	320	101	393	990	1,313	71	600	353	2,828	20	365	75	533
Negro.....	1,652	17	5	125	33	195	373	372	23	109	59	662	1	108	41	145
Native born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21			2	2	7	7					5				7
Canadian (other than French).....	3											3				
English.....	6							6								
French.....	18	7					4	7				14				14
German.....	386	5		22	10	18	76	151	5	24	37	179		30		46
Hebrew.....	6							5								1
Irish.....	83	2		10			11	27	9			44		8	1	6
Polish.....	6											6				
Scotch.....	6							4			2					
Slovak.....	4							7						4		
Spanish.....	7											7				
Total.....	546	14		34	12	25	98	207	14	24	39	258		42	2	73
Total native-born.....	7,991	115	32	479	146	613	1,461	1,892	108	733	451	3,748	21	515	118	751
Foreign-born:																
Arabian.....	1											1				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	146			18	8	21	45	30		22	9	73		1	2	1
Canadian, French.....	4											4				
Canadian, Other.....	8											8				
Danish.....	2							1				1				
Dutch.....	11									6		11				
Egyptian.....	2											2				
English.....	47		6	1			18	10		2		26			2	
French.....	4											4				
German.....	539	10		47	15	35	111	132	12	58	15	246	2	36	13	38
Greek.....	15						4	8				11				4
Hebrew.....	16							8				8				8
Irish.....	167			15	10	1	63	24		6	8	88		10	9	6
Italian, North.....	18							5				18				7
Italian, South.....	36			6								25				5
Italian (not specified).....	27					6						13		8		8
Lithuanian.....	39			4		5	8	5	6	17		7				6
Magyar.....	6			3		1						2				3
Negro.....	1						1									1
Persian.....	1											1				
Polish.....	369			28		38	43	72	17	9	13	168		45	1	4
Roumanian.....	1											1				
Russian.....	24							3			2	13		9		
Scotch.....	22						1			13		8		1		
Servian.....	2				2											
Swedish.....	3											3				
Syrian.....	3							3								
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	6											6				
South American (race not specified).....	2									2						
Total foreign-born.....	1,522	10		127	36	107	294	293	35	135	47	748	2	110	27	91
Grand total.....	9,513	125	32	606	182	720	1,755	2,185	143	868	498	4,496	23	625	145	842

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	1,455	342	302	507	272	41	142
Negro.....	520	177	104	216	95	29	39
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	2	1	1	1		1
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1			
English.....	1		1				
French.....	3	2	1	2			2
German.....	79	21	28	41	15		6
Hebrew.....	2		1			1	
Irish.....	23	6	5	12	3	1	3
Polish.....	2			2			
Scotch.....	2		1		1		
Slovak.....	1				1		
Spanish.....	1		1	1			
Total.....	119	31	39	60	21	2	12
Total native-born.....	2,094	550	445	1,083	388	72	193
Foreign-born:							
Arabian.....	1			1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	11	7	18	7	1	1
Canadian, French.....	1			1			
Canadian, Other.....	1			1			
Danish.....	2		1	1			
Dutch.....	2			2			
Egyptian.....	1			1			
English.....	19	8	3	11		2	
French.....	1			1			
German.....	140	41	32	71	19	7	10
Greek.....	2	1		1			1
Hebrew.....	2		1	1			1
Irish.....	41	16	6	21	5	5	3
Italian, North.....	4		1	4			1
Italian, South.....	6	1		4			1
Italian (not specified).....	5			3	2		1
Lithuanian.....	9	2	2	5	2		1
Magyar.....	3	1		1	1		1
Negro.....	1	1					1
Persian.....	1			1			
Polish.....	85	20	13	40	19	1	1
Roumanian.....	1			1			
Russian.....	8		1	6	2		
Scotch.....	7	1		6	1		
Servian.....	1		1				
Swedish.....	2			2			
Syrian.....	1		1				
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2			2			
South American (race not specified).....	1			1			
Total foreign-born.....	381	103	69	207	58	16	23
Grand total.....	2,475	653	514	1,290	446	88	216



TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	5,793	1,326	1,417	3,328	1,051	75	553
Negro.....	1,652	485	396	755	362	41	146
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian....	21	9	2	5	7		7
Canadian (other than French).....	3			3			
English.....	6		6				
French.....	18	11	7	14			14
German.....	386	102	151	200	78		46
Hebrew.....	6		5			1	
Irish.....	83	16	27	44	10	1	6
Polish.....	6			6			
Scotch.....	6		4				
Slovak.....	4				2		
Spanish.....	7		7	7	4		
Total.....	546	138	209	279	101	2	73
Total native-born.....	7,991	1,949	2,022	4,362	1,514	118	772
Foreign-born:							
Arabian.....	1			1			
Bohemian and Moravian....	146	51	34	85	31	2	1
Canadian, French.....	4			4			
Canadian, Other.....	8			8			
Danish.....	2		1	1			
Dutch.....	11			11			
Egyptian.....	2			2			
English.....	47	24	10	28		2	
French.....	4			4			
German.....	539	153	136	296	77	13	40
Greek.....	15	4		11			4
Hebrew.....	16		8	8			8
Irish.....	167	78	34	92	12	9	6
Italian, North.....	18		5	18			7
Italian, South.....	36	6		25			5
Italian (not specified)....	27			13	14		8
Lithuanian.....	39	8	5	19	11		6
Magyar.....	6	3		2	1		3
Negro.....	1	1					1
Persian.....	1			1			
Polish.....	369	67	72	177	93	1	4
Roumanian.....	1			1			
Russian.....	24		3	13	11		
Scotch.....	22	1		21	1		
Servian.....	2		2				
Swedish.....	3			3			
Syrian.....	3		3				
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	6			6			
South American (race not specified).....	2			2			
Total foreign-born.....	1,522	396	313	852	251	27	93
Grand total.....	9,513	2,345	2,335	5,214	1,765	145	865

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,455	81	63	325	673	170	17	409	48	18	452
Negro.....	520	19	11	60	271	72	1	138	6	6	148
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4							2			2
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1				1			
English.....	1							2			2
French.....	3	3	1	1	2	1		2	6		2
German.....	79	7	5	18	36	9		33			29
Hebrew.....	2							2			2
Irish.....	23	2	1	6	8	2		8	1		8
Polish.....	2			1	2						1
Scotch.....	2				1			1			
Slovak.....	1		1	1	1	1					
Spanish.....	1				1			1			1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>13</b>		<b>50</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>45</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>645</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Arabian.....	1										1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	5		8	12	4		8	4		10
Canadian, French.....	1										1
Canadian, Other.....	1				1						
Danish.....	2				1			1			1
Dutch.....	2			2	1	1					
Egyptian.....	1			1							
English.....	19	3	1	5	6	1		6		1	5
French.....	1			1							
German.....	140	14	2	30	61	18	2	48	3		45
Greek.....	2			1							1
Hebrew.....	2			1				1			1
Irish.....	41	2		9	18	2	1	15			12
Italian, North.....	4	1		2	2			1			2
Italian, South.....	6			2	2						2
Italian (not specified).....	5	1		2	3				1	1	2
Lithuanian.....	9	1			3	1		3			3
Magyar.....	3	1	1	1							2
Negro.....	1							1			1
Persian.....	1				1						
Polish.....	85	2		15	48	6		17	2	1	31
Roumanian.....	1									1	
Russian.....	8	1		4	4	1	2	1		1	3
Scotch.....	7			1	4			1			1
Servian.....	1	1									
Swedish.....	2		1	1	1						
Syrian.....	1										1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2			1	1						
South American (race not specified).....	1			1		1					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,475</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>768</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	5,793	349	344	1,266	2,834	710	28	1,735	199	56	1,707
Negro.....	1,652	65	45	186	919	211	1	424	25	17	481
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21							12			9
Canadian (other than French).....	3			3							
English.....	6							6			
French.....	18	18	7	7	11	4		11			14
German.....	386	31	33	90	171	44		170	31		143
Hebrew.....	6							6			6
Irish.....	83	10	8	24	39	4		34	2		17
Polish.....	6			3	6						3
Scotch.....	6				2			4			
Slovak.....	4		4	4	4	4					
Spanish.....	7				7			7			7
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>7,991</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1,583</b>	<b>3,993</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2,409</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>2,387</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Arabian.....	1										1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	146	23		37	57	23		42	23		41
Canadian, French.....	4										4
Canadian, Other.....	8				8						
Danish.....	2				1			1			1
Dutch.....	11			11	5	5					
Egyptian.....	2			2							
English.....	47	4	1	13	15	2		18		1	12
French.....	4			4							
German.....	539	48	13	126	239	72	2	199	7		177
Greek.....	15			11							4
Hebrew.....	16			8				8			8
Irish.....	167	13		34	79	9	1	71			47
Italian, North.....	18	7		6	12			5			
Italian, South.....	36			13	11						12
Italian (not specified).....	27	6		5	15				8	8	16
Lithuanian.....	39	3			10	4		11			17
Magyar.....	6	3	2	1							5
Negro.....	1							1			1
Persian.....	1				1						
Polish.....	369	11		70	216	31		73	11	1	115
Roumanian.....	1									1	
Russian.....	24	1		9	11	3	2	3		1	12
Scotch.....	22			1	19			1			1
Servian.....	2	2									
Swedish.....	3		1	2	1						3
Syrian.....	3										3
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	6			1	5						
South American (race not specified).....	2			2		2					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,522</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>477</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>9,513</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>1,939</b>	<b>4,698</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2,842</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>2,864</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,455	196	222	260	242	180	137	121	54	29	14
Negro.....	520	135	112	72	63	59	41	25	9	3	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian, Canadian (other than French).....	4		1			1		2			
English.....	1			1			1				
French.....	3				1			2			
German.....	79	3	8	6	17	18	11	8	5	1	2
Hebrew.....	2	1				1					
Irish.....	23	7	3	3	1	2	3	3	1		
Polish.....	2			2							
Scotch.....	2		1		1						
Slovak.....	1				1						
Spanish.....	1							1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Arabian.....	1	1									
Bohemian and Moravian, Canadian, French, Canadian, Other.....	31	2	5	2	7	2	8	1	3		1
Danish.....	2	2									
Dutch.....	2					1	1				
Egyptian.....	1		1								
English.....	19	9	4		1	4	1				
French.....	1				1						
German.....	140	22	29	19	21	16	13	9	4	5	2
Greek.....	2				1						1
Hebrew.....	2								2		
Irish.....	41	8	7	2	7	7	2	2	5		1
Italian, North.....	4			2		1		1			
Italian, South.....	6					3	1	1	1		
Italian (not specified).....	5	1			1		1		2		
Lithuanian.....	9		1	1	3	2	2				
Magyar.....	3	1	1	1							
Negro.....	1	1									
Persian.....	1	1									
Polish.....	85	10	4	14	21	14	6	11	3	2	
Roumanian.....	1	1									
Russian.....	8	4	1	1			1			1	
Scotch.....	7	4				2			1		
Servian.....	1		1								
Swedish.....	2	1	1								
Syrian.....	1			1							
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	1				1					
South American (race not specified).....	1		1								
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,475</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>22</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	1,455	117	139	168	125	111	103	43	24	10	1	1			842
Negro.....	520	46	25	34	31	28	19	5	3	1					192
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4				1										1
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1												1
English.....	1					1									1
French.....	3			1			2								3
German.....	79	3	3	9	9	9	7	4	1	2					47
Hebrew.....	2				1										1
Irish.....	23	1		1	1	3	2	1							9
Polish.....	2		2												2
Scotch.....	2	1		1											2
Slovak.....	1			1											1
Spanish.....	1						1								1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>					<b>69</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1,103</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Arabian.....	1														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	3	1	4	1	3	1	2			1				16
Canadian, French.....	1														
Canadian, Other.....	1							1							1
Danish.....	2														
Dutch.....	2				1	1									2
Egyptian.....	1	1													1
English.....	19	4		1	4										9
French.....	1			1											1
German.....	140	21	12	11	10	12	6	2	5	2					81
Greek.....	2			1							1				2
Hebrew.....	2							2							2
Irish.....	41	3	2	3	5	2	2	4		1					22
Italian, North.....	4		1		1		1								3
Italian, South.....	6				3		1		1						5
Italian (not specified).....	5							2							2
Lithuanian.....	9	1	1	2		2									6
Magyar.....	3	1													1
Negro.....	1														
Persian.....	1														
Polish.....	85	2	6	13	9	4	10	3	2						49
Roumanian.....	1														
Russian.....	8					1			1						2
Scotch.....	7				1			1							2
Servian.....	1														
Swedish.....	2	1													1
Syrian.....	1		1												1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2				1										1
South American (race not specified).....	1	1													1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>				<b>211</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,475</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1,314</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BALTIMORE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.		
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	1,455	87	84	84	48	39	20	12	9	1	2				386
Negro.....	520	70	49	34	22	22	9	3	3						212
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	4														
Canadian (other than French)	1														
English.....	1														
French.....	3														
German.....	79	3	4	1	8	6	1								23
Hebrew.....	2														
Irish.....	23	7		1		1		1							10
Polish.....	2														
Scotch.....	2														
Slovak.....	1														
Spanish.....	1														
Total.....	119	10	4	2	8	7	1	1							33
Total native-born.....	2,094	167	137	120	78	68	30	16	12	1	2				631
(Foreign-born:															
Arabian.....	1														
Bohemian and Moravian	31		2	1	2	1	4		1						11
Canadian, French.....	1				1										1
Canadian, Other.....	1														
Danish.....	2	1													1
Dutch.....	2														
Egyptian.....	1														
English.....	19	5					1								6
French.....	1														
German.....	140	10	6	5	9	6	1	1							38
Greek.....	2														
Hebrew.....	2														
Irish.....	41	5	4		3	1			1						14
Italian, North.....	4														
Italian, South.....	6							1							1
Italian (not specified)	5				1			1							2
Lithuanian.....	9				1	1									2
Magyar.....	3	1		1											2
Negro.....	1	1													1
Persian.....	1														
Polish.....	85	5	1	7	8	4	2	1							28
Roumanian.....	1														
Russian.....	8		1												1
Scotch.....	7	2				1									3
Servian.....	1														
Swedish.....	2														
Syrian.....	1														
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2														
South American (race not specified)	1														
Total foreign-born.....	381	30	14	14	25	14	10	2	2						111
Grand total.....	2,475	197	151	134	103	82	40	18	14	1	2				742

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BALTIMORE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	1,455	22	7	3	7	3	1	5	1						49
Negro.....	520	17	3	3	1	1	2		1						28
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian	4														
Canadian (other than French).....	1														
English.....	1														
French.....	3														
German.....	79		1	1		1	1								4
Hebrew.....	2		1												1
Irish.....	23		1												1
Polish.....	2														
Scotch.....	2														
Slovak.....	1														
Spanish.....	1														
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>							<b>6</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>						<b>83</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Arabian.....	1														
Bohemian and Moravian	31	1			1										2
Canadian, French.....	1														
Canadian, Other.....	1														
Danish.....	2														
Dutch.....	2														
Egyptian.....	1														
English.....	19	3													3
French.....	1														
German.....	140	4	2		1										7
Greek.....	2														
Hebrew.....	2														
Irish.....	41	1			1	1									3
Italian, North.....	4			1											1
Italian, South.....	6														
Italian (not specified).....	5														
Lithuanian.....	9					1									1
Magyar.....	3														
Negro.....	1														
Persian.....	1														
Polish.....	85	2				1									3
Roumanian.....	1	1													1
Russian.....	8			1											1
Scotch.....	7	1													1
Servian.....	1		1												1
Swedish.....	2	1													1
Syrian.....	1														
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2														
South American (race not specified).....	1														
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>									<b>25</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,475</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>						<b>108</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BALTIMORE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.			
Native-born of native father:														
White.....	1,455	87	14	34	19	13	5	1	1	4				178
Negro.....	520	48	14	10	6	5	2	3						88
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		1					2						3
Canadian (other than French).....	1													
English.....	1													
French.....	3													
German.....	79			1		2		1	1					5
Hebrew.....	2													
Irish.....	23		1	2										3
Polish.....	2													
Scotch.....	2													
Slovak.....	1													
Spanish.....	1													
Total.....	119		2	3		2		3	1					11
Total native-born.....	2,094	135	30	47	25	20	7	7	2	4				277
Foreign-born:														
Arabian.....	1	1												1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	1					1							2
Canadian, French.....	1													
Canadian, Other.....	1													
Danish.....	2	1												1
Dutch.....	2													
Egyptian.....	1													
English.....	19	1												1
French.....	1													
German.....	140	8		2				2	2					14
Greek.....	2													
Hebrew.....	2													
Irish.....	41	2												2
Italian, North.....	4													
Italian, South.....	6													
Italian (not specified).....	5	1												1
Lithuanian.....	9													
Magyar.....	3													
Negro.....	1													
Persian.....	1	1												1
Polish.....	85	3	1	1										5
Roumanian.....	1													
Russian.....	8	4												4
Scotch.....	7	1												1
Servian.....	1													
Swedish.....	2													
Syrian.....	1													
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	1												1
South American (race not specified).....	1													
Total foreign-born.....	381	25	1	3			1	2	2					34
Grand total.....	2,475	160	31	50	25	20	8	9	4	4				311



TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	117	27	18	74	9	9	11
Negro.....	46	19	9	23	2	1	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	3		1	2			
Irish.....	1				1		1
Scotch.....	1				1		
Total.....	5		1	2	2		1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	1		2		1	
Egyptian.....	1			1			
English.....	4	3		2			
German.....	21	8	7	7	1	2	1
Irish.....	3	2		1		1	
Lithuanian.....	1		1	1			
Magyar.....	1			1			
Polish.....	2	1		1			
Swedish.....	1			1			
South American (race not specified).....	1			1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	117	2	23	25	13	21	18	11
Negro.....	46		6	12	15	6	4	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
German.....	3		3					
Irish.....	1				1			
Scotch.....	1							
Total.....	5		3		1			1
Total native-born.....	168	2	32	37	29	27	22	19
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3			2				1
English.....	4				2			2
German.....	21		1	2	5	1	8	4
Irish.....	3							3
Lithuanian.....	1			1				
Magyar.....	1			1				
Polish.....	2		1			1		
Swedish.....	1				1			
South American (race not specified).....	1				1			
Total foreign-born.....	37		2	6	9	2	8	10
Grand total.....	205	2	34	43	38	29	30	29

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	2,813	475	741	135	207	341	382	267	144	81	40
Negro.....	716	154	193	32	45	63	104	70	26	16	13
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian... Canadian (other than French).....	9	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	10	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
German.....	190	34	57	9	15	21	29	18	5	1	1
Hebrew.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	34	7	10	.....	2	3	6	4	1	1	.....
Polish.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Slovak.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3,789</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Arabian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian... Canadian, French..... Canadian, Other..... Danish.....	71 3 5 1	13 ..... 1 .....	17 1 2 .....	2 ..... 1 .....	11 ..... ..... .....	9 ..... ..... 1	9 ..... ..... .....	5 ..... 1 .....	3 ..... ..... .....	1 ..... ..... .....	1 ..... ..... .....
Dutch.....	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	24	2	5	1	2	1	1	7	2	1	2
French.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	256	37	56	13	26	23	32	26	16	19	8
Greek.....	9	1	2	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	9	1	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	79	6	24	5	8	7	6	13	4	1	5
Italian, North..... Italian, South..... Italian (not specified).....	7 19 9	2 4 3	1 7 3	1 2 3	..... 1 .....	..... ..... .....	..... 1 1	3 3 2	..... 1 .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
Lithuanian.....	20	1	6	2	3	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Persian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	201	47	64	8	18	16	21	18	8	1	.....
Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	16	4	4	2	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	11	1	4	1	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Servian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,551</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>71</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BALTIMORE—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	2,973	399	695	141	229	402	467	320	150	125	45
Negro.....	936	154	175	24	44	147	104	90	52	48	38
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	12	2	5			2	1		2		
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1				1					
English.....	4		3					1			
French.....	8	1	4				2		1		
German.....	196	31	57	10	12	21	34	16	10	3	2
Hebrew.....	2					1		1			
Irish.....	49	9	10	1	2	5	8	3	4	4	3
Polish.....	3	1				2					
Scotch.....	3					1				2	
Slovak.....	2	1					1				
Spanish.....	5	1	3			1					
Total.....	286	47	82	11	14	34	47	20	17	9	5
Total native-born.....	4,195	600	952	176	287	583	678	430	219	182	88
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	75	10	25	5	4	9	9	2	1	1	
Canadian, French.....	1						1				
Canadian, Other.....	3	1	1				1				
Danish.....	1									1	
Dutch.....	5	1	1	1		1	1				
English.....	23	1	4	2	1		5	2	3	2	3
French.....	2					1					
German.....	283	34	56	16	24	38	29	34	25	15	12
Greek.....	6		3		1		1	1			
Hebrew.....	7	2	1	1	1		1	1			
Irish.....	88	11	25	7	6	6	5	12	5	4	7
Italian, North.....	11	1	3	1	1	3	1	1			
Italian, South.....	17	2	5	1	3	1	1	4			
Italian (not specified).....	18	5	5		2	4	1	1			
Lithuanian.....	19	3	5	3	1		5	2			
Magyar.....	4		1			3					
Negro.....	1							1			
Polish.....	164	40	31	4	7	24	32	17	6		3
Russian.....	8	2	1		1	2	1	1			
Scotch.....	11	3	1	2			2	2	1		
Servian.....	1	1									
Swedish.....	1							1			
Syrian.....	1						1				
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	3	2				1					
South American (race not specified).....	1						1				
Total foreign-born.....	754	120	168	43	52	93	98	89	42	23	26
Grand total.....	4,949	720	1,120	219	339	676	776	519	261	205	114

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BALTIMORE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	5,786	874	1,436	276	436	743	849	587	294	206	85
Negro.....	1,652	308	368	56	89	210	268	160	78	64	51
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	6	6	.....	1	4	1	1	2	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	18	4	8	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....
German.....	386	65	114	19	27	42	63	34	15	4	3
Hebrew.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....
Irish.....	83	16	20	1	4	8	14	7	5	5	3
Polish.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	1
Slovak.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	7	1	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>7,984</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>1,959</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Arabian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	146	23	42	7	15	18	18	14	5	2	2
Canadian, French.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	8	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch.....	11	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	47	3	9	3	3	1	6	9	5	3	5
French.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	539	71	112	29	50	61	61	60	41	34	20
Greek.....	15	1	5	2	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	16	3	5	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	167	17	49	12	14	13	11	25	9	5	12
Italian, North.....	18	3	4	1	1	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	36	6	12	3	4	1	2	7	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	27	8	8	.....	2	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	39	4	11	5	4	2	8	5	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Persian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	365	87	95	12	25	40	53	35	14	1	3
Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	24	6	5	2	1	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	22	4	5	3	1	.....	3	5	1	.....	.....
Servian.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>9,500</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>2,328</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>1,176</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>185</b>















TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	1,455	242	125	367
Negro.....	520	149	57	206
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		1	1
Canadian (other than French).....	1			
English.....	1			
French.....	3			
German.....	79	17	5	22
Hebrew.....	2			
Irish.....	23	10		10
Polish.....	2			
Scotch.....	2			
Slovak.....	1			
Spanish.....	1			
Total.....	119	27	6	33
Total native-born.....	2,094	418	188	606
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Arabian.....	1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	6	4	10
Canadian, French.....	1	1		1
Canadian, Other.....	1			
Danish.....	2	1		1
Dutch.....	2			
Egyptian.....	1			
English.....	19	6		6
French.....	1			
German.....	140	32	9	41
Greek.....	2			
Hebrew.....	2			
Irish.....	41	12	1	13
Italian, North.....	4			
Italian, South.....	6	1		1
Italian (not specified).....	5	1	1	2
Lithuanian.....	9	1	1	2
Magyar.....	3	1	1	2
Negro.....	1	1		1
Persian.....	1			
Polish.....	85	17	10	27
Roumanian.....	1			
Russian.....	8			
Scotch.....	7	2		2
Servian.....	1			
Swedish.....	2			
Syrian.....	1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2			
South American (race not specified).....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	381	82	27	109
Grand total.....	2,475	500	215	715

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## BALTIMORE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	495	29	.....	524	43	754	18	815	7	82	54	143	545	865	72	1,482
Negro.....	153	2	.....	155	15	174	5	194	.....	17	15	32	168	193	20	381
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	14	.....	.....	14	1	14	.....	15	.....	1	.....	1	15	15	.....	30
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	4
Dutch.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
English.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	6
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German.....	37	.....	.....	37	1	46	1	48	.....	5	7	12	38	51	8	97
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	1	3	1	5
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	1	2	1	4
Irish.....	5	1	.....	6	1	22	2	25	.....	2	3	5	6	25	5	36
Italian, North.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Italian, South.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8
Italian (not specified).....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	2	1	2	5
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	1	8	.....	9
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	40	1	.....	41	3	48	.....	51	.....	1	3	4	43	50	3	96
Russian.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	3	6	.....	9
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	4
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total.....	119	2	.....	121	7	158	3	168	.....	15	18	33	126	175	21	322
Total native-born.....	767	33	.....	800	65	1,086	26	1,177	7	114	87	208	839	1,233	113	2,185
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
German.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	2	9	.....	11
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	4
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Polish.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	2	9	.....	11
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	6	.....	.....	6	1	23	.....	24	1	7	.....	8	8	30	.....	38
Race not specified.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	10
Grand total.....	776	33	.....	809	66	1,116	26	1,208	8	121	87	216	850	1,270	113	2,233

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## BALTIMORE—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	433	13	.....	446	31	733	9	773	8	76	68	152	472	822	77	1,371
Negro.....	151	5	.....	156	8	167	2	177	4	15	5	24	163	187	7	357
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	.....	.....	8	1	23	.....	24	.....	4	4	.....	9	23	4	36
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	5
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German.....	33	1	.....	34	2	44	2	48	.....	5	7	12	35	50	9	94
Greek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Irish.....	11	.....	.....	11	1	24	.....	25	.....	5	3	8	12	29	3	44
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Italian, South.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Italian (not specified).....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5
Lithuanian.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	4	1	5	2	.....	1	3	5	4	2	11
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish.....	33	1	.....	34	1	25	.....	26	.....	2	2	.....	34	26	2	62
Russian.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	1	5
Total.....	104	4	.....	108	6	135	3	144	2	11	19	32	112	150	22	284
Total native-born.....	688	22	.....	710	45	1,035	14	1,094	14	102	92	208	747	1,159	106	2,012
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	4	1	6
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	5	.....	3	3	.....	2	4	3	9
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	4	
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	4
Italian (not specified).....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	5
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	4
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Servian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	6	.....	.....	6	3	18	1	22	1	4	4	9	10	22	5	37
Race not specified.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	2	4	5	1	10
Grand total.....	698	22	.....	720	48	1,057	15	1,120	15	107	97	219	761	1,186	112	2,059

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## BALTIMORE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	928	42		970	74	1,457	27	1,588	15	158	122	295	1,017	1,687	149	2,853
Negro.....	304	7		311	23	341	7	371	4	32	20	56	331	380	27	738
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	22			22	2	37		39		1	4	5	24	38	4	66
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1		2		3		3		1		1	1	5		6
Dutch.....	3			3		2		2		1	1	1	3	2	1	6
English.....	3			3		7		7		1		1	3	8		11
French.....	2			2									2			2
German.....	70	1		71	3	90	3	96		10	14	24	73	101	17	191
Greek.....	1			1	1	4		5		1	1	2	2	5	1	8
Hebrew.....	3			3		3		3			1	1	3	3	1	7
Irish.....	16	1		17	2	46	2	50		7	6	13	18	54	8	80
Italian, North.....	3			3	1			1					4			4
Italian, South.....	6	1		7		6		6					6	7		13
Italian (not specified).....	5			5		3		3			2	2	5	3	2	10
Lithuanian.....	4			4		10	1	11	2	2	1	5	6	12	2	20
Magyar.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Polish.....	73	2		75	4	73		77		1	5	6	77	76	5	158
Russian.....	5			5		5		5		2		2	5	7		12
Scotch.....	4			4		3		3			2	2	4	3	2	9
Syrian.....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	223	6		229	13	293	6	312	2	26	37	65	238	325	43	606
Total native-born.....	1,455	55		1,510	110	2,121	40	2,271	21	216	179	416	1,586	2,392	219	4,197
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1		7		7		1	1	2	1	8	1	10
Canadian (other than French).....						2		2		1		1		3		3
English.....										1		1		1		1
German.....	3			3	1	12		13		1	3	4	4	13	3	20
Hebrew.....						2		2		1		1		3		3
Italian, North.....					1	2		3	1			1	2	2		4
Italian, South.....					2	3		5	1	2		3	3	5		8
Italian (not specified).....	3			3		4	1	5					3	4	1	8
Polish.....	3			3		8		8		4		4	3	12		15
Russian.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Servian.....	1			1									1			1
Total foreign-born.....	12			12	4	41	1	46	2	11	4	17	18	52	5	75
Race not specified.....	7			7		11		11		1	1	2	7	12		20
Grand total.....	1,474	55		1,529	114	2,173	41	2,328	23	228	184	435	1,611	2,456	225	4,292

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## BALTIMORE.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Arabian.....	1						1				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19		1	1		4	1		3	3	
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1			
Danish.....	1				1						
Dutch.....	2						1			1	
Egyptian.....	1						1				
English.....	13						4		1	8	
French.....	1						1				
German.....	90	1	1	1	1	5	11	4	9	57	
Greek.....	2									2	
Hebrew.....	1						1				
Irish.....	23						1		4	18	
Italian, North.....	4	1	1				1			1	
Italian, South.....	5						4			1	
Italian (not specified).....	3					1				2	
Lithuanian.....	7			2					3	2	
Magyar.....	1			1							
Persian.....	1			1							
Polish.....	50	1		3		1	9	4	11	21	
Roumanian.....	1			1							
Russian.....	6				1	1	1	1	2		
Scotch.....	3		1				1			1	
Servian.....	1	1									
Swedish.....	1								1		
Syrian.....	1						1				
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2						1		1		
South American (race not specified).....	1						1				
Total.....	242	4	4	10	3	12	41	13	35	120	

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	11				1		1	1	1	7
Canadian, French.....	1							1		
Danish.....	1						1			
English.....	6								1	5
German.....	37							2	6	29
Irish.....	15						1	1		13
Italian, South.....	1						1			
Italian (not specified).....	2			1		1				
Lithuanian.....	2							1		1
Magyar.....	1						1			
Negro.....	1						1			
Polish.....	25					1	4	3	7	10
Russian.....	2				2					
Scotch.....	2			1						1
Total.....	107			2	3	2	10	9	15	66



TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## BALTIMORE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	30		1	1	1	4	2	4	4	13
Canadian, French.....	1							1		
Canadian, Other.....	1							1		
Danish.....	2				1		1			
Dutch.....	2						1			1
Egyptian.....	1						1			
English.....	19						4		2	13
French.....	1						1			
German.....	127	1	1	1	1	5	11	6	15	86
Greek.....	2									2
Hebrew.....	1						1			
Irish.....	38						2	1	4	31
Italian, North.....	4	1	1				1			1
Italian, South.....	6						5			1
Italian (not specified).....	5			1		2				2
Lithuanian.....	9			2				1	3	3
Magyar.....	2			1			1			
Negro.....	1						1			
Persian.....	1			1						
Polish.....	75	1		3		2	13	7	18	31
Roumanian.....	1			1						
Russian.....	8				3	1	1	1	2	
Scotch.....	5		1	1			1			2
Servian.....	1	1								
Swedish.....	1								1	
Syrian.....	1						1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	349	4	4	12	6	14	51	22	50	186

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## BALTIMORE.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24		1	4		4	1	5	3	6
Canadian (other than French).....	3						2	1		
Danish.....	1					1				
Dutch.....	2						1			1
Egyptian.....	1						1			
English.....	14						4		2	8
French.....	1						1			
German.....	106	1	1	4	3	9	13	5	10	60
Greek.....	2									2
Hebrew.....	1						1			
Irish.....	23						1		4	18
Italian, North.....	4	1	1				1			1
Italian, South.....	10						9			1
Italian (not specified).....	6			1		3				2
Lithuanian.....	8			2					4	2
Magyar.....	1			1						
Persian.....	1			1						
Polish.....	65	1		4		5	16	6	12	21
Roumanian.....	1			1						
Russian.....	7				2	1		1	2	
Scotch.....	3		1				1			1
Servian.....	1	1								
Swedish.....	1									1
Syrian.....	1						1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	291	4	4	18	5	23	57	18	39	123

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	30			5	2	1	3	4	3	12
Canadian, French.....	1							1		
Canadian, Other.....	2						2			
Danish.....	1						1			
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	10						1		1	8
German.....	115			2	6	11	7	5	14	70
Greek.....	1									1
Hebrew.....	4						3			1
Irish.....	43						2	1	6	34
Italian, North.....	11	2	5				3			1
Italian, South.....	9						9			
Italian (not specified).....	13			4		8			1	
Lithuanian.....	8			2				1	2	3
Magyar.....	3			1				2		
Negro.....	1						1			
Norwegian.....	1							1		
Polish.....	75			4		1	13	10	24	23
Russian.....	6				2		1	2	1	
Scotch.....	3			1					1	1
Servian.....	1	1								
Slovak.....	1						1			
Total.....	340	3	5	19	10	21	49	25	53	155

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## BALTIMORE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	54		1	9	2	5	4	9	6	18
Canadian, French.....	1							1		
Canadian, Other.....	5						4	1		
Danish.....	2					1	1			
Dutch.....	3						1			2
Egyptian.....	1						1			
English.....	24						5		3	16
French.....	1						1			
German.....	221	1	1	6	9	20	20	10	24	130
Greek.....	3									3
Hebrew.....	5						4			1
Irish.....	66						3	1	10	52
Italian, North.....	15	3	6				4			2
Italian, South.....	19						18			1
Italian (not specified).....	19			5		11			1	2
Lithuanian.....	16			4				1	6	5
Magyar.....	4			2			2			
Negro.....	1						1			
Norwegian.....	1							1		
Persian.....	1			1						
Polish.....	140	1		8		6	29	16	36	44
Roumanian.....	1			1						
Russian.....	13				4	1	2	3	3	
Scotch.....	6		1	1			1		1	2
Servian.....	2	2								
Slovak.....	1						1			
Swedish.....	1								1	
Syrian.....	1						1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	631	7	9	37	15	44	106	43	92	278

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## BALTIMORE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	73	35	35	38	35	73	73
Dutch.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
French.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
German.....	338	162	162	176	176	338	338
Greek.....	11	6	6	5	5	11	11
Hebrew.....	9	6	6	3	3	9	9
Italian, North.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South.....	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Italian (not specified).....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Lithuanian.....	19	11	11	8	8	19	19
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	109	73	73	36	36	109	109
Russian.....	7	6	6	1	1	7	7
Slovak.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Spanish.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>590</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Arabian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	61	28	23	33	26	61	49
Canadian, French.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Danish.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Dutch.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Egyptian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German.....	244	112	109	132	129	244	238
Greek.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Hebrew.....	11	4	4	7	7	11	11
Italian, North.....	15	4	2	11	8	15	10
Italian, South.....	19	10	10	9	8	19	18
Italian (not specified).....	16	5	3	11	7	16	10
Lithuanian.....	16	8	7	8	7	16	14
Magyar.....	6	1	1	5	4	6	5
Negro.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Persian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish.....	158	73	65	85	78	158	143
Roumanian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russian.....	13	6	5	7	6	13	11
Servian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Syrian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
South American (race not specified).....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>532</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>1,122</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## BALTIMORE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Arabian.....	1	1			1					1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8			1	1	2		5	7	2			6
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1	1				1
Dutch.....	1	1			1					1			1
English.....	8	3			3	1	1	3	5	4	1	3	8
French.....	1	1			1					1			1
German.....	42	4	2	2	8	5	3	26	34	9	5	28	42
Greek.....	1					1			1	1			1
Hebrew.....	1		1		1						1		1
Irish.....	13							13	13			13	13
Italian, North.....	1	1			1					1			1
Italian, South.....	4	4			4					4			4
Lithuanian.....	2					1		1	2	1		1	2
Polish.....	18	5		1	6	6		6	12	11		7	18
Russian.....	2							2	2			2	2
Syrian.....	1	1			1					1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1							1	1			1	1
South American (race not specified).....	1			1	1							1	1
Total.....	107	21	3	5	29	16	4	58	78	37	7	63	107



---

---

BLOOMINGTON, ILL.





## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued:		
White.....	265	713	Danish.....	1	1
Negro.....	46	134	Dutch.....	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			English.....	10	26
Bohemian and Moravian..	1	1	French.....	1	5
English.....	1	1	German.....	30	88
French.....	1	1	Hebrew.....	13	13
German.....	25	72	Irish.....	11	15
Hebrew.....	5	5	Lithuanian.....	1	6
Irish.....	19	22	Magyar.....	18	56
Magyar.....	1	2	Norwegian.....	2	2
Portuguese.....	1	2	Polish.....	1	5
Scotch.....	2	4	Russian.....	4	8
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1	Scotch.....	4	4
Swedish.....	1	1	Swedish.....	12	35
Total.....	58	112	Welsh.....	1	1
Total native-born.....	369	959	Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1
Foreign-born:			Total foreign-born.....	114	275
Bohemian and Moravian..	1	4	Grand total.....	483	1,234
Canadian (other than French).....	1	3			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	In temperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	265	3	.....	9	4	11	31	27	3	74	34	114	.....	11	16	57
Negro.....	46	.....	.....	3	2	5	9	6	.....	16	4	8	.....	6	3	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	25	.....	1	.....	1	5	3	.....	4	3	13	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Hebrew.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	16	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>58</b>	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	4	.....	8	4	41	.....	1	.....	7
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>369</b>	3	.....	13	6	17	45	37	3	98	42	163	.....	18	19	70
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	2
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	12	2	19	.....	.....	2	2
Hebrew.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	1	1
Irish.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	8	.....	.....	1	2
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	4	5	.....	1	3	1
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>114</b>	1	.....	.....	1	2	11	5	1	22	10	76	.....	1	8	11
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>483</b>	4	.....	13	7	19	56	42	4	120	52	239	.....	19	27	81

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native born of native father:																
White.....	713	14	26	9	53	99	115	5	286	137	210	49	24	179		
Negro.....	134	3	8	23	27	20	59	16	16	16	22	4	13			
Native born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1						
English.....	1									1						
French.....	1									1						
German.....	72	7	2	13	11	19	16	21	5	2			17			
Hebrew.....	5									5			1			
Irish.....	22						2	1	17				4			
Magyar.....	2							2								
Portuguese.....	2							2								
Scotch.....	4					3	3	1								
Scotch-Irish.....	1							1								
Swedish.....	1							1								
Total.....	112	7	2	13	14	26	17	51	2	2			22			
Total native born.....	959	14	36	17	78	139	149	5	371	170	277	73	28	214		
Foreign born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4							4								
Canadian (other than French).....	3							3								
Danish.....	1						1			1						
Dutch.....	2							2								
English.....	26	8				1	8	1	1	15			1	2		
French.....	5					1								1		
German.....	88				7	5	19	54	7	39			2	13		
Hebrew.....	13					2		2	9				1	1		
Irish.....	15					4	3	7	8				1	4		
Lithuanian.....	6							6								
Magyar.....	56					2		6		48						
Norwegian.....	2									2						
Polish.....	5													5		
Russian.....	8					1				7						
Scotch.....	4								1	3						
Swedish.....	35		5	5	5			12	16	5		5	4	5		
Welsh.....	1								1					1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	1									1						
Total foreign born.....	275	8	5	12	21	30	1	86	34	141	5	9	32			
Grand total.....	1,234	22	36	22	90	160	179	6	457	204	418	78	37	246		

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	265	43	31	173	49	16	57
Negro.....	46	12	7	24	12	3	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1			
English.....	1			1			
French.....	1			1			
German.....	25	6	3	17	5		4
Hebrew.....	5			5			1
Irish.....	19			17	1		2
Magyar.....	1			1			
Portuguese.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	2		1	2			
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1			
Swedish.....	1			1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>7</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1			
Canadian (other than French).....	1				1		
Danish.....	1			1			
Dutch.....	2			2			
English.....	10	2	1	6	2	1	2
French.....	1		1				1
German.....	30	2	3	27	3		2
Hebrew.....	13	2		10		1	1
Irish.....	11	2	1	10		1	2
Lithuanian.....	1				1		
Magyar.....	18	1		17			
Norwegian.....	2			2			
Polish.....	1						1
Russian.....	4	1		3			
Scotch.....	4			3	1		
Swedish.....	12	1	1	7	4	3	1
Welsh.....	1			1			1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>81</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	713	139	124	434	207	24	179
Negro.....	134	30	21	75	47	4	13
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	1			1			
English.....	1			1			
French.....	1			1			
German.....	72	20	11	40	20		17
Hebrew.....	5			5			1
Irish.....	22			18	1		4
Magyar.....	2			2			
Portuguese.....	2			2			
Scotch.....	4		3	4			
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1			
Swedish.....	1			1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>21</b>		<b>22</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	4			4			
Canadian (other than French).....	3				3		
Danish.....	1			1			
Dutch.....	2			2			
English.....	26	9	8	15	2	1	2
French.....	5		5				5
German.....	88	5	19	80	14	2	13
Hebrew.....	13	2		10		1	1
Irish.....	15	4	3	14		1	4
Lithuanian.....	6				6		
Magyar.....	56	2		54			
Norwegian.....	2			2			
Polish.....	5						5
Russian.....	8	1		7			
Scotch.....	4			3	1		
Swedish.....	35	5	5	17	16	4	5
Welsh.....	1			1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	1			1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>250</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case,

## BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	265	3	126	102	72	21	19	24		7	77
Negro.....	46		25	17	13	5	1	8			9
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1								
English.....	1				1						
French.....	1		1								
German.....	25		14	12	9	2	3	2			8
Hebrew.....	5		2	1	2		1			3	1
Irish.....	19		13	4	5		2				3
Magyar.....	1			1							
Portuguese.....	1		1	1	1						
Scotch.....	2			2		1		1			
Scotch-Irish.....	1		1								
Swedish.....	1		1								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>58</b>		<b>34</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>35</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1								
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1							
Danish.....	1		1								
Dutch.....	2		1		1						
English.....	10		3	3	4		3	2		2	2
French.....	1		1					1			1
German.....	30		15	15	3	2	2	4		1	1
Hebrew.....	13		2	3	4		4			7	1
Irish.....	11		6	4	3		1	1			3
Lithuanian.....	1		1								1
Magyar.....	18		3	17	1						1
Norwegian.....	2		2	1	1		1				
Polish.....	1										1
Russian.....	4			2	2			1		3	
Scotch.....	4		1	1	2		2				2
Swedish.....	12	1	3	3	2	1	3	1			4
Welsh.....	1			1							
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1							
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>45</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>115</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	713	15	395	289	218	85	27	101	13	244
Negro.....	134		88	51	42	12	1	24		20
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1							
English.....	1				1					
French.....	1		1							
German.....	72		47	38	22	9	4	14		27
Hebrew.....	5		2	1	2		1		3	1
Irish.....	22		15	5	5		2			4
Magyar.....	2			2						
Portuguese.....	2		2	2	2					
Scotch.....	4			4				3		
Scotch-Irish.....	1		1							
Swedish.....	1		1							
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>112</b>		<b>70</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>296</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		4							
Canadian (other than French).....	3			3						
Danish.....	1		1							
Dutch.....	2		1		1					
English.....	26		10	11	12	3		9	2	10
French.....	5		5					5		5
German.....	88		50	41	3	2	7	18	1	6
Hebrew.....	13		2	3	4	4			7	1
Irish.....	15		6	8	5	1		1		5
Lithuanian.....	6		6							6
Magyar.....	56		16	51	5					5
Norwegian.....	2		2	1	1		1			
Polish.....	5									5
Russian.....	8			6	2			1	3	
Scotch.....	4		1	1	2		2			2
Swedish.....	35	5	13	7	2	2	3	7		16
Welsh.....	1			1						
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1						
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>357</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	265	132	31	29	12	23	16	13	6		3
Negro.....	46	15	7	11	4	4	2	2			1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1									
English.....	1	1									
French.....	1	1									
German.....	25	10	5	2	1	3	1	3			
Hebrew.....	5	5									
Irish.....	19	17	1	1							
Magyar.....	1		1								
Portuguese.....	1		1								
Scotch.....	2	1		1							
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1									
Swedish.....	1	1									
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>4</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1						
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1							
Danish.....	1	1									
Dutch.....	2	2									
English.....	10	7	1						1	1	
French.....	1					1					
German.....	30	14	2	3	2	5	1	2	1		
Hebrew.....	13	13									
Irish.....	11	9		2							
Lithuanian.....	1						1				
Magyar.....	18	5	3	3	1	4	2				
Norwegian.....	2	2									
Polish.....	1					1					
Russian.....	4	3				1					
Scotch.....	4	4									
Swedish.....	12	6	1			4		1			
Welsh.....	1	1									
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1									
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BLOOMINGTON.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow" as used in this table includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	265	14	15	7	15	12	10	5		1			2	81
Negro.....	46	4	5	2	1		1			1				14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1													
English.....	1													
French.....	1													
German.....	25	4	2	1	3	1	3							14
Hebrew.....	5													
Irish.....	19		1											1
Magyar.....	1	1												1
Portuguese.....	1													
Scotch.....	2													
Scotch-Irish.....	1													
Swedish.....	1													
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>							<b>16</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>111</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1										1
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1											1
Danish.....	1													
Dutch.....	2													
English.....	10	1						1	1					3
French.....	1				1									1
German.....	30	1	2	2	3	1		1						10
Hebrew.....	13													
Irish.....	11													
Lithuanian.....	1					1								1
Magyar.....	18	3	2	1	4	2								12
Norwegian.....	2													
Polish.....	1				1									1
Russian.....	4				1									1
Scotch.....	4													
Swedish.....	12	1			2		1							4
Welsh.....	1													
Austrian (race not specified).....	1													
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>35</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>146</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.		
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	265	16	12	10	5	5	2	3	1						54
Negro.....	46	4	2	5		1	2	1							15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1														
English.....	1														
French.....	1														
German.....	25	1	1												2
Hebrew.....	5														
Irish.....	19														
Magyar.....	1														
Portuguese.....	1		1												1
Scotch.....	2														
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Swedish.....	1														
Total.....	58	1	2												3
Total native-born.....	369	21	16	15	5	6	4	4	1						72
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1														
Canadian (other than French).....	1														
Danish.....	1														
Dutch.....	2														
English.....	10	1													1
French.....	1														
German.....	30	2	1	1		1		2							7
Hebrew.....	13														
Irish.....	11	1		2											3
Lithuanian.....	1														
Magyar.....	18														
Norwegian.....	2														
Polish.....	1														
Russian.....	4														
Scotch.....	4														
Swedish.....	12	1				1									2
Welsh.....	1														
Austrian (race not specified).....	1														
Total foreign-born.....	114	5	1	3		2		2							13
Grand total.....	483	26	17	18	5	8	4	6	1						85



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	265	108	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
Negro.....	46	9	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	25	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish.....	19	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	58	35	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Total native-born.....	369	152	2	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	164
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	30	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew.....	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Irish.....	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	18	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Norwegian.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Welsh.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	114	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Grand total.....	483	207	2	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	219

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	14	5	4	9	2	4	1
Negro.....	4		2	3	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German.....	4	1	1	1	2		
Magyar.....	1			1			
Total.....	5	1	1	2	2		
Total native-born.....	23	6	7	14	5	4	1
Foreign-born:							
English.....	1			1			
German.....	1			1			
Magyar.....	3	1		2			
Swedish.....	1					1	
Total foreign-born.....	6	1		4		1	
Grand total.....	29	7	7	18	5	5	1

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	14	2	2	4	4	1	1
Negro.....	4		1		1	2	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German.....	4	3		1			
Magyar.....	1			1			
Total.....	5	3		2			
Total native-born.....	23	5	3	6	5	3	1
Foreign-born:							
English.....	1			1			
German.....	1			1			
Magyar.....	3	1	1		1		
Swedish.....	1						1
Total foreign-born.....	6	1	1	2	1		1
Grand total.....	29	6	4	8	6	3	2

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BLOOMINGTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	370	53	79	22	29	52	54	47	21	9	4
Negro.....	56	10	17	1	3	3	8	5	4	4	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1					
English.....	1							1			
French.....	1							1			
German.....	36	4	7		2	8	4	7	4		
Hebrew.....	4				1	2	1				
Irish.....	18				2	4	5	2	5		
Magyar.....	1							1			
Portuguese.....	1		1								
Scotch.....	2									1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1	
Swedish.....	1						1				
Total.....	67	4	8		5	15	13	12	9	1	
Total native-born.....	493	67	104	23	37	70	75	64	34	14	5
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3		1	1						1	
Canadian (other than French).....	1								1		
Danish.....	1					1					
Dutch.....	2							1	1		
English.....	13	1	2		1	2	1	2	4		
French.....	2		1				1				
German.....	46	2	12	3	5	7	5	8	4		
Hebrew.....	12				2	6	2		1	1	
Irish.....	10				2	1	2	2	2	1	
Lithuanian.....	4	3						1			
Magyar.....	33	5	5	2	3	6	5	4	3		
Norwegian.....	2					1	1				
Polish.....	2		1					1			
Russian.....	5	1				3	1				
Scotch.....	4										
Swedish.....	16	1	4	1		1	4	1	2	1	2
Welsh.....	1					1		2		1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	1				1						
Total foreign-born.....	158	13	26	7	14	29	22	22	18	5	2
Grand total.....	651	80	130	30	51	99	97	86	52	19	7

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	339	53	79	26	33	28	47	45	13	9	6
Negro.....	78	7	24	6	4	5	12	10	4	3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	36	7	9	3	3	5	5	3	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	44	7	11	4	3	5	5	6	3	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	461	67	114	36	40	38	64	61	20	12	9
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	13	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
French.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	41	4	8	5	4	3	2	9	3	1	2
Irish.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	23	2	5	1	2	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	19	8	5	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	115	24	24	6	9	11	10	20	4	2	5
Grand total.....	576	91	138	42	49	49	74	81	24	14	14

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	709	106	158	48	62	80	101	92	34	18	10
Negro.....	134	17	41	7	7	8	20	15	8	7	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1					
English.....	1							1			
French.....	1							1			
German.....	72	11	16	3	5	13	9	10	5		
Hebrew.....	4				1	2	1				
Irish.....	22		2		2	4	5	3	6		
Magyar.....	2							2			
Portuguese.....	2		1					1			
Scotch.....	4			1			1		1	1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1						1				
Swedish.....	1						1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		1	1				1		1	
Canadian (other than French).....	3		1					1	1		
Danish.....	1					1					
Dutch.....	2							1	1		
English.....	26	5	5		3	2	1	5	4	1	
French.....	5	2	1			1	1				
German.....	87	6	20	8	9	10	7	17	7	1	2
Hebrew.....	12				2	6	2		1	1	
Irish.....	15		1		3	1	2	3	3	1	1
Lithuanian.....	6	3	1				1	1			
Magyar.....	56	7	10	3	5	11	9	8	3		
Norwegian.....	2					1	1				
Polish.....	5	2	1				1	1			
Russian.....	8	3				4	1				
Scotch.....	4							1		2	1
Swedish.....	35	9	9	1		2	6	3		1	4
Welsh.....	1					1					
Austrian (race not specified).....	1				1						
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>



TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

## BLOOMINGTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.							
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.						Total.		
Native-born of native father:																							
White.....	30			30	43	10		53	32	46	4	2	84	15	28	8		51	120	84	12	2	218
Negro.....	3			3	1	2		3	1	10	2		13	3	3	1		9	8	17	3		28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1	1			1											1	1			1
English.....														1					2				2
French.....	5			5	6	5		11	5	3		1	8	1	6			7	17	14			31
German.....	1			1	2			2	1				1						4				4
Hebrew.....																							
Irish.....	4			4	4			4	6	1			6	4	1	1		6	18	1	1		20
Magyar.....																			1				1
Scotch.....																			1	1	1		2
Scotch-Irish.....																			1	1			1
Swedish.....																			1				1
Total.....	11			11	13	5		18	16	4			20	6	8	1		15	46	17	1		64
Total native-born.....	44			44	57	17		74	49	60	6	2	117	24	41	10		75	174	118	16	2	310
Foreign-born:																							
Bohemian and Moravian.....																			1	1			1
Canadian (other than French).....																			1	1			1
Danish.....																			1				1
Dutch.....																			2	2			2
English.....																			5	5	3	1	9
French.....																			1	10			11
German.....	1			1	2	1		3	2	4			6	5	5	1		11	10	10	1		21

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

## BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.				
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.							
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	
Foreign-born—Continued.																				
Hebrew.....	2			6			2			2			1			2			11	
Irish.....				1			4			4			3			8			8	
Lithuanian.....							1			1						1			1	
Magyar.....	3			5	1		6			7	1		4			8	12	1	21	
Norwegian.....				1			1			1						2			2	
Polish.....																			1	
Russian.....				1	2		3			1			1			1	3		4	
Scotch.....																			1	
Swedish.....							1			1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	
Welsh.....							1	3	2	1	6	2	1	2	1	3	4	4	10	
Welsh.....							1									1			1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1															1	
Total foreign-born.....	7			25	4		14	16	3	33	14	18	4	18	4	36	56	38	101	
(Grand total.....)	51			99	63		150	38	59	14	210	156	23	2		411				

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																			
White.....	28	4	1	34	6	2	49	17	11	79	2	21	18	5	5	46	38	19	189
Negro.....	3		1	4	2	2	11	4	4	19	2	3	6	1	1	12	11	6	40

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	English.....	2	1	1	2	6			5	2	7	1	1		2	7	11	3	2	
	German.....	5	1		6	2	4		6	2		1	1		2	7	11	3	21	
	Irish.....		1		1				1		1				1	1		1	2	
	Magyar.....								1						1	1		1	1	
	Portuguese.....																		1	
	Total.....	8	1		9	2	4		6	2	6	8	1	2	1	4	10	12	4	27
	Total native-born.....	39	5	2	47	10	26	2	3	66	23	15	106	4	25	62	7	53	26	256
	Foreign-born:	English.....																		3
		German.....								4	2	1	7	1	5	4		10	6	1
		Irish.....				1				1		3	1			3		1	3	4
		Lithuanian.....								1		1	1					1		1
		Magyar.....	2			2	1	4		5		6	6	2	2	2	3	12		15
Polish.....									1		1	1					1		1	
Russian.....					1				1								1		1	
Swedish.....					1				1		1	2	2	1	3		4	1	6	
Total foreign-born.....		2			2	1	7		8	14	2	2	18	1	11	9		21	4	49
Grand total.....	41	5	2	49	11	33	2	3	80	25	17	124	5	36	85	7	64	28	305	

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:	White.....	58	4	1	64	49	30	2	83	34	13	163	17	49	26	5	97	158	178	50	21	407
	Negro.....	6		1	7	3	4		8	1	4	32	5	8	7	1	21	15	33	14	6	68
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	Bohemian and Moravian.....																					1
	English.....	3			3	1				1		1					1	4				4
	French.....	10	1		11	8	9		17	5	1	15	1	7	1		9	24	25	3		1
	German.....	1			1	2			2	1		1					9	4				52
	Hebrew.....																					4
	Irish.....	5			5	4			4	6		6	4	1	2		7	19	1	2		22
	Magyar.....									2		2							2			2
	Portuguese.....																				1	1
	Scotch.....											1		1			1	1		1		2
Scotch-Irish.....											1						1				1	
Swedish.....											1						1				1	
Total.....	19	1		20	15	9		24	10	2	28	6	9	3	1	19	56	29	5	1	91	
Total native-born.....	83	5	2	91	67	43	2	3	115	51	17	223	28	66	36	7	137	229	240	69	28	566

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

## TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.								
	10 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.			Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.									
Foreign-born:																								
Bohemian and Moravian.....																								
Canadian (other than French).....																								
Danish.....				1																				
Dutch.....																								
English.....				2			2			1			2			2								
French.....																								
German.....	1			2	2		4			2	8	2	1	13	6	10	5	1			1			
Hebrew.....	2			6	2		6			2	1			2	1						39			
Irish.....				1			1			4				5	3						12			
Lithuanian.....							1			2				2							12			
Magyar.....	5			6	5		11			13				14							36			
Norwegian.....				1			1			1				1							2			
Polish.....																					2			
Russian.....				1	3		4			1				1							2			
Scotch.....																					5			
Swedish.....				1	1		2			3				1							4			
Welsli.....				1			1			3				8							16			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1							1							1			
Total foreign-born.....	9	5	2	9	22	11	33	14	30	5	2	51	15	29	13	57	60	70	18	2	150			
Grand total.....	92	5	2	100	89	54	2	3	148	65	166	34	19	274	43	95	49	7	194	289	310	87	30	716

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White .....	265	34	18	52
Negro .....	46	10	6	16
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian .....	1			
English .....	1			
French .....	1			
German .....	25	1		1
Hebrew .....	5			
Irish .....	19	1		1
Magyar .....	1			
Portuguese .....	1		1	1
Scotch .....	2			
Scotch-Irish .....	1			
Swedish .....	1			
Total .....	58	2	1	3
Total native-born .....	369	46	25	71
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian .....	1			
Canadian (other than French) .....	1			
Danish .....	1			
Dutch .....	2			
English .....	10	1		1
French .....	1			
German .....	30	6	1	7
Hebrew .....	13			
Irish .....	11	3		3
Lithuanian .....	1			
Magyar .....	18			
Norwegian .....	2			
Polish .....	1			
Russian .....	4			
Scotch .....	4			
Swedish .....	12	1	1	2
Welsh .....	1			
Austrian (race not specified) .....	1			
Total foreign-born .....	114	11	2	13
Grand total .....	483	57	27	84

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## BLOOMINGTON.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	56	1	.....	57	26	59	2	87	7	6	9	22	89	66	11	166
Negro.....	9	1	.....	10	3	14	.....	17	.....	.....	1	12	15	1	28	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1			1				1	2			2
English.....	1			1		2		2				1	2			3
French.....						1		1					1			1
German.....	2			2	5	7		12	1	2		3	8	9		17
Lithuanian.....	3			3									3			3
Magyar.....	2			2									2			2
Polish.....					1			1					1			1
Russian.....	1			1									1			1
Swedish.....	1			1		4		4			1	1	1	4	1	6
Total.....	10			10	7	14		21	2	2	1	5	19	16	1	36
Total native-born.....	75	2		77	36	87	2	125	9	8	11	28	120	97	13	230
Foreign-born:																
Magyar.....	3			3	2	3		5	1	1		2	6	4		10
Grand total.....	78	2		80	38	90	2	130	10	9	11	30	126	101	13	240

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	59	1	.....	60	21	69	.....	90	11	9	10	30	91	79	10	180
Negro.....	7		.....	7	4	19	.....	24	1	4	1	6	12	23	2	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)						1		1						1		1
English.....	4			4	1	2		3					5	2		7
French.....	2			2									2			2
German.....	3			3	1	3		4	1	1	3	5	5	4	3	12
Irish.....						1		1						1		1
Polish.....	2			2									2			2
Russian.....	1			1									1			1
Swedish.....	7	1		8	3	2		5				10	3			13
Total.....	19	1	.....	20	5	9	.....	14	1	1	3	5	25	11	3	39
Total native-born.....	85	2	.....	87	30	97	1	128	13	14	14	41	128	113	15	256
Foreign-born:																
German.....	1			1	1	3		4					2	3		5
Lithuanian.....					2	1		1						1		1
Magyar.....	2			2	2	3		5	1			1	5	3		8
Russian.....	1			1									1			1
Total foreign-born.....	4			4	3	7		10	1			1	8	7		15
Grand total.....	89	2	.....	91	33	104	1	138	14	14	14	42	136	120	15	271

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native born of native father:																
White.....	115	2	.....	117	47	128	2	177	18	15	19	52	180	145	21	346
Negro.....	16	1	.....	17	7	33	1	41	1	4	2	7	24	38	3	65
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1			1	1			1	2			2
Canadian (other than French).....						1		1						1		1
English.....	5			5	1	4		5					6	4		10
French.....	2			2	1	1		2					2	1		3
German.....	5			5	6	10		16	2	3	3	8	13	13	3	29
Irish.....						1		1						1		1
Lithuanian.....	3			3									3			3
Magyar.....	2			2									2			2
Polish.....	2			2	1			1					3			3
Russian.....	2			2									2			2
Swedish.....	8	1		9	3	6		9			1	1	11	7	1	19
Total.....	29	1	.....	30	12	23	.....	35	3	3	4	10	44	27	4	75
Total native-born.....	160	4	.....	164	66	184	3	253	22	22	25	69	248	210	28	486
Foreign-born:																
German.....	1			1	1	3		4					2	3		5
Lithuanian.....						1		1						1		1
Magyar.....	5			5	4	6		10	2	1		3	11	7		18
Russian.....	1			1									1			1
Total foreign-born.....	7			7	5	10	.....	15	2	1	.....	3	14	11	.....	25
Grand total.....	167	4	.....	171	71	194	3	268	24	23	25	72	262	221	28	511

**TABLE 16.**—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

**BLOOMINGTON.**

**MALE.**

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Danish.....	1						1			
Dutch.....	2									2
English.....	9			2		1	1	1		4
French.....	1									1
German.....	21	2	2			1	3	1	4	8
Hebrew.....	12	2	3	3			2			2
Irish.....	8							2		6
Lithuanian.....	1									1
Magyar.....	17	4	5	4	4					
Norwegian.....	2						2			
Polish.....	1								1	
Russian.....	4		1	1		1				1
Scotch.....	4								1	3
Swedish.....	8						1		4	3
Welsh.....	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>33</b>

**FEMALE.**

English.....	1		1							
German.....	8								3	5
Irish.....	3									3
Magyar.....	1		1							
Swedish.....	1									1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>14</b>		<b>2</b>						<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>

**TOTAL.**

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Danish.....	1						1			
Dutch.....	2									2
English.....	10		1	2		1	1	1		4
French.....	1									1
German.....	29	2	2			1	3	1	7	13
Hebrew.....	12	2	3	3			2			2
Irish.....	11							2		9
Lithuanian.....	1									1
Magyar.....	18	4	6	4	4					
Norwegian.....	2						2			
Polish.....	1								1	
Russian.....	4		1	1		1				1
Scotch.....	4								1	3
Swedish.....	9						1		4	4
Welsh.....	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>42</b>



TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## BLOOMINGTON.

## MALE.

Race of Individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Danish.....	1						1			
Dutch.....	2									2
English.....	9			2		1	1	1		4
French.....	1									1
German.....	21	2	2			1	3	1	4	8
Hebrew.....	12	2	3	3			2			2
Irish.....	8							2		6
Lithuanian.....	1									1
Magyar.....	31	6	10	9	6					
Norwegian.....	2						2			
Polish.....	1								1	
Russian.....	4		1	1		1				1
Scotch.....	4								1	3
Swedish.....	8						1		4	3
Welsh.....	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	109	10	16	15	6	3	12	4	10	33

## FEMALE.

English.....	3		1	1						1
German.....	22		2		1		6		5	8
Irish.....	4									4
Lithuanian.....	2						2			
Magyar.....	23	3	8	6	6					
Polish.....	1					1				
Russian.....	2			2						
Swedish.....	5							1	1	3
Total.....	62	3	11	9	7	1	8	1	6	16

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Danish.....	1						1			
Dutch.....	2									2
English.....	12		1	3		1	1	1		5
French.....	1									1
German.....	43	2	4		1	1	9	1	9	16
Hebrew.....	12	2	3	3			2			2
Irish.....	12							2		10
Lithuanian.....	3						2			1
Magyar.....	54	9	18	15	12					
Norwegian.....	2						2			
Polish.....	2					1			1	
Russian.....	6		1	3		1				1
Scotch.....	4								1	3
Swedish.....	13						1	1	5	6
Welsh.....	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	171	13	27	24	13	4	20	5	16	49

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## BLOOMINGTON.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian . . . . .	3	3	3			3	3
French . . . . .	2	2	2			2	2
German . . . . .	76	46	46	30	30	76	76
Hebrew . . . . .	5	5	4			5	4
Magyar . . . . .	2	1		1		2	
Polish . . . . .	1	1	1			1	1
Portuguese . . . . .	1			1	1	1	1
Swedish . . . . .	11	6	6	5	5	11	11
<b>Total native-born . . . . .</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian . . . . .	1	1	1			1	1
Danish . . . . .	1	1				1	
Dutch . . . . .	2	2	2			2	2
French . . . . .	1	1	1			1	1
German . . . . .	43	21	16	22	16	43	32
Hebrew . . . . .	13	13	9			13	9
Lithuanian . . . . .	3	1	1	2		3	1
Magyar . . . . .	49	28	10	21	3	49	13
Norwegian . . . . .	2	2	2			2	2
Polish . . . . .	2	1		1		2	
Russian . . . . .	5	4	1	1		5	1
Swedish . . . . .	16	10	10	6	6	16	16
Austrian (race not specified) . . . . .	1	1	1			1	1
<b>Total foreign-born . . . . .</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Grand total . . . . .</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>177</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## BLOOMINGTON.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
		Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
Canadian (other than French) . . . . .	1													1
Dutch . . . . .	1													1
English . . . . .	1													1
German . . . . .	8			1	1									8
Irish . . . . .	4					1								4
Scotch . . . . .	4													4
Swedish . . . . .	3													3
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>22</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>21</b>		<b>22</b>

---

---

BOSTON, MASS.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	* Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	308	926	Hebrew.....	23	115
Negro.....	34	102	Hindu.....	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Irish.....	174	632
Canadian (other than French).....	4	5	Italian, North.....	6	27
German.....	5	13	Italian, South.....	97	424
Hebrew.....	1	7	Italian (not specified).....	24	111
Irish.....	32	144	Lithuanian.....	2	4
Italian, South.....	1	3	Negro.....	16	39
Scotch.....	3	8	Norwegian.....	5	16
Swedish.....	1	3	Polish.....	13	46
Welsh.....	1	5	Portuguese.....	5	15
Total.....	48	188	Russian.....	9	40
Total native-born.....	390	1,216	Scotch.....	20	50
Foreign-born:			Scotch-Irish.....	1	4
Armenian.....	1	5	Spanish.....	1	1
Canadian, French.....	7	29	Swedish.....	13	42
Canadian, Other.....	119	430	Syrian.....	6	21
Danish.....	4	23	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	2
English.....	51	153	Austrian (race not specified).....	2	9
Filipino.....	1	1	Belgian (race not specified).....	1	7
Finnish.....	1	2	Total foreign-born.....	620	2,284
French.....	3	5	Grand total.....	1,010	3,500
German.....	11	25			
Greek.....	1	4			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	308	7	1	8	1	6	70	44	4	21	46	145	.....	13	16	39
Negro.....	34	3	.....	.....	.....	2	9	5	.....	3	11	.....	.....	2	3	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father																
Canadian (other than French).....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1
German.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	32	1	.....	2	.....	5	8	9	4	3	6	7	1	2	1	5
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	48	1	.....	2	.....	8	9	12	4	4	11	12	2	3	1	9
Total native-born....	390	11	1	10	1	16	88	61	8	28	58	168	2	18	20	52
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	119	9	.....	3	.....	9	18	22	4	4	15	54	6	10	9	14
Danish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	51	1	.....	1	1	2	11	7	.....	1	6	27	1	.....	6	5
Filipino.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	5	1	1	1	1
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	22	1	.....	.....	.....	5	4	11	.....	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Hindu.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	174	5	.....	10	.....	6	53	36	7	7	21	45	.....	9	12	22
Italian, North.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	96	3	.....	8	.....	6	22	24	2	12	1	37	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian (not specified).....	24	1	.....	3	.....	3	7	7	.....	2	11	.....	.....	3	1	3
Lithuanian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	15	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1
Polish.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Portuguese.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russian.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	.....	1	2	12	.....	.....	2	5
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Syrian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born....	616	21	.....	28	1	40	130	136	13	36	49	242	10	27	35	69
Grand total.....	1,006	32	1	38	2	56	218	197	21	64	107	410	12	45	55	121

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	926	18	3	33	3	32	204	166	21	69	175	401	...	52	26	135
Negro.....	102	11	...	...	...	6	26	20	...	6	33	...	...	9	3	14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	1
German.....	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	2
Hebrew.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...
Irish.....	144	7	10	...	26	31	43	22	15	27	24	6	8	6	6	18
Italian, South.....	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotch.....	8	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	5
Swedish.....	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Welsh.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>31</b>	
<b>Total native-born..</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canadian, French.....	29	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	16	8	...	1	12	
Canadian, Other.....	430	51	11	...	24	67	100	11	9	84	187	42	45	17	43	
Danish.....	23	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11	
English.....	153	7	4	3	5	30	34	...	5	21	82	2	...	8	12	
Filipino.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Finnish.....	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
French.....	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	
German.....	25	...	...	...	6	7	...	2	3	13	1	3	2	3	4	
Greek.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hebrew.....	106	3	...	...	22	25	59	...	15	...	17	...	5	...	...	
Hindu.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	
Irish.....	632	14	46	...	15	150	161	31	26	90	183	...	45	21	94	
Italian, North.....	27	...	...	...	3	6	5	...	11	...	18	...	...	...	...	
Italian, South.....	416	11	38	...	14	83	121	9	69	4	162	...	...	...	26	
Italian (not specified)	111	3	14	...	12	36	...	12	...	...	42	...	20	2	13	
Lithuanian.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Negro.....	38	...	1	...	1	4	10	...	...	...	17	10	...	...	3	
Norwegian.....	16	...	...	...	...	9	6	...	1	3	11	3	...	...	1	
Polish.....	46	...	3	...	9	6	6	...	1	...	26	5	...	...	5	
Portuguese.....	15	...	...	...	1	6	...	6	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	
Russian.....	46	...	...	...	9	6	23	...	6	8	3	...	...	...	10	
Scotch.....	50	...	...	...	5	1	23	...	2	3	18	...	...	2	18	
Scotch-Irish.....	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Spanish.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Swedish.....	42	...	4	...	7	8	5	...	4	...	14	...	4	...	2	
Syrian.....	21	...	...	...	...	7	12	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	5	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	
Austrian (race not specified).....	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Belgian (race not specified).....	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	
<b>Total foreign-born..</b>	<b>2,262</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>262</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,478</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>442</b>

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	308	84	46	163	61	16	39
Negro.....	34	12	5	14	4	3	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	4			2	1		2
German.....	5		1	2	2		1
Hebrew.....	1		1	1			
Irish.....	32	10	9	10	15	1	6
Italian, South.....	1				1		
Scotch.....	3	1	1		2		1
Swedish.....	1				1		
Welsh.....	1				1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1	1					
Canadian, French.....	7	1	1	4		1	2
Canadian, Other.....	119	30	22	58	30	9	20
Danish.....	4	1	1	2			1
English.....	51	13	8	28	8	6	6
Filipino.....	1			1			
Finnish.....	1	1					
French.....	3			3	1		
German.....	11	3	3	6	1	1	2
Greek.....	1						1
Hebrew.....	22	5	11	7	7		
Hindu.....	2			2			
Irish.....	174	67	36	52	37	12	22
Italian, North.....	6	1	1	4	1		
Italian, South.....	96	33	24	47	9		6
Italian (not specified).....	24	7	7	13	3		4
Lithuanian.....	2		1	1			
Negro.....	15	3	3	9	2		2
Norwegian.....	5		1	3	1		1
Polish.....	13	2	2	8	3		1
Portuguese.....	5	1	1	3		1	
Russian.....	9	1	4	3	4		2
Scotch.....	20	1	4	13	4	3	5
Scotch-Irish.....	1		1				
Spanish.....	1			1			
Swedish.....	13	4	2	4	3	2	1
Syrian.....	6	2	2	2			2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1						1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1	1				
Belgian (race not specified).....	1		1	1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>133</b>



TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	926	250	172	452	234	26	135
Negro.....	102	37	20	42	15	3	14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	5			2	2		2
German.....	13		5	5	4		2
Hebrew.....	7		7	7			
Irish.....	144	43	43	39	76	6	24
Italian, South.....	3				3		
Scotch.....	8	1	2		7		5
Swedish.....	3				3		
Welsh.....	5				5		5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	5	5					
Canadian, French.....	29	8	3	16		1	12
Canadian, Other.....	430	129	100	196	123	17	85
Danish.....	23	1	9	11			11
English.....	153	41	37	87	26	8	14
Filipino.....	1			1			
Finnish.....	2	2					
French.....	5			5	3		
German.....	25	6	7	14	3	2	4
Greek.....	4						4
Hebrew.....	106	28	59	32	33		
Hindu.....	2			2			
Irish.....	632	201	161	209	154	21	94
Italian, North.....	27	6	5	18	3		
Italian, South.....	416	132	121	216	27		26
Italian (not specified).....	111	29	36	54	20		15
Lithuanian.....	4		3	1			
Negro.....	38	5	10	17	11		3
Norwegian.....	16		9	12	3		1
Polish.....	46	9	6	27	14		5
Portuguese.....	15	1	6	8		6	
Russian.....	40	6	23	9	17		10
Scotch.....	50	1	23	20	8	3	18
Scotch-Irish.....	4		4				
Spanish.....	1			1			
Swedish.....	42	12	5	14	13	4	2
Syrian.....	21	7	12	9			5
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2						2
Austrian (race not specified).....	5	5	5				
Belgian (race not specified).....	7		7	7			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,262</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>311</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,478</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,533</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>498</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	295	43	26	41	126	54	28	57	11	12	77
Negro.....	34	1	3	1	18	13	2	10	2	2	12
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French)....	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	32	3	4	3	16	14	1	9	2	2	5
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	7	2	2	1	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other.....	119	16	10	17	58	24	9	34	2	4	32
Danish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
English.....	51	5	6	8	26	8	2	11	1	5	13
Filipino.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	11	.....	2	2	7	3	1	3	1	.....	4
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	23	9	7	3	12	4	1	13	1	.....	6
Hindu.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	171	20	13	21	86	47	6	60	8	6	34
Italian, North.....	6	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Italian, South.....	94	2	8	16	40	10	5	32	4	5	24
Italian (not specified).....	20	2	2	3	14	2	.....	7	.....	1	2
Lithuanian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	15	.....	2	3	4	2	1	4	.....	.....	6
Norwegian.....	5	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Polish.....	13	.....	.....	2	8	3	3	2	.....	1	.....
Portuguese.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Russian.....	9	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Scotch.....	19	6	1	6	6	3	1	3	2	.....	6
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	12	3	.....	1	5	4	1	2	1	1	3
Syrian.....	6	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	3
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Belgian (race not specified).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>250</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	902	135	78	122	483	232	41	176	26	28	212
Negro.....	102	1	12	3	53	43	7	33	7	7	37
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French) ..	5	1		2	1						2
German.....	13							5			8
Hebrew.....	7				7						
Irish.....	144	17	20	9	80	60	8	38	11	3	22
Italian, South.....	3										3
Scotch.....	8				5	5	1	3			
Swedish.....	3										3
Welsh.....	5				5	5					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>287</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	5				5						
Canadian, French.....	29	12	12	1	23			15			12
Canadian, Other.....	430	64	53	72	230	105	13	147	4	14	107
Danish.....	23				2			10		1	11
English.....	153	14	20	20	87	34	3	30	2	15	37
Filipino.....	1						1				
Finnish.....	2							2			
French.....	5	4	1								1
German.....	25		6	4	18	6	1	6	5		9
Greek.....	4										4
Hebrew.....	115	47	44	11	55	16	1	67	7		34
Hindu.....	2	1		1							
Irish.....	628	72	64	94	362	205	7	218	30	20	108
Italian, North.....	27		18	6	9			6	6	3	
Italian, South.....	409	5	47	65	148	49	9	147	16	15	115
Italian (not specified).....	92	6	12	11	65	7		40		3	13
Lithuanian.....	4							4			
Negro.....	29		4	5	12	2	1	13			9
Norwegian.....	16	1		5	3	9			2	1	3
Polish.....	46			8	32	13	7	8		1	
Portuguese.....	15		6	1						1	7
Russian.....	40	7	4		12	4		15		5	12
Scotch.....	45	21	4	10	13	17	1	6	15		10
Scotch-Irish.....	4							4			
Spanish.....	1										1
Swedish.....	40	9		1	22	20	1	2	4	4	9
Syrian.....	21			7	14	7		7		5	7
West Indian (other than Cuban) ..	2										2
Austrian (race not specified) ..	9				5	5		9			
Belgian (race not specified).....	7	7						7			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,229</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>506</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,421</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>1,751</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>793</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	308	106	41	50	45	29	17	9	4	5	2	
Negro.....	34	9	7	7	1	6	4					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French).....	4	3	1									
German.....	5	1	2	1		1						
Hebrew.....	1							1				
Irish.....	32	2	6	6	3	5	2	5	1	1	1	
Italian, South.....	1			1								
Scotch.....	3	1	1			1						
Swedish.....	1			1								
Welsh.....	1					1						
Total.....	48	7	10	9	3	8	2	6	1	1	1	
Total native-born.....	390	122	58	66	49	43	23	15	5	6	3	
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	1					1						
Canadian, French.....	7	2		1	2				2			
Canadian, Other.....	119	29	19	16	14	12	14	8	4	3		
Danish.....	4	1	1							1	1	
English.....	51	15	12	4	10	3	2	5				
Filipino.....	1	1										
Finnish.....	1		1									
French.....	3	2		1								
German.....	11	3	4	3		1						
Greek.....	1				1							
Hebrew.....	23	2		5	3	4	2	4	1	2		
Hindu.....	2	2										
Irish.....	174	49	30	18	13	21	15	10	12	4	2	
Italian, North.....	6	2		1		1	1				1	
Italian, South.....	97	12	13	13	17	10	13	10	4	2	3	
Italian (not specified).....	24		4	2	6	4	4	3	1			
Lithuanian.....	2	1		1								
Negro.....	16	7	4	2	2						1	
Norwegian.....	5	2	1	1						1		
Polish.....	13	3	1	3	1	2	3					
Portuguese.....	5	3					2					
Russian.....	9	1	1	2	1		2	1	1			
Scotch.....	20	10	5	1	1	2					1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1				1							
Spanish.....	1	1										
Swedish.....	13	3	3	1	3	1	1	1				
Syrian.....	6	1	2		1	1		1				
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1		1									
Austrian (race not specified).....	2				1	1						
Belgian (race not specified).....	1							1				
Total foreign-born.....	620	152	102	75	77	64	59	44	25	13	9	
Grand total.....	1,010	274	160	141	126	107	82	59	30	19	12	

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.		
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	308	20	35	34	19	14	6	4	5	1						138
Negro.....	34	5	6	1	5	2										19
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	4															
German.....	5	2	1													3
Hebrew.....	1															
Irish.....	32	1	2	2	1	1	2	1								10
Italian, South.....	1															
Scotch.....	3	1			1											2
Swedish.....	1															
Welsh.....	1				1											1
Total.....	48	4	3	2	3	1	2	1								16
Total native-born.....	390	29	44	37	27	17	8	5	5	1						173
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1				1											1
Canadian, French.....	7			2			2									4
Canadian, Other.....	119	9	10	9	10	12	6	3	3							62
Danish.....	4	1							1		1					3
English.....	51	8	2	6	2	1	5									24
Filipino.....	1															
Finnish.....	1															
French.....	3															
German.....	11	2	2		1											5
Greek.....	1			1												1
Hebrew.....	23		5	2	1	2	3	1	2							16
Hindu.....	2															
Irish.....	174	10	10	7	15	11	9	10	2	1						75
Italian, North.....	6				1	1					1					3
Italian, South.....	97	4	6	14	8	9	4	1	2		1					49
Italian, (not specified).....	24	3	2	5	2	4	2									18
Lithuanian.....	2		1													1
Negro.....	16	4	1	2						1						8
Norwegian.....	5		1						1							2
Polish.....	13		1	1	1	2										5
Portuguese.....	5					2										2
Russian.....	9		1			2	1	1								5
Scotch.....	20	4	1		1										1	7
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1												1
Spanish.....	1															
Swedish.....	13	1		1		1	1									4
Syrian.....	6	1			1											2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	1														1
Austrian (race not specified).....	2				1											1
Belgian (race not specified).....	1						1									1
Total foreign-born.....	620	48	43	51	45	47	32	18	11	2	3			1		301
Grand total.....	1,010	77	87	88	72	64	40	23	16	3	3			1		474

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BOSTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.	
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	308	18	17	10	9	6	1	2							63
Negro.....	34	5	1			1									7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian (other than French).....	4		1												1
German.....	5														
Hebrew.....	1														
Irish.....	32		4	2		2		1							9
Italian, South.....	1			1											1
Scotch.....	3	1													1
Swedish.....	1			1											1
Welsh.....	1														
Total.....	48	1	5	4		2		1							13
Total native-born.....	390	24	23	14	9	9	1	3							83
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....	1														
Canadian, French.....	7	1													1
Canadian, Other.....	119	6	10	5	5		1								27
Danish.....	4														
English.....	51	6	3	1	2										12
Filipino.....	1														
Finnish.....	1		1												1
French.....	3			1											1
German.....	11	1	2												3
Greek.....	1														
Hebrew.....	23	1			1	2									4
Hindu.....	2														
Irish.....	174	24	17	7	4	1	3		1	1					58
Italian, North.....	6			1											1
Italian, South.....	97	4	6	6	1	1			1						19
Italian (not specified).....	24					1	1								2
Lithuanian.....	2														
Negro.....	16	4													4
Norwegian.....	5	1	1												2
Polish.....	13			2		1	1								4
Portuguese.....	5														
Russian.....	9		1	1	1										3
Scotch.....	20	2	1		1										4
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Spanish.....	1														
Swedish.....	13	2	1	1	1	1									6
Syrian.....	6		1												1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1														
Austrian (race not specified).....	2														
Belgian (race not specified).....	1														
Total foreign-born.....	620	52	44	25	17	7	5		2	1					153
Grand total.....	1,010	76	67	39	26	16	6	3	2	1					236

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BOSTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.		
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	308	28		2												30
Negro.....	34						1									1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	4	2														2
German.....	5	1														1
Hebrew.....	1															1
Irish.....	32															32
Italian, South.....	1															1
Scotch.....	3															3
Swedish.....	1															1
Welsh.....	1															1
Total.....	48	3														3
Total native-born.....	390	31		2			1									34
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1															1
Canadian, French.....	7	1														1
Canadian, Other.....	119	7														7
Danish.....	4															4
English.....	51	2			1											3
Filipino.....	1	1														1
Finnish.....	1															1
French.....	3															3
German.....	11	1														1
Greek.....	1															1
Hebrew.....	23															23
Hindu.....	2															2
Irish.....	174	3	1			1					1					6
Italian, North.....	6	1														1
Italian, South.....	97	1	2	1												4
Italian (not specified).....	24								1							1
Lithuanian.....	2															2
Negro.....	16	2														2
Norwegian.....	5															5
Polish.....	13	2														2
Portuguese.....	5															5
Russian.....	9	1														1
Scotch.....	20	2														2
Scotch-Irish.....	1															1
Spanish.....	1	1														1
Swedish.....	13															13
Syrian.....	6															6
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1															1
Austrian (race not specified).....	2				1											1
Belgian (race not specified).....	1															1
Total foreign-born.....	620	25	3	1	2	1		1		1						34
Grand total.....	1,010	56	3	3	2	1	1	1		1						68

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BOSTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	308	60	4	3	2	4	2	1						1	77
Negro.....	34	4	1	1			1								7
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Canadian (other than French).....	4	1													1
German.....	5				1										1
Hebrew.....	1						1	2							1
Irish.....	32	2	1	2	1	2	1	2		1				1	13
Italian, South.....	1														
Scotch.....	3														
Swedish.....	1														
Welsh.....	1														
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>1</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Armenian.....	1														
Canadian, French.....	7			1											1
Canadian, Other.....	119	16		1		2	1	2	1						23
Danish.....	4	1													1
English.....	51	7	1	1	1	1	1								12
Filipino.....	1														
Finnish.....	1														
French.....	3	2													2
German.....	11	1		1											2
Greek.....	1														
Hebrew.....	23	1				1		1							3
Hindu.....	2	2													2
Irish.....	174	22	2	1	2	4	1	1	1		1				35
Italian, North.....	6	1													1
Italian, South.....	97	7	1		2	1	4	6	2			2			25
Italian (not specified).....	24		1			1			1						3
Lithuanian.....	2	1													1
Negro.....	16	1		1											2
Norwegian.....	5	1													1
Polish.....	13	1	1												2
Portuguese.....	5	3													3
Russian.....	9														
Scotch.....	20	6				1									7
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Spanish.....	1														
Swedish.....	13	1	1		1										3
Syrian.....	6	1			1			1							3
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1														
Austrian (race not specified).....	2														
Belgian (race not specified).....	1														
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>3</b>				<b>132</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>232</b>



TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	20	6	3	14	1	4	3
Negro.....	5	3	1	2			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	2			1			1
Irish.....	1	1			1		1
Scotch.....	1		1		1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
<b>Canadian (other than French).....</b>	<b>9</b>		3	5	4	1	
Danish.....	1			1			
English.....	8		1	5	2	1	1
German.....	2	2		1			
Irish.....	10	2	4	3	2		
Italian, South.....	4	2	2	3			
Italian (not specified).....	3	1		2		1	
Negro.....	4		1	3			1
Scotch.....	4		1	4	1		2
Swedish.....	1	1				1	
Syrian.....	1	1					
<b>West Indian (other than Cuban).....</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>1</b>
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	19		3	2	4	6	3	1
Negro.....	4			2		1	1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
German.....	2			1	1			
Irish.....	1							1
Scotch.....	1	1						
Total.....	4	1		1	1			1
Total native-born.....	27	1	3	5	5	7	4	2
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French)...	9		2	3	1	2		1
Danish.....	1			1				
English.....	8		2	1	2	2		1
German.....	2				2			
Irish.....	10		1	4	1	3	1	
Italian, South.....	4		1		1	2		
Italian (not specified).....	3		2					1
Negro.....	4		3		1			
Scotch.....	4		1		1	2		
Swedish.....	1						1	
Syrian.....	1		1					
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1			1				
Total foreign-born.....	48		13	10	9	11	2	3
*Grand total....	75	1	16	15	14	18	6	5

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.										
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.	
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	439	91	90	10	16	75	76	51	15	11	4	
Negro.....	38	7	4	1	1	5	10	4	3	3		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French).....	3					2		1				
German.....	7			1	1	1	2	1	1			
Hebrew.....	5	3					1	1				
Irish.....	59	20	10	5	3	6	7	3	2	1	2	
Italian, South.....	1	1										
Scotch.....	1				1							
Welsh.....	3	1	1					1				
Total.....	79	25	11	6	5	9	10	7	3	1	2	
Total native-born.....	556	123	105	17	22	89	96	62	21	15	6	
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	3	1	1					1				
Canadian, French.....	13	3	4		1	2	2		1			
Canadian, Other.....	193	40	47	4	10	25	24	30	8	3	2	
Danish.....	11	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1			
English.....	67	14	10	2	5	12	9	4	7	2	2	
Filipino.....	1					1						
Finnish.....	1		1									
French.....	3	1				1		1				
German.....	13	3				3	3	4				
Greek.....	3		2			1						
Hebrew.....	45	12	13	1	1	5	8	3		1	1	
Hindu.....	2					1	1					
Irish.....	262	60	80	10	9	16	43	29	10	5		
Italian, North.....	14	4	4	2		1	2	1				
Italian, South.....	185	54	36	6	14	23	31	14	6		1	
Italian (not specified).....	54	18	11	4		5	6	6	3		1	
Lithuanian.....	3		1			1		1				
Negro.....	20	4	3	1	1	5	4	2				
Norwegian.....	4	1				2		1				
Polish.....	16	6	2			2	4	1	1			
Portuguese.....	7	1	1			3	1				1	
Russian.....	17	4	4	2	1		3	2	1			
Scotch.....	29	4	5	1	2	6	2	3	4	1	1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1						1					
Spanish.....	1					1						
Swedish.....	17	4	3	1	2	1	3	1		2		
Syrian.....	10	2	4			3	1					
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1						1					
Austrian (race not specified).....	3	1					1	1				
Belgian (race not specified).....	4	1	2				1					
Total foreign-born.....	1,003	239	238	35	47	121	152	106	42	14	9	
Grand total.....	1,559	362	343	52	69	210	248	168	63	29	15	

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BOSTON—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	450	94	92	11	25	78	74	33	14	18	11
Negro.....	62	14	10	5	1	6	11	3	3	6	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1								
German.....	6	1		1		1	1	1			1
Hebrew.....	1					1					
Irish.....	75	14	20	3	3	12	13	4	4	2	
Italian, South.....	2	1				1					
Scotch.....	6	2	1			2	1				
Swedish.....	3	2				1					
Welsh.....	2		1				1				
Total.....	96	20	23	4	3	18	16	5	4	2	1
Total native-born.....	608	128	125	20	29	102	101	41	21	26	15
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	1			1							
Canadian, French.....	14	4	3	1	1	3	1			1	
Canadian, Other.....	218	47	45	12	12	33	30	18	6	10	5
Danish.....	12	3	2	2	1	1	1	1			1
English.....	79	11	20	2	3	12	12	5	8	1	5
Finnish.....	1						1				
French.....	2	1					1				
German.....	12	1	2			3		2	3	1	
Greek.....	1					1					
Hebrew.....	66	19	14	4	5	9	9	4		2	
Irish.....	357	67	89	11	18	32	64	32	18	14	12
Italian, North.....	9	3	3			1	2				
Italian, South.....	213	61	43	8	10	44	27	10	9	1	
Italian (not specified).....	54	17	10		5	11	10		1		
Lithuanian.....	1							1			
Negro.....	19	2	1	1	2	7	3		2	1	
Norwegian.....	11	1	3		2	2		3			
Polish.....	29	11	7	1	1	2	6	1			
Portuguese.....	4		1			1	2				
Russian.....	22	5	9			3	4		1		
Scotch.....	20	5	1	1	1	3	4	1		3	1
Scotch-Irish.....	3		1	1			1				
Swedish.....	24	4	6	1	1	3	1	3	3		2
Syrian.....	8	4			1	2	1				
West Indian other than Cuban).....	1					1					
Austrian (race not specified).....	6	1	3		1		1				
Belgian (race not specified).....	3	1	1				1				
Total foreign-born.....	1,190	268	264	46	64	174	182	81	51	34	26
Grand total.....	1,798	396	389	66	93	276	283	122	72	60	41

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BOSTON—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	889	185	182	21	41	153	150	84	29	29	15
Negro.....	100	21	14	6	2	11	21	7	6	9	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	4		1			2		1			1
German.....	13	1		2	1	2	3	2	1		1
Hebrew.....	6	3				1	1	1			
Irish.....	134	34	30	8	6	18	20	7	6	3	2
Italian, South.....	3	2				1					
Scotch.....	7	2	1		1	2	1				
Swedish.....	3	2				1					
Welsh.....	5	1	2				1	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	4	1	1	1				1			
Canadian, French.....	27	7	7	1	2	5	3		1	1	
Canadian, Other.....	411	87	92	16	22	58	54	48	14	13	7
Danish.....	23	4	6	3	2	2	2	2	1		1
English.....	146	25	30	4	8	24	21	9	15	3	7
Filipino.....	1					1					
Finnish.....	2		1				1				
French.....	5	2				1	1	1			
German.....	25	4	2			6	3	6	3	1	
Greek.....	4		2			2					
Hebrew.....	111	31	27	5	6	14	17	7		3	1
Hindu.....	2					1	1				
Irish.....	619	127	169	21	27	48	107	61	28	19	12
Italian, North.....	23	7	7	2		2	4	1			
Italian, South.....	398	115	79	14	24	67	58	24	15	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	108	35	21	4	5	16	16	6	4		1
Lithuanian.....	4		1			1					
Negro.....	39	6	4	2	3	12	7	2	2	1	
Norwegian.....	15	2	3		2	4		4			
Polish.....	45	17	9	1	1	4	10	2	1		
Portuguese.....	11	1	2			4	3				1
Russian.....	39	9	13	2	1	3	7	2	2		
Scotch.....	49	9	6	2	3	9	6	4	4	4	2
Scotch-Irish.....	4		1	1			2				
Spanish.....	1					1					
Swedish.....	41	8	9	2	3	4	4	4	3	2	2
Syrian.....	18	6	4		1	5	2				
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2					1	1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	9	2	3		1		2	1			
Belgian (race not specified).....	7	2	3				2				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,193</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,357</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>56</b>

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BOSTON.  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																Total reporting complete data.				
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.						
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>	19		34	40	1	75	17	79	5	5	106	12	31	9	2	54	82	150	14	8	254
White.....	1		2	3		5	2	9	1	12			8			8	5	20	1		26
Negro.....																					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																					
Canadian, French.....	1																1				1
Canadian, English.....	8		6	1	7	7	8	1	1	1	1	1					14		1	1	16
English.....	4		2		2	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	1			2	3	4	1		6
German.....			3	1	4	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1			2	3	4	1		8
Hebrew.....	1							1	1	1	1	1				1	1	1			2
Irish.....	11		7	4	11	11	4	9	13	13	1	2	2			3	23	15			38
Italian, South.....	1																1				1
Negro.....	1		1		1	1	1			1							2				2
Portuguese.....			1		1	1	1			1											1
Scotch.....	1		2		2	2				1							3	1			4
Swedish.....										1									1		1
Welsh.....										1									1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	28	1	21	5	1	27	5	13	1	1	20	1	3	1		5	55	22	3	1	81
Race not specified.....	1		1		1	1							1	1		1	2	1			3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	49	1	50	48	1	108	24	101	7	6	138	13	43	10	2	68	144	193	18	9	364
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																					
Armenian.....								1	1		1	1									1
Canadian, French.....				2		2		2	2		2								4		4
Canadian, Other.....	1		10	8	1	19	3	32	39	3	21	1	1	1		26	17	05	1	2	85
Danish.....								2	2		2						3				3
English.....			4	5		9	1	11	12	1	9	2	6	25		12	6	25	2		33



TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

**BOSTON**—Continued.  
FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																Total reporting complete data.								
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.										
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.</b>																									
Hebrew.....	3				2															3	2				5
Irish.....	17				7	2			19	4					20	2				30	19	7			62
Italian, South.....	1				1				1											1					2
Italian (not specified).....	5																			5					5
Negro.....	1																			1					1
Norwegian.....																									
Portuguese.....	1				1				1	1					1					2	1				3
Scottish.....	1																			1					1
Swedish.....																									
<b>Total.....</b>	37	1			13	2	5	31	5	10	4	3	22	3	3	2			8	56	27	8	8		99
<b>Race not specified.....</b>																									
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	58	8			63	20	71	5	14	110	10	69	21	15	115	11	27	41	5	84	99	175	67	34	375
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																									
Canadian, French.....																									
Canadian, Other.....	6				4	3	6	27	1	38	5	5	49	1	12	10	1		28	16	64	18	12		110
Danish.....																									
English.....	1				1	12		1	14		9	2	2	13	2	5	7		14	4	20	9	3		42
Finnish.....																									
French.....																									
German.....																									
Greek.....																									
Hebrew.....	2				2	4		3	9		10	1	2	13		2			2	4	16	1			26
Irish.....	2				5	21	2	28	4	65	18	6	83	9	15	31			65	20	101	51	6		178



Italian, North.....	7	2	9	5	31	5	3	44	3	1	25	6	2	36	2	5	1	11	15	1	63	16	1	2
Italian, South.....					7	2	9	9	1	7	1	1	1	8	1	5	1	11	15	1	14	3	6	100
Italian (not specified).....										1														17
Lithuanian.....																					1			1
Negro.....					5	1	1	6	1		1			2	1	3		3	1		5	3	2	11
Norwegian.....	2		2	1	1	1	2	2	1	5	2	1	8	1	1	2		2	3		7	2	2	11
Polish.....		1			1	1	1	1	1															3
Portuguese.....		1			1	1	1	1	1												1	2		3
Russian.....							3	3	3	4	4			4	4	1					5		3	8
Scottish.....	1		1		1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	1					4	2	2	9
Swedish.....	1		1		3	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	4	4	1	1					7	5	2	16
Syrian.....					2	2	2	2	2	1	1			1	1						2	1		3
Welsh.....																								8
West Indian (other than Cuban).....																								1
Austrian (race not specified).....			1																					1
Belgian (race not specified).....																								1
Total foreign-born.....	23	4	27	18	115	12	20	165	10	175	38	22	245	18	44	69	3	134	69	338	119	45	571	1
Race not specified.....					1			1													1			1
Grand total.....	81	12	93	38	187	17	34	276	20	244	59	37	360	29	71	110	8	218	168	514	186	79	947	

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:	39	6	45	43	94	3	9	149	21	128	21	16	186	20	50	40	7	117	123	278	64	32	497	
White.....	2	1	3	2	7		1	10	3	19	2	1	25		13	7		20	7	40	9	2	58	
Negro.....																								
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	1		1																1	1	1	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	14		14	9	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	8	1	1	1	25	
Canadian, Other.....	1		1																				1	
Danish.....	1		1																				1	
English.....	6		6					2							1			1					9	
French.....					2		2	2										2		2			2	
German.....				3	2		5	5		2			2		1	1		2	3	5	1		9	
Hebrew.....	4		4		2		2	2		1			1					1	4	3			7	
Irish.....	28		28	14	11	2	30	8	19	3	3	3	33	3	4	2		9	53	34	7	6	100	
Italian, South.....	2		2				1	1											2				3	
Italian (not specified).....	5		5																5				5	
Negro.....	2		2																2				2	
Norwegian.....	2		2																2				1	

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.  
 BOSTON—Continued.  
 TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																	Total reporting complete data.											
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.					Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.							
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.														
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.</b>																													
Portuguese.....	2	1			2	2			2	2											4	1							
Scottish.....	2	1			2	2			2	2											1	1							
Swedish.....									1	1											1	1							
Welsh.....										1											1	1							
Total.....	65	2			67	32	18	3	5	58	10	23	5	4	42	4	6	3	.....	13	111	49	11	9	.....	180			
Race not specified.....	1				1	1				1					.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	4				
Total native-born.....	107	9			116	78	119	6	15	218	34	170	28	21	253	24	70	51	7	152	243	368	85	43	.....	739			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																													
Armenian.....					1					1					1														
Canadian, French.....					5	14	22	3	7	46	4	74	5	5	88	8	33	11	2	54	33	129	19	14	.....	111			
Canadian, Other.....					7	3	3			3		3			3		1			2	1	7			.....	196			
Danish.....					1	5	17		1	23	1	20	2	2	25	3	14	9		26	10	51	11	3	.....	75			
English.....					1					1					1							1			.....	1			
Filipino.....										1					1							1			.....	1			
Finnish.....						1				1					1							1			.....	1			
French.....										4	1	4		1	5	1				1	2	12	4		.....	17			
German.....							2			2					.....		4	4		8	1	2	4		.....	2			
Greek.....															.....										.....	.....			
Hebrew.....	2				2	4	7		3	14	1	19	1	2	23					6	7	32	1	5	.....	45			
Hindu.....					1	1	2			1	1	2		1	.....	.....	6				2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2			
Irish.....	2				2	9	28	2	.....	39	8	118	20	6	152	11	35	34		80	30	181	56	6	.....	273			
Italian, North.....					1		1			1	1	3		1	5					.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Italian, South.....	20	2			22	13	46	5	3	67	7	62	7	2	78		14	6	1	21	40	124	18	6	.....	188			
Italian (not specified).....					12	2	12			14	1	16	1	.....	18	1	5	6	.....	6	2	33	3	.....	38				

Lithuanian.....	1	9	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	1	3	1	2	15	3	2	2	3	2
Negro.....	2	1	2	3	3	5	1	1	5	2	1	2	2	4	4	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	2	2
Norwegian.....	1	1	2	1	4	10	2	1	1	2	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	2
Polish.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Portuguese.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Russian.....	1	1	1	3	3	8	1	1	8	3	1	8	3	1	1	3	1	11	11	11	2	3	3	3
Scotch.....	2	2	3	1	6	5	1	1	5	1	7	3	10	1	1	2	8	13	13	2	2	2	2	2
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spanish.....	3	4	4	1	5	5	1	1	5	1	7	1	9	5	5	2	5	11	11	6	6	2	2	2
Swedish.....	1	1	1	4	5	1	1	1	5	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Syrian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Welsh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	41	57	174	13	21	366	42	22	459	29	126	77	5	237	156	670	132	48	1,006	217	91	1,749	4	
Race not specified.....	1	2	1	1	3	3	70	43	712	53	196	128	12	389	402	1,039	217	91	1,749	4	4	4	4	4
Grand total.....	149	137	294	19	36	536	70	43	712	53	196	128	12	389	402	1,039	217	91	1,749	4	4	4	4	4

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	308	43	21	64
Negro.....	34	6	2	8
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....	4		1	1
German.....	5			
Hebrew.....	1			
Irish.....	32	6	6	12
Italian, South.....	1		1	1
Scotch.....	3	1		1
Swedish.....	1		1	1
Welsh.....	1			
Total.....	48	7	9	16
Total native-born.....	390	56	32	88
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	1			
Canadian, French.....	7	1		1
Canadian, Other.....	119	18	11	29
Danish.....	4			
English.....	51	9	3	12
Filipino.....	1			
Finnish.....	1	1		1
French.....	3		1	1
German.....	11	4		4
Greek.....	1			
Hebrew.....	23	1	5	6
Hindu.....	2			
Irish.....	174	47	9	56
Italian, North.....	6		1	1
Italian, South.....	97	16	6	22
Italian (not specified).....	24	3		3
Lithuanian.....	2			
Negro.....	16	2	2	4
Norwegian.....	5	2		2
Polish.....	13	2	2	4
Portuguese.....	5			
Russian.....	9		3	3
Scotch.....	20	3	2	5
Scotch, Irish.....	1			
Spanish.....	1			
Swedish.....	13	5	2	7
Syrian.....	6	1		1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	2			2
Belgian (race not specified).....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	620	115	47	162
Grand total.....	1,010	171	79	250

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## BOSTON.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	121	3		124	9	98		107	3	8	5	16	133	109	5	247
Negro.....	6	1		7		4		4			1	1	6	5	1	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian.....		1		1										1		1
Canadian, French.....	3			3		4		4					3	4		7
Canadian, Other.....	36			36	2	35	1	38		1	3	4	38	36	4	78
Danish.....						4		4		1		1		1		5
English.....	10	1		11		8		8	1		1	2	11	9	1	21
Finnish.....						1		1						1		1
French.....	1			1									1			1
German.....	3			3									3			3
Hebrew.....	9			9	1	7		8		1	1	1	10	7	1	18
Irish.....	54	2		56	3	71		74		6		7	57	79	1	137
Italian, North.....	3			3		1		1					3	1		4
Italian, South.....	48	1		49		13		13		2		2	48	16		64
Italian (not specified).....	16	1		17		7		7		1	1	1	16	8	1	25
Negro.....	3			3		3		3					3	3		6
Norwegian.....	1			1									1			1
Polish.....	5	1		6		1		1					5	2		7
Portuguese.....	1			1		1		1	1			1	2	1		3
Russian.....	6			6		3		3		1		1	6	4		10
Scotch.....	2	1		3		2		2					2	3		5
Swedish.....	3			3	2	1		3		1		1	5	2		7
Syrian.....	1			1	1	1		2					2	1		3
Belgian (race not specified).....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	206	8		214	9	163	1	173	2	12	7	21	217	183	8	408
Race not specified.....						1		1						1		1
Total native-born.....	333	12		345	18	266	1	285	5	20	13	38	356	298	14	668
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....						1		1						1		1
Canadian (other than French).....						5		5		1		1	2	6		8
English.....	2			2		1		1					1	1		2
Greek.....	1			1		2		2						2		2
Hebrew.....						5		5						5		5
Irish.....						2		2						2		2
Italian, North.....		1		1		3		3				2		6		6
Italian, South.....	7			7	3	21		24	1	1	2	4	11	22	2	35
Italian (not specified).....	1			1	3			3	1		2	3	5		2	7
Lithuanian.....						1		1						1		1
Negro.....	1			1						1		1	1	1		2
Polish.....						1		1						1		1
Russian.....						2		2	1	1		2	1	3		4
Scotch.....										1		1		1		1
Swedish.....	1			1									1			1
Syrian.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Austrian (race not specified).....																
Belgian (race not specified).....	1			1									1			1
Total foreign-born.....	15	1		16	6	48		54	3	7	4	14	24	56	4	84
Race not specified.....	1			1		4		4					1	4		5
Grand total.....	349	13		362	24	318	1	343	8	27	17	52	381	358	18	757

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## BOSTON—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	124	2	.....	126	9	110	.....	119	5	9	2	16	138	121	2	261
Negro.....	13	1	.....	14	2	7	.....	9	5	5	.....	5	15	13	.....	28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	1	4	3	1	.....	8
Canadian, Other.....	40	2	.....	42	3	39	.....	42	1	7	3	11	44	48	3	95
Danish.....	4	4	.....	8	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	4	2	.....	6
English.....	6	1	.....	7	1	15	.....	16	2	1	.....	2	9	16	.....	25
French.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	3
German.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Hebrew.....	17	.....	.....	17	9	9	.....	18	2	1	3	19	9	1	.....	20
Irish.....	59	2	.....	61	1	77	.....	78	1	7	2	10	61	86	2	149
Italian, North.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Italian, South.....	54	.....	.....	54	1	16	.....	17	1	2	.....	3	56	18	.....	74
Italian (not specified).....	16	.....	.....	16	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	16	8	.....	.....	24
Negro.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	4
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	9	5	.....	.....	14
Polish.....	9	1	.....	10	4	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	15
Portuguese.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	10	.....	.....	15
Russian.....	5	.....	.....	5	10	10	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	5	10	.....	.....	15
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Swedish.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	4	.....	8	1	1	4	4	4	1	.....	9
Syrian.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Total.....	233	6	.....	239	7	196	.....	203	8	17	8	33	248	219	8	475
Race not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	1	1	2	4	4	1	.....	5
Total native-born.....	370	9	.....	379	18	316	.....	334	13	32	11	56	401	357	11	669
Foreign-born																
Armenian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other.....	2	.....	.....	2	7	7	.....	14	1	.....	1	3	7	.....	.....	10
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	3	.....	.....	3	5	5	.....	10	1	.....	1	3	6	.....	.....	9
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South.....	6	.....	.....	6	7	13	.....	20	2	3	.....	5	15	21	.....	36
Italian (not specified).....	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4
Negro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Polish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Belgian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	17	.....	.....	17	8	43	.....	51	3	6	.....	9	28	49	.....	77
Race not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	5
Grand total.....	387	9	.....	396	26	363	.....	389	17	38	11	66	430	410	11	851

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## BOSTON—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	245	5	...	250	18	208	...	226	8	17	7	32	271	230	7	508
Negro.....	19	2	...	21	2	11	...	13	...	5	1	6	21	18	1	40
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Armenian.....		1	...	1			...							1	...	1
Canadian, French.....	7		...	7		7	...	7					7	7	...	15
Canadian, Other.....	76	2	...	78	5	74	1	80	1	8	6	15	82	84	7	173
Danish.....	4		...	4		5	...	5		2		2	4	7	...	11
English.....	16	2	...	18	1	23	...	24	3		1	4	20	25	1	46
Finnish.....			...			1	...	1						1	...	1
French.....	3		...	3		1	...	1					3	1	...	4
German.....	5		...	5	1	1	...	2					2	1	...	7
Hebrew.....	26		...	26	1	16	...	17	2		2	4	29	16	...	47
Irish.....	113	4	...	117	4	148	...	152	1	13	3	17	118	165	3	286
Italian, North.....	6		...	6		2	...	2					6	2	...	8
Italian, South.....	102	1	...	103	1	29	...	30	1	4		5	104	34	...	138
Italian (not specified).....	32	1	...	33	15	15	...	15			1	1	32	16	1	49
Negro.....	5		...	5	4	4	...	4	1			1	6	4	...	10
Norwegian.....	1		...	1	2	2	...	2					1	2	...	3
Polish.....	14	2	...	16	5	5	...	5					14	7	...	21
Portuguese.....	1		...	1	2	2	...	2	1			1	2	2	...	4
Russian.....	11		...	11	13	13	...	13		1		1	11	14	...	25
Scotch.....	4	1	...	5	3	3	...	3					4	4	...	8
Swedish.....	7		...	7	2	5	...	7		1	1	2	9	6	1	16
Syrian.....	4		...	4	1	1	...	2					5	1	...	6
Austrian (race not specified).....	1		...	1	2	2	...	2					1	2	...	3
Belgian (race not specified).....	1		...	1			...						1		...	
Total.....	439	14	...	453	16	359	1	376	10	29	15	54	465	402	16	883
<b>Race not specified.....</b>						4		4		1	1	2		5	1	6
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>21</b>	...	<b>724</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,437</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....			...			1	...	1		1		1		2	...	2
Canadian, French.....	1		...	1		12	...	12	1	1		2	1	5	13	18
Canadian, Other.....	4		...	4		2	...	2					1	2	...	3
English.....	1		...	1		2	...	2						2	...	2
Greek.....			...			2	...	2						2	...	2
Hebrew.....	3		...	3		10	...	10		1		1	3	11	...	14
Irish.....			...			3	...	3						3	...	3
Italian, North.....		1	...	1		5	...	5		2		2		8	...	8
Italian, South.....	13		...	13	10	39	...	49	3	4	2	9	26	43	2	71
Italian (not specified).....	3		...	3	3	2	...	5	1		2	3	7	2	2	11
Lithuanian.....			...			1	...	1						1	...	1
Negro.....	1		...	1	1	1	...	1		1		1	2	1	...	3
Norwegian.....	1		...	1		2	...	2					1	2	...	3
Polish.....			...			4	...	4		1		1		5	...	5
Russian.....			...			2	...	2	1	1		2	1	8	...	4
Scotch.....			...				...			1		1		1	...	1
Swedish.....	1		...	1			...						1		...	1
Syrian.....	2		...	2		2	...	2					2	2	...	4
Austrian (race not specified).....	1		...	1		1	...	1					1	1	...	2
Belgian (race not specified).....	1		...	1		3	...	3					1	3	...	4
Total.....	32	1	...	33	14	91	...	105	6	13	4	23	52	105	4	161
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>1</b>		...	<b>1</b>		8	...	<b>8</b>		1		1		2	...	<b>10</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>22</b>	...	<b>758</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,608</b>

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## BOSTON.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	4							2		2
Canadian, Other.....	63	2	2	1	1	2	15	8	12	20
Danish.....	2			1						1
English.....	31	3		1			5	5	5	12
Filipino.....	1					1				
French.....	2						2			
German.....	7			1			1	2		3
Greek.....	1			1						
Hebrew.....	15		1	1	2		5	3	3	
Hindu.....	2		1				1			
Irish.....	76		1		1	1	9	13	22	29
Italian, North.....	5		1		1		2	1		
Italian, South.....	68		4	6	2	13	22	12	8	1
Italian (not specified).....	16		1			1	5	2	4	3
Lithuanian.....	2		1				1			
Negro.....	9	2	1	1			4			1
Norwegian.....	2			2			1			
Polish.....	8	1	1	1	1		2	1		
Portuguese.....	4			2			1			1
Russian.....	5				1			1	3	
Scotch.....	13	2			1	1	2	2	3	2
Spanish.....	1		1							
Swedish.....	5						3		2	
Syrian.....	4	1		1			1	1		
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	2						1	1		
Belgian (race not specified).....	1			1						
Total.....	351	11	15	20	10	19	85	54	62	75

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	25			2			6	5	3	9
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	14				3			3	1	7
Finnish.....	1							1		
French.....	1			1						
German.....	3									3
Hebrew.....	6			1		1	3	1		
Irish.....	64		1	1	1	1	6	10	8	36
Italian, North.....	1					1				
Italian, South.....	28	1	2	4	6	2	9	3		1
Italian (not specified).....	3				1		1	1		
Negro.....	5		2						1	2
Norwegian.....	2								1	1
Polish.....	5						3	2		
Portuguese.....	1							1		
Russian.....	2					1	1			
Scotch.....	3			1						2
Swedish.....	8						2	2	1	3
Syrian.....	1		1							
Total.....	175	1	6	10	11	6	31	29	15	66



TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## BOSTON—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	1						1				
Canadian, French.....	5							2		3	
Canadian, Other.....	88	2	2	3	1	2	21	13	15	29	
Danish.....	3			1						2	
English.....	45	3		1	3		5	8	6	19	
Filipino.....	1					1					
Finnish.....	1							1			
French.....	3			1			2				
German.....	10			1			1	2		6	
Greek.....	1			1							
Hebrew.....	21		1	2	2	1	8	4	3		
Hindu.....	2		1				1				
Irish.....	140		2	1	2	2	15	23	30	65	
Italian, North.....	6		1	1	1	1	2	1			
Italian, South.....	96	1	6	10	8	15	31	15	8	2	
Italian (not specified).....	19		1		1	1	6	3	4	3	
Lithuanian.....	2		1				1				
Negro.....	14	2	3	1			4		1	3	
Norwegian.....	4			1			1		1	1	
Polish.....	13	1	1	2	1		5	3			
Portuguese.....	5			2			1	1		1	
Russian.....	7				1	1	1	1	3		
Scotch.....	16	2		1	1	1	2	2	3	4	
Spanish.....	1		1								
Swedish.....	13						5	2	3	3	
Syrian.....	5	1	1	1			1	1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1						1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	2						1	1			
Belgian (race not specified).....	1			1							
Total.....	526	12	21	30	21	25	116	83	77	141	

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## BOSTON.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	2						2			
Canadian, French.....	4							2		2
Canadian, Other.....	73	3	2	3	1	2	19	8	14	21
Danish.....	2			1						1
English.....	34	4		1			6	5	5	13
Filipino.....	1					1				
French.....	2						2			
German.....	7			1			1	2		3
Greek.....	3			3						
Hebrew.....	22		1	4	3		7	3	4	
Hindu.....	2		1				1			
Irish.....	79		1		1	1	8	15	23	30
Italian, North.....	11		1		1	5	3	1		
Italian, South.....	119	2	10	18	6	16	38	17	10	2
Italian (not specified).....	21		2			1	8	3	4	3
Lithuanian.....	3		2				1			
Negro.....	11	2	2	1			5			1
Norwegian.....	2			1			1			
Polish.....	9	1	1	2	1		3	1		
Portuguese.....	4			2			1			1
Russian.....	7				1	1	1	1	3	
Scotch.....	14	2	1		1	1	2	2	3	2
Spanish.....	1		1							
Swedish.....	8						3	2	2	1
Syrian.....	8	2	1	3			1	1		
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	3						2	1		
Belgian (race not specified).....	1			1						
Total.....	454	16	26	41	15	28	116	64	68	80

## FEMALE.

Armenian.....	2						2			
Canadian, French.....	5			1			2			2
Canadian, Other.....	77	1	5	3	1		20	11	14	22
Danish.....	3			1			1		1	
English.....	31	2		1	3	1	4	5	3	12
Finnish.....	1							1		
French.....	1			1						
German.....	9						3	1	1	4
Greek.....	1			1						
Hebrew.....	33		1	2	2	3	13	8	4	
Irish.....	139		1	1	1	2	26	16	29	63
Italian, North.....	5						3	2		
Italian, South.....	138	5	12	27	18	12	46	10	7	1
Italian (not specified).....	17		1	1	3		5	4	3	
Lithuanian.....	1		1							
Negro.....	10		3	3			1		1	2
Norwegian.....	10			1		7			1	1
Polish.....	15			5			8	2		
Portuguese.....	5				1		2	1		1
Russian.....	5					1	1	2		1
Scotch.....	7			1	1			1	1	3
Swedish.....	14			1	1		3	2	4	3
Syrian.....	5	1	1	2				1		
Welsh.....	1						1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1			1						
Austrian (race not specified).....	2							2		
Belgian (race not specified).....	1			1						
Total.....	539	9	25	54	31	29	142	65	69	115

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## BOSTON—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of Individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	4						4			
Canadian, French.....	9			1			2	2		4
Canadian, Other.....	150	4	7	6	2	2	39	19	28	43
Danish.....	5			2			1		1	1
English.....	65	6		2	3	1	10	10	8	25
Filipino.....	1					1				
Finnish.....	1							1		
French.....	3			1			2			
German.....	16			1			4	3	1	7
Greek.....	4			4						
Hebrew.....	55		2	6	5	3	20	11	8	
Hindu.....	2		1				1			
Irish.....	218		2	1	2	3	34	31	52	93
Italian, North.....	16		1		1	8	5	1		
Italian, South.....	257	7	22	45	24	28	84	27	17	3
Italian (not specified).....	38		3	1	3	1	13	7	7	3
Lithuanian.....	4		3				1			
Negro.....	21	2	5	4			6		1	3
Norwegian.....	12			2		7	1		1	1
Polish.....	24	1	1	7	1		11	3		
Portuguese.....	9			2	1		3	1		2
Russian.....	12				1	2	2	3	3	1
Scotch.....	21	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	5
Spanish.....	1		1							
Swedish.....	22			1	1		6	4	6	4
Syrian.....	13	3	2	5			1	2		
Welsh.....	1						1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2			1			1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	5						4	1		
Belgian (race not specified).....	2			2						
Total.....	993	25	51	95	46	57	258	129	137	195

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## BOSTON.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Danish.....	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Finnish.....	1	1	1			1	1
French.....	3			3	3	3	3
German.....	11	8	8	3	3	11	11
Hebrew.....	29	11	11	18	17	29	28
Italian, North.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, South.....	38	16	16	22	22	38	38
Italian (not specified).....	21	8	8	13	13	21	21
Negro.....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Norwegian.....	3			3	3	3	3
Polish.....	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Portuguese.....	9	4	4	5	4	9	8
Russian.....	14	4	4	10	10	14	14
Swedish.....	11	5	5	6	6	11	11
Syrian.....	2	2	2			2	2
Austrian (race not specified).....	2			2	2	2	2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	4	2	2	2	1	4	3
Canadian, French.....	12	6	6	6	6	12	12
Danish.....	9	4	3	5	5	9	8
Fillipino.....	1	1	1			1	1
Finnish.....	1			1	1	1	1
French.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
German.....	18	7	7	11	11	18	18
Greek.....	4	3	2	1		4	2
Hebrew.....	60	25	17	35	23	60	45
Hindu.....	2	2	2			2	2
Italian, North.....	15	10	6	5	4	15	10
Italian, South.....	272	129	77	143	71	272	148
Italian (not specified).....	49	28	21	21	9	49	30
Lithuanian.....	4	3	2	1		4	2
Negro.....	24	12	12	12	12	24	24
Norwegian.....	12	3	3	9	9	12	12
Polish.....	25	10	6	15	8	25	14
Portuguese.....	9	4	4	5	4	9	8
Russian.....	19	11	11	8	7	19	18
Spanish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Swedish.....	24	8	8	16	15	24	23
Syrian.....	12	8	6	4	2	12	8
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Belgian (race not specified).....	5	3	3	2	1	5	4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>403</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>576</b>

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

## BOSTON.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian.....	1	1			1					1			1
Canadian (other than French).....	20	2		3	5	7		8	15	9		11	20
English.....	12	1		1	2	4		6	10	5		7	12
French.....	1	1			1				1	1			1
German.....	2	1		1	1			1	1	1		1	2
Hebrew.....	8	3	2		5	1		2	3	4	2	2	8
Irish.....	33	4		3	7	6		20	26	10		23	33
Italian, North.....	1							1	1			1	1
Italian, South.....	28	14	1	1	16	6	1	5	12	20	2	6	28
Italian (not specified).....	8	1		1	2	3	1	2	6	4	1	3	8
Lithuanian.....	1	1			1					1			1
Negro.....	1	1			1					1			1
Portuguese.....	1					1			1	1			1
Russian.....	2						2		2		2		2
Scotch.....	5	2			2	2		1	3	4		1	5
Swedish.....	3	2			2			1	1	2		1	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	1			1			1	1	1		1	2
Total.....	129	35	3	9	47	30	4	48	82	65	7	57	129



---

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

---





## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	605	2,109	German.....	99	376
Negro.....	32	66	Greek.....	1	2
Indian.....	1	3	Hebrew.....	302	1,496
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Irish.....	254	827
English.....	4	13	Italian, North.....	9	41
French.....	1	2	Italian, South.....	42	204
German.....	13	52	Italian (not specified).....	21	97
Hebrew.....	4	11	Lithuanian.....	1	1
Irish.....	23	78	Magyar.....	3	15
Italian, South.....	1	5	Negro.....	5	10
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	Norwegian.....	19	74
Scotch.....	1	3	Polish.....	8	38
Swedish.....	1	4	Russian.....	18	84
Total.....	49	169	Scotch.....	34	107
Race not specified.....	1	6	Spanish.....	1	6
Total-native born.....	688	2,353	Swedish.....	41	142
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Syrian.....	6	29
Canadian, French.....	3	11	Welsh.....	1	5
Canadian, Other.....	8	28	West Indian (other than Cuba).....	4	19
Danish.....	18	46	Austrian (race not specified).....	1	3
Dutch.....	1	1	Total foreign-born.....	977	3,900
English.....	58	172	Race not specified.....	8	18
Finnish.....	12	39	Grand total.....	1,673	6,271
French.....	7	27			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	605	21	2	39	1	61	78	42	3	53	43	378	14	12	9	
Negro.....	32	2	2	2	1	7	4	1	3	3	19	1	1	1		
Indian.....	1										1					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
English.....	4										1		1			
French.....	1										1					
German.....	13	1					2	1		1	1	7				
Hebrew.....	4			1				1			3					
Irish.....	23						8	4		2	14		1			
Italian, South.....	1					1	1		1							
Italian (not specified).....	1							1								
Scotch.....	1							1			1					
Swedish.....	1							1								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>		<b>2</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>426</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian, French.....	3					2	1			1		1				
Canadian, Other.....	8			1		1				1		6				
Danish.....	18					2	3				1	14				
Dutch.....	1											1				
English.....	58	2		2		4	7	3		5	4	43		2	1	
Finnish.....	12					2	4				1	7				
French.....	7			1			2	1	1			4		1		
German.....	99			14		5	15	8	1	4	4	63		7	3	
Hebrew.....	300	7	2	27		30	68	30	1	32	1	170		3	1	9
Irish.....	254	7	2	29	1	23	26	15	3	19	22	162		1	8	6
Italian, North.....	9						4	1		2		3				
Italian, South.....	42	1	1	4		1	4	2		9		27		1		
Italian (not specified).....	20			3			2	1				14		1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	1											1				
Magyar.....	3						2		1							
Negro.....	5						1					4				
Norwegian.....	19						2	3		2	3	13		2	1	
Polish.....	8			1			1					8				
Russian.....	18	2		2			4	1		2		10				
Scotch.....	34			1		1		2		5	4	25			2	1
Spanish.....	1											1				
Swedish.....	41	1		1	1	3	9	1	1	2	3	28		2		1
Syrian.....	6					1				3		3				
Welsh.....	1											1				
West Indian (other than Cuba).....	4							1				4				
Austrian (race not specified).....	1											1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>614</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>7</b>			<b>2</b>								<b>6</b>				
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,667</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1046</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>31</b>

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number exporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	2,109	79	6	134	1	180	268	205	17	263	141	1,296	61	21	33	
Negro.....	66	6		4		15	14	2				37				
Indian.....	3											3				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
English.....	13										1	11	1			
French.....	2											2				
German.....	52	8					8	4		5	4	23				
Hebrew.....	11			2			2	4				9				
Irish.....	78						26	21		10		43	4			
Italian, South.....	5								5							
Italian (not specified).....	1				1	1										
Scotch.....	3							3				3				
Swedish.....	4							4								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>8</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>5</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,347</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>33</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian, French.....	11				10	1			7		7					
Canadian, Other.....	28		6		7				6		15					
Danish.....	46				3	9				9	32					
Dutch.....	1										1					
English.....	172	11	8		12	27	14		32	18	107		3	2		
Finnish.....	39				5	13				3	23					
French.....	27		2			2	9	7	5		13		2			
German.....	376		60		17	50	40	5	27	18	251		9	8		
Hebrew.....	1,490	33	10	116	107	359	158	3	217	3	880		12	1	31	
Irish.....	827	26	16	104	2	77	107	65	16	80	498		5	13	19	
Italian, North.....	41					17	8		10		12					
Italian, South.....	204	3	6	13	7	16	13		50		126		9			
Italian (not specified).....	91			10		13	3				61		7	2	7	
Lithuanian.....	1										1					
Magyar.....	15					8		7			9					
Negro.....	10					1					49					
Norwegian.....	74					6	15		12	13	38		10	1		
Polish.....	38		2			3					49					
Russian.....	84	14	9			29	5		10		35					
Scotch.....	107		3		2		6		20	13	71		2	7		
Spanish.....	6										6					
Swedish.....	142	6	3	6	12	41	6	4	9	15	88		6		3	
Syrian.....	29				4				16		13					
Welsh.....	5										5					
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	19						6				19					
Austrian (race not specified).....	3										3					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3,886</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>2,363</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>77</b>	
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>15</b>			<b>5</b>							<b>11</b>					
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6,248</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>3,801</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>110</b>	

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	605	137	45	423	115	12	9
Negro.....	32	7	1	22	7	1	
Indian.....	1			1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	4			2	2		
French.....	1			1			
German.....	13	3	1	8	1		
Hebrew.....	4		2	3			
Irish.....	23	8	4	16	1		
Italian, South.....	1				1		
Italian (not specified).....	1	1			1		
Scotch.....	1		1	1			
Swedish.....	1		1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>6</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	3	1		1	2		
Canadian, Other.....	8	1		7	1		
Danish.....	18	3		14	3		
Dutch.....	1			1			
English.....	58	11	3	48	8	2	1
Finnish.....	12	4		7	3		
French.....	7	2	2	5	1		
German.....	99	29	8	66	10	1	3
Hebrew.....	300	100	33	195	35	1	9
Irish.....	254	61	18	180	46	8	6
Italian, North.....	9	4	1	5			
Italian, South.....	42	9	2	35	2		
Italian (not specified).....	20	5	1	14	1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	1			1			
Magyar.....	3	2			1		
Negro.....	5	1		4			
Norwegian.....	19	2	3	15	5	1	
Polish.....	8	2		8			
Russian.....	18	8	1	11			
Scotch.....	34	1	2	30	5	2	1
Spanish.....	1			1			
Swedish.....	41	10	2	30	8		1
Syrian.....	6			6	1		
Welsh.....	1			1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4		1	4			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>6</b>			
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,667</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>31</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	2, 109	480	212	1, 521	370	21	33
Negro.....	66	22	2	43	15	1	
Indian.....	3			3			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	13			11	2		
French.....	2			2			
German.....	52	16	4	28	4		
Hebrew.....	11		6	9			
Irish.....	78	26	21	54	4		
Italian, South.....	5				5		
Italian (not specified).....	1				1		
Scotch.....	3		3	3			
Swedish.....	4		4				
Total.....	169	42	38	107	16		
Total native-born.....	2, 347	544	252	1, 674	401	22	33
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	11	1		7	10		
Canadian, Other.....	28	6		21	7		
Danish.....	46	9		32	12		
Dutch.....	1			1			
English.....	172	46	14	139	30	3	2
Finnish.....	39	13		23	8		
French.....	27	4	9	18	7	2	
German.....	376	110	40	270	40	9	8
Hebrew.....	1, 490	501	174	1, 051	125	1	31
Irish.....	827	232	83	574	153	13	19
Italian, North.....	41	17	8	22			
Italian, South.....	204	32	13	173	16		
Italian (not specified).....	91	23	3	61	7	2	7
Lithuanian.....	1			1			
Magyar.....	15	8			7		
Negro.....	10	1		9			
Norwegian.....	74	6	15	61	23	1	
Polish.....	38	5		38			
Russian.....	84	52	5	42			
Scotch.....	107	3	6	91	15	2	7
Spanish.....	6			6			
Swedish.....	142	44	12	97	32		3
Syrian.....	29			29	4		
Welsh.....	5			5			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	19		6	19			
Austrian (race not specified).....	3			3			
Total foreign-born.....	3, 886	1, 113	388	2, 793	496	33	77
Race not specified.....	15	5		11			
Grand total.....	6, 243	1, 662	640	4, 478	897	55	110

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	605	71	90	301	169	9	47	111	5	4	70
Negro.....	31	2	1	23	6	1	5	1			2
Indian.....	1			1	1						
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	4		1	2	3						
French.....	1	1									
German.....	13	4	2	6	3		1	2			1
Hebrew.....	4			1	1			2		1	
Irish.....	23	1	3	11	5		4	8			1
Italian, South.....	1							1			
Italian (not specified).....	1							1			
Scotch.....	1			1							
Swedish.....	1										1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	3		1	1	1			2			
Canadian, Other.....	8	1	2	6	1		1				
Danish.....	18	1		8	5		6	3			2
Dutch.....	1	1		1			1				
English.....	58	9	12	33	14	1	9	12	1	1	9
Finnish.....	12	4	1	7	3			1			
French.....	7	3	1	2	3			2			
German.....	98	26	10	50	28	1	7	27	1		7
Hebrew.....	299	62	22	49	121	1	6	157	2	2	20
Irish.....	253	28	34	152	74	1	33	45			19
Italian, North.....	9	1	2	4	3	2		3			1
Italian, South.....	42	5	14	13	15	2	2	9			4
Italian (not specified).....	20	5	1	6	6			6			5
Lithuanian.....	1			1							
Magyar.....	3			1	1			3			
Negro.....	5	1		3	1			1			
Norwegian.....	18		1	9	2		1	6			1
Polish.....	8	2	1	4	3			3			
Russian.....	18	4		5	7		1	6			1
Scotch.....	34		3	21	12		5	7			3
Spanish.....	1				1						
Swedish.....	41	7	3	22	11		3	7	2	1	5
Syrian.....	6			3	2			2			1
Welsh.....	1			1	1						
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4	1	2	1	2			1			1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1				1						
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>1</b>			
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,661</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>154</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	2, 109	273	411	992	636	35	89	462	24	8	269
Negro.....	64	3	2	49	21	1	6	4			7
Indian.....	3			3	3						
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	13		1	2	12						
French.....	2	2									
German.....	52	25	13	26	10	1		12			2
Hebrew.....	11			3	4			6		2	
Irish.....	78	3	8	40	21		7	33			4
Italian, South.....	5							5			
Italian (not specified).....	1							1			
Scotch.....	3			3							
Swedish.....	4										4
Total.....	169	30	22	74	47	8	103	57		2	10
Total native-born.....	2, 345	306	435	1, 118	707	36	103	523	24	10	286
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	11		1	3	7			8			
Canadian, Other.....	28	3	7	21	3	1					
Danish.....	46	3		18	12		6	8			14
Dutch.....	1	1		1			1				
English.....	172	20	35	84	39	7	14	45	1	1	42
Finnish.....	39	10	3	21	14			7			
French.....	27	11	7	9	13			9			
German.....	375	120	43	194	125	1	11	129	5		27
Hebrew.....	1, 490	319	115	216	583	1	21	808	11	3	91
Irish.....	826	113	154	507	292	2	45	196			73
Italian, North.....	41	4	8	15	8	4		18			8
Italian, South.....	204	28	68	60	75	13	5	44			22
Italian (not specified).....	91	24	3	22	36			28			21
Lithuanian.....	1			1							
Magyar.....	15			3	7			15			
Negro.....	10	1		8	1			1			
Norwegian.....	73		7	34	11		1	23			7
Polish.....	38	9	4	17	18			20			
Russian.....	84	24		28	31		1	26			4
Scotch.....	107		17	58	54		13	20			13
Spanish.....	6				6						
Swedish.....	142	31	15	71	48		3	25	11	1	21
Syrian.....	29			16	9			6			7
Welsh.....	5			5	5						
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	19	6	8	4	9			6			4
Austrian (race not specified).....	3				3						
Total foreign-born.....	3, 883	727	495	1, 416	1, 409	28	122	1, 442	28	5	354
Race not specified.....	4	3	8	11	10			1			
Grand total.....	6, 232	1,036	938	2, 545	2, 126	64	225	1, 966	52	15	640

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	605	124	113	97	104	67	35	30	23	8	4
Negro.....	32	12	12	5	2			1			
Indian.....	1			1							
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	4	2			1			1			
French.....	1		1								
German.....	13	2	3		2	3	1	1	1		
Hebrew.....	4		2	1	1						
Irish.....	23	9	1	2	5	2		2	1	1	
Italian, South.....	1					1					
Italian (not specified).....	1	1									
Scotch.....	1			1							
Swedish.....	1				1						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>1</b>				
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	3	1		1				1			
Canadian, Other.....	8	2		3	1		1	1			
Danish.....	18	9	3			2	1			1	
Dutch.....	1	1									
English.....	58	17	14	13	1	5	1	3	4		
Finnish.....	12	3	1	4	1	1	1	1			
French.....	7		3		1	2		1			
German.....	99	17	15	16	16	12	13	5	3	1	1
Greek.....	1		1								
Hebrew.....	302	25	26	42	42	41	38	44	24	10	10
Irish.....	254	70	48	42	27	25	17	12	6	5	2
Italian, North.....	9		3		2	1	1		2		
Italian, South.....	42	2	5	6	6	4	10	5	2	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	21	2	2	3	3	1	6	3	1		
Lithuanian.....	1	1									
Magyar.....	3			1		1		1			
Negro.....	5	3	1			1					
Norwegian.....	19	5	1	4		4	1	3	1		
Polish.....	8	1	1	1	1		2	1		1	
Russian.....	18	2	2	2	3	4		2	2		1
Scotch.....	34	7	7	12	1	2	1	3		1	
Spanish.....	1						1				
Swedish.....	41	12	2	7	7	5	6		2		
Syrian.....	6			2	1		2	1			
Welsh.....	1					1					
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4				2	1	1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1							
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>						
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,673</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.		
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	605	37	47	75	51	24	16	22	7	3	1					283
Negro.....	32	1	2	2			1									6
Indian.....	1		1													1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	4			1			1									2
French.....	1															
German.....	13	1		1	3	1	1	1								8
Hebrew.....	4	2		1												3
Irish.....	23	1	1	5	2		2	1	1							13
Italian, South.....	1															
Italian (not specified).....	1															
Scotch.....	1															
Swedish.....	1			1												1
Total.....	49	4	1	9	5	1	4	2	1							27
Race not specified.....	1															
Total native-born.....	688	42	51	86	56	25	21	24	8	3	1					317
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	3															
Canadian, Other.....	8		2	1												3
Danish.....	18	2	1		2	1			1							7
Dutch.....	1															
English.....	58	6	6	1	3	1	3	4								24
Finnish.....	12		3	1			1									5
French.....	7	2			2		1									5
German.....	99	6	9	11	7	10	3	3		1						50
Greek.....	1	1														1
Hebrew.....	302	11	24	28	32	34	33	21	8	8	2					201
Irish.....	254	17	15	11	14	14	8	6	2	1				1		89
Italian, North.....	9			2	1			2								5
Italian, South.....	42	3	5	4	4	7	4	2	1	1						31
Italian (not specified).....	21	2	2	3	1	5	3	1								17
Lithuanian.....	1															
Magyar.....	3		1		1		1									3
Negro.....	5				1											1
Norwegian.....	19	1	4		4	1	2	1								13
Polish.....	8		1	1		2	1		1							6
Russian.....	18	1	1	2	3		2	1		1						11
Scotch.....	34	4	5	1	1	1	3									15
Spanish.....	1					1										1
Swedish.....	41		3	6	4	5		2								20
Syrian.....	6		2													4
Welsh.....	1				1											1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			2	1	1										4
Austrian (race not specified).....	1		1													1
Total foreign-born.....	977	56	85	74	82	85	65	43	13	11	3			1		518
Race not specified.....	8			1												1
Grand total.....	1,673	98	136	161	138	110	86	67	21	14	4			1		836

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BROOKLYN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											Total.				
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.			
Native-born of native father:																	
White.....	605	41	61	34	20	11	9	10									186
Negro.....	32	4	10	2													16
Indian.....	1																
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
English.....	4																
French.....	1		1														1
German.....	13																
Hebrew.....	4																
Irish.....	23	1															1
Italian, South.....	1				1												1
Italian (not specified).....	1	1															1
Scotch.....	1																
Swedish.....	1																
Total.....	49	2	1			1											4
Race not specified.....	1																
Total native-born.....	688	47	72	36	20	12	9	10									206
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French.....	3			1				1									2
Canadian, Other.....	8							1	1								2
Danish.....	18	1	1														2
Dutch.....	1																
English.....	58	5	7	5		2											19
Finnish.....	12		1	1		1	1										4
French.....	7		1														1
German.....	99	8	8	6	5	5	3	2		1							38
Greek.....	1																
Hebrew.....	302	5	14	17	13	8	2	8	3	2							72
Irish.....	254	27	25	21	15	10	2	4		2							106
Italian, North.....	9		2					1									3
Italian, South.....	42	1	1		2		3	1									8
Italian (not specified).....	21	1		1			1	1									3
Lithuanian.....	1																
Magyar.....	3																
Negro.....	5	1	1														2
Norwegian.....	19	2															2
Polish.....	8		1														1
Russian.....	18		1	1	1	1			1								5
Scotch.....	34	2	3	6		1				1							13
Spanish.....	1																
Swedish.....	41	4	2	3	1	1											11
Syrian.....	6				1			1									2
Welsh.....	1																
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4																
Austrian (race not specified).....	1																
Total foreign-born.....	977	57	68	62	38	29	14	18	4	6							296
Race not specified.....	8	1			1												2
Grand total.....	1,673	105	140	98	59	41	23	28	4	6							504

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BROOKLYN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White.....	605	18	3	6	2	2	1							32
Negro.....	32	4	1											5
Indian.....	1													
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
English.....	4	1												1
French.....	1													
German.....	13		1											1
Hebrew.....	4			1										1
Irish.....	23			1										1
Italian, South.....	1													
Italian (not specified).....	1													
Scotch.....	1													
Swedish.....	1													
Total.....	49	1	1	2										4
Race not specified.....	1													
Total native-born.....	688	23	5	8	2	2	1							41
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French.....	3													
Canadian, Other.....	8													
Danish.....	18	1		1										2
Dutch.....	1													
English.....	58	5	1											6
Finnish.....	12	2												2
French.....	7													
German.....	99	3	1											4
Greek.....	1													
Hebrew.....	302	10	1	1	1		1							14
Irish.....	254	7	3	2										12
Italian, North.....	9													
Italian, South.....	42		1											1
Italian (not specified).....	21													
Lithuanian.....	1													
Magyar.....	3													
Negro.....	5													
Norwegian.....	19	1												1
Polish.....	8													
Russian.....	18	1												1
Scotch.....	34	2		1										3
Spanish.....	1													
Swedish.....	41	4					1							5
Syrian.....	6													
Welsh.....	1													
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4													
Austrian (race not specified).....	1													
Total foreign-born.....	977	36	7	5	1		1	1						51
Race not specified.....	8	1												1
Grand total.....	1,673	60	12	13	3	2	1	2						93

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BROOKLYN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White .....	605	65	12	10	7	3	2	3	1	1				104
Negro .....	32	4		1										5
Indian .....	1													
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
English .....	4	1												1
French .....	1													
German .....	13	2	1		1									4
Hebrew .....	4													
Irish .....	23	8												8
Italian, South .....	1													
Italian (not specified) .....	1													
Scotch .....	1			1										1
Swedish .....	1													
Total .....	49	11	1	1	1									14
Race not specified .....	1						1							1
<b>Total native-born .....</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>124</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Canadian, French .....	3	1												1
Canadian, Other .....	8	2		1										3
Danish .....	18	7												7
Dutch .....	1	1												1
English .....	58	7		2										9
Finnish .....	12	1												1
French .....	7				1									1
German .....	99	6		1										7
Greek .....	1													
Hebrew .....	302	10				1	2	2						15
Irish .....	254	36	3	4	1	1	1			1				47
Italian, North .....	9		1											1
Italian, South .....	42	1		1										2
Italian (not specified) .....	21	1												1
Lithuanian .....	1	1												1
Magyar .....	3													
Negro .....	5	2												2
Norwegian .....	19	2						1						3
Polish .....	8	1												1
Russian .....	18	1												1
Scotch .....	34	3												3
Spanish .....	1													
Swedish .....	41	4		1										5
Syrian .....	6													
Welsh .....	1													
West Indian (other than Cuban) ..	4													
Austrian (race not specified) .....	1													
Total foreign-born .....	977	87	4	10	2	2	3	3		1				112
Race not specified .....	8	2		2										4
<b>Grand total .....</b>	<b>1,673</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>				<b>240</b>

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	37	16		21	4	2	1
Negro.....	1		1	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German.....	1			1			
Hebrew.....	2		1	1			
Irish.....	1	1					
Total.....	4	1	1	2			
Total native-born.....	42	17	2	24	4	2	1
Foreign-born:							
Danish.....	2	1		1			
English.....	7			6			1
French.....	2	1		1		1	
German.....	6	3	1	1		2	
Hebrew.....	11	6	1	5			
Irish.....	17	4	1	11	2	2	
Italian, South.....	3	1		3			
Italian (not specified).....	2			2		1	
Norwegian.....	1				1		
Russian.....	1			1			1
Scotch.....	4			4	1		
Total foreign-born.....	56	16	3	35	4	6	2
Grand total.....	98	33	5	59	8	8	3

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	36	5	14	3	10	1	3
Negro.....	1			1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	1			1			
Hebrew.....	2				1	1	
Irish.....	1			1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Danish.....	2		1	1			
English.....	6			1	1	3	1
French.....	2	1					1
German.....	6	1		1	1	1	2
Greek.....	1				1		
Hebrew.....	11	5		3	1	1	1
Irish.....	17		2	3	6	4	2
Italian, South.....	3	1			2		
Italian (not specified).....	1					1	
Norwegian.....	1			1			
Russian.....	1	1					
Scotch.....	4	1		2	1		
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	969	188	237	46	65	100	138	110	64	17	4
Negro.....	22	7		1		4	5	1	1	3	
Indian.....	1							1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	8	1	3				2	2			
French.....	1		1								
German.....	29	9	6	1		1	5	7			
Hebrew.....	6	2					1		2	1	
Irish.....	38	5	13		3	4	7	4	2		
Italian, South.....	3	2	1								
Scotch.....	1										1
Swedish.....	2		1				1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	5	2	2				1				
Canadian, Other.....	10	1	3	1	1	2	2				
Danish.....	26	5	4			7	3	6	1		
Dutch.....	1							1			
English.....	80	13	17	5	5	4	12	12	5	5	2
Finnish.....	18	6	3	1	1		2		3	2	
French.....	9	2	1			2	1	1	1		1
German.....	173	35	48	9	8	20	11	20	12	7	3
Greek.....	1								1		
Hebrew.....	692	145	231	45	41	51	94	55	21	6	3
Irish.....	343	34	95	26	37	34	31	50	20	12	4
Italian, North.....	16	5	3		2	2	3		1		
Italian, South.....	92	23	24	4	5	5	18	7	4	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	41	14	10	4			11	1		1	
Lithuanian.....	1					1					
Magyar.....	6		1	2		1			1	1	
Negro.....	4		1			1	2				
Norwegian.....	41	6	12	3	1	3	7	5	4		
Polish.....	22	7	9			1	3		1	1	
Russian.....	45	12	17	2		5	4	3	1	1	
Scotch.....	50	12	12	2	1	7	4	8	3		1
Spanish.....	2			1				1			
Swedish.....	63	12	15	5	2	4	11	7	6	1	
Syrian.....	13	5	3			2	1	1	1		
Welsh.....	2			1					1		
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	8	3	3			1	1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	1				1					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,766</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>2</b>			<b>1</b>					
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,849</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>20</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BROOKLYN—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,104	194	216	51	82	157	176	133	59	25	11
Negro.....	43	10	6		2	9	6	4	2	2	2
Indian.....	2		1					1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	5	1	2				2				
French.....	1							1			
German.....	21	2	7	2	1	1	6	2			
Hebrew.....	5		2				1	2			
Irish.....	38	10	12	1		3	5	5	2		
Italian, South.....	2		1			1					
Italian (not specified).....	1				1						
Scotch.....	2		1			1					
Swedish.....	2	1					1				
Total.....	77	14	25	3	2	6	15	10	2		
Total native-born.....	1,226	218	248	54	86	172	197	148	63	27	13
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	6	2	2				2				
Canadian, Other.....	18	5	6			3		1		1	
Danish.....	20	5	5	1		4	2	3			
English.....	92	13	24	2	2	5	15	9	14	6	2
Finnish.....	21	4	5	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	
French.....	18	5	4		1	2	2	1	1	1	1
German.....	201	29	54	9	13	19	32	21	8	10	6
Hebrew.....	765	176	233	45	45	70	118	59	17	1	1
Irish.....	470	63	89	29	35	33	77	87	30	23	4
Italian, North.....	25	7	8	2	1	2	3	1	1		
Italian, South.....	112	27	31	4	8	12	16	9	3	2	
Italian (not specified).....	46	13	17		1	6	5	2	2		
Magyar.....	9	2	3				2	1	1		
Negro.....	6		3				3				
Norwegian.....	33	4	9	2	1	3	7	4	2		1
Polish.....	14	2	5	1		3	1	2			
Russian.....	39	6	10	4	2	4	8	2	2	1	
Scotch.....	57	7	13	4	4	6	7	13	2		1
Spanish.....	4		2	1				1			
Swedish.....	76	9	23	5	6	6	10	10	6	1	
Syrian.....	16	2	5	2	2	1	3		1		
Welsh.....	3		1	1				1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	8	3	2			2	1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	1					1					
Total foreign-born.....	2,060	384	554	113	122	184	320	229	91	47	16
Race not specified.....	6			2	1		2	1			
Grand total.....	3,292	602	802	169	209	356	519	378	154	74	29



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BROOKLYN—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	2,073	382	453	97	147	257	314	243	123	42	15
Negro.....	65	17	6	1	2	13	11	5	3	5	2
Indian.....	3		1					2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	13	2	5				4	2			
French.....	2		1					1			
German.....	50	11	13	3	1	2	11	9			
Hebrew.....	11	2	2				2	2		1	
Irish.....	76	15	25	1	3	7	12	9	4		
Italian, South.....	5	2	2								
Italian (not specified).....	1				1						
Scotch.....	3		1			1					
Swedish.....	4	1	1				2				
Total.....	165	33	50	4	5	11	31	23	6	1	1
Total native-born.....	2,306	432	510	102	154	281	356	273	132	48	18
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	11	4	4				3				
Canadian, Other.....	28	6	9	1	1	5	4	1		1	
Danish.....	46	10	9	1		11	5	9	1		
Dutch.....	1							1			
English.....	172	26	41	7	7	9	27	21	19	11	4
Finnish.....	39	10	8	2	2	2	6	2	4	3	
French.....	27	7	4	1	1	4	3	2	2	1	2
German.....	374	64	102	18	21	39	43	41	20	17	9
Greek.....	1								1		
Hebrew.....	1,457	321	464	90	86	121	212	114	38	7	4
Irish.....	813	97	184	55	72	67	108	137	50	35	8
Italian, North.....	41	12	11	2	3	4	6	1	2		
Italian, South.....	204	50	55	8	13	17	34	16	7	3	1
Italian (not specified).....	87	27	27	4	1	6	16	3	2	1	
Lithuanian.....	1					1					
Magyar.....	15	2	4	2		1	2	1	2	1	
Negro.....	10		4			1	5				
Norwegian.....	74	10	21	5	2	6	14	9	6		1
Polish.....	36	9	14	1		4	4	2	1	1	
Russian.....	84	18	27	6	2	9	12	5	3	2	
Scotch.....	107	19	25	6	5	13	11	21	5		2
Spanish.....	6		2	2				2			
Swedish.....	139	21	38	10	8	10	21	17	12	2	
Syrian.....	29	7	8	2	2	3	4	1	2		
Welsh.....	5		1	2				1	1		
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	16	6	5			3	2				
Austrian (race not specified).....	3	1				2					
Total foreign-born.....	3,826	727	1,067	225	226	338	542	407	178	85	31
Race not specified.....	9		2		1	1	2	1			
Grand total.....	6,141	1,159	1,579	329	381	620	900	681	310	133	49

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*  
**BROOKLYN.**  
 MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—												Total reporting complete data.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Single.	Married.						Widowed.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																		
White.....	73			57	48	105	42	160	4	206	19	92	20	131	191	300	24	515
Negro.....				2	1	4		3	2	5	1	2	2	5	3	6	5	14
Indian.....																1		1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																		
Danish.....				1		1									1			1
English.....	2			3		3	2	3		5					7	3		10
Finnish.....	1														1			1
German.....	6			8		8	3	6		9		3		3	17	9		26
Hebrew.....	26			4		4		1		1		3		3	30	4		34
Irish.....	34			20	5	25	3	9		12	1	3	1	5	58	17	1	76
Italian, South.....	2			2		2									4			4
Norwegian.....	1			2		2									3			3
Scotch.....				1		1									1			1
Swedish.....	2			2		2		2		2		2		2	2			4
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>74</b>			<b>41</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>147</b>			<b>100</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>690</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																		
Canadian, French.....							1			1					1			1
Canadian, Other.....				1		2		2		2					1	3		4
Danish.....				3		6	2	4		6	2	2		4	7	9		16
French.....							1			1					1			1
English.....	2				1	1	4	11		15	1	13	5	19	7	25	5	37
Finnish.....								2		2		4		1	5	6		7
French.....					2	2		2		2		2		2	2	6		6



**TABLE 13.**—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.  
 BROOKLYN—Continued.  
 FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—												Total reporting complete data.							
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.</b>																				
Russian.....	1				1											2				
Scottish.....	3				1											4				
Swedish.....	4				2											6				
Syrian.....	1															1				
<b>Total.....</b>	9	3	1	12	37	6	23	1	30	1	3	2		6	111	41	3	1	156	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	162	7	2	171	202	24	179	51	38	292	13	69	83	7	172	260	360	151	66	837
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																				
Canadian, French.																				
Canadian, Other.																				
Danish.....					2				1	1					2					3
English.....					1				1	3					1					5
Finnish.....					6	3	13	2	2	20		12	15	1	28	3	30	17	4	54
French.....					2		3	1	4	4					1					8
German.....	1				1				1	1					1					4
Greek.....	2				12	1	19	16	3	39		18	14	2	34	4	46	31	6	87
Hebrew.....	17	2	1	20	69		118	21	14	153		27	8	2	37	24	196	33	26	279
Irish.....	1				18	9	68	39	16	132	13	34	43	6	96	25	111	85	26	247
Italian, North.					2		2	1	3	3		1	1	2	2		5	3		8
Italian, South.	3				12		16	1	1	18		3	3		6	6	26	7	1	40
Italian (not specified).		1			6		5	2	2	7		1	1		2		13	3		16
Magyar.....							3		3	3					4		4			8
Negro.....							1	2	2	3					1		1		2	3

Norwegian.....	14	7	1	1	4	1	1	7	2	4	2	6	1	11	2	11	6	1	
Polish.....	18	13	1	3	3	2	2	3	1	2	1	3	1	13	4	6	1	4	
Russian.....	27	27	1	4	4	4	14	6	1	2	4	3	1	14	10	14	10	2	
Scottish.....	2	2	1	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Spanish.....	32	6	1	1	6	6	10	2	2	4	6	11	1	20	8	4	1	1	
Syrian.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total foreign-born.....	26	5	3	84	15	112	9	18	154	13	290	99	43	445	15	110	100	15	
Race not specified.....	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	
Grand total.....	192	12	3	209	76	217	26	37	356	40	470	150	81	741	29	179	183	22	
TOTAL.																			

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:	154	4	1	159	92	139	14	16	261	60	314	53	35	462	31	156	95	6	288
White.....	2	1	2	2	3	3	4	3	13	5	5	3	3	11	1	4	8	1	14
Negro.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indian.....	16	16	16	16	13	3	3	3	16	4	16	16	16	20	3	3	33	22	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	38	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	8	8	12	5	5	12
Danish.....	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	8	8	12	5	5	12
English.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Finnish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
French.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	16	16	16	16	13	3	3	3	16	4	16	16	16	20	3	3	33	22	1
Hebrew.....	50	1	51	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	3	3	3	4	3	3	56	7	3
Irish.....	62	1	63	33	13	13	6	6	46	6	18	1	1	25	2	6	10	103	38
Italian, South.....	6	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	8	8	8	8	1	1
Italian (not specified)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4
Norwegian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russian.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5
Scottish.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	2	2
Swedish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Syrian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total.....	153	3	1	157	66	17	18	19	83	14	44	1	1	59	2	12	3	17	235
Total native-born.....	309	7	2	318	161	159	18	19	357	74	363	57	38	532	34	173	106	7	320
Grand total.....	1,170	58	162	613	337	462	31	156	95	6	288	337	613	162	58	1,170	58	162	613
Race not specified.....	41	7	15	12	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	8	8	12	5	5	12
Grand total.....	1,211	65	177	625	342	467	36	161	100	9	317	340	616	177	65	1,211	65	177	625





TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	605	132	61	193
Negro.....	32	9	8	17
Indian.....	1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
English.....	4			
French.....	1	1		1
German.....	13			
Hebrew.....	4			
Irish.....	23	1		1
Italian, South.....	1			
Italian (not specified).....	1		1	1
Scotch.....	1			
Swedish.....	1			
Total.....	49	2	1	3
Race not specified.....	1	1		1
Total native-born.....	688	144	70	214
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian, French.....	3		2	2
Canadian, Other.....	8	2	1	3
Danish.....	18		2	2
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	58	17	4	21
Finnish.....	12	1	2	3
French.....	7	1		1
German.....	99	31	6	37
Greek.....	1			
Hebrew.....	302	36	29	65
Irish.....	254	85	26	111
Italian, North.....	9	3		3
Italian, South.....	42	7	1	8
Italian (not specified).....	21	3		3
Lithuanian.....	1			
Magyar.....	3			
Negro.....	5	2		2
Norwegian.....	19	2		2
Polish.....	8	1		1
Russian.....	18	4		4
Scotch.....	34	10	2	12
Spanish.....	1			
Swedish.....	41	8	3	11
Syrian.....	6	1	1	2
Welsh.....	1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	977	214	79	293
Race not specified.....	8	2		2
Grand total.....	1,673	360	149	509



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## BROOKLYN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	190	17	.....	207	22	244	1	267	10	30	8	48	222	291	9	522
Negro.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	1	.....	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French heir.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Danish.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	7
English.....	13	.....	.....	13	2	12	.....	14	2	2	.....	4	17	14	.....	31
Finnish.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	3	3	1	7
French.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	2	5	.....	7
German.....	31	4	.....	35	39	2	.....	41	1	5	3	9	32	48	5	85
Hebrew.....	106	21	.....	127	7	143	.....	150	8	16	3	27	121	180	3	304
Irish.....	32	2	.....	34	4	83	.....	87	8	10	7	25	44	95	7	146
Italian, North.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	6
Italian, South.....	20	1	.....	21	1	17	.....	18	.....	1	1	2	21	19	1	41
Italian (not specified).....	9	3	.....	12	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	9	8	.....	17
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Norwegian.....	4	1	.....	5	.....	10	.....	10	.....	3	.....	3	4	14	.....	18
Polish.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	11
Russian.....	7	3	.....	10	.....	14	.....	14	2	.....	.....	2	9	17	.....	26
Scotch.....	5	2	.....	7	2	6	.....	8	.....	2	.....	2	7	10	.....	17
Swedish.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	14	.....	14	.....	5	.....	5	11	19	.....	30
Syrian.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total.....	266	38	.....	304	18	363	3	384	22	47	15	84	306	448	18	772
Race not specified.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	12	.....	12	1	.....	2	3	7	12	2	21
Total native-born.....	469	55	.....	524	40	619	4	663	33	78	25	136	542	752	29	1,323
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
English.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	1	4
Finnish.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5
Hebrew.....	13	4	.....	17	5	73	.....	78	7	9	2	18	25	86	2	113
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Italian, South.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	7	1	1	.....	2	3	8	.....	11
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	.....	2	1	5	.....	6	.....	1	1	2	2	7	1	10
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Negro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## BROOKLYN—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 16.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Scotch.....	1			1									1			1
Swedish.....						2		2						2		2
Syrian.....		1		1		1		1						2		2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Total foreign-born.....	25	8		33	7	107		114	8	11	5	24	40	126	5	171
Grand total.....	494	63		557	47	726	4	777	41	89	30	160	582	878	34	1,494

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	193	20		213	23	228	1	252	10	33	16	59	226	281	17	524
Negro.....	9			9		6		6					9	6		15
Indian.....						1		1						1		1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Canadian, Other.....	1			1									1			1
Danish.....	4			4		4		4	1			1	5	4		9
English.....	10			10	2	17		19	1	1	1	2	12	18	1	31
Finnish.....	4			4		5		5	1			1	4	6		10
French.....	4	2		6		5		5	1			1	4	8		12
German.....	23	4		27		49		49	1	4	4	9	24	57	4	85
Hebrew.....	139	20		159	11	124		135	7	14	6	27	157	158	6	321
Irish.....	52	10		62	4	82		86	8	12	6	26	64	104	6	174
Italian, North.....	5	2		7	1	4		5					6	6		12
Italian, South.....	24			24	1	21		22		1	1	2	25	22	1	48
Italian (not specified).....	11	2		13		9		9					11	11		22
Magyar.....	1	1		2		2		2					1	3		4
Norwegian.....	4			4	1	4		5		1		1	5	5		10
Polish.....	2			2		3		3					2	3		5
Russian.....	4	1		5	1	7		8	1	2		3	6	10		16
Scotch.....	2	3		5		10		10		1	1	2	2	14	1	17
Swedish.....	7	2		9	2	19		21		2		2	9	23		32
Syrian.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Welsh.....						1		1		1		1		2		2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Total.....	302	47		349	23	371		394	18	41	19	78	343	459	19	821
Race not specified.....	4			4	1	10		11	1	4	1	6	6	14	1	21
Total native-born.....	508	67		575	47	616	1	664	29	78	36	143	584	761	37	1,382

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## BROOKLYN.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.				
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1	1			1					1			2	
Danish.....					1			1						1		1	
English.....		2		2	5			5					2	7		7	
German.....				2	3			3					3			5	
Hebrew.....	11	3		14	3			91	94	3	11	4	18	17	105	4	126
Irish.....	2			2	2			2					2	2		4	
Italian, North.....					3			3		1	1		2	4	1	5	
Italian, South.....	3			3	10			10	2				2	3	12	15	
Italian (not specified).....					7			7						7		7	
Magyar.....					1			1						1		1	
Negro.....					3			3						3		3	
Norwegian.....					4			4			1		1	4	1	5	
Russian.....		1		1	1	1		2		1			1	3	1	4	
Scotch.....	1			1									1			1	
Swedish.....										1	1		2	1	1	2	
Syrian.....					1			1						1		1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1			1	1			1					1	1		2	
Total foreign-born.....	21	6		27	3	134	1	138	3	16	7	26	27	156	8	191	
Grand total.....	529	73		602	50	750	2	802	32	94	43	169	611	917	45	1,573	

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																	
White.....	383	37		420	45	472	2	519	20	63	24	107	448	572	26	1,046	
Negro.....	16			16		6		6		1		1	16	7		23	
Indian.....						1		1						1		1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Canadian,																	
French.....	4			4		4		4					4	4		8	
Canadian, Other.....	1		2	3		2		2					3	7		3	
Danish.....	8			8		7		7	1			1	9	7		16	
English.....	23		4	29		29		33	2	3	1	6	29	32	1	62	
Finnish.....	7	1		8		7		7	1	1	2	2	7	9	1	17	
French.....	6	2		8		9		9		2		2	6	13		19	
German.....	54	8		62		88	2	90	2	9	7	18	56	105	9	170	
Hebrew.....	245	41		286	18	267		285	15	30	9	54	278	338	9	625	
Irish.....	84	12		96	8	165		173	16	22	13	51	108	199	13	320	
Italian, North.....	9	2		11	1	5	1	7					10	7	1	18	
Italian, South.....	44	1		45	2	38		40		2	2	4	46	41	2	89	
Italian (not specified).....	20	5		25		13		13		1		1	20	19		39	
Magyar.....	1	1		2		3		3	1			1	2	4		6	
Norwegian.....	8	1		9	1	14		15		4		4	9	19		28	
Polish.....	8			8		8		8					8	8		16	
Russian.....	11	4		15	1	21		22	3	2		5	15	27		42	
Scotch.....	7	5		12	2	16		18		3	1	4	9	24	1	34	
Swedish.....	18	2		20	2	33		35		7		7	20	42		62	

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age group, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## BROOKLYN—Continued.

## TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Syrian.....	5			5	3			3					5	3		8
Welsh.....					1			1	2			2	3			3
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			4	3			3					4	3		7
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	568	85		653	41	734	3	778	40	88	34	162	649	907	37	1,593
Race not specified.....	10			10	1	22		23	2	4	3	9	13	26	3	42
Total native-born.....	977	122		1,099	87	1,235	5	1,327	62	156	61	279	1,126	1,513	66	2,705
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1		2		1		1					1	2		3
Danish.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
English.....		3		3		7		7			1	1		10	1	11
Finnish.....	2			2									2			2
German.....	2			2	1	7		8					3	7		10
Hebrew.....	24	7		31	8	164		172	10	20	6	36	42	191	6	239
Irish.....	3			3		5		5					3	5		8
Italian, North.....	1			1		4		4		1	1	2	1	5	1	7
Italian, South.....	5			5		17		17	1	3		4	6	20		26
Italian (not specified).....	1	1		2	1	12		13		1	1	2	2	14	1	17
Magyar.....						1		1			1	1		1	1	2
Negro.....						4		4						4		4
Norwegian.....	1			1		6		6			1	1	1	6	1	8
Polish.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Russian.....		1		1		3	1	4		1		1		5	1	6
Scotch.....	2			2									2			2
Swedish.....						2		2		1	1	2		3	1	4
Syrian.....		1		1		2		2						3		3
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Total foreign-born.....	46	14		60	10	241	1	252	11	27	12	50	67	282	13	362
Grand total.....	1,023	136		1,159	97	1,476	6	1,579	73	183	73	329	1,193	1,795	79	3,067

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## BROOKLYN.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	3	2								3
Danish.....	15	1	1	1		4	2	1	1	4
Dutch.....	1			1						
English.....	34	2	1		1		1	4	3	22
Finnish.....	6					2			2	2
French.....	6					1			2	3
German.....	59		2	3	1	4	5	4	6	34
Hebrew.....	221	3	7	12	13	15	64	29	43	35
Irish.....	108			3	2	2	7	11	13	70
Italian, North.....	6			2		1	1		1	1
Italian, South.....	34	1	1		2	4	4	8	5	9
Italian (not specified).....	16			2	2		4	3	4	1
Lithuanian.....	1			1						
Magyar.....	3						2			1
Negro.....	3			1	1		1			
Norwegian.....	16			1		2	3	1	4	5
Polish.....	6			1	1		1	2	1	
Russian.....	12	3					2	1	2	4
Scotch.....	19	2					3	2	3	9
Swedish.....	25	1				1	4	2	7	10
Syrian.....	4			1				2		1
Welsh.....	1									1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			1			2	1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	605	15	12	30	23	36	107	71	97	214

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	2							1	1	
Canadian, Other.....	4			1				1	1	2
Danish.....	2							1		1
English.....	22				1	2		2	3	14
Finnish.....	5							3	2	
German.....	38				1		1	3	10	23
Hebrew.....	71	1		4	6	4	21	12	13	10
Irish.....	122	2		1	1		7	11	14	86
Italian, North.....	3						1	1	1	
Italian, South.....	8				1		3	2		2
Italian (not specified).....	2						1	1		
Negro.....	1			1						
Norwegian.....	2								1	1
Polish.....	1							1		
Russian.....	5				1			1	2	1
Scotch.....	14	1	1	1				1	2	8
Swedish.....	12						2		3	7
Syrian.....	2								2	
Total.....	316	4	1	8	11	6	36	40	55	155

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## BROOKLYN—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	3							1	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	7	2		1					1	3
Danish.....	17	1	1	1		4	2	2	1	5
Dutch.....	1			1						
English.....	56	2	1		2	2	1	6	6	36
Finnish.....	11					2		3	4	2
French.....	6					1			2	3
German.....	97		2	3	2	4	6	7	16	57
Hebrew.....	292	4	7	16	19	19	85	41	56	45
Irish.....	230	2		4	3	2	14	22	27	156
Italian, North.....	9			2		1	2	1	2	1
Italian, South.....	42	1	1		3	4	7	10	5	11
Italian (not specified).....	18			2	2		5	4	4	1
Lithuanian.....	1			1						
Magyar.....	3						2			1
Negro.....	4			2	1		1			
Norwegian.....	18			1		2	3	1	5	6
Polish.....	7			1	1		1	3	1	
Russian.....	17	3			1		2	2	4	5
Scotch.....	33	3	1	1			3	3	5	17
Swedish.....	37	1				1	6	2	10	17
Syrian.....	6			1				2	2	1
Welsh.....	1									1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			1			2	1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	921	19	13	38	34	42	143	111	152	369

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## BROOKLYN.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	4	2		1						1
Danish.....	17	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	4
Dutch.....	1			1						
English.....	40	2	1		1	2	2	6	4	22
Finnish.....	8		2			2			2	2
French.....	6					1			2	3
German.....	70	2	2	3	1	4	6	8	6	38
Hebrew.....	358	8	10	30	37	28	110	48	50	37
Irish.....	116	2		4	4	2	7	12	13	72
Italian, North.....	10			4		1	3		1	1
Italian, South.....	48	1	2		5	8	6	12	5	9
Italian (not specified).....	26			3	8		4	6	4	1
Lithuanian.....	1			1						
Magyar.....	4						2	1		1
Negro.....	4			1	1		2			
Norwegian.....	17			1	1	2	3	1	4	5
Polish.....	9		1	1	2		1	3	1	
Russian.....	14	3			1		3	1	2	4
Scotch.....	22	3					3	2	3	11
Swedish.....	28	1				1	6	3	7	10
Syrian.....	7			3				3		1
Welsh.....	1									1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	6			2			3	1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	819	25	19	56	63	55	164	108	105	224

TABLE 17.--Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## BROOKLYN—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race and head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	4		1					2	1	
Canadian, Other.....	7			2			1		1	3
Danish.....	5				2			2		1
English.....	57		1		4	5	4	6	6	31
Finnish.....	8		2					3	3	
French.....	2		1						1	
German.....	88	4			1	2	7	12	15	47
Hebrew.....	411	9	11	32	43	44	124	54	53	41
Irish.....	229	3		4	4	1	10	24	30	153
Italian, North.....	13			1		1	7	2	1	1
Italian, South.....	55	3			4	7	14	16	5	6
Italian (not specified).....	25			4	5		8	4	3	1
Magyar.....	4						1	2	1	
Negro.....	4			1						
Norwegian.....	16				5		2	1	4	4
Polish.....	7		1		1			4	1	
Russian.....	21	1			2		5	4	4	5
Scotch.....	26	2	1	1			2	2	6	12
Spanish.....	1		1							
Swedish.....	29					2	5	6	7	9
Syrian.....	7				2			2	2	1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			2			2			
Total.....	1,023	22	19	49	71	62	195	146	144	315

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	5		1					2	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	11	2		3			1		1	4
Danish.....	22	1	1	1	4	4	2	3	1	5
Dutch.....	1			1						
English.....	97	2	2		5	7	6	12	10	53
Finnish.....	16		4			2		3	5	2
French.....	8		1			1			3	3
German.....	158	6	2	3	2	6	13	20	21	85
Hebrew.....	769	17	21	62	80	72	234	102	103	78
Irish.....	345	5		8	8	3	17	36	43	225
Italian, North.....	23			5		2	10	2	2	2
Italian, South.....	103	4	2		9	15	20	28	10	15
Italian (not specified).....	51			7	13		12	10	7	2
Lithuanian.....	1			1						
Magyar.....	8						3	3	1	1
Negro.....	8			2	1		5			
Norwegian.....	33			1	6	2	5	2	8	9
Polish.....	16		2	1	3		1	7	2	
Russian.....	35	4			3		8	5	6	9
Scotch.....	48	5	1	1			5	4	9	23
Spanish.....	1		1							
Swedish.....	57	1				3	11	9	14	19
Syrian.....	14				5			5	2	2
Welsh.....	1									1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	10			4			5	1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	1,842	47	38	105	134	117	359	254	249	539

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## BROOKLYN.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Danish.....	9	4	4	5	5	9	9
Finnish.....	11	4	4	7	7	11	11
French.....	13	5	5	8	8	13	13
German.....	165	78	78	87	87	165	165
Hebrew.....	402	211	210	191	191	402	401
Italian, North.....	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
Italian, South.....	53	24	24	29	29	53	53
Italian (not specified).....	15	5	5	10	10	15	15
Magyar.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Norwegian.....	23	16	16	7	7	23	23
Polish.....	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Russian.....	29	16	16	13	13	29	29
Swedish.....	52	23	23	29	29	52	52
Syrian.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>801</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Danish.....	22	17	17	5	5	22	22
Dutch.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish.....	15	7	6	8	8	15	14
French.....	10	6	6	4	3	10	9
German.....	162	72	69	90	86	162	155
Greek.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Hebrew.....	767	356	336	411	374	767	710
Italian, North.....	22	9	8	13	8	22	16
Italian, South.....	98	46	41	52	39	98	80
Italian (not specified).....	54	26	21	28	22	54	43
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Magyar.....	9	4	3	5	3	9	6
Negro.....	10	4	4	6	6	10	10
Norwegian.....	38	19	19	19	18	38	37
Polish.....	17	9	9	8	7	17	16
Russian.....	37	16	15	21	18	37	33
Spanish.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Swedish.....	67	32	31	35	35	67	66
Syrian.....	13	6	6	7	6	13	12
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	8	5	5	3	2	8	7
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,363</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1,363</b>	<b>1,250</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,165</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>1,125</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>2,165</b>	<b>2,051</b>



TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## BROOKLYN.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
		Danish.....	2	1		1			1	1	1		1
English.....	10		1		1	5		4	9	5	1	4	10
Finnish.....	2					1	1		2	1	1		2
French.....	2					1	1		2	1	1		2
German.....	22	3	1		4	5	2	11	18	8	3	11	22
Hebrew.....	83	20	5	11	36	21	2	24	47	41	7	35	83
Irish.....	46	2	1	2	5	7	5	29	41	9	6	31	46
Italian, North.....	1		1		1						1		1
Italian, South.....	20	3	1		4	8	1	7	16	11	2	7	20
Magyar.....	2	2			2					2			2
Negro.....	1	1			1					1			1
Norwegian.....	6			2	2		1	2	4	1	1	4	6
Polish.....	1					1			1	1			1
Russian.....	3	1			1	1		1	2	2		1	3
Scotch.....	9	1			1			8	8	1		8	9
Swedish.....	11					2		9	11	2		9	11
Syrian.....	1							1	1			1	1
Welsh.....	1							1	1			1	1
Total.....	223	34	10	15	59	53	13	98	164	87	23	113	223



---

---

BUFFALO, N. Y.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	318	1,252	Dutch.....	1	2
Negro.....	13	37	English.....	61	231
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			French.....	2	4
Canadian (other than French).....	9	33	German.....	236	910
English.....	71	236	Hebrew.....	1	7
French.....	6	22	Irish.....	119	434
German.....	149	717	Italian, South.....	194	892
Irish.....	106	409	Magyar.....	2	13
Italian, South.....	2	7	Mexican.....	1	2
Polish.....	29	107	Negro.....	4	6
Scotch.....	6	23	Polish.....	680	3,303
Turkish.....	1	2	Roumanian.....	1	4
Welsh.....	1	5	Russian.....	2	5
Total.....	380	1,561	Ruthenian.....	1	5
Total native-born.....	711	2,850	Scotch.....	14	54
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Scotch-Irish.....	1	3
Canadian, French.....	5	13	Swedish.....	4	11
Canadian, Other.....	73	259	Syrian.....	9	33
Cuban.....	1	2	Total foreign-born.....	1,413	6,195
Danish.....	1	2	Grand total.....	2,124	9,045

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	318	5	1	40	3	26	69	65	6	18	27	205	11	13	17	1
Negro.....	13				3	3	3	4		1		7				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French):																
French.....	9		1		1	1	3		1	1	6			1		
English.....	71	3	7		7	17	12	1	3	7	57		2	8		
French.....	6						2			1	6					1
German.....	149	5	20		4	35	30	2	13	9	84	2	7	1	7	
Irish.....	106	7	9		9	14	24	2	5	17	72		6	9	3	
Italian, South.....	2		1				1				1					
Polish.....	29		1		5	4	3	3	1	2	19				1	
Scotch.....	6				1	1	2				5			1		
Turkish.....	1						1				1					
Welsh.....	1						1									
Total.....	380	15	1	39	27	72	79	8	23	35	251	2	15	20	12	
Total native-born..	711	20	2	79	3	56	143	14	42	65	463	2	27	35	30	
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	5						3	2		1	2			1		
Canadian, Other.....	73	4	11	1	11	11	20	3	2	5	45		2	5	3	
Cuban.....	1										1					
Danish.....	1	1									1					
Dutch.....	1					1				1						
English.....	61	1	7		2	9	15	2	5	6	40		2	9	2	
French.....	2						1				1			1		
German.....	236	10	31	2	8	57	47	2	16	12	103	1	8	47	13	
Hebrew.....	1										1					
Irish.....	119	2	17	1	7	18	28	3	14	13	80		2	26	3	
Italian, South.....	194	1	36	6	6	38	46	4	9	1	146		2	14	5	
Magyar.....	2					1					2					
Mexican.....	1		1								1					
Negro.....	4				1	1	2		1						2	
Polish.....	680	20	89	2	43	126	81	22	51	34	411		12	54	18	
Roumanian.....	1										1					
Russian.....	2		1			1	1				1		1			
Ruthenian.....	1										1					
Scotch.....	14		3		1	2	1		2		7			2	1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1						1									
Swedish.....	4					1	2		1		3					
Syrian.....	9	1		1	1	2	1	1			9					
Total foreign-born..	1,413	40	3	196	13	81	271	246	37	101	73	857	1	29	161	45
Grand total.....	2,124	60	5	275	16	137	414	394	51	143	138	1,320	3	56	196	75

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Interference of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	1,252	25	5	126	11	77	240	270	30	60	152	880	47	22	64	3
Negro.....	37					7	5	12		6		21	2	4		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	33			7		4	2	16		1	2	23			2	
English.....	236	16		16		17	53	40	5	14	30	200	5	14		
French.....	22							6			3	22				2
German.....	717	32	5	78		14	158	147	7	45	55	444	12	34	1	32
Irish.....	409	19		33		37	54	123	8	9	79	314		30	12	17
Italian, South.....	7			5				5				2				
Polish.....	107			2		21	13	16	7	2	9	73				3
Scotch.....	23					1	2	6				22			1	
Turkish.....	2							2				2				
Welsh.....	5							5			5					
Total.....	1,561	67	5	141		94	282	366	27	71	183	1,102	12	69	30	54
Total native-born.....	2,850	92	10	267	11	178	527	648	57	137	335	2,003	12	118	56	121
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	13						7	4			1	6			3	
Canadian, Other.....	259	15		35	2	35	37	70	11	3	24	175		10	8	12
Cuban.....	2					2						2				
Danish.....	2	2										2				
Dutch.....	2						2				2					
English.....	231	9		28		5	31	53	9	14	25	164		7	19	3
French.....	4							3				3			1	
German.....	910	45	3	109	11	36	243	217	6	48	46	452	3	35	85	56
Hebrew.....	7											7				
Irish.....	434	12		63	2	24	62	123	11	25	64	352		6	38	7
Italian, South.....	892	3		138	25	19	193	215	12	39	3	702		6	28	19
Magyar.....	13						9					13				
Mexican.....	2			2								2				
Negro.....	6					2	1	4		1					3	
Polish.....	3,303	100	7	424	7	162	625	411	97	251	176	2,122		64	106	82
Roumanian.....	4											4				
Russian.....	5			2			3	2				3		2		
Ruthenian.....	5											5				
Scotch.....	54			12		2	12	4		7		32			3	2
Scotch-Irish.....	3							3								
Swedish.....	11						3			4		7				
Syrian.....	33	3			3	1	9	3	7			33				
Total foreign-born.....	6,195	189	10	813	50	288	1,237	1,112	153	392	341	4,088	3	130	294	181
Grand total.....	9,045	281	20	1,080	61	466	1,764	1,760	210	529	676	6,091	15	248	350	302

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-horn of native father:							
White.....	318	112	66	223	68	13	17
Negro.....	13	2	4	7	4	2	1
Native-horn of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French).....	9	2	3	7	2	1	.....
English.....	71	26	12	59	14	7	2
French.....	6	.....	2	6	1	.....	1
German.....	149	57	31	97	18	1	9
Irish.....	106	29	24	77	26	9	3
Italian, South.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	29	4	3	20	10	.....	1
Scotch.....	6	1	2	5	1	1	.....
Turkish.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	380	120	80	273	73	19	16
Total native-horn.....	711	234	150	503	145	34	34
Foreign-horn:							
Canadian, French.....	5	3	2	2	1	1	.....
Canadian, Other.....	73	25	20	47	17	5	3
Cuban.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Danish.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
English.....	61	15	16	45	8	9	2
French.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
German.....	236	98	48	117	27	48	16
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	119	36	28	93	18	26	3
Italian, South.....	194	72	49	152	12	14	5
Magyar.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mexican.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	4	1	2	1	1	2	.....
Polish.....	680	230	85	460	106	54	18
Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	14	5	1	9	1	2	1
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	4	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	9	3	1	9	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-horn.....	1,413	495	255	950	196	162	48
Grand total.....	2,124	729	405	1,453	341	196	82



TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	1, 252	386	275	940	295	22	64
Negro.....	37	5	12	21	9	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French).....	33	9	16	24	6	2	.....
English.....	236	84	40	208	47	11	8
French.....	22	.....	6	22	3	.....	2
German.....	717	256	152	489	88	1	44
Irish.....	409	105	123	323	112	12	17
Italian, South.....	7	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	107	13	16	75	37	.....	3
Scotch.....	23	2	6	22	1	1	.....
Turkish.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
Total.....	1, 561	474	371	1, 167	299	27	74
Total native-born.....	2, 850	865	658	2, 128	603	53	141
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....	13	7	4	6	1	3	.....
Canadian, Other.....	259	84	70	178	62	8	12
Cuban.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Danish.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
English.....	231	58	54	178	31	19	3
French.....	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....
German.....	910	399	220	491	115	88	64
Hebrew.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	434	136	124	375	82	38	7
Italian, South.....	892	316	226	728	37	28	19
Magyar.....	13	9	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Mexican.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	6	1	4	1	2	3	.....
Polish.....	3, 303	1, 134	433	2, 365	470	106	82
Roumanian.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	5	5	2	3	2	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	54	24	4	39	2	3	2
Scotch-Irish.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	11	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	33	12	3	33	8	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	6, 195	2, 194	1, 150	4, 448	816	297	189
Grand total.....	9, 045	3, 059	1, 808	6, 576	1, 419	350	330

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	318	5	21	117	254	168	19	36	4	19
Negro.....	13			1	11	6	1	2		2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Canadian (other than French).....	9		1	7	6	5				
English.....	71		2	41	57	34	4	19	3	4
French.....	6	1		2	4	3		1		
German.....	149	2	15	42	116	99	13	17		11
Irish.....	106	2	8	55	83	59	9	26		7
Italian, South.....	2			1	2	1		1		
Polish.....	29	1	4	6	23	16	2	3		5
Scotch.....	6	1		3	5	3		1		
Turkish.....	1			1				1		
Welsh.....	1				1	1		1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian, French.....	5	1	1	4	5	4		2		
Canadian, Other.....	73	1	5	29	55	36	6	10	1	6
Cuban.....	1			1						1
Danish.....	1			1	1	1				
Dutch.....	1			1	1	1				
English.....	61	1	6	20	49	39	5	9		2
French.....	2			1	2	2				
German.....	236	2	18	53	190	160	22	28	1	17
Hebrew.....	1			1	1	1				
Irish.....	119		8	70	92	66	11	28		5
Italian, South.....	194	2	16	99	169	132	6	50	2	9
Magyar.....	2			1	1		1			
Mexican.....	1			1						
Negro.....	4		1		3	2		2		1
Polish.....	680	2	47	137	613	522	40	54		16
Roumanian.....	1		1	1		1				
Russian.....	2			1	1	1	1			
Ruthenian.....	1			1	1					
Scotch.....	14	2	2	5	10	7	1	2		2
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1			1	1				
Swedish.....	4			1	3	2		1		1
Syrian.....	9			8	6	3		1		
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>1,204</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,124</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1,766</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>108</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,252	19	114	476	1,002	696	75	144	15	64	
Negro.....	37	...	...	2	34	19	4	5	...	3	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French)...	33	...	7	24	26	20	...	...	...	...	
English.....	256	...	12	143	185	116	11	52	8	18	
French.....	22	2	...	10	12	9	...	2	...	...	
German.....	717	11	80	205	560	495	61	76	...	43	
Irish.....	409	10	36	221	346	254	42	103	...	23	
Italian, South.....	7	...	...	2	7	5	5	5	...	...	
Polish.....	107	4	11	20	85	62	7	12	...	19	
Scotch.....	23	3	...	10	20	12	...	1	...	...	
Turkish.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	
Welsh.....	5	...	...	...	5	5	5	5	...	...	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,561</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>103</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,850</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>2,282</b>	<b>1,693</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>170</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	13	3	3	10	13	10	...	6	...	...	
Canadian, Other.....	259	4	25	103	184	129	17	29	6	23	
Cuban.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Danish.....	2	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Dutch.....	2	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
English.....	231	4	29	76	190	161	18	31	...	12	
French.....	4	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	
German.....	910	8	97	225	708	585	111	107	5	90	
Hebrew.....	7	...	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...	
Irish.....	434	...	37	320	343	255	38	110	...	17	
Italian, South.....	892	11	89	459	770	599	37	208	5	38	
Magyar.....	13	...	...	9	4	...	9	...	...	...	
Mexican.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Negro.....	6	...	2	...	5	2	...	3	...	2	
Polish.....	3,303	13	290	704	2,968	2,534	204	297	...	76	
Roumanian.....	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	
Russian.....	5	...	...	3	2	2	3	...	...	...	
Ruthenian.....	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	
Scotch.....	54	6	10	20	47	24	4	8	...	4	
Scotch-Irish.....	3	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Swedish.....	11	...	...	2	9	5	...	3	...	2	
Syrian.....	33	...	...	30	23	16	...	3	...	...	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>6,195</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>5,289</b>	<b>4,344</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>266</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>9,045</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>3,098</b>	<b>7,571</b>	<b>6,037</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>436</b>	

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	318	23	69	62	54	36	33	22	14	5			
Negro.....	13	2	5	1	4		1						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French).....	9	1	2	2	1	1	1	1					
English.....	71	13	18	9	9	12	6	4					
French.....	6		2	2	1				1				
German.....	149	5	16	29	21	22	20	18	13	2		3	
Irish.....	106	11	31	11	16	9	11	11	3	3			
Italian, South.....	2		1			1							
Polish.....	29		3	13	7	3	2	1					
Scotch.....	6	1	1	1		1	2						
Turkish.....	1		1										
Welsh.....	1					1							
Total.....	380	31	75	67	55	50	42	35	17	5		3	
Total native-born.....	711	56	149	130	113	86	76	57	31	10		3	
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....	5	1		4									
Canadian, Other.....	73	7	17	15	16	5	7	6					
Cuban.....	1		1										
Danish.....	1		1										
Dutch.....	1		1										
English.....	61	6	17	10	8	4	8	5	1	2			
French.....	2	1		1									
German.....	236	27	59	41	26	24	25	18	6	8		2	
Hebrew.....	1							1					
Irish.....	119	26	26	17	8	12	9	12	6	3			
Italian, South.....	194	8	26	32	32	26	35	16	15	4			
Magyar.....	2				1					1			
Mexican.....	1		1										
Negro.....	4	2	2										
Polish.....	680	19	93	100	103	109	100	73	44	22		17	
Roumanian.....	1				1								
Russian.....	2		1	1									
Ruthenian.....	1					1							
Scotch.....	14	2	4		2	1	4	1					
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1									
Swedish.....	4		2	1	1								
Syrian.....	9	1	1	4		1	1	1					
Total foreign-born.....	1,413	100	252	227	198	183	189	133	72	40		19	
Grand total.....	2,124	156	401	357	311	269	265	190	103	50		22	

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

[Types of cases: (1) cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	318	40	31	40	33	29	16	13	5						207
Negro.....	13	3		3											6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Canadian (other than French).....	9	2	2		1	1									6
English.....	71	13	7	8	9	5	3								45
French.....	6	2	2	1				1							6
German.....	149	6	14	14	15	17	15	12	2	2	1				98
Irish.....	106	20	7	13	7	7	8	3	3						68
Italian, South.....	2	1													1
Polish.....	29		10	6	2	2	1								21
Scotch.....	6	1	1		1	2									5
Turkish.....	1	1													1
Welsh.....	1				1										1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>252</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>465</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Canadian, French.....	5		3												3
Canadian, Other.....	73	5	7	4	4	5	6								31
Cuban.....	1														1
Danish.....	1	1													1
Dutch.....	1	1													1
English.....	61	11	7	6	3	7	5	1	1						41
French.....	2														1
German.....	236	40	17	14	14	21	16	4	7	1		1			135
Hebrew.....	1						1								1
Irish.....	119	12	7	7	9	6	8	6	3						58
Italian, South.....	194	12	21	17	21	27	13	14	4						129
Magyar.....	2			1					1						2
Mexican.....	1														
Negro.....	4														
Polish.....	680	59	58	72	68	69	52	37	22	8	4	3			452
Roumanian.....	1			1											1
Russian.....	2		1												1
Ruthenian.....	1														
Scotch.....	14	1		1	1	3	1								7
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Swedish.....	4	2	1												3
Syrian.....	9	1	4		1	1	1								8
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>874</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,124</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>1,339</b>



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BUFFALO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	318	2		2											4
Negro.....	13														
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Canada (other than French).....	9														
English.....	71	2													2
French.....	6														
German.....	149														
Irish.....	106	1													1
Italian, South.....	2														
Polish.....	29														
Scotch.....	6														
Turkish.....	1														
Welsh.....	1														
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>3</b>													<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>5</b>		2											<b>7</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Canadian, French.....	5														
Canadian, Other.....	73														
Cuban.....	1														
Danish.....	1														
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	61														
French.....	2														
German.....	236	2		2					1						5
Hebrew.....	1														
Irish.....	119		1												1
Italian, South.....	194				1	1									2
Magyar.....	2														
Mexican.....	1														
Negro.....	4														
Polish.....	680	2	1	3	1	2			1						10
Roumanian.....	1														
Russian.....	2														
Ruthenian.....	1														
Scotch.....	14														
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Swedish.....	4														
Syrian.....	9														
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>18</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,124</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>25</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BUFFALO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	318	5	2	3	1							11
Negro.....	13			1			1					2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French).....	9											1
English.....	71					1						1
French.....	6											
German.....	149	2		1	1		1	1				6
Irish.....	106	1	1			1						3
Italian, South.....	2											
Polish.....	29				1							1
Scotch.....	6											
Turkish.....	1											
Welsh.....	1											
Total.....	380	3	1	1	2	2	1	1				11
Total native-born.....	711	8	3	5	3	2	2	1				24
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	5			1								1
Canadian, Other.....	73		2	1	1							4
Cuban.....	1											
Danish.....	1											
Dutch.....	1											
English.....	61				1							1
French.....	2											
German.....	236	1	3	3	2	1		1				11
Hebrew.....	1											
Irish.....	119		1	1								2
Italian, South.....	194			1		2		1				4
Magyar.....	2											
Mexican.....	1											
Negro.....	4											
Polish.....	680			1		2		1				4
Roumanian.....	1											
Russian.....	2											
Ruthenian.....	1					1						1
Scotch.....	14											
Scotch-Irish.....	1											
Swedish.....	4											
Syrian.....	9											
Total foreign-born.....	1,413	1	6	8	4	6		3				28
Grand total.....	2,124	9	9	13	7	8	2	4				52



TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	40	19	10	23	3	3	4
Negro.....	3		1	3			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1		1	1	1	
English.....	13	5	2	12	2	2	
French.....	2		1	2			1
German.....	6	3	1	5	1		
Irish.....	20	7	3	13	3	1	
Italian, South.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	1	1		1			
Turkish.....	1		1	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	5	1	1	4		2	
Danish.....	1	1		1			
Dutch.....	1	1		1	1		
English.....	11	2	4	9		3	1
German.....	40	16	3	15	3	19	2
Irish.....	12	2	2	10		5	
Italian, South.....	12	3	3	9	1	6	1
Polish.....	59	12	3	35	3	32	
Scotch.....	1					1	
Swedish.....	2			2			
Syrian.....	1			1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>9</b>

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	40		9	9	10	5	5	2
Negro.....	3		1	2				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Canadian (other than French)...	2		1					1
English.....	13		1	1	4	3	2	2
French.....	2			1		1		
German.....	6	1	2	3				
Irish.....	20	1	2	5	9		2	1
Italian, South.....	1		1					
Scotch.....	1					1		
Turkish.....	1			1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French)...	5			2			2	1
Danish.....	1						1	
Dutch.....	1						1	
English.....	11			2	6		2	1
German.....	40		1		2	10	15	12
Irish.....	12			1	2	2	4	3
Italian, South.....	12		1	1	1	2	3	4
Polish.....	59		3	5	3	9	18	21
Scotch.....	1							1
Swedish.....	2		1	1				
Syrian.....	1			1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>145</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>49</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	593	155	167	24	23.	54	88	53	17	7	5
Negro.....	16	4	4			3	3		2		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	18	3	7		1	2	2	2			1
English.....	114	18	30	7	7	7	17	14	8	3	3
French.....	11	2	3		2	3			1		
German.....	337	82	101	20	24	25	46	27	9	2	1
Irish.....	192	37	62	8	16	13	27	21	3	4	1
Italian, South.....	4	3				1					
Polish.....	51	27	3			18	1	2			
Scotch.....	14	2	5	1	1		2	2	1		
Turkish.....	1						1				
Welsh.....	3		2					1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	6	1	1			2		1			1
Canadian, Other.....	109	17	42	7	10	3	17	6	4	2	1
Danish.....	1									1	
Dutch.....	1									1	
English.....	102	14	34	6	3	5	14	14	7	3	2
French.....	1					1					
German.....	417	59	125	32	34	24	30	46	26	21	20
Hebrew.....	2	1						1			
Irish.....	196	36	66	10	13	13	21	17	12	5	3
Italian, South.....	443	122	146	18	15	29	40	39	19	8	7
Magyar.....	7	2	3				1	1			
Mexican.....	1		1								
Negro.....	1	1									
Polish.....	1,670	359	561	109	123	114	123	144	70	39	28
Roumanian.....	2	1					1				
Russian.....	2	1				1					
Ruthenian.....	2						2				
Scotch.....	30	7	14	2			1	5			1
Swedish.....	6		3				1	1			
Syrian.....	13	3	2			4	4				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3,012</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,366</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>74</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BUFFALO—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	659	120	160	24	37	105	112	57	27	10	7
Negro.....	21		4			2	5	6	1	2	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	15	1	3		2	3	1	4		1	
English.....	122	10	30	7	4	14	20	19	12	3	3
French.....	11	3	1	1	1	3	3	2			
German.....	380	70	121	16	24	39	67	27	11	3	2
Irish.....	217	39	50	9	10	27	45	19	7	6	5
Italian, South.....	3	1				1	1				
Polish.....	56	20	6		5	21	3	1			
Scotch.....	9	1	1	1		1	2				1
Turkish.....	1					1					
Welsh.....	2			1			1				
Total.....	816	145	212	34	46	108	143	74	30	13	11
Total native-born.....	1,496	265	376	58	83	215	260	137	58	25	19
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	7	1				2	1	1			2
Canadian, Other.....	150	22	37	5	7	17	25	24	6	5	2
Cuban.....	2	1				1					
Danish.....	1									1	
Dutch.....	1									1	
English.....	129	29	28	5	3	13	16	18	7	7	3
French.....	3				1			1			1
German.....	493	64	123	27	23	46	57	51	30	27	45
Hebrew.....	5		3		1			1			
Irish.....	238	38	46	14	10	14	45	26	15	11	19
Italian, South.....	449	87	124	31	13	47	67	43	19	12	6
Magyar.....	6	1	1	1	1		2				
Mexican.....	1						1				
Negro.....	5				1			1	1	1	1
Polish.....	1,633	290	445	90	109	177	200	170	86	46	20
Roumanian.....	2	1				1					
Russian.....	3				1	1		1			
Ruthenian.....	3	2				1					
Scotch.....	24	3	7			3	6	2		2	1
Scotch-Irish.....	3							2			1
Swedish.....	5	1				2	2	1	1		
Syrian.....	20	9	2		1	5	3				
Total foreign-born.....	3,183	549	816	173	171	328	425	342	165	113	101
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,679</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>120</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## BUFFALO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.										
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	1,252	275	327	48	60	159	200	110	44	17	12	
Negro.....	37	4	8			5	8	6	3	2	1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
Canadian (other than French).....	33	4	10		3	5	3	6		1	1	
English.....	236	28	60	14	11	21	37	33	20	6	6	
French.....	22	5	4		1	3	6	2	1			
German.....	717	152	222	36	48	64	113	54	20	5	3	
Irish.....	409	76	112	17	26	40	72	40	10	10	6	
Italian, South.....	7	4				2	1					
Polish.....	107	47	9		5	39	4	3				
Scotch.....	23	3	6	2	1	1	4	4	1		1	
Turkish.....	2					1	1					
Welsh.....	5		2	1			1	1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,561</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,850</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>30</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian, French.....	13	2	1			4	1	2			3	
Canadian, Other.....	259	39	79	12	17	20	42	30	10	7	3	
Cuban.....	2	1				1						
Danish.....	2									2		
Dutch.....	2									2		
English.....	231	43	62	11	6	18	30	32	14	10	5	
French.....	4				1	1		1			1	
German.....	910	123	248	59	57	70	87	97	56	48	65	
Hebrew.....	7	1	3		1			2				
Irish.....	434	74	112	24	23	27	66	43	27	16	22	
Italian, South.....	892	209	270	49	28	76	107	82	38	20	13	
Magyar.....	13	3	4	1	1		3	1				
Mexican.....	2		1				1					
Negro.....	6	1			1			1	1	1	1	
Polish.....	3,303	649	1,006	199	232	291	323	314	156	85	48	
Roumanian.....	4	2				1	1					
Russian.....	5	1			1	2		1				
Ruthenian.....	5	2				1	2					
Scotch.....	54	10	21	2		3	7	7		2	2	
Scotch-Irish.....	3							2			1	
Swedish.....	11	1	3			1	3	2	1			
Syrian.....	33	12	4		1	9	7					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>6,195</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>1,814</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>164</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>9,045</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>2,574</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>194</b>	

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BUFFALO.  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.								
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.						Deserted or separated.	Total.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																					
White.....	63			20	44		64	1	113	3	117	2	51	1	1	55	86	208	4	1	299
Negro.....				2	1		3	3			3		2			2	2	6			8
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																					
Canadian (other than French):																					
English.....	3			1	1		1		4		4		1			1	3	6			9
French.....	7			5	3		8		25		25	1	18	2		21	13	46	2		61
German.....	36	1		10	19		29	4	58	2	65	3	22	2		67	1	6			7
Irish.....	14	1		8	12		20	3	36		39		19	1		27	53	100	4	1	158
Italian, South.....	3			1	1		2									20	25	68	1		94
Polish.....	101	1		21	20		41		3		3		3			122	24	54			146
Scottish.....				1			3		3		3		2			2	1	5			6
Turkish.....				1			1		1		1		1			1	1	1			1
Welsh.....							1		1		1		1			1	1	1			1
Total.....	165	3		46	58		104	7	134	2	144	4	63	5		72	222	258	7	1	488
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	228	3		68	103		171	8	250	5	264	6	116	6	1	129	310	472	11	2	795
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																					
Canadian, French.....					2		2		19		19	1	10			2		4			4
Canadian, Other.....	1				2		2									11	2	31			33
Danish.....																1	1	1			1
Dutch.....																1	1	1			1
English.....					3		3		18		18		20			20	41				41

German.....	3	2	13	15	3	48	1	52	1	78	3	1	83	9	139	4	1	153
Hebrew.....	1	1	4	4	1	27	1	27	1	27	1	1	28	1	58	1	1	60
Irish.....	11	3	24	27	58	58	58	58	58	54	2	2	56	14	136	2	2	152
Italian, South.....	23	30	62	92	3	204	1	208	1	187	7	1	195	56	453	8	1	518
Magyar.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Polish.....	23	30	62	92	3	204	1	208	1	187	7	1	195	56	453	8	1	518
Roumanian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Russian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Ruthenian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scottish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Syrian.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Total foreign-born.....	39	35	116	151	7	389	2	398	2	383	13	2	400	83	888	15	2	988
Grand total.....	267	3	219	322	15	639	7	662	8	499	19	3	529	393	1,360	26	4	1,783

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:	56	7	94	126	5	108	28	12	153	6	31	25	68	78	240	60	32	410
White.....	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	7	1	2	3	2	2	6	5	4	17
Negro.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	1	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	2	7	1	1	11
Canadian (other than French):	6	2	12	17	16	16	5	1	22	9	9	11	4	8	39	17	7	71
English.....	24	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5
French.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Irish.....	14	5	13	20	6	29	9	11	55	2	6	13	21	27	48	23	12	110
Italian, South.....	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	7
Magyar.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	87	4	29	43	6	6	1	7	7	97	39	2	4	142	39	2	4	142
Russian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scottish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total.....	137	10	93	136	9	107	36	14	166	3	34	38	8	83	179	244	80	533
Race not specified.....	193	17	188	264	14	219	66	28	327	10	67	67	16	160	259	491	146	962
Total native-born.....	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	4	4	2	2	6
Foreign-born:	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	4	2	12	20	1	33	10	9	53	3	14	12	3	32	10	24	16	109
Canadian, Other.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1







TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

BUFFALO—Continued.  
TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.								
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total reporting complete data.											
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.				
Foreign-born—Continued.																								
Scotch.....																								
Scotch-Irish.....																								
Swedish.....																								
Syrian.....																								
Total foreign-born.....	70	12	.....	82	65	321	21	23	430	12	822	136	51	1,021	10	650	255	20	935	157	1,805	412	94	2,468
Grand total.....	491	32	1	524	175	612	33	45	865	34	1,291	207	80	1,612	26	833	328	37	1,224	726	2,768	569	162	4,225

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	318	60	31	61
Negro.....	13	2	4	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....	9	1	1	2
English.....	71	16	6	22
French.....	6			
German.....	149	36	5	41
Irish.....	106	23	10	33
Italian, South.....	2	1		1
Polish.....	29	1	4	5
Scotch.....	6		1	1
Turkish.....	1			
Welsh.....	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian, French.....	5	2		2
Canadian, Other.....	73	24	14	38
Cuban.....	1		1	1
Danish.....	1			
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	61	16	3	19
French.....	2	2		2
German.....	236	78	11	89
Hebrew.....	1			
Irish.....	119	51	7	58
Italian, South.....	194	47	6	53
Magyar.....	2			
Mexican.....	1	1		1
Negro.....	4	3		3
Polish.....	680	155	44	199
Roumanian.....	1			
Russian.....	2	1		1
Ruthenian.....	1			
Scotch.....	14	6	1	7
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1		1
Swedish.....	4	1		1
Syrian.....	9		1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>476</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,124</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>678</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## BUFFALO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	305	18		323	17	356		373	2	36	17	55	324	410	17	751
Negro.....	5			5		4		4					5	4		9
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian, French.....	1			1	1			1					2			2
Canadian, Other.....	12	1		13	1	26		27		5		5	13	32		45
English.....	10	5		15	1	31		32		5	1	6	11	41	1	53
French.....	1			1		1		1		1	1	1	1	1		3
German.....	56	4		60	2	114		116	3	15	12	30	61	133	12	206
Hebrew.....	1			1									1			1
Irish.....	29	6		35	1	66		67		7	4	11	30	79	4	113
Italian, South.....	111	7		118	5	76		81		5	2	7	116	88	2	206
Magyar.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Polish.....	339	4		343	78	419		497	18	48	28	94	435	471	28	934
Roumanian.....	1			1									1			1
Russian.....	1			1									1			1
Scotch.....	6	1		7		13		13		1	1	2	6	15	1	22
Swedish.....						6		6						6		6
Syrian.....	2	1		3									2	1		3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>29</b>		<b>600</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>754</b>		<b>843</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1,599</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>47</b>		<b>928</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>1,114</b>		<b>1,220</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2,359</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	5			5		11		11		1		1	5	12		17
English.....						1		1						1		1
German.....	2			2		14		14		3	2	5	2	17	2	21
Irish.....						2		2		1		1		3		3
Italian, South.....	2	2		4	3	60		63	1	7	3	11	6	69	3	78
Magyar.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Polish.....	16			16	10	57		67		12	3	15	26	69	3	98
Scotch.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Syrian.....						2		2						2		2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>149</b>		<b>162</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>49</b>		<b>957</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>1,263</b>		<b>1,382</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>1,458</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>2,583</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## BUFFALO—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	252	12	...	264	25	349	...	374	5	45	7	57	282	406	7	695
Negro.....						4		4						4		4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	1			1									1			1
Canadian, Other.....	17	2		19	1	21		22					18	23		41
Cuban.....	1			1									1			1
English.....	25	1		26		27		27	1	4		5	26	32		58
French.....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
German.....	61	3		64	6	115		121	4	16	7	27	71	134	7	212
Hebrew.....						3		3						3		3
Irish.....	36	4		40	1	46		47	3	6	4	13	40	56	4	100
Italian, South.....	81	3		84	4	67		71	1	6	2	9	86	76	2	164
Magyar.....	1			1		1		1		1		1	1	2		3
Polish.....	268	3		271	63	320	1	384	20	39	24	83	351	362	25	738
Roumanian.....	1			1									1			1
Ruthenian.....	2			2									2			2
Scotch.....	4			4	1	3		4					5	3		8
Swedish.....	2			2		1		1			1	1	2	1	1	4
Syrian.....	8	1		9		2		2					8	3		11
Total.....	510	17	...	527	76	608	1	685	29	72	38	139	615	697	39	1,351
Total native-born.....	762	29	...	791	101	961	1	1,063	34	117	45	196	897	1,107	46	2,050
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1	1	6		7		2	1	3	2	8	1	11
English.....						3		3						3		3
German.....	4			4		8		8		1	1	2	4	9	1	14
Irish.....						1		1				1		2		2
Italian, South.....	3			3	1	52		53	4	15	3	22	8	67	3	78
Polish.....	15			15	14	42	1	57	2	4	1	7	31	46	2	79
Total foreign-born.....	23			23	16	112	1	129	6	23	6	35	45	135	7	187
Grand total.....	785	29	...	814	117	1,073	2	1,192	40	140	51	231	942	1,242	53	2,237

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## BUFFALO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native-father:																
White.....	557	30	...	587	42	705	...	747	7	81	24	112	606	816	24	1,446
Negro.....	5			5		8		8					5	8		13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	2			2	1			1					3			3
Canadian, Other.....	29	3		32	2	47		49		5		5	31	55		86
Cuban.....	1			1									1			1
English.....	35	6		41	1	58		59	1	9	1	11	37	73	1	111
French.....	3			3		3		3			1	1	3	3	1	7
German.....	117	7		124	8	229		237	7	31	19	57	132	267	19	418
Hebrew.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Irish.....	65	10		75	2	112		114	3	13	8	24	70	135	8	213
Italian, South.....	192	10		202	9	143		152	1	11	4	16	202	164	4	370
Magyar.....	2			2		3		3		1		1	2	4		6
Polish.....	607	7		614	141	739	1	881	38	87	52	177	786	833	53	1,672
Roumanian.....	2			2									2			2
Russian.....	1			1									1			1
Ruthenian.....	2			2									2			2
Scotch.....	10	1		11	1	16		17		1	1	2	11	18	1	30
Swedish.....	2			2		7		7			1	1	2	7	1	10
Syrian.....	10	2		12		2		2					10	4		14
Total.....	1,081	46	...	1,127	165	1,362	1	1,528	50	158	87	295	1,296	1,566	88	2,950
Total native-born.....	1,643	76	...	1,719	207	2,075	1	2,283	57	239	111	407	1,907	2,390	112	4,409
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	6			6	1	17		18		3	1	4	7	20	1	28
English.....						4		4						4		4
German.....	6			6		22		22		4	3	7	6	26	3	35
Irish.....						3		3		2		2		5		5
Italian, South.....	5	2		7	4	112		116	5	22	6	33	14	136	6	156
Magyar.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Polish.....	31			31	24	99	1	124	2	16	4	22	57	115	5	177
Scotch.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Syrian.....						2		2						2		2
Total foreign-born.....	50	2	...	52	29	261	1	291	7	47	14	68	86	310	15	411
Grand total.....	1,693	78	...	1,771	236	2,336	2	2,574	64	286	125	475	1,993	2,700	127	4,820

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## BUFFALO.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	3						1		1	1
Canadian, Other.....	32			2		1	4	9	7	9
Danish.....	1									1
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	41		1	2	2		7	2	10	17
German.....	144			2	3	2	10	4	32	91
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	59						4	2	8	45
Italian, South.....	135	1		9	7	7	55	21	25	10
Magyar.....	2									1
Polish.....	462	3	4	19	16	11	79	31	132	167
Roumanian.....	1						1			
Russian.....	1						1			
Ruthenian.....	1				1					
Scotch.....	7				1			1	1	4
Swedish.....	3						2			
Syrian.....	8				1	1	5		1	
Total.....	902	4	5	35	31	22	169	70	218	348

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	2								1	1
Canadian, Other.....	41		1				4	9	12	15
Cuban.....	1						1			
English.....	20						3		3	14
French.....	2									2
German.....	92			1	2		5	4	18	62
Irish.....	60						1	5	6	48
Italian, South.....	59			2	1	1	18	15	15	7
Mexican.....	1									1
Negro.....	4			1						3
Polish.....	217				2	3	22	18	75	97
Russian.....	1									1
Scotch.....	7				1			2	1	3
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	1								1	
Syrian.....	1						1			
Total.....	510		1	4	6	4	55	53	132	255

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	5						1		2	2
Canadian, Other.....	73		1	2		1	8	18	19	24
Cuban.....	1						1			
Danish.....	1									1
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	61		1	2	2		10	2	13	31
French.....	2									2
German.....	236			3	5	2	15	8	50	153
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	119						5	7	14	93
Italian, South.....	194	1		11	8	8	73	36	40	17
Magyar.....	2			1						1
Mexican.....	1									1
Negro.....	4			1						3
Polish.....	679	3	4	19	18	14	101	49	207	264
Roumanian.....	1						1			
Russian.....	2						1			1
Ruthenian.....	1				1					
Scotch.....	14				2			3	2	7
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	4						2		2	
Syrian.....	9				1	1	6		1	
Total.....	1,412	4	6	39	37	26	224	123	350	603

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## BUFFALO.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	4						1		1	2
Canadian, Other.....	50		2	7	1	3	8	12	8	9
Danish.....	1									1
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	42		1	2	2		8	2	10	17
German.....	174		2	7	5	5	16	11	34	94
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	63						6	3	9	45
Italian, South.....	230	4		20	12	13	106	36	29	10
Magyar.....	4			3						1
Polish.....	615	7	15	38	24	14	132	42	169	174
Roumanian.....	2				1		1			
Russian.....	1						1			
Ruthenian.....	1				1					
Scotch.....	9				2			2	1	4
Swedish.....	3						2		1	
Syrian.....	10				1	1	7		1	
Total.....	1,211	11	20	77	49	36	288	108	263	359

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	6								1	5
Canadian, Other.....	120		3	5	4	2	10	31	34	31
Cuban.....	1						1			
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	61		1	2	2		12	3	10	31
French.....	4								1	3
German.....	248		3	5	5	2	17	12	56	148
Hebrew.....	2									2
Irish.....	122						5	11	17	89
Italian, South.....	282	3		23	15	15	127	46	38	15
Magyar.....	2			1					1	
Mexican.....	1									1
Negro.....	5			1						4
Polish.....	783	6	8	45	23	21	132	63	227	258
Roumanian.....	1						1			
Russian.....	2									2
Ruthenian.....	1				1					
Scotch.....	10				1			2	2	5
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	2						1		1	
Syrian.....	8				1	1	5		1	
Total.....	1,663	9	15	82	52	41	311	168	389	596



TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## BUFFALO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	10						1		2	7
Canadian, Other.....	170		5	12	5	5	18	43	42	40
Cuban.....	1						1			2
Danish.....	2									2
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	103		2	4	4		20	5	20	48
French.....	4								1	3
German.....	422		5	12	10	7	33	23	90	242
Hebrew.....	3									3
Irish.....	185						11	14	26	134
Italian, South.....	512	7		43	27	28	233	82	67	25
Magyar.....	6			4					1	1
Mexican.....	1									1
Negro.....	5			1						4
Polish.....	1,398	13	23	83	47	35	264	105	396	432
Roumanian.....	3				1		2			
Russian.....	3						1			2
Ruthenian.....	2				2					
Scotch.....	19				3			4	3	9
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	5						3		2	
Syrian.....	18				2	2	12		2	
Total.....	2,874	20	35	159	101	77	599	276	652	955

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## BUFFALO.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	1	1	1			1	1
French.....	16	9	9	7	7	16	16
German.....	634	304	304	330	330	634	634
Hebrew.....	4			4	4	4	4
Italian, South.....	180	93	92	87	86	180	178
Magyar.....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Polish.....	1,346	737	682	609	550	1,346	1,232
Russian.....	1			1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	8	6	6	2	2	8	8
Syrian.....	2			2	2	2	2
Turkish.....	1	1	1			1	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,198</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>2,198</b>	<b>2,082</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	10	4	4	6	6	10	10
Cuban.....	1			1	1	1	1
Danish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Dutch.....	1	1	1			1	1
French.....	4			4	4	4	4
German.....	417	172	158	245	215	417	373
Hebrew.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Italian, South.....	506	225	180	280	204	506	384
Magyar.....	5	3	2	2	1	5	3
Mexican.....	1			1	1	1	1
Negro.....	5			5	5	5	5
Polish.....	1,369	600	394	769	423	1,369	817
Roumanian.....	3	2		1		3	
Russian.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Ruthenian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Syrian.....	18	10	9	8	7	18	16
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,355</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>2,355</b>	<b>1,630</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,553</b>	<b>2,178</b>	<b>1,852</b>	<b>2,375</b>	<b>1,860</b>	<b>4,553</b>	<b>3,712</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## BUFFALO.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French.....	1												
Canadian, Other.....	15	2		2	4	3		8	11	5		10	15
English.....	23	2	2	3	7	1		15	16	3		18	23
German.....	90		2	6	8	16	1	65	82	16	3	71	90
Hebrew.....	1							1	1			1	1
Irish.....	24			2	2			22	22			24	24
Italian, South.....	91	25	16	4	45	10	9	27	46	35	25	31	91
Magyar.....	1							1	1			1	1
Polish.....	311	53	10	7	70	84	32	125	241	137	42	132	311
Roumanian.....	1		1		1							1	1
Scotch.....	3							3	3			3	3
Swedish.....	2	1		1	2					1		1	2
Syrian.....	2	2			2					2		2	2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>565</b>

---

---

CHICAGO, ILL.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White .....	557	2,267	English .....	60	249
Negro .....	155	527	Finnish .....	2	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Flemish .....	1	4
Bohemian and Moravian ..	19	91	French .....	12	53
Canadian, French .....	1	4	German .....	257	1,172
Canadian, Other .....	3	22	Greek .....	2	3
Danish .....	5	22	Hebrew .....	22	92
Dutch .....	1	4	Irish .....	310	1,368
English .....	20	88	Italian, North .....	15	83
French .....	16	73	Italian, South .....	55	295
German .....	150	683	Italian (not specified) ..	1	8
Irish .....	161	686	Lithuanian .....	47	210
Italian, South .....	1	2	Magyar .....	34	165
Norwegian .....	4	15	Mexican .....	1	8
Polish .....	28	123	Negro .....	2	9
Scotch .....	16	86	Norwegian .....	44	151
Scotch-Irish .....	1	4	Polish .....	624	3,189
Swedish .....	8	31	Roumanian .....	2	8
Welsh .....	1	4	Russian .....	2	8
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>1,938</b>	Scotch .....	23	92
<b>Total native-born .....</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>4,732</b>	Servian .....	1	7
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Slovak .....	43	172
Armenian .....	1	1	Slovenian .....	14	60
Bohemian and Moravian ..	183	934	Spanish .....	1	3
Canadian, French .....	17	85	Swedish .....	112	531
Canadian, Other .....	28	116	Turkish .....	1	3
Croatian .....	15	62	Welsh .....	6	16
Danish .....	14	60	<b>Total foreign-born .....</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>9,391</b>
Dutch .....	26	168	<b>Grand total .....</b>	<b>3,125</b>	<b>14,123</b>

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	557	20	3	26	8	74	119	135	13	114	53	251	3	63	19	80
Negro.....	155	4	.....	9	3	24	38	42	2	26	4	62	.....	6	10	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	5	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	3
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	20	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	2
French.....	16	1	.....	1	.....	4	5	7	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	1	.....
German.....	150	5	.....	16	4	21	35	53	1	27	15	61	.....	14	.....	8
Irish.....	161	6	1	11	2	22	48	43	7	31	25	58	.....	23	4	10
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	28	2	.....	4	1	4	6	9	2	3	6	13	.....	3	.....	26
Scotch.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	2	3	5	.....	2	2	3
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	435	15	1	35	9	62	109	135	11	78	61	172	.....	51	7	52
Total native-born.....	1,147	39	4	70	20	160	266	312	26	218	118	485	3	120	36	147
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	183	3	.....	26	6	8	38	50	3	63	6	69	1	12	5	31
Canadian, French.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	2	1	3	4	.....	.....	3	1
Canadian, Other.....	28	1	.....	.....	1	3	6	10	2	6	4	13	.....	1	1	11
Croatian.....	15	2	.....	1	.....	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	1
Danish.....	14	.....	.....	3	.....	2	2	3	1	4	2	3	.....	4	.....	3
Dutch.....	26	1	.....	1	1	3	6	8	.....	3	3	11	.....	2	3	10
English.....	60	4	.....	3	2	4	19	20	2	11	8	27	.....	7	4	4
Finnish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flemish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	12	1	.....	2	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	1	4	1	.....	4	.....
German.....	257	11	1	21	1	22	63	67	6	56	36	91	2	30	16	33
Greek.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	22	2	.....	1	1	2	5	.....	.....	4	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	310	15	1	26	6	24	86	94	6	43	50	100	1	41	26	36
Italian, North.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South.....	55	3	.....	8	2	2	14	14	1	14	2	35	.....	3	1	3
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	47	4	.....	6	2	2	7	12	2	7	2	23	.....	6	.....	3
Magyar.....	34	2	.....	5	.....	2	8	11	2	2	1	22	1	1	.....	1
Mexican.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	44	2	.....	4	.....	8	9	15	1	9	2	16	1	3	7	.....
Polish.....	624	33	5	79	14	47	122	164	17	117	50	347	1	30	8	31
Roumanian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	23	2	.....	.....	2	2	7	5	.....	3	3	10	.....	4	1	3
Servian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	43	1	.....	1	1	4	4	11	2	4	2	23	.....	6	.....	2
Slovenian.....	14	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	1
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	112	2	3	7	3	11	38	32	3	13	13	37	.....	12	6	12
Turkish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	2	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	1,978	93	10	196	42	152	450	551	51	366	195	890	8	168	88	190
Grand total.....	3,125	132	14	266	62	312	716	863	77	584	314	1,375	11	288	124	337

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	2,267	90	13	93	37	286	473	604	63	517	286	1,017	23	329	29	306
Negro.....	527	12	....	38	7	79	99	169	8	118	27	196	...	28	16	70
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	91	....	....	11	12	4	12	24	....	21	22	39	....	18	....	10
Canadian, French.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other.....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....
Danish.....	22	....	....	....	....	7	11	3	....	4	....	8	....	7	....	....
Dutch.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
English.....	88	7	....	1	....	4	25	41	....	9	16	51	....	3	....	10
French.....	73	7	....	3	....	15	18	37	....	34	10	21	....	16	2	....
German.....	683	22	....	73	17	96	180	250	3	138	82	264	....	63	....	31
Irish.....	686	32	7	48	7	90	200	226	32	165	129	244	....	120	4	56
Italian, South.....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Norwegian.....	15	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Polish.....	123	9	....	18	7	12	24	48	12	21	33	56	....	14	....	26
Scotch.....	86	....	....	....	....	12	....	19	4	16	19	35	....	9	4	17
Scotch-Irish.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
Swedish.....	31	....	....	....	....	6	9	9	....	7	13	10	....	....	....	....
Welsh.....	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	1,938	77	7	154	43	254	486	681	51	425	328	761	....	250	10	150
Total native-born.....	4,732	179	20	285	87	619	1,058	1,454	122	1,060	641	1,974	23	607	55	526
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	934	25	....	129	25	30	174	280	15	346	33	376	4	70	7	157
Canadian, French.....	85	2	....	....	....	5	14	39	18	2	26	19	2	6	....	5
Canadian, Other.....	116	4	....	....	8	15	23	50	10	28	28	59	....	10	1	33
Croatian.....	62	9	....	8	....	3	19	19	....	....	....	41	....	5	....	6
Danish.....	60	....	....	10	....	6	3	17	7	20	11	17	....	26	....	15
Dutch.....	168	6	....	6	8	13	37	57	....	17	25	76	....	19	8	66
English.....	249	16	....	13	9	19	66	95	10	50	44	110	....	45	8	23
Finnish.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Flemish.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
French.....	53	9	....	8	....	1	6	23	....	4	9	18	2	....	14	....
German.....	1,172	48	4	94	7	79	273	330	26	273	193	440	2	165	33	170
Greek.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Hebrew.....	92	4	....	4	7	12	12	29	....	24	....	46	....	....	....	13
Irish.....	1,368	59	5	116	30	91	344	469	28	195	254	470	6	239	38	185
Italian, North.....	83	8	....	4	....	7	....	53	....	5	5	52	....	....	....	4
Italian, South.....	295	28	....	31	8	5	67	77	3	71	9	194	....	21	9	19
Italian (not specified).....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian.....	210	14	....	22	8	10	29	54	10	28	7	107	....	39	....	16
Magyar.....	165	11	....	18	....	6	32	59	14	18	9	100	3	7	....	0
Mexican.....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Negro.....	9	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Norwegian.....	151	2	....	24	....	21	32	44	4	42	9	67	2	19	9	....
Polish.....	3,189	166	31	410	60	216	646	877	83	679	315	1,764	5	188	27	152
Roumanian.....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CHICAGO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Foreign-born—Cont'd.</b>																
Russian.....	8						7			7			7			
Scotch.....	92	14			12	5	24	31		13	9	34	30	1	15	
Servian.....	7							7				7	7			
Slovak.....	172	3		5	3	9	19	47	6	18	12	89	29		6	
Slovenian.....	60	5		6		3	18	19		4		45	6		6	
Spanish.....	3								3			3				
Swedish.....	531	10	14	37	19	41	160	170	14	70	83	188	66	10	52	
Turkish.....	3											3				
Welsh.....	16						2		4		13	2	8	1	2	
<b>Total foreign-born</b>	<b>9,391</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>2,012</b>	<b>2,862</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>4,365</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>951</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>14,123</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>3,070</b>	<b>4,316</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>2,982</b>	<b>1,752</b>	<b>6,339</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>1,477</b>



TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	557	159	143	332	171	19	83
Negro.....	155	51	44	83	32	10	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	4	5	11	7		3
Canadian, French.....	1			1			
Canadian, Other.....	3		2	1			
Danish.....	5	3	1	2	2		
Dutch.....	1		1	1			
English.....	20	7	7	11	5		2
French.....	16	7	7	8	8	1	
German.....	150	53	56	81	45		8
Irish.....	161	61	44	84	60	4	10
Italian, South.....	1			1	1		
Norwegian.....	4	1		2	2		
Polish.....	28	9	9	15	10		6
Scotch.....	16		3	7	8	2	3
Scotch-Irish.....	1		1	1			
Swedish.....	8	2	2	4	5		
Welsh.....	1	1	1				
Total.....	435	148	139	230	153	7	32
Total native-born.....	1,146	358	326	645	356	36	130
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	1			1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	183	60	54	120	24	5	31
Canadian, French.....	17	6	6	5	4	3	2
Canadian, Other.....	28	7	10	16	7	1	11
Croatian.....	15	6	3	10	3		1
Danish.....	14	4	3	6	6		3
Dutch.....	26	7	8	14	7	3	10
English.....	60	25	22	35	16	4	4
Finnish.....	2	1		1	1	1	
Flemish.....	1		1	1			
French.....	12	5	3	5	2	3	2
German.....	257	92	68	138	81	16	34
Greek.....	2			2			
Hebrew.....	22	5	5	17	2		2
Irish.....	310	122	98	138	95	26	37
Italian, North.....	15	6	9	9	2		1
Italian, South.....	55	22	15	44	6	1	3
Italian (not specified).....	1			1			
Lithuanian.....	47	15	13	30	11		3
Magyar.....	34	13	11	24	5		2
Mexican.....	1		1	1			
Negro.....	2	1		1	1	1	
Norwegian.....	44	16	14	23	13	7	1
Polish.....	624	209	176	429	116	8	32
Roumanian.....	2			2			
Russian.....	2	1	1		1		
Scotch.....	23	8	7	13	8	1	3
Servian.....	1		1	1	1		
Slovak.....	43	6	11	26	14		2
Slovenian.....	14	5	5	11	2		1
Spanish.....	1			1			
Swedish.....	112	44	35	50	32	6	12
Turkish.....	1			1			
Welsh.....	6	2		1	4	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	1,978	688	580	1,177	464	87	198
Grand total.....	3,125	1,046	906	1,822	820	123	328

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	2,267	635	638	1,371	802	29	329	
Negro.....	527	149	175	296	116	16	70	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian...	91	23	24	56	32		10	
Canadian, French.....	4			4				
Canadian, Other.....	22		12	10				
Danish.....	22	11	3	8	11			
Dutch.....	4		4	4				
English.....	88	32	41	55	20		10	
French.....	73	28	37	39	41	2		
German.....	683	263	260	372	219		31	
Irish.....	686	265	227	373	289	4	56	
Italian, South.....	2			2	2			
Norwegian.....	15	3		9	6			
Polish.....	123	38	48	71	49		26	
Scotch.....	86		19	51	44	4	17	
Scotch-Irish.....	4		4	4				
Swedish.....	31	9	9	17	19			
Welsh.....	4	4	4					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>1,075</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>150</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4,732</b>	<b>1,460</b>	<b>1,505</b>	<b>2,742</b>	<b>1,650</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>549</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....	1			1				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	934	298	295	645	121	7	157	
Canadian, French.....	85	16	39	21	31	6	7	
Canadian, Other.....	116	27	50	74	47	1	33	
Croatian.....	62	28	19	41	8		6	
Danish.....	60	11	14	30	33		15	
Dutch.....	168	43	57	93	46	8	66	
English.....	249	93	104	143	90	8	23	
Finnish.....	6	4		2	2	2		
Flemish.....	4		4	4				
French.....	53	23	23	22	10	5	11	
German.....	1,172	401	337	667	394	33	172	
Greek.....	3			3				
Hebrew.....	92	20	29	70	12		13	
Irish.....	1,368	504	488	632	473	38	191	
Italian, North.....	83	33	53	52	12		4	
Italian, South.....	295	103	79	242	29	9	19	
Italian (not specified).....	8			8				
Lithuanian.....	210	56	57	135	60		16	
Magyar.....	165	52	59	118	27		9	
Mexican.....	8		8	8				
Negro.....	9	8		8		1		
Norwegian.....	151	59	43	97	50	9	2	
Polish.....	3,189	1,089	927	2,224	619	27	157	
Roumanian.....	8			8				
Russian.....	8	1	7		7			
Scotch.....	92	32	43	47	37	1	15	
Servian.....	7		7	7				
Slovak.....	172	27	47	103	56		6	
Slovenian.....	60	23	19	49	9		6	
Spanish.....	3			3				
Swedish.....	531	195	184	258	160	10	52	
Turkish.....	3			3				
Welsh.....	16	2		2	13	1	2	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>9,391</b>	<b>3,148</b>	<b>2,992</b>	<b>5,820</b>	<b>2,361</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>982</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>14,123</b>	<b>4,608</b>	<b>4,497</b>	<b>8,562</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>1,531</b>	

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	557	84	104	152	235	132	28	159	46	21	178
Negro.....	155	36	29	32	67	46	3	49	10	5	29
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	2	5	5	4	3		5	1		9
Canadian, French.....	1			1							
Canadian, Other.....	3			1	1				1		1
Danish.....	5	1		1	3	2		1			
Dutch.....	1				1			1			
English.....	20	3	4	6	9	7		6			7
French.....	16	3	3	3	10	4	1	3	1	1	4
German.....	150	24	25	40	74	42	6	57	11	4	36
Irish.....	161	23	32	37	67	41	4	63	13	4	38
Italian, South.....	1			1							
Norwegian.....	4	2	2	1	2	1		1	1		
Polish.....	28	5	7	7	15	11	2	13	1		8
Scotch.....	16	2	4	5	10	3		1	1		7
Scotch-Irish.....	1							1			
Swedish.....	8	1	2	3	2	1		2	1		2
Welsh.....	1				1	1		1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>319</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1			1							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	183	21	55	28	85	58	6	68	16	1	61
Canadian, French.....	17	7	5	3	7	6		7	2		3
Canadian, Other.....	28	2	8	10	12	10	1	8	2	1	8
Croatian.....	15	1	5	3	5	3		8	1		9
Danish.....	14	2	4	2	7	3	1	4		1	4
Dutch.....	26	2	7	3	10	3		8	2		11
English.....	60	5	12	16	26	15		28	2	4	15
Finnish.....	2	1	2		2	2		1	1		
Flemish.....	1	1						1			1
French.....	12	1	2	7	7	7		5	3		3
German.....	257	30	58	69	113	68	6	80	29	3	86
Greek.....	2			2							
Hebrew.....	22	1	3	8	10	11	3	7	2	1	5
Irish.....	310	34	69	77	156	94	9	119	25	5	81
Italian, North.....	15		5	2	9	4		7			6
Italian, South.....	55	4	7	14	23	8	2	14	2		21
Italian (not specified).....	1		1	1							
Lithuanian.....	47	5	11	15	26	22	1	15	3	1	13
Magyar.....	34	3	11	10	20	18	1	15	2	1	12
Mexican.....	1					1					
Negro.....	2			1	2	2					
Norwegian.....	44	17	10	12	20	13	2	19	7		9
Polish.....	624	96	157	246	323	215	20	238	76	7	140
Roumanian.....	2			2	1						
Russian.....	2			1	2	1	1	1			1
Scotch.....	23	2	2	7	11	6	1	8	3	2	9
Servian.....	1							1			1
Slovak.....	43	7	2	17	16	9	3	14	1		11
Slovenian.....	14		5	3	9	5	1	6	1		4
Spanish.....	1				1						
Swedish.....	112	13	22	25	49	34	2	38	17	5	35
Turkish.....	1			1							
Welsh.....	6			2	3	1		1		1	4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>553</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,125</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,084</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>872</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	2,267	391	524	597	1,056	606	73	732	160	81	739
Negro.....	527	109	140	126	237	162	5	163	40	11	89
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian...	91	12	27	23	22	16	---	22	6	---	42
Canadian, French.....	4	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Canadian, Other.....	22	---	---	10	10	---	---	---	6	---	6
Danish.....	22	7	---	4	14	10	---	4	---	---	---
Dutch.....	4	---	---	---	4	---	---	4	---	---	---
English.....	88	17	26	26	42	39	---	31	---	---	33
French.....	73	13	18	16	53	15	3	20	3	7	16
German.....	683	104	135	185	366	216	15	257	65	16	149
Irish.....	686	111	188	146	335	201	6	286	65	13	164
Italian, South.....	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Norwegian.....	15	11	11	1	11	3	---	3	3	---	---
Polish.....	123	25	49	30	69	58	5	69	4	---	33
Scotch.....	86	12	28	29	63	17	---	7	4	---	37
Scotch-Irish.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
Swedish.....	31	7	11	10	15	8	---	8	7	---	6
Welsh.....	4	---	---	---	4	4	---	4	---	---	---
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>486</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4,732</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>1,157</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>2,301</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1,314</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bohemian and Moravian...	934	106	311	136	445	318	21	353	90	1	374
Canadian, French.....	85	33	27	12	29	28	---	28	8	---	10
Canadian, Other.....	116	14	50	50	65	41	1	32	14	4	25
Croatian.....	62	8	33	13	24	17	---	19	8	---	29
Danish.....	60	10	24	10	28	14	1	24	---	2	19
Dutch.....	168	12	45	15	59	24	---	50	6	---	75
English.....	249	21	61	60	111	60	---	126	12	18	70
Finnish.....	6	2	6	---	6	6	---	4	4	---	---
Flemish.....	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	4
French.....	53	4	8	40	31	35	---	29	7	---	12
German.....	1,172	122	308	334	525	288	20	375	116	15	402
Greek.....	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hebrew.....	92	7	18	24	46	55	6	36	6	1	25
Irish.....	1,368	144	373	336	695	422	15	583	115	30	367
Italian, North.....	83	---	31	12	49	19	---	40	---	---	36
Italian, South.....	295	17	40	71	130	36	3	89	8	---	119
Italian (not specified).....	8	---	8	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lithuanian.....	210	24	68	57	120	105	5	68	11	6	73
Magyar.....	165	19	66	56	109	97	2	73	14	7	56
Mexican.....	8	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---
Negro.....	9	---	---	8	9	9	---	---	---	---	---
Norwegian.....	151	50	48	55	65	42	5	65	24	---	31
Polish.....	3,189	532	930	1,244	1,688	1,128	41	1,271	407	30	753
Roumanian.....	8	---	---	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Russian.....	8	---	---	1	8	7	1	1	---	---	7
Scotch.....	92	6	15	29	49	31	7	36	12	8	36
Servian.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
Slovak.....	172	34	13	67	67	40	9	59	7	---	42
Slovenian.....	60	---	27	15	42	26	1	27	6	---	18
Spanish.....	3	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Swedish.....	531	57	134	120	255	174	4	204	83	15	157
Turkish.....	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Welsh.....	16	---	---	6	7	4	---	2	---	1	13
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>9,391</b>	<b>1,226</b>	<b>2,644</b>	<b>2,794</b>	<b>4,669</b>	<b>3,033</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>3,605</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>2,690</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>14,123</b>	<b>2,045</b>	<b>3,801</b>	<b>4,003</b>	<b>6,970</b>	<b>4,388</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>5,219</b>	<b>1,321</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>4,004</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	557	72	94	82	96	75	57	28	29	12	12
Negro.....	155	27	37	32	18	14	15	4	4	3	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19		2	3	3	2	8		1		
Canadian, French.....	1				1						
Canadian, Other.....	3						2				1
Danish.....	5			1	3			1			
Dutch.....	1				1						
English.....	20	4	1	1	5	3	2	2	1		1
French.....	16		2	6	1	3		2	1		1
German.....	150	12	14	21	32	23	20	17	6	2	3
Irish.....	161	24	22	19	24	21	23	11	9	7	1
Italian, South.....	1		1								
Norwegian.....	4	1		2					1		
Polish.....	28	4	1	5	5	5	3	3	1		1
Scotch.....	16	1	2	1	2	3		3	2	2	
Scotch-Irish.....	1				1						
Swedish.....	8	2	1	1	1	1		1	1		
Welsh.....	1				1						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1	1									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	183	10	13	16	32	39	24	27	12	6	4
Canadian, French.....	17	1	5	2		3	1		1	3	1
Canadian, Other.....	28	8	2	3	3	1	5	2	3		1
Croatian.....	15	2	4		2	2		2	1		
Danish.....	14	2	1	4	1	2		3		1	
Dutch.....	26		4		4	3	2	3	3	3	4
English.....	60	6	9	10	9	9	10	3	3	1	
Finnish.....	2		1		1						
Flemish.....	1				1						
French.....	12	2	2		4	1			1	2	
German.....	257	19	44	33	44	32	24	29	12	15	5
Greek.....	2	1	1								
Hebrew.....	22	5	2	1	2	4	5	2	1		
Irish.....	310	51	42	34	39	36	37	29	22	12	8
Italian, North.....	15			3	3	2	3	1	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	55	2	6	6	8	10	7	4	4	4	4
Italian (not specified).....	1								1		
Lithuanian.....	47	5	4	4	9	10	8	5	2		
Magyar.....	34	2	4	1	8	7	5	5		1	1
Mexican.....	1								1		
Negro.....	2	1							1		
Norwegian.....	44	12	7	7	4	5	4	2	2	1	
Polish.....	624	28	43	82	94	118	103	71	44	23	18
Roumanian.....	2				2						
Russian.....	2	1						1			
Scotch.....	23	8		1	3	4	4	1	1		1
Servian.....	1							1			
Slovak.....	43	4	5	7	9	11	4	2	1		
Slovenian.....	14	1	1	1	5	2	4				
Spanish.....	1			1							
Swedish.....	112	10	14	12	16	16	20	8	10	4	2
Turkish.....	1			1							
Welsh.....	6	2	2		1		1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,125</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>71</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CHICAGO.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													Total.
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	557	40	44	51	45	38	20	21	9	7	4				279
Negro.....	155	14	10	5	6	10	1	4	2		1				53
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	1	2	2	1	5		1							12
Canadian, French.....	1			1											1
Canadian, Other.....	3					2				1					3
Danish.....	5		1	3											4
Dutch.....	1			1											1
English.....	20		1	3	3	2	2	1		1					13
French.....	16	1	3		1		2	1		1					9
German.....	150	4	13	17	13	14	10	3	2	2		1			79
Irish.....	161	11	8	13	12	12	10	8	6						80
Italian, South.....	1														
Norwegian.....	4							1							1
Polish.....	28		2	3	2	1	2	1		1					12
Scotch.....	16	2		1	2		1	2	2						10
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1											1
Swedish.....	8	1	1		1		1	1							5
Welsh.....	1														
Total.....	435	20	31	45	35	36	28	19	10	6		1			231
Total native-born.....	1,147	74	85	101	86	84	49	44	21	13	5	1			563
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....	1														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	183	2	5	15	15	13	18	8	6	1	2	1			86
Canadian, French.....	17	3	1		2	1		1	3			1			12
Canadian, Other.....	28		1	1	1	3	1	3		1					11
Croatian.....	15	1		2	1	2	2								8
Danish.....	14		1	1	1		3	1							7
Dutch.....	26	3		2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2			16
English.....	60	7	6	6	6	9		2	1						7
Finnish.....	2	1													1
Flemish.....	1			1											1
French.....	12	2		1	1			1	2						31
German.....	257	21	14	21	16	15	21	11	14	2	2				137
Greek.....	2	1													1
Hebrew.....	22	1	1	1	2	4		1							10
Irish.....	310	15	12	14	19	24	19	14	12	3	4	1			137
Italian, North.....	15		3	2	2	3		1	1	1					13
Italian, South.....	55	2	2	5	9	4	4	3	4	1	1				35
Italian (not specified).....	1							1							1
Lithuanian.....	47		2	7	7	6	5	2							29
Magyar.....	34	1		7	6	4	5		1		1				25
Mexican.....	1							1							1
Negro.....	2														
Norwegian.....	44	1		1	2	2		2							8
Polish.....	624	17	50	62	74	64	47	32	17	10	4	1			378
Roumanian.....	2			2											2
Russian.....	2						1								1
Scotch.....	23		1		4	3		1		1					10
Servian.....	1						1								1
Slovak.....	43	2	5	7	16	4	1	1							30
Slovenian.....	14			4	2	3									9
Spanish.....	1		1												1
Swedish.....	112	7	6	5	9	14	4	8	3		1				57
Turkish.....	1		1												1
Welsh.....	6	1		1		1									3
Total foreign-born.....	1,978	88	112	168	190	180	133	96	66	21	16	6			1,076
Grand total.....	3,125	162	197	269	276	264	182	140	87	34	21	7			1,639

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.		
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	557	33	52	29	27	25	13	5	6	1	1					192
Negro.....	155	15	21	14	8	5	4	2								69
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19		1	1	1	1										4
Canadian, French.....	1															
Canadian, Other.....	3															
Danish.....	5							1								1
Dutch.....	1															
English.....	20	2			1											3
French.....	16		1	3	1	2										7
German.....	150	4	9	8	10	9	6	6	2							54
Irish.....	161	4	8	9	9	6	10		1	1	1					49
Italian, South.....	1		1													1
Norwegian.....	4			2												2
Polish.....	28		1	3	1		2									7
Scotch.....	16	1		1	1			1								4
Scotch-Irish.....	1															
Swedish.....	8	2			1											3
Welsh.....	1				1											1
Total.....	435	13	21	27	26	18	18	8	3	1	1					136
Total native-born.....	1,147	61	94	70	61	48	35	15	9	2	2					397
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	183	3	8	9	16	23	10	8								77
Canadian, French.....	17		2			1										3
Canadian, Other.....	28	6	1	2	1		1	1								12
Croatian.....	15	2	3						1							6
Danish.....	14		1	3		1										5
Dutch.....	26		1		2	1	1	1								6
English.....	60	3	1	4	3	1		2	1							15
Finnish.....	2				1											1
Flemish.....	1															
French.....	12	2			3											5
German.....	257	7	22	18	20	12	8	6	1	1	1					96
Greek.....	2															
Hebrew.....	22		1		1	1	1	2								6
Irish.....	310	23	24	18	18	14	10	5	7							119
Italian, North.....	15															2
Italian, South.....	55		2	4	2		2	1								10
Italian (not specified).....	1															
Lithuanian.....	47	1	4		2	2	2									11
Magyar.....	34	1	3	1	1	1	1									8
Mexican.....	1															
Negro.....	2	1														1
Norwegian.....	44	11	4	6	3	3	1			1						29
Polish.....	624	3	21	24	24	38	31	21	6	3		2				173
Roumanian.....	2															
Russian.....	2															
Scotch.....	23	7			3											10
Servian.....	1															
Slovak.....	43	1	3	2	2	1		1								10
Slovenian.....	14		1	1	1		1									4
Spanish.....	1															
Swedish.....	112	5	6	6	9	6	4	4		1	1					42
Turkish.....	1															
Welsh.....	6	2														2
Total foreign-born.....	1,978	78	108	98	113	105	73	52	16	6	2	2				653
Grand total.....	3,125	139	202	168	174	153	108	67	25	8	4	2				1,050





TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CHICAGO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	557	31	2	7	15	5	6	3	2	2					73
Negro.....	155	11	1	7	4	3		1		1					28
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19						3								3
Canadian, French.....	1														
Canadian, Other.....	3														
Danish.....	5														
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	20	2	1		1										4
French.....	16														
German.....	150	8			3	1		1	1						14
Irish.....	161	17	1	1	2	3	1	1							26
Italian, South.....	1														
Norwegian.....	4	1													1
Polish.....	28	4			1	3		1							9
Scotch.....	16					1		1							2
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Swedish.....	8														
Welsh.....	1														
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>59</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>					<b>160</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Armenian.....	1														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	183	6		1	1	1		1	4						14
Canadian, French.....	17	1		1											2
Canadian, Other.....	28	2	1		1		1								5
Croatian.....	15					1									1
Danish.....	14	2													2
Dutch.....	26					1				2					3
English.....	60	2	1			2	1	1							7
Finnish.....	2														
Flemish.....	1														
French.....	12														
German.....	257	9	1		2	4	1	1							18
Greek.....	2	1													1
Hebrew.....	22	3				1									4
Irish.....	310	22	2	4	5	3	2	4	1						43
Italian, North.....	15														
Italian, South.....	55	1	1		1	1			1		1				7
Italian (not specified).....	1														
Lithuanian.....	47	2		1		1									4
Magyar.....	34														
Mexican.....	1														
Negro.....	2														
Norwegian.....	44	1	2	1			1	2							7
Polish.....	624	15	3	5	4	5	7	2	4	3		1			49
Roumanian.....	2														
Russian.....	2	1													1
Scotch.....	23														
Servian.....	1														
Slovak.....	43	2													2
Slovenian.....	14	1													1
Spanish.....	1														
Swedish.....	112	4			2	1	2		2						11
Turkish.....	1														
Welsh.....	6														
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>182</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,125</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>342</b>

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	40	11	14	28	4	2	5
Negro.....	14	6	4	9		1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian....	1		1		1		
French.....	1	1	1			1	
German.....	4	2	1	2			
Irish.....	11	8	1	5	2		
Scotch.....	2					2	
Swedish.....	1	1		1			
Total.....	20	12	4	8	3	3	
Total native-born.....	74	29	22	45	7	6	5
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian....	2	1	1	2			
Canadian, French.....	3	2	1	1		3	1
Croatian.....	1			1			
Dutch.....	3	1		3		2	1
English.....	7	4	3	3		2	
Finnish.....	1			1	1	1	
French.....	2	1				2	1
German.....	21	7	7	11	4	7	4
Greek.....	1			1			
Hebrew.....	1			1			
Irish.....	15	9	4	6	2	2	
Italian, South.....	2	1		1			
Magyar.....	1		1	1			
Norwegian.....	1	1		1		1	1
Polish.....	17	4	5	11		2	
Slovak.....	2			2			
Swedish.....	7	4	2		2	2	
Welsh.....	1			1			
Total foreign-born.....	88	35	24	47	9	24	8
Grand total.....	162	64	46	92	16	30	13

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	40	1	11	7	4	10	7	.....
Negro.....	14	.....	3	3	2	3	1	..... 2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Irish.....	11	.....	2	2	4	3	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	20	.....	4	2	7	3	2	..... 2
Total native-born.....	74	1	18	12	13	16	10	..... 4
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Croatian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
English.....	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
German.....	21	.....	3	1	4	3	4	6
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	15	.....	1	1	3	8	2	.....
Italian, South.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	17	.....	7	3	4	.....	1	2
Slovak.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	2
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	88	.....	15	9	19	14	14	..... 17
Grand total.....	162	1	33	21	32	30	24	..... 21

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

		CHICAGO.									
		MALE.									
General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,022	258	283	45	73	96	118	99	34	12	4
Negro.....	234	51	77	12	14	19	22	21	6	5	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	48	11	18	3	2	4	9	1			
Canadian, French.....	2	1				1					
Canadian, Other.....	12	4	3	1	1	1	1	1			
Danish.....	11	4	2	1		2	2				
Dutch.....	1					1					
English.....	38	12	9	1		5	7	2	2		
French.....	31	9	10	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	
German.....	331	87	126	9	13	21	49	21	2	3	
Irish.....	323	75	99	17	21	25	39	31	11	4	1
Norwegian.....	6		3	1			1	1			
Polish.....	59	16	18	4	4	10	4	1	1		1
Scotch.....	39	6	13	5	4	1	2	6			2
Scotch-Irish.....	2	1						1			
Swedish.....	12	2	4		1	1		4			
Welsh.....	1		1								
Total.....	916	228	306	43	48	75	116	71	17	8	4
Total native-born.....	2,172	537	666	100	135	190	256	191	57	25	15
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	1						1				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	465	104	184	36	32	20	46	33	8		2
Canadian, French.....	45	12	13	3	3	2	1	3	4	3	1
Canadian, Other.....	51	12	15	6	5		4	5	3	1	
Croatian.....	33	8	12	1	2	3	5	2			
Danish.....	31	10	12	1		1	4	3			
Dutch.....	83	18	25	9	7	5	1	14	2	2	
English.....	119	25	31	5	7	8	16	13	4	4	6
Finnish.....	4		3							1	
Flemish.....	2		1				1				
French.....	28	7	12	2			4		1	2	
German.....	530	98	184	33	40	34	40	55	26	12	8
Greek.....	2					1	1				
Hebrew.....	40	13	10		1	7	6	3			
Irish.....	676	121	256	36	53	41	58	71	26	10	4
Italian, North.....	38	8	11	3	2	2	5	5	1	1	
Italian, South.....	153	45	50	6	5	8	17	16	5	1	
Italian (not specified).....	4		1	1		1		1			
Lithuanian.....	104	27	36	3	4	6	15	12		1	
Magyar.....	80	23	19	6	5	3	16	7	1		
Mexican.....	3		1		1			1			
Negro.....	4		3						1		
Norwegian.....	56	13	18	5	4	2	4	6	3		1
Polish.....	1,558	450	455	91	79	115	186	129	33	12	8
Roumanian.....	3	1				2					
Russian.....	3		1			2					
Scotch.....	35	9	6	3	3	3	4	4	2	1	
Servian.....	3	1	1				1				
Slovak.....	87	25	28		2	9	17	6			
Slovenian.....	34	9	11	2	2	1	4	3	2		
Spanish.....	1					1					
Swedish.....	246	38	88	20	21	17	14	31	9	5	3
Turkish.....	1							1			
Welsh.....	9	2	2		1		1	1	2		
Total foreign-born.....	4,532	1,079	1,489	272	279	294	472	425	133	56	33
Grand total.....	6,704	1,616	2,155	372	414	484	728	616	190	81	48

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CHICAGO—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,237	239	305	58	70	161	196	125	46	20	17
Negro.....	292	55	58	5	14	41	58	24	20	7	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	43	8	13	1	2	10	7			1	1
Canadian, French.....	2	1				1					
Canadian, Other.....	10	3	3		1	2	1				
Danish.....	11	3	3			3	2				
Dutch.....	3	2				1					
English.....	48	12	14	1	2	7	7	3	2		
French.....	42	14	9	1	2	7	4	4	1		
German.....	351	84	83	19	18	46	68	22	5	4	2
Irish.....	363	59	103	18	28	41	63	36	4	9	2
Italian, South.....	2	1			1						
Norwegian.....	9	2	4			1	2				
Polish.....	64	17	17	2	4	16	6	1	1		
Scotch.....	47	7	18	2	2	2	7	5		2	2
Scotch-Irish.....	2	1				1					
Swedish.....	19	6	4	1		4	3	1			
Welsh.....	3	1	1				1				
Total.....	1,019	221	272	45	60	142	171	72	13	16	7
Total native-born.....	2,548	515	635	108	144	344	425	221	79	43	34
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	467	82	152	24	24	41	83	50	5	4	2
Canadian, French.....	38	7	10	3	2	3	3	4	2	2	2
Canadian, Other.....	63	4	25	3	4	4	8	9	4	2	
Croatian.....	29	7	5	1	1	4	7	4			
Danish.....	29	9	7			2	9	2			
Dutch.....	82	12	24	5	15	3	9	9	1	4	
English.....	130	24	30	8	6	8	24	14	5	4	7
Finnish.....	2						1				1
Flemish.....	2		1				1				
French.....	25	2	8	2	1	1	7	1	1		2
German.....	637	105	196	38	38	42	98	74	21	14	11
Greek.....	1						1				
Hebrew.....	52	17	17		1	8	7	2			
Irish.....	691	97	194	40	44	34	110	100	31	17	24
Italian, North.....	45	13	12	1	4	5	5	4	1		
Italian, South.....	142	37	38	11	4	12	26	10	3	1	
Italian (not specified).....	4		1		2		1				
Lithuanian.....	106	28	27	3	3	12	25	7		1	
Magyar.....	85	31	18	2		11	17	6			
Mexican.....	5		2	1	1			1			
Negro.....	5		1	1	2						1
Norwegian.....	95	11	23	2	10	12	7	10	6	8	6
Polish.....	1,629	377	471	82	86	179	260	132	19	10	13
Roumanian.....	5	3				2					
Russian.....	5	4				1					
Scotch.....	57	15	12	3	5	6	4	5	4	2	1
Servian.....	4	1	2				1				
Slovak.....	85	26	14	1	3	16	19	6			
Slovenian.....	26	5	5		2	3	7	4			
Spanish.....	2	1			1						
Swedish.....	284	38	80	21	25	16	39	43	11	5	6
Turkish.....	2			1				1			
Welsh.....	7		1		1	1	1	2			1
Total foreign-born.....	4,841	956	1,376	253	285	426	780	500	114	74	77
Grand total.....	7,389	1,471	2,011	361	429	770	1,205	721	193	117	111

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and age of head of case—Continued.

## CHICAGO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.											
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.		
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	2,259	497	588	103	143	257	314	224	80	32	21		
Negro.....	526	106	135	17	28	60	80	45	26	12	17		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	91	19	31	4	4	14	16	1		1	1		
Canadian, French.....	4	2				2							
Canadian, Other.....	22	7	6	1	2	3	2	1					
Danish.....	22	7	5	1		5	4						
Dutch.....	4	2				2							
English.....	86	24	23	2	2	12	14	5	4				
French.....	73	23	19	2	4	10	6	6	2	1			
German.....	682	171	209	28	31	67	117	43	7	7	2		
Irish.....	686	134	202	35	49	66	102	67	15	13	3		
Italian, South.....	2	1			1								
Norwegian.....	15	2	7	1		1	3	1					
Polish.....	123	33	35	6	8	26	10	2	2		1		
Scotch.....	86	13	31	7	6	3	9	11		2	4		
Scotch-Irish.....	4	2				1		1					
Swedish.....	31	8	8	1	1	5	3	5					
Welsh.....	4	1	2				1						
Total.....	1,935	449	578	88	108	217	287	143	30	24	11		
Total native-born.....	4,720	1,052	1,301	208	279	534	681	412	136	68	49		
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	1						1						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	932	186	336	60	56	61	129	83	13	4	4		
Canadian, French.....	83	19	23	6	5	5	4	7	6	5	3		
Canadian, Other.....	114	16	40	9	9	4	12	14	7	3			
Croatian.....	62	15	17	2	3	7	12	6					
Danish.....	60	19	19	1		3	13	5					
Dutch.....	165	30	49	14	22	8	10	23	3	6			
English.....	249	49	61	13	13	16	40	27	9	8	13		
Finnish.....	6		3				1			1	1		
Flemish.....	4		2				2						
French.....	53	9	20	4	1	1	11	1	2	2	2		
German.....	1,167	203	380	71	78	76	138	129	47	26	19		
Greek.....	3					1	2						
Hebrew.....	92	30	27		2	15	13	5					
Irish.....	1,367	218	450	76	97	75	168	171	57	27	28		
Italian, North.....	83	21	23	4	6	7	10	9	2	1			
Italian, South.....	295	82	88	17	9	20	43	26	8	2			
Italian (not specified).....	8		2	1	2	1	1	1					
Lithuanian.....	210	55	63	6	7	18	40	19		2			
Magyar.....	165	54	37	8	5	14	33	13	1				
Mexican.....	8		3	1	2			2					
Negro.....	9		4	1	2				1		1		
Norwegian.....	151	24	41	7	14	14	11	16	9	8	7		
Polish.....	3,187	827	926	173	165	294	446	261	52	22	21		
Roumanian.....	8	4				4							
Russian.....	8	4	1			3							
Scotch.....	92	24	18	6	8	9	8	9	6	3	1		
Servian.....	7	2	3				2						
Slovak.....	172	51	42	1	5	25	36	12					
Slovenian.....	60	14	16	2	4	4	11	7	2				
Spanish.....	3	1			1	1							
Swedish.....	530	76	168	41	46	33	53	74	20	10	9		
Turkish.....	3			1				2					
Welsh.....	16	2	3		2	1	2	3	2		1		
Total foreign-born.....	9,373	2,035	2,865	525	564	720	1,252	925	247	130	110		
Grand total.....	14,093	3,087	4,166	733	843	1,254	1,933	1,337	383	198	159		

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

CHICAGO.  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.						
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.		
	Single.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.							
Native-born of native father:																			
White.....	114	1	115	45	65	110	16	157	3	2	178	2	86	5	2	309	8	2	496
Negro.....	14		14	8	11	19	5	28	3		36	2	21	2		60	5		94
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	26		26	6	3	9		9	1		10		1			13	1		46
Canadian, French.....	2		2		1	1		1			1					1			3
Canadian, Other.....	5		5	1	1	2		2			2					3			10
Danish.....					2	2		2			2					4			4
Dutch.....	7		7	3	1	4	1	1			1					11			12
English.....	1		1	3	3	6		8			8	1	2			5			18
French.....					3	3		3			3		3			3			9
German.....	33		33	24	15	39	4	55	1		60	1	11	2		62	3		146
Irish.....	54		54	30	12	42	7	55	2	1	65	2	20			22	93	87	183
Italian, North.....	2		2													2			2
Italian, South.....	3		3													3			3
Italian (not specified).....																1			1
Lithuanian.....	2		2	1		1					1					2			2
Magyar.....	2		2													2			2
Norwegian.....	4		4	1	1	2		1			2					6			8
Polish.....	56		56	15	9	24	5	5			5		5			71	14		85
Scotch.....	3		3		1	1		1			1					3			14
Scotch-Irish.....																			
Slovenian.....	1		1					1			1					1			1

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

CHICAGO—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.						
	16 to 19.			20 to 24.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.	
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.							Single.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Cont'd.																			
Swedish.....	20			20	13	1	14			3			3			1			33
Welsh.....	1			1														1	1
Total.....	222			222	97	53	150			149			108			43		49	337
Total native-born.....	350	1		351	150	129	279	35	334	10	3	382	8	130	9	167	543	614	1,179
Foreign-born:																			
Armenian.....																			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6			6	9	7	16			1			1						1
Canadian, French.....	1			1	1	1	3			58	4		62			24	2	15	89
Canadian, Other.....	1			1						3			3			8		9	12
Croatian.....	2			2	1	2	3	1	6				8			4		3	10
Danish.....																			
Dutch.....																			
English.....	4			4	1	3	4	3	25			28			14	2	16	8	42
Finnish.....																			
Flemish.....																			
French.....																			
German.....	8			8	3	10	13	1	71	2	1	75	4	39	1	64	16	140	2
Greek.....	1			1	1														
Hebrew.....	1			1	3	4	7	10	80	2		92	5	62	7	75	26	146	9
Irish.....	1			1	10	4	14	10				92	5	62	7	75	26	146	9
Italian, North.....					1	1	2		9			9		3		3	1	13	14
Italian, South.....	2			2	3	5	8	23	3			26		13		13	28	21	49





TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.													
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.					
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Cont'd.																										
Negro.....	2																									2
Norwegian.....	11	3	1	1	5																					18
Polish.....	59	3	15	3	30	2	12	1	1	16	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	71	31	5	4	111	
Scotch.....	4				4																					14
Scotch-Irish.....					1					1																2
Slovenian.....	1				1																					1
Swedish.....	24	1	6	2	10	1	2	1	1	2											31	3			37	
Welsh.....	1				1					2											1	3			4	
Total.....	242	9	61	87	177	10	152	37	37	236	4	26	9	65	317	274	71	73							735	
Total native-born.....	349	18	110	207	391	22	346	98	116	582	13	86	105	155	489	657	222	222							1,590	
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	1	8	21	36					123					13	99	71	8							191	
Canadian, French.....				1	2	3	3	3	4	11	2	4	1	6	8	8	1	2							11	
Canadian, Other.....				2	4	2	7	3	2	12	3	8	1	12		12	11	5							28	
Croatian.....				3	1	11	7	4	11	11	4	2	2	2	2	10	10	5							17	
Danish.....				1	1	1	4	2	2	9	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	2							12	
Dutch.....	2		1		2		10	2	2	14		5	2	7	3	15	4	3							25	
English.....			1	5	7	1	23	4	3	31		9	10	1	2	37	15	4							58	
Finnish.....							1		1	1						1									1	
Flemish.....																									1	
French.....							1		1	5		3	1	1		5	4	1							10	



TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.														Total reporting complete data.				
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.							Widowed.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Cont'd.																			
French.....	2	1	3	5	1	7	2	6	1	9	1	3	1	4	2	15	8	3	23
German.....	73	1	75	37	43	86	6	102	17	142	1	21	14	40	117	107	31	28	343
Hebrew.....	1		1												1				1
Irish.....	101	1	105	47	35	91	6	115	19	159	6	29	9	48	146	180	31	26	403
Italian, North.....	5		5												5				5
Italian, South.....	6		7			1		1		1					6				6
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	2	1		1									2	1			3
Lithuanian.....	2		2												2				2
Magyar.....	2		2												2				2
Negro.....	2		2												2				2
Norwegian.....	15		15	4	2	7	1	2	1	4					20	4		2	26
Polish.....	115	3	119	25	24	54	2	17	1	21	1	1	1	2	142	45	5	4	196
Scotch.....	7		7	1	1	1	1	8	1	11	2	7	2	9	7	16	3	2	28
Scotch-Irish.....						1		2		2									3
Slovenian.....	2		2												2				2
Swedish.....	44	1	45	19	3	24	1	3	1	5					64	8		3	75
Welsh.....	2		2					2		2					1	2			3
Total.....	464	9	479	158	140	327	24	301	41	404	8	69	28	114	654	519	77	74	1,324
Total native-born.....	699	19	729	255	336	670	57	680	108	964	21	236	114	35	1,032	1,271	241	225	2,769



TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	557	93	105	198
Negro.....	155	41	38	79
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	1	3	4
Canadian, French.....	1			
Canadian, Other.....	3			
Danish.....	5		1	1
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	20	2	1	3
French.....	16	3	3	6
German.....	150	28	27	55
Irish.....	161	27	24	51
Italian, South.....	1		1	1
Norwegian.....	4		2	2
Polish.....	28	4	4	8
Scotch.....	16	3	2	5
Scotch-Irish.....	1			
Swedish.....	8		3	3
Welsh.....	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>416</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	183	67	8	75
Canadian, French.....	17	1	2	3
Canadian, Other.....	28	8	4	12
Croatian.....	15	4	2	6
Danish.....	14	3	2	5
Dutch.....	26	3	3	6
English.....	60	13	4	17
Finnish.....	2	1		1
Flemish.....	1			
French.....	12	4	1	5
German.....	257	60	38	98
Greek.....	2			
Hebrew.....	22	3	3	6
Irish.....	310	96	30	126
Italian, North.....	15	1	1	2
Italian, South.....	55	9	2	11
Italian (not specified).....	1			
Lithuanian.....	47	8	3	11
Magyar.....	34	6	2	8
Mexican.....	1			
Negro.....	2	1		1
Norwegian.....	44	22	9	31
Polish.....	624	119	52	171
Roumanian.....	2			
Russian.....	2			
Scotch.....	23	7	3	10
Servian.....	1		6	
Slovak.....	43	4		10
Slovenian.....	14	2	1	3
Spanish.....	1			
Swedish.....	112	30	15	45
Turkish.....	1			
Welsh.....	6	2		2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>665</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,125</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>1,081</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## CHICAGO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	464	19	...	483	36	517	1	554	8	47	27	82	508	583	28	1,119
Negro.....	48	5	...	53	4	73	1	78	...	9	3	12	52	87	4	143
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	86	5	...	91	2	134	1	137	3	12	17	32	91	151	18	260
Canadian, French.....	11	...	...	11	...	13	...	13	...	1	1	1	11	13	1	25
Canadian, Other.....	13	1	...	14	4	13	...	17	2	3	...	5	19	17	...	36
Croatian.....	8	...	...	8	1	6	...	7	...	1	1	1	9	6	1	16
Danish.....	8	1	...	9	1	8	...	9	...	1	...	1	9	10	...	19
Dutch.....	15	...	...	16	...	23	...	23	1	7	...	8	17	30	...	47
English.....	25	2	...	27	2	25	...	27	...	1	2	3	27	28	2	57
Flemish.....	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
French.....	10	...	...	10	...	14	...	14	...	2	1	3	10	16	1	27
German.....	93	5	...	98	4	179	...	183	4	15	15	34	101	199	15	315
Hebrew.....	11	...	...	11	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	11	6	...	17
Irish.....	111	7	...	118	10	259	...	269	2	22	14	38	123	288	14	425
Italian, North.....	6	...	...	6	2	6	...	8	1	1	1	3	9	7	1	17
Italian, South.....	40	...	...	40	...	32	...	32	...	2	2	4	40	34	2	76
Italian (not specified).....	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	4
Lithuanian.....	28	...	...	28	1	28	...	29	...	1	1	1	29	28	1	58
Magyar.....	23	...	...	23	1	8	...	9	...	1	1	1	24	8	1	33
Mexican.....	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Negro.....	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Norwegian.....	10	...	...	10	1	17	...	18	...	2	4	6	11	19	4	34
Polish.....	410	11	...	421	25	344	1	370	11	35	28	74	446	390	29	865
Roumanian.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Russian.....	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Scotch.....	6	1	...	7	1	6	...	7	...	1	3	4	7	8	3	18
Servian.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Slovak.....	23	...	...	23	4	15	...	19	...	...	...	...	27	15	...	42
Slovenian.....	6	1	...	7	2	6	...	8	...	2	...	2	8	9	...	17
Swedish.....	35	2	...	37	4	79	...	83	2	11	6	19	41	92	6	139
Welsh.....	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1,233</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2,563</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,557</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,933</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>1,637</b>	<b>2,056</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>3,825</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10	...	...	10	1	45	...	46	2	1	...	3	13	46	...	59
Canadian, French.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2
Canadian, Other.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Croatian.....	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Danish.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Dutch.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2
English.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
German.....	...	...	...	1	5	6	...	6	1	...	2	3	2	5	2	9
Hebrew.....	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Irish.....	3	...	...	3	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	10

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## CHICAGO—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.																
Italian, North.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Italian, South.....	5	.....	.....	5	1	17	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	2	6	19	.....	25
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	11
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	10	.....	4	1	5	1	13	1	15
Norwegian.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Polish.....	26	1	.....	27	5	86	.....	91	1	11	7	19	32	98	7	137
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Slovak.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	11
Slovenian.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	6
Total foreign-born.....	58	1	.....	59	15	207	.....	222	4	22	11	37	77	230	11	318
Grand total.....	1,555	61	.....	1,616	121	2,030	4	2,155	38	195	139	372	1,714	2,286	143	4,143

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	429	26	.....	455	36	523	.....	559	17	61	20	98	482	610	20	1,112
Negro.....	53	3	.....	56	6	53	.....	59	1	4	.....	5	60	60	.....	120
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	76	3	.....	79	4	125	.....	129	1	5	13	19	81	133	13	227
Canadian, French.....	6	.....	.....	6	1	9	.....	10	.....	2	1	3	7	11	1	19
Canadian, Other.....	5	.....	.....	5	3	19	.....	22	.....	1	2	3	8	20	2	30
Croatian.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	10
Danish.....	7	1	.....	8	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	12
Dutch.....	10	1	.....	11	1	19	.....	20	1	3	1	5	12	23	1	36
English.....	27	1	.....	28	3	29	.....	32	2	1	1	4	32	31	1	64
Flemish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....	8	.....	3	.....	3	2	11	.....	13
German.....	105	6	.....	111	11	178	.....	189	8	13	17	38	124	197	17	338
Hebrew.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	.....	18
Irish.....	85	9	.....	94	12	183	.....	195	6	29	6	41	103	221	6	330
Italian, North.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	21
Italian, South.....	30	1	.....	31	1	23	.....	24	.....	3	3	6	31	27	3	61
Italian (not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4
Lithuanian.....	24	3	.....	27	2	15	.....	17	.....	1	1	2	26	19	1	46
Magyar.....	26	.....	.....	26	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	5	.....	31
Mexican.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3
Negro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
Norwegian.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	20	.....	20	1	1	.....	2	10	21	.....	31
Polish.....	352	9	.....	361	35	342	1	378	15	28	25	68	402	379	26	807
Romanian.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian.....	6	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	8
Scotch.....	11	1	.....	12	.....	16	.....	16	2	.....	.....	2	13	17	.....	30
Servian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Slovak.....	23	.....	.....	23	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	12	.....	35
Slovenian.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	9



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## CHICAGO—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Spanish.....	2			2									2			2
Swedish.....	33	4		37	5	66	71	4	13	4	21	42	83	4	129	
Turkish.....									1			1	1		1	
Welsh.....	1			1		2	2					1	2		3	
Total.....	881	39		920	79	1,104	1,184	41	107	74	222	1,001	1,250	75	2,326	
Total native-born.....	1,363	68		1,431	121	1,680	1,802	59	172	94	325	1,543	1,920	95	3,558	
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2			2	1	27	28	1	5	1	7	4	32	1	37	
Croatian.....	1			1		1	1			1	1	1	1	1	3	
Dutch.....						1	1						1		1	
English.....						1	1						1		1	
German.....	1			1	6	11	17	1		1	2	8	11	1	20	
Hebrew.....	3			3		6	6					3	6		9	
Irish.....	2	1		3		3	3		1	1	2	2	5	1	8	
Italian, North.....						7	7						7		7	
Italian, South.....	6			6	2	10	12	3	1	1	5	11	11	1	23	
Lithuanian.....	1			1	1	10	11		2		2	2	12		14	
Magyar.....	5			5	1	12	13		2		2	6	14		20	
Norwegian.....						3	3						3		3	
Polish.....	13			13	4	93	97	3	1	10	14	20	94	10	124	
Scotch.....	3			3	1		1					4			4	
Servian.....						1	1						1		1	
Slovak.....	1			1	1	1	2		1		1	2	2		4	
Slovenian.....	1			1		1	1					1	1		2	
Swedish.....						4	4						4		4	
Total foreign-born.....	39	1		40	17	192	209	8	13	15	36	64	206	15	285	
Grand total.....	1,402	69		1,471	138	1,872	2,011	67	185	109	361	1,607	2,126	110	3,843	

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	893	45		938	72	1,040	1,113	25	108	47	180	990	1,193	48	2,231	
Negro.....	101	8		109	10	126	137	1	13	3	17	112	147	4	263	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	162	8		170	6	259	266	4	17	30	51	172	284	31	487	
Canadian, French.....	17			17	1	22	23		2	2	4	18	24	2	44	
Canadian, Other.....	18	1		19	7	32	39	2	4	2	8	27	37	2	66	
Croatian.....	14			14	1	10	11			1	1	15	10	1	26	
Danish.....	15	2		17	1	12	13		1		1	16	15		31	
Dutch.....	26	1		27	1	42	43	2	10	1	13	29	53	1	83	
English.....	52	3		55	5	54	59	2	2	3	7	59	59	3	121	
Flemish.....						2	2						2		2	
French.....	12			12		22	22		5	1	6	12	27	1	40	
German.....	198	11		209	15	357	372	12	28	32	72	225	396	32	653	

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## CHICAGO—Continued.

## TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Hebrew.....	22			22	13			13	13			13	22	13		35
Irish.....	196	16		212	22	442		464	8	51	20	79	226	509	20	755
Italian, North.....	21			21	2	11		13	2	1	4	7	25	12	1	38
Italian, South.....	70	1		71	1	55		56		5	5	10	71	61	5	137
Italian (not specified).....	1			1		5		5		1	1	2	1	6	1	8
Lithuanian.....	52	3		55	3	43		46		1	2	3	55	47	2	104
Magyar.....	49			49	1	13		14			1	1	50	13	1	64
Mexican.....						3		3		1		1		4		4
Negro.....						4		4		1		1		5		5
Norwegian.....	19			19	1	37		38	1	3	4	8	21	40	4	65
Polish.....	762	20		782	60	686	2	748	26	63	53	142	848	769	55	1,672
Roumanian.....	4			4									4			4
Russian.....	7			7	1	3		4					8	3		11
Scotch.....	17	2		19	1	22		23	2	1	3	6	20	25	3	48
Servian.....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Slovak.....	46			46	4	27		31					50	27		77
Slovenian.....	11	1		12	2	10		12		2		2	13	13		26
Spanish.....	2			2									2			2
Swedish.....	68	6		74	9	145		154	6	24	10	40	83	175	10	268
Turkish.....										1		1		1		1
Welsh.....	3			3	1	4		5					4			4
Total.....	1,866	75		1,941	145	2,337	3	2,485	67	224	172	463	2,078	2,636	175	4,889
Total native-born.....	2,860	128		2,988	227	3,503	5	3,735	93	345	222	660	3,180	3,976	227	7,383
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	12			12	2	72		74	3	6	1	10	17	78	1	96
Canadian, French.....										2		2		2		2
Canadian, Other.....	2			2									2			2
Croatian.....	1			1		6		6			1	1		6	1	8
Danish.....						1		1						1		1
Dutch.....						2		2			1	1		2	1	3
English.....						4		4					4	4		4
German.....	1			1	7	16		23	2	3	5	10	16	16	3	29
Hebrew.....	4			4		8		8					4	8		12
Irish.....	5	1		6		10		10		1	1	2	5	12	1	18
Italian, North.....	2			2		10		10					2	10		12
Italian, South.....	11			11	3	27		30	3	3	1	7	17	30	1	48
Lithuanian.....	1			1	2	18		20		4		4	3	22		25
Magyar.....	5			5	2	21		23		6	1	7	7	27	1	35
Norwegian.....	2			2		4		4					2	4		6
Polish.....	39	1		40	9	179		188	4	12	17	33	52	192	17	261
Scotch.....	6			6	2			2					8			8
Servian.....						1		1						1		1
Slovak.....	3			3	3	8		11		1		1	6	9		15
Slovenian.....	3			3	1	3		4					4	3		7
Swedish.....						9		9					1	9		10
Total foreign-born.....	97	2		99	32	399		431	12	35	26	73	141	436	26	603
Grand total.....	2,957	130		3,087	259	3,902	5	4,166	105	380	248	733	3,321	4,412	253	7,986

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## CHICAGO.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armanian	1									1	
Bohemian and Moravian	100		2	4	5	4	29	9	18		29
Canadian, French	14							2	2		10
Canadian, Other	13			1				2			10
Croatian	8			1	1	1	2	1	2		
Danish	8					2			2		4
Dutch	20							1	6		13
English	43	1		1			5	3	5		28
Finnish	1										1
Flemish	1						1				
French	7										7
German	149		1	2	2	4	11	5	23		101
Greek	2				1	1					2
Hebrew	15			3	2	2	4				2
Irish	168		1	1	2	2	13	8	33		108
Italian, North	13			1			5	2	1		4
Italian, South	44			6	5	2	9	8	5		9
Italian (not specified)	1										1
Lithuanian	34		2	2	2	2	11	3	11		1
Magyar	26	2	1		2	3	12	3	1		2
Mexican	1									1	
Negro	1										1
Norwegian	11						2		1		8
Polish	433	8	6	21	26	28	109	49	91		95
Roumanian	2					1	1				
Russian	2				1		1				
Scotch	12	1		1	1	1			1		7
Servian	1						1				
Slovak	32		2	3	2	2	12	5	5		1
Sloventian	10			1	2		2		4		1
Spanish	1										1
Swedish	63				1		4	3	11		44
Turkish	1						1				
Welsh	4							1			3
Total	1,242	12	15	48	55	55	235	105	226		491

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	82		2	2	2	2	10	4	23		37
Canadian, French	3						1				2
Canadian, Other	15			1			2	2	2		8
Croatian	6		1		1		3	1			
Danish	6				1				1		4
Dutch	6						1	1	1		3
English	17			3				1	3		10
Finnish	1								1		
French	5		1							2	3
German	103	2		2	1	1	7	8	27		54
Hebrew	6						2	3	1		
Irish	140			2	1		4	7	22		104
Italian, North	2						2				
Italian, South	11			1	1	1	5	1			2
Lithuanian	13				1	3	3	2	2		2
Magyar	8			1	2	1	2	2			
Norwegian	32					2	1	3			25
Polish	187	5		10	7	2	44	23	53		43
Scotch	9						1				8
Slovak	11	2		1		1	4	1	1		1
Sloventian	4			1		1			2		
Swedish	49						6	5	10		28
Welsh	2								1		1
Total	718	9	5	24	17	14	98	64	152		335

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## CHICAGO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	1									1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	182		4	6	7	6	39	13	41	66	
Canadian, French.....	17						1	2	2	12	
Canadian, Other.....	28			2			2	4	2	18	
Croatian.....	14		1	1	2	1	5	2	2		
Danish.....	14				1	2				3	8
Dutch.....	26						1	2	7	16	
English.....	60	1		4			5	4	8	38	
Finnish.....	2								1	1	
Flemish.....	1						1				
French.....	12								2	10	
German.....	252	2	2	4	3	5	18	13	50	155	
Greek.....	2				1	1					
Hebrew.....	21			3	2	2	6	3	3	2	
Irish.....	308		1	3	3	2	17	15	55	212	
Italian, North.....	15			1			7	2	1	4	
Italian, South.....	55			7	6	3	14	9	5	11	
Italian (not specified).....	1									1	
Lithuanian.....	47		2	2	3	5	14	5	13	3	
Magyar.....	34	2	1	1	4	4	14	5	1	2	
Mexican.....	1								1		
Negro.....	1									1	
Norwegian.....	43			1		2	3	3	1	33	
Polish.....	620	13	6	31	33	30	153	72	144	138	
Roumanian.....	2					1	1				
Russian.....	2				1		1				
Scotch.....	21	1		1	1	1	1		1	15	
Servian.....	1						1				
Slovak.....	43	2	2	4	2	3	16	6	6	2	
Slovenian.....	14		1	1	2	1	2		6	1	
Spanish.....	1									1	
Swedish.....	112				1		10	8	21	72	
Turkish.....	1						1				
Welsh.....	6							1	1	4	
Total.....	1,960	21	20	72	72	69	333	169	378	826	

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## CHICAGO.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	170	3	4	19	13	17	53	14	18	29
Canadian, French.....	17							3	4	10
Canadian, Other.....	16	2		1				2		11
Croatian.....	17			4	1	2	7	1	2	
Danish.....	9				1	2			2	4
Dutch.....	23						1	2	7	13
English.....	55	2		3			7	4	8	31
Finnish.....	1									1
Flemish.....	1						1			
French.....	7									7
German.....	168	1	2	3	2	5	16	9	27	103
Greek.....	2				1	1				
Hebrew.....	19		3	3	2	2	5		2	2
Irish.....	191		2	9	2	3	13	10	37	115
Italian, North.....	18			4	1		6	2	1	4
Italian, South.....	74			14	10	7	15	12	6	10
Italian (not specified).....	1									1
Lithuanian.....	47		2	3	6	4	14	4	13	1
Magyar.....	45	3	1	2	9	7	17	3	1	2
Mexican.....	2								2	
Negro.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	16			2			2	1	1	10
Polish.....	631	15	17	45	56	34	174	69	118	103
Roumanian.....	2					1	1			
Russian.....	2				1		1			
Scotch.....	19	3		3	1	1			1	10
Servian.....	1						1			
Slovak.....	45	1	3	6	3	5	15	6	5	1
Slovenian.....	16		1	3	2		4	1	4	1
Spanish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	72				1		11	4	12	44
Turkish.....	1							1		
Welsh.....	4							1		3
Total.....	1,695	30	35	124	112	91	365	148	272	518

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	226	6	4	14	13	14	46	16	45	68
Canadian, French.....	12						1	1	2	8
Canadian, Other.....	29			1			3	3	6	16
Croatian.....	19		1	2	2	2	7	2	1	2
Danish.....	12				1		1		2	8
Dutch.....	26						2	3	11	10
English.....	59	1		6			4	5	8	35
Finnish.....	1								1	
Flemish.....	1						1			
French.....	10							1	3	6
German.....	257	4	4	9	4	4	26	21	63	122
Greek.....	1				1					
Hebrew.....	26		2		9		7	4	3	1
Irish.....	314		1	6	1	2	21	24	55	204
Italian, North.....	20			5	3		8	2	1	1
Italian, South.....	71			12	12	6	17	12	4	8
Italian (not specified).....	1									1
Lithuanian.....	64			8	6	7	21	8	11	3
Magyar.....	55	5		7	10	2	22	5	2	2
Mexican.....	2								2	
Norwegian.....	52			1		2	5	7	4	33
Polish.....	737	10	13	64	55	16	212	97	147	123

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## CHICAGO—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Roumanian.....	1					1				
Russian.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	28	2		2	2			1	1	19
Servian.....	2						2			
Slovak.....	48	3	4	8	1	3	14	9	5	1
Slovenian.....	16		1	1	2	1	4	3	4	
Swedish.....	124				1		16	9	29	60
Welsh.....	7								1	6
Total.....	2,222	31	30	146	123	60	442	233	411	746

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	1								1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	396	9	8	33	26	31	99	30	63	97
Canadian, French.....	29						1	4	6	18
Canadian, Other.....	45	2		2			3	5	6	27
Croatian.....	36		1	6	3	4	14	3	3	2
Danish.....	21				2	2	1		4	12
Dutch.....	49						3	5	18	23
English.....	114	3		9			11	9	16	66
Finnish.....	2								1	1
Flemish.....	2						2			
French.....	17							1	3	13
German.....	425	5	6	12	6	9	42	30	90	225
Greek.....	3				2	1				
Hebrew.....	45		5	3	11	2	12	4	5	3
Irish.....	505		3	15	3	5	34	34	92	319
Italian, North.....	38			9	4		14	4	2	5
Italian, South.....	145			26	22	13	32	24	10	18
Italian (not specified).....	2									2
Lithuanian.....	111		2	11	12	11	35	12	24	4
Magyar.....	100	8	1	9	19	9	39	8	3	4
Mexican.....	4								4	
Negro.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	68			3		2	7	8	5	43
Polish.....	1,368	25	30	109	111	50	386	166	265	226
Roumanian.....	3					2	1			
Russian.....	3				1		2			
Scotch.....	47	5		5	3	1	1	1	2	20
Servian.....	3						3			
Slovak.....	93	4	7	14	4	8	29	15	10	2
Slovenian.....	32		2	4	4	1	8	4	8	1
Spanish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	196				2		27	13	41	113
Turkish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	11							1	1	9
Total.....	3,917	61	65	270	235	151	807	381	683	1,264

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## CHICAGO.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	414	215	213	199	199	414	412
Canadian, French.....	34	17	17	17	17	34	34
Croatian.....	14	8	6	6	6	14	12
Danish.....	22	14	14	8	8	22	22
Dutch.....	85	43	43	42	42	85	85
Flemish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French.....	51	26	26	25	25	51	51
German.....	789	363	363	426	425	789	788
Hebrew.....	14	6	6	8	8	14	14
Italian, North.....	22	13	11	9	9	22	20
Italian, South.....	75	39	38	36	35	75	73
Italian (not specified).....	10	4	4	6	6	10	10
Lithuanian.....	51	32	31	19	17	51	48
Magyar.....	17	12	12	5	5	17	17
Mexican.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Negro.....	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Norwegian.....	72	32	32	40	40	72	72
Polish.....	1,086	529	502	557	528	1,086	1,030
Russian.....	4	2	1	2	2	2	3
Servian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Slovak.....	31	19	16	12	11	31	27
Slovenian.....	16	11	9	5	5	16	14
Swedish.....	269	140	140	129	129	269	269
Turkish.....	1			1	1	1	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3,092</b>	<b>1,531</b>	<b>1,490</b>	<b>1,561</b>	<b>1,527</b>	<b>3,092</b>	<b>3,017</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Bohemian and Moravian...	387	160	120	227	136	387	256
Canadian, French.....	29	17	16	12	11	29	27
Croatian.....	36	17	11	19	7	36	18
Danish.....	21	9	9	12	12	21	21
Dutch.....	50	24	23	26	25	50	48
Finnish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Flemish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French.....	17	7	7	10	10	17	17
German.....	432	171	161	261	235	432	396
Greek.....	3	2	1	1		3	1
Hebrew.....	42	19	12	23	16	42	28
Italian, North.....	38	17	17	21	14	38	31
Italian, South.....	134	69	53	65	30	134	83
Italian (not specified).....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Lithuanian.....	113	49	39	64	23	113	62
Magyar.....	95	45	34	50	27	95	61
Mexican.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Negro.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Norwegian.....	67	14	14	53	51	67	65
Polish.....	1,339	609	402	730	337	1,339	739
Roumanian.....	3	2	1	1	1	3	2
Russian.....	3	2	1	1		3	1
Servian.....	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
Slovak.....	90	43	29	47	17	90	46
Slovenian.....	29	14	8	15	7	29	15
Spanish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Swedish.....	198	72	70	126	123	198	193
Turkish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3,145</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>1,773</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>3,145</b>	<b>2,128</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6,237</b>	<b>2,903</b>	<b>2,528</b>	<b>3,334</b>	<b>2,617</b>	<b>6,237</b>	<b>5,145</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## CHICAGO.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	52	18	3	3	24	6	1	1	21	28	24	4	24	52
Canadian, French.....	8					1			7	8	1		7	8
Canadian, Other.....	4								4	4			4	4
Croatian.....	3	2			2	1			1	1	3		3	3
Danish.....	2								2	2			2	2
Dutch.....	14					2			12	14	2		12	14
English.....	16	2		2	4				12	12	2		14	16
Finnish.....	1								1	1			1	1
Flemish.....	1	1			1						1		1	1
French.....	1								1	1			1	1
German.....	69	6	2		8	6	2		53	61	12	4	53	69
Hebrew.....	3	1	1		2				1	1	1		1	3
Irish.....	83	1	2	5	8	3	1		71	75	4	3	76	83
Italian, North.....	10	3	1	1	5	1	1		3	5	4	2	4	10
Italian, South.....	21	4		3	7	2	2		10	14	6	2	13	21
Lithuanian.....	19	7	1	1	9	4			6	10	11	1	7	19
Magyar.....	12	8	2		10	1			1	2	9	2	1	12
Mexican.....	1								1	1			1	1
Negro.....	1								1	1			1	1
Norwegian.....	7	1		1	2	1			5	5	1		6	7
Polish.....	239	76	17	11	104	41	12		82	135	117	29	93	239
Roumanian.....	1		1		1						1		1	1
Scotch.....	7								7	7			7	7
Servian.....	1		1		1						1		1	1
Slovak.....	14	4	1	4	9	2			3	5	6	1	7	14
Slovenian.....	6	2			2	1	1		2	4	3	1	2	6
Swedish.....	41	2	1	2	5	4			32	36	6	1	34	41
Turkish.....	1		1		1						1		1	1
Welsh.....	3								1	2	3		2	3
Total.....	641	138	34	33	205	75	21		340	436	213	55	373	641



---

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White.....	1,164	4,539	Bulgarian.....	1	5
Negro.....	228	798	Cuban.....	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Danish.....	1	7
Canadian (other than			English.....	6	21
French).....	1	7	French.....	3	15
Dutch.....	1	2	German.....	54	225
English.....	17	52	Hebrew.....	1	9
French.....	4	19	Irish.....	21	65
German.....	198	833	Italian, North.....	2	6
Hebrew.....	4	14	Italian, South.....	12	50
Irish.....	85	308	Magyar.....	8	34
Italian, North.....	1	8	Polish.....	6	19
Polish.....	3	8	Servian.....	4	21
Scotch.....	3	12	Slovak.....	1	2
Scotch-Irish.....	4	9	Syrian.....	2	10
Swedish.....	1	5	Welsh.....	1	1
Welsh.....	4	7	Total foreign-born.....	124	491
Total.....	326	1,284	Grand total.....	1,842	7,112
Total native-born.....	1,718	6,621			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	In temperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	1,164	49	16	28	11	67	204	192	10	263	73	628	1	54	26	67
Negro.....	228	7	.....	2	3	13	37	26	.....	66	3	130	.....	7	7	5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	6	.....	3	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	198	7	2	9	1	5	39	37	3	55	13	101	1	10	7	7
Hebrew.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	85	6	.....	1	.....	1	12	11	1	15	12	51	.....	5	7	4
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,718</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	54	2	1	3	.....	2	8	4	.....	9	2	39	.....	1	3	1
Hebrew.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	21	1	.....	1	.....	1	6	3	.....	4	2	9	.....	3	1	.....
Italian, North.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Servian.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>90</b>

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to breadwinner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of breadwinner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of breadwinner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of breadwinner.	Insufficient earnings.	In temperance of breadwinner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	4,539	214	73	96	36	234	710	866	46	1,102	321	2,572	8	238	49	240
Negro.....	798	24	.....	11	12	37	110	89	.....	257	20	480	.....	28	10	23
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	52	7	.....	4	.....	.....	5	26	.....	7	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	3
French.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	3	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	833	26	9	27	1	12	156	175	12	278	63	417	6	43	15	22
Hebrew.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	308	24	.....	2	.....	2	47	56	6	70	38	190	.....	27	8	22
Italian, North.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
Welsh.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>6,621</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>3,769</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bulgarian.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	21	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	6	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	225	7	4	21	.....	10	36	18	.....	46	7	164	.....	6	6	2
Hebrew.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	65	2	.....	4	.....	2	20	9	.....	13	7	36	.....	.....	4	4
Italian, North.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	7
Magyar.....	34	5	.....	.....	.....	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovak.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>7,112</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,802</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>4,101</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>332</b>

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	1,164	274	216	869	185	26	68	
Negro.....	228	46	29	186	22	7	5	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1				
Dutch.....	1			1				
English.....	17	4	6	15			1	
French.....	4	1	2	4				
German.....	198	50	40	151	25	7	8	
Hebrew.....	4			3	1			
Irish.....	85	18	11	63	17	7	4	
Italian, North.....	1			1				
Polish.....	3	1	1	2				
Scotch.....	3		1	3	1			
Scotch-Irish.....	4	1		3				
Swedish.....	1			1	1			
Welsh.....	4	2	1	2				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,718</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>86</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bulgarian.....	1			1				
Cuban.....	1			1				
Danish.....	1			1				
English.....	6	2	1	4			1	
French.....	3	1	1	3				
German.....	54	13	5	46	5	3	1	
Hebrew.....	1	1						
Irish.....	21	8	3	12	3	3	1	
Italian, North.....	2			2				
Italian, South.....	12	2	1	8	1		1	
Magyar.....	8	2	1	5	1			
Polish.....	6	1		4		1		
Servian.....	4	1	1	1			1	
Slovak.....	1			1				
Syrian.....	2			1			1	
Welsh.....	1			1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>92</b>	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

-General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	4,539	996	960	3,545	749	49	248
Negro.....	798	145	101	681	83	10	23
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	7			7			
Dutch.....	2			2			
English.....	52	16	26	47			3
French.....	19	3	12	19			
German.....	833	196	184	673	101	15	28
Hebrew.....	14			10	4		
Irish.....	308	64	56	241	60	8	22
Italian, North.....	8			8			
Polish.....	8	2	4	6			
Scotch.....	12		4	12	6		
Scotch-Irish.....	9	2		7			
Swedish.....	5			5	5		
Welsh.....	7	2	2	5			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>1,042</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>6,621</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>5,268</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>324</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bulgarian.....	5			5			
Cuban.....	1			1			
Danish.....	7			7			
English.....	21	7	3	19			1
French.....	15	3	3	15			
German.....	225	64	22	198	23	6	2
Hebrew.....	9	9					
Irish.....	65	26	9	44	9	4	4
Italian, North.....	6			6			
Italian, South.....	50	6	2	36	1		7
Magyar.....	34	9	5	23	2		
Polish.....	19	4		13		2	
Servian.....	21	5	6	7			3
Slovak.....	2			2			
Syrian.....	10			5			5
Welsh.....	1			1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>7,112</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>1,399</b>	<b>5,650</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>346</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,164	198	486	429	333	266	12	69	57	29	109
Negro.....	228	19	97	88	51	47	.....	10	6	2	19
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	17	3	3	6	4	6	.....	.....	2	.....	2
French.....	4	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German.....	198	33	82	76	59	43	.....	11	7	4	17
Hebrew.....	4	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish.....	85	14	34	32	19	19	1	5	2	2	9
Italian, North.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	4	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	4	1	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,718</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Cuban.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	6	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	54	6	17	29	14	13	.....	1	2	1	6
Hebrew.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	21	7	10	10	10	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	12	1	4	4	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Magyar.....	8	.....	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	3	2	1
Polish.....	6	2	2	4	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Servian.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>169</b>



TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	4,539	769	2,403	1,657	1,244	979	22	281	187	82	341
Negro.....	798	56	417	272	164	136	.....	41	23	4	66
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	52	6	16	19	17	13	.....	8	.....	.....	7
French.....	19	.....	4	12	15	5	.....	3	5	.....	.....
German.....	833	129	432	290	207	144	.....	41	26	13	82
Hebrew.....	14	.....	9	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	4	2
Irish.....	308	55	146	115	63	84	1	33	12	5	33
Italian, North.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	8	.....	.....	6	4	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Scotch.....	12	.....	.....	6	2	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	9	2	1	4	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	7	2	.....	6	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>6,621</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>3,436</b>	<b>2,404</b>	<b>1,730</b>	<b>1,387</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>531</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bulgarian.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Cuban.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	21	10	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French.....	15	.....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
German.....	225	23	97	110	53	61	.....	4	5	4	24
Hebrew.....	9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	65	17	35	36	20	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	50	3	17	17	14	5	.....	5	.....	1	13
Magyar.....	34	.....	16	6	16	5	.....	.....	13	8	6
Polish.....	19	6	6	11	10	11	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Servian.....	21	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	3
Slovak.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	10	.....	10	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>7,112</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>3,638</b>	<b>2,630</b>	<b>1,851</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>583</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,164	147	204	205	179	165	119	75	45	21	4
Negro.....	228	20	62	61	29	20	13	11	8	4	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1			
Dutch.....	1		1								
English.....	17	4	4	4	2		1	2			
French.....	4			1	1	1		1			
German.....	198	17	37	26	34	28	25	15	11	5	
Hebrew.....	4		1	1	1	1					
Irish.....	85	18	19	8	14	7	8	3	6	1	1
Italian, North.....	1								1		
Polish.....	3		2		1						
Scotch.....	3		1		1		1				
Scotch-Irish.....	4	1	1	2							
Swedish.....	1					1					
Welsh.....	4	2	1	1							
Total.....	326	42	67	43	54	38	35	22	18	6	1
Total native-born.....	1,718	209	333	309	262	223	167	108	71	31	5
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian.....	1					1					
Cuban.....	1	1									
Danish.....	1							1			
English.....	6	2		1	1		2				
French.....	3		1	1							1
German.....	54	5	12	4	11	8	6	4	2	1	1
Hebrew.....	1										
Irish.....	21	3	9	2	2	2	1	2		1	
Italian, North.....	2			2							
Italian, South.....	12	1	1	3	1	3	2	1			
Magyar.....	8		2		2	2	2				
Polish.....	6		1	3	2						
Servian.....	4			1		1	1	1			
Slovak.....	1		1								
Syrian.....	2					2					
Welsh.....	1	1									
Total foreign-born.....	124	13	27	17	19	19	14	9	2	2	2
Grand total.....	1,842	222	360	326	281	242	181	117	73	33	7

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) Cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	1,164	98	112	109	113	97	61	39	20	4			653
Negro.....	228	36	34	19	13	12	8	6	4				132
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1						1
Dutch.....	1	1											1
English.....	17	3	2	1			2						8
French.....	4	1	1	1			1						4
German.....	198	20	19	22	15	19	13	11	5				124
Hebrew.....	4	1	1		1								3
Irish.....	85	10	4	10	7	8	3	5	1		1		49
Italian, North.....	1							1					1
Polish.....	3	1		1									2
Scotch.....	3	1		1		1							3
Scotch-Irish.....	4		1										1
Swedish.....	1				1								1
Welsh.....	4	1	1										2
Total.....	326	38	29	36	25	28	20	17	6		1		200
Total native-born.....	1,718	172	175	164	151	137	89	62	30	4	1		985
Foreign-born:													
Bulgarian.....	1				1								1
Cuban.....	1												1
Danish.....	1						1						1
English.....	6			1		1							2
French.....	3									1			1
German.....	54	8	1	9	7	3	3	1	1		1		34
Hebrew.....	1								1				1
Irish.....	21	5	1	1	1		2						10
Italian, North.....	2		2										2
Italian, South.....	12	1	2	1	3	2	1						10
Magyar.....	8			2	2	2							6
Polish.....	6	1	3	2									6
Servian.....	4		1		1	1	1						4
Slovak.....	1	1											1
Syrian.....	2				1								1
Welsh.....	1												1
Total foreign-born.....	124	16	10	16	16	9	8	1	2	1	1		80
Grand total.....	1,842	188	185	180	167	146	97	63	32	5	2		1,065

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CINCINNATI—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	1,164	96	86	74	50	40	19	12	5	1	.....	383
Negro.....	228	14	22	20	9	5	1	2			.....	73
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
Canadian (other than French).....	1										.....	
Dutch.....	1										.....	
English.....	17	3	1	2	1		1				.....	8
French.....	4										.....	
German.....	198	12	10	7	11	11	4	2			.....	57
Hebrew.....	4				1						.....	1
Irish.....	85	12	6	3	1						.....	22
Italian, North.....	1										.....	
Polish.....	3		1								.....	1
Scotch.....	3										.....	
Scotch-Irish.....	4		1	1							.....	2
Swedish.....	1										.....	
Welsh.....	4	2									.....	2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>			.....	<b>93</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,718</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	<b>549</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bulgarian.....	1										.....	
Cuban.....	1										.....	
Danish.....	1										.....	
English.....	6	1					1				.....	2
French.....	3		1	1							.....	2
German.....	54	4	2	1	2		3	1	1		.....	14
Hebrew.....	1										.....	
Irish.....	21	3	3	1	1	1					.....	9
Italian, North.....	2										.....	
Italian, South.....	12	1		1							.....	2
Magyar.....	8		2								.....	2
Polish.....	6										.....	
Servian.....	4										.....	
Slovak.....	1										.....	
Syrian.....	2					1					.....	1
Welsh.....	1	1									.....	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		.....	<b>33</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	<b>582</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CINCINNATI—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	1,164	12	6	3	8	5		1					35
Negro.....	228	4	2	3	1	1		1	2				14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French).....	1												
Dutch.....	1												
English.....	17												
French.....	4												
German.....	198	1	2		1	2	1						7
Hebrew.....	4												
Irish.....	85	2											2
Italian, North.....	1												
Polish.....	3												
Scotch.....	3												
Scotch-Irish.....	4												
Swedish.....	1												
Welsh.....	4												
Total.....	326	3	2		1	2	1						9
Total native-born.....	1,718	19	10	6	10	8	1	2	2				58
Foreign-born:													
Bulgarian.....	1												
Cuban.....	1												
Danish.....	1												
English.....	6												
French.....	3												
German.....	54		1										1
Hebrew.....	1												
Irish.....	21												
Italian, North.....	2												
Italian, South.....	12												
Magyar.....	8												
Polish.....	6												
Servian.....	4												
Slovak.....	1												
Syrian.....	2												
Welsh.....	1												
Total foreign-born.....	124		1										1
Grand total.....	1,842	19	11	6	10	8	1	2	2				59

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CINCINNATI—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,164	39	14	16	12	7	3	1	1	.....	93
Negro.....	228	2	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	198	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	85	4	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	326	10	8	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	24
Total native-born.....	1,718	51	24	21	15	8	4	1	2	.....	126
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	54	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	21	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, North.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	124	3	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Grand total.....	1,842	54	26	24	15	9	5	1	2	.....	136

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	98	24	21	74	7	6	6
Negro.....	36	12	7	26	3	2	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	3	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
German.....	20	6	4	13	4	3	1
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	10	3	1	8	2	1	1
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	38	9	8	29	6	4	2
Total native-born.....	172	45	36	129	16	12	8
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
German.....	8	.....	1	8	.....	1	.....
Irish.....	5	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Italian, South.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	16	3	2	12	.....	3	.....
Grand total.....	188	48	38	141	16	15	8

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	98	.....	25	23	15	17	13	5
Negro.....	36	1	14	11	6	2	1	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
German.....	20	.....	4	4	3	3	3	3
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	10	.....	2	2	1	4	.....	1
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	38	.....	7	8	7	9	3	4
Total native-born.....	172	1	46	42	28	28	17	10
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
German.....	8	.....	2	.....	1	2	2	1
Irish.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	16	.....	4	.....	3	3	3	3
Grand total.....	188	1	50	42	31	31	20	13

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	2,130	350	661	123	161	191	277	217	100	33	17
Negro.....	365	52	114	25	19	28	60	41	14	8	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French).....	3		2					1			
Dutch.....	1						1				
English.....	28	4	9	2	4	4	3	1	1		
French.....	9	2	2			1	1	2		1	
German.....	378	57	124	13	27	32	58	36	21	4	6
Hebrew.....	6		2			1	1	1		1	
Irish.....	154	24	50	7	11	13	15	17	12	2	3
Italian, North.....	5	1	3				1				
Polish.....	5	3					1	1			
Scotch.....	6		3					3			
Scotch-Irish.....	4	1	1			1					1
Swedish.....	1								1		
Welsh.....	2							1	1		
Total.....	602	92	196	22	42	52	81	63	36	8	10
Total native-born.....	3,097	494	971	170	222	271	418	321	150	49	31
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian.....	2		1					1			
Cuban.....	1					1					
Danish.....	5	1	2	1					1		
English.....	8		1			3	2	1	1		
French.....	8	2	3		2				1		
German.....	106	13	29	4	16	11	10	10	7	5	1
Hebrew.....	3		1	1			1				
Irish.....	28	4	6	1	3	2	4	4	2	1	1
Italian, North.....	4	1	1			1		1			
Italian, South.....	24	8	5	1		2	2	4	2		
Magyar.....	18	5	7				1	5			
Polish.....	9	2	1			1	3	1			1
Servian.....	12	2	3	1		2	2	2			
Slovak.....	1					1					
Syrian.....	5	3	1				1				
Total foreign-born.....	234	41	61	9	21	24	26	29	14	6	3
Grand total.....	3,331	535	1,032	179	243	295	444	350	164	55	34



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CINCINNATI—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	2,404	347	630	128	156	261	438	257	110	53	24
Negro.....	432	54	117	15	28	76	80	36	16	9	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	4			1	1	1		1			
Dutch.....	1						1				
English.....	24	2	4		1	4	6	2	3	1	1
French.....	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	2			
German.....	454	91	112	21	33	45	68	45	23	9	7
Hebrew.....	8	2	1	1			2	1		1	
Irish.....	154	24	29	6	10	17	22	28	7	6	5
Italian, North.....	3	1	1				1				
Polish.....	3				1	1		1			
Scotch.....	6	1		1	1		1	2			
Scotch-Irish.....	5				1		1		2		1
Swedish.....	4		1	2				1			
Welsh.....	5	1					1	1	1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3,517</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bulgarian.....	3	1	1				1				
Danish.....	2				1				1		
English.....	13	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	3		
French.....	7	1	2		1	1	1	1			
German.....	119	16	35	6	6	9	13	16	10	5	3
Hebrew.....	6	2	2		1		1				
Irish.....	37	2	5	4	5	3	1	4	7	4	2
Italian, North.....	2					1			1		
Italian, South.....	26	7	7		1	2	5	3	1		
Magyar.....	16	2	6			1	7				
Polish.....	10	2	1		1	4	1			1	
Servian.....	9	1	3		1	1	2	1			
Slovak.....	1					1					
Syrian.....	5	1	2			1	1				
Welsh.....	1						1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,774</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>45</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CINCINNATI—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	4,534	697	1,291	251	317	452	715	474	210	86	41
Negro.....	797	106	231	40	47	104	140	77	30	17	5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	7		2	1	1			2			
Dutch.....	2						2				
English.....	52	6	13	2	5	8	9	3	4	1	1
French.....	19	5	4	1		2	2	4		1	
German.....	832	148	236	34	60	77	126	81	44	13	13
Hebrew.....	14	2	3	1		1	3	2		2	
Irish.....	308	48	79	13	21	30	37	45	19	8	8
Italian, North.....	8	2	4				2				
Polish.....	8	3			1	1	1	2			
Scotch.....	12	1	3	1	1		1	5			
Scotch-Irish.....	9	1	1		1	1	1		2		2
Swedish.....	5		1	2				1	1		
Welsh.....	7	1					1	2	2		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>6,614</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>1,868</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bulgarian.....	5	1	2				1	1			
Cuban.....	1					1					
Danish.....	7	1	2	1	1				2		
English.....	21	1	4	1	1	4	4	2	4		
French.....	15	3	5		3	1	1	1	1		
German.....	225	29	64	10	22	20	23	26	17	10	4
Hebrew.....	9	2	3	1	1		2				
Irish.....	65	6	11	5	8	5	5	8	9	5	3
Italian, North.....	6	1	1			2		1	1		
Italian, South.....	50	15	12	1	1	4	7	7	3		
Magyar.....	34	7	13			1	8	5			
Polish.....	19	4	2		1	5	4	1		1	1
Servian.....	21	3	6	1	1	3	4	3			
Slovak.....	2					2					
Syrian.....	10	4	3			1	2				
Welsh.....	1						1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>7,105</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>1,996</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>79</b>

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*  
CINCINNATI.  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																	Total reporting complete data.							
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.						Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	
Native-born of native father:																									
White.....	202	1	203	1	217	36	355	17	4	412	8	207	22	1	238	346	677	41	6	1,070					
Negro.....	18	1	19	1	28	28	83	2	1	86	...	30	9	2	41	24	136	11	3	174					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French).....																									
Dutch.....							1			1		1													
English.....						3	5			5		1													
French.....	1		1		6	6	2			2		2													
German.....	15		15		23	1	68	2	1	72		43	5		48	25	125	7	1	158					
Hebrew.....							2			2		1			1										
Irish.....	4		4		8	8	23			23	2	21	2		25	8	50	2		60					
Italian, North.....							1			1		1			1										
Polish.....							2			2		2			2										
Scotch.....							1			1		2			2										
Scotch-Irish.....												1			1										
Swedish.....												1			1										
Welsh.....							1			1		1			1										
Total.....	20		20		37	1	106	2	1	110	2	74	7		83	37	203	9	1	250					
Total native-born.....	240	2	242	1	252	37	544	21	6	608	10	311	38	3	362	407	1,016	61	10	1,494					





TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
CINCINNATI—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.												
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.							
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.							Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.				
Native-born of native father:	385	20	1	406	147	314	15	31	507	47	759	123	92	1,021	17	344	164	32	557	596	1,437	302	156	2,491	
White.....	40	6	1	47	14	70	8	12	104	1	148	18	18	185	1	49	28	6	84	56	273	54	37	420	
Negro.....																									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1																					
Danish.....	1			1																					
Dutch.....	1			1																					
English.....	1			1																					
French.....	2			2																					
German.....	23	1		24	14	34	2	4	54	1	124	15	14	154	2	70	27	4	103	40	229	44	22	335	
Hebrew.....	1			1																					
Irish.....	5			5	3	12	3	3	18	2	44	5	3	52	3	27	19	1	50	11	83	24	7	125	
Italian, North.....																									
Italian, South.....																									
Polish.....	1			1																					
Scotch.....																									
Scotch-Irish.....																									
Swedish.....																									
Welsh.....																									
Total.....	34	1	1	36	20	51	3	7	81	2	196	22	20	240	6	111	53	5	175	62	359	79	32	532	
Total native-born.....	459	27	1	489	181	435	26	50	692	50	1,103	163	130	1,446	24	504	245	43	816	714	2,069	435	225	3,443	



TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	1,164	252	148	400
Negro.....	228	41	34	75
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....	1			
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	17	7	1	8
French.....	4			
German.....	198	36	21	57
Hebrew.....	4		1	1
Irish.....	85	21	7	28
Italian, North.....	1			
Polish.....	3	1		1
Scotch.....	3			
Scotch-Irish.....	4	1	1	2
Swedish.....	1			
Welsh.....	4	2		2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,718</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>574</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bulgarian.....	1			
Cuban.....	1			
Danish.....	1			
English.....	6	2		2
French.....	3	2		2
German.....	54	12	2	14
Hebrew.....	1			
Irish.....	21	9	1	10
Italian, North.....	2			
Italian, South.....	12	1	1	2
Magyar.....	8		2	2
Polish.....	6			
Servian.....	4			
Slovak.....	1			
Syrian.....	2		1	1
Welsh.....	1	1		1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>608</b>



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## CINCINNATI.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	435	6	...	441	37	814	4	855	3	78	66	147	475	898	70	1,443
Negro.....	52	...	...	52	3	109	2	114	...	11	14	25	55	120	16	197
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish.....	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
English.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
French.....	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
German.....	11	...	...	11	2	27	...	29	...	1	1	2	13	28	1	42
Hebrew.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
Irish.....	5	...	...	5	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	5	7	...	12
Italian, North.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Italian, South.....	7	...	...	7	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	10
Magyar.....	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Polish.....	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Servian.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	3
Syrian.....	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Total.....	37	...	...	37	3	46	...	49	...	3	2	5	40	49	2	91
Total native-born.....	524	6	...	530	43	969	6	1,018	3	92	82	177	570	1,067	88	1,725
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Canadian (other than French).....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
German.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	2
Italian, South.....	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	4
Magyar.....	2	...	...	2	1	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	8
Servian.....	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Syrian.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Total foreign-born.....	5	...	...	5	3	11	...	14	1	...	1	2	9	11	1	21
Grand total.....	529	6	...	535	46	980	6	1,032	4	92	83	179	579	1,078	89	1,746

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	460	12	...	472	43	736	1	780	28	91	40	159	531	839	41	1,411
Negro.....	54	...	...	54	8	109	...	117	2	11	2	15	64	120	2	186
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	5	...	...	1	1	1	5	1	7
French.....	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
German.....	16	...	...	16	2	28	...	30	1	3	4	8	19	31	4	54
Hebrew.....	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	2	4	...	6
Irish.....	2	...	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	1	1	2	4	1	7
Italian, South.....	7	...	...	7	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	7	6	...	13
Magyar.....	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Polish.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Servian.....	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Syrian.....	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Total.....	35	...	...	35	4	51	...	55	1	4	6	11	40	55	6	101
Total native-born.....	549	12	...	561	55	896	1	952	31	106	48	185	635	1,014	49	1,698

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## CINCINNATI—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian.....	1			1				1					1			2
Canadian (other than French).....										1		1		1		1
German.....						3		3		1		1		4		4
Italian, South.....						1		1						1		1
Magyar.....					1	3		4					1	3		4
Polish.....						1		1						1		1
Servian.....						2		2						2		2
Total foreign-born.....	1			1	1	11		12		2		2	2	13		15
Grand total.....	550	12		562	56	907	1	964	31	108	48	187	637	1,027	49	1,713

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	895	18		913	80	1,550	5	1,635	31	169	106	306	1,006	1,737	111	2,854
Negro.....	106			106	11	218	2	231	2	22	16	40	119	240	18	377
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish.....	1			1		2		2		1		1	1	3		4
English.....	2			2		6		6			1	1	2	6	1	9
French.....	3			3		4		4					3	4		7
German.....	27			27	4	55		59	1	4	5	10	32	59	5	96
Hebrew.....	2			2		5		5		2		2	2	7		9
Irish.....	7			7		11		11			1	1	7	11	1	19
Italian, North.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Italian, South.....	14			14	1	8		9					15	8		23
Magyar.....	5			5		2		2					5	2		7
Polish.....	4			4		1		1					4	1		5
Servian.....	3			3	1			1			1	1	4		1	5
Syrian.....	3			3	1	2		3					4	2		6
Total.....	72			72	7	97		104	1	7	8	16	80	104	8	192
Total native-born.....	1,073	18		1,091	98	1,865	7	1,970	34	198	130	362	1,205	2,081	137	3,423
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Canadian (other than French).....						2		2		1		1		3		3
German.....	1			1		3		3	1	1		2	2	4		6
Italian, South.....	1			1		3		3			1	1	1	3	1	5
Magyar.....	2			2	2	8		10					4	8		12
Polish.....						1		1						1		1
Servian.....					2	3		5					2	3		5
Syrian.....	1			1									1			1
Total foreign-born.....	6			6	4	22		26	1	2	1	4	11	24	1	36
Grand total.....	1,079	18		1,097	102	1,889	7	1,996	35	200	131	366	1,216	2,105	138	3,459

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## CINCINNATI.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian.....	1			1						
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	3								2	1
French.....	1									1
German.....	39				3	1	4	3	6	22
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	10				1			1		8
Italian, North.....	2					1				
Italian, South.....	10						4	4		2
Magyar.....	6				1	1	3	1		
Polish.....	6			1			2	1	1	1
Servian.....	4	1					2	1		
Slovak.....	1						1			
Syrian.....	1			1						
Total.....	86	1		3	5	3	16	12	9	37

## FEMALE.

English.....	3						1			2
French.....	2								1	1
German.....	14								1	13
Irish.....	11							1		10
Italian, South.....	2	1					1			
Magyar.....	2	1						1		
Syrian.....	1							1		
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	36	2					2	3	2	27

## TOTAL.

Bulgarian.....	1			1						
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	6						1		2	3
French.....	3								1	2
German.....	53				3	1	4	3	7	35
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	21				1			2		18
Italian, North.....	2					1		1		
Italian, South.....	12	1					5	4		2
Magyar.....	8	1			1	1	3	2		
Polish.....	6			1			2	1	1	1
Servian.....	4	1					2	1		
Slovak.....	1						1			
Syrian.....	2			1				1		
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	122	3		3	5	3	18	15	11	64

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## CINCINNATI.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian.....	2			2						
Canadian (other than French).....	2				2					
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	3								2	1
French.....	1									1
German.....	41				5	1	4	3	6	22
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	11				1			2		8
Italian, North.....	2					1		1		
Italian, South.....	14	1					7	4		2
Magyar.....	14	1			3	1	7	2		
Polish.....	6			1			2	1	1	1
Servian.....	9	5					3	1		
Slovak.....	1						1			
Syrian.....	2			2						
Total.....	110	7		5	11	3	24	14	9	37

## FEMALE.

Bulgarian.....	4			3			1			
Canadian (other than French).....	3				3					
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	5						1		1	3
French.....	3				1				1	1
German.....	48			1	1	3	5	3	5	30
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	19				1			2	1	15
Italian, North.....	2					1		1		
Italian, South.....	11	1					6	3		1
Magyar.....	11	1			4		4	2		
Polish.....	7			1			4		1	1
Servian.....	7	2					4	1		
Slovak.....	1						1			
Syrian.....	2			1				1		
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	126	4		6	10	4	26	13	9	54

## TOTAL.

Bulgarian.....	6			5			1			
Canadian (other than French).....	5				5					
Danish.....	2									2
English.....	8						1		3	4
French.....	4				1				1	2
German.....	89			1	6	4	9	6	11	52
Hebrew.....	2									2
Irish.....	30				2			4	1	23
Italian, North.....	4					2		2		
Italian, South.....	25	2					13	7		3
Magyar.....	25	2			7	1	11	4		
Polish.....	13			2			6	1	2	2
Servian.....	16	7					7	2		
Slovak.....	2						2			
Syrian.....	4			3				1		
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	236	11		11	21	7	50	27	18	91

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## CINCINNATI.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Danish.....	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Dutch.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French.....	10	7	7	3	3	10	10
German.....	404	189	177	215	198	404	375
Hebrew.....	17	6	6	11	11	17	17
Italian, North.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Italian, South.....	11	3	3	8	8	11	11
Magyar.....	2			2	2	2	2
Polish.....	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Servian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Syrian.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Total native-born.....	465	217	205	248	231	465	436
Foreign-born:							
Bulgarian.....	5	2	2	3	1	5	3
Cuban.....	1	1	1			1	1
Danish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
German.....	90	41	29	49	36	90	65
Hebrew.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North.....	4	2	1	2	1	4	2
Italian, South.....	24	13	9	11	5	24	14
Magyar.....	23	12	10	11	6	23	16
Polish.....	13	6	2	7	4	13	6
Servian.....	16	9	1	7	3	16	4
Slovak.....	2	1		1	1	2	1
Syrian.....	3	1		2	1	3	1
Total foreign-born.....	189	91	58	98	63	189	121
Grand total.....	654	308	263	346	294	654	557

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## CINCINNATI.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
English.....	2							2	2				2	2
French.....	1							1	1				1	1
German.....	15			1	1			14	14				15	15
Irish.....	3							3	3				3	3
Italian, North.....	1							1	1				1	1
Italian, South.....	8	3	1		4	1		3	4	4	1	3	8	8
Magyar.....	4	2	1		3			1	1		1	1	4	4
Polish.....	4	1			1	1		1	3	2	1	1	4	4
Servian.....	2	1			1			1	1	1		1	2	2
Slovak.....	1	1			1					1			1	1
Total.....	41	8	2	1	11	2	1	27	30	10	3	28	41	41



---

---

CLEVELAND, OHIO.





## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	412	1,307	French.....	5	14
Negro.....	54	165	German.....	219	989
Indian.....	1	5	Greek.....	2	14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Hebrew.....	16	41
Bohemian and Moravian..	11	61	Irish.....	159	688
Canadian (other than French).....	4	20	Italian, North.....	5	29
Dutch.....	1	9	Italian, South.....	59	282
English.....	10	41	Italian (not specified).....	47	217
French.....	5	19	Lithuanian.....	41	210
German.....	73	332	Magyar.....	108	424
Irish.....	45	214	Negro.....	2	13
Polish.....	7	35	Norwegian.....	3	18
Scotch.....	5	30	Polish.....	227	1,268
Slovak.....	1	4	Roumanian.....	5	16
Welsh.....	6	34	Russian.....	5	23
Total.....	168	799	Ruthenian.....	3	20
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	37	126	Scotch.....	19	68
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	672	2,402	Scotch-Irish.....	1	11
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Servian.....	2	9
Bohemian and Moravian..	59	287	Slovak.....	129	611
Bulgarian.....	1	1	Slovenian.....	19	100
Canadian, French.....	4	21	Swedish.....	9	39
Canadian, Other.....	29	97	Syrian.....	10	39
Croatian.....	27	155	Welsh.....	12	41
Cuban.....	1	10	Austrian (race not specified).....	4	12
Danish.....	2	12	Swiss (race not specified).....	7	25
Dutch.....	4	11	Race not specified.....	5	22
English.....	73	310	<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	1,328	6,168
Finnish.....	5	21	<b>Race not specified.....</b>	8	17
			<b>Grand total.....</b>	2,008	8,587

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	375	20	1	19	8	28	95	57	14	57	48	172	24	15	43	
Negro.....	48	4		3		6	13	7	2		3	14	2	4	4	
Indian.....	1						1									
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11					2	2	4		3	1	4			1	
Canadian (other than French).....	4			1	2		1	1				3			2	
Dutch.....	1	1			1											
English.....	10						2		1	2		7				
French.....	5						1	2		1		5				
German.....	70	1		4	2	16	10	14	4	23	14	30	4	1	6	
Irish.....	39		1	3		7	9	9	4	10	12	16	2		3	
Polish.....	7			2			1	1	1		3	3				
Scotch.....	5						2	1	1			1		1	2	
Slovak.....	1									1						
Welsh.....	5					1				2	1	3	1		1	
Total.....	158	2	1	10	5	26	28	32	12	40	34	72	7	2	15	
Race not specified.....	32			2	1	3	8	7	3	13	3	12	1	3	5	
Total native-born.....	614	26	2	34	14	63	145	103	31	118	88	270	34	24	67	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	57			6	1	2	13	12	3	16	6	26	5	1	3	
Bulgarian.....	1											1				
Canadian, French.....	4						2					3				
Canadian, Other.....	27			1		2	8	5	2	6	3	11	1	3	2	
Croatian.....	26	4		2		3	5	7	1	7		10	1		1	
Cuban.....	1							1								
Danish.....	2											2				
Dutch.....	3						1									
English.....	67	1	5	3	3	5	18	10	3	20	10	33		3	6	
Finnish.....	4				1	1				1		2	1			
French.....	4	1			1		1	2		1		1				
German.....	202	11	3	20	4	11	47	39	8	53	20	87	1	8	31	
Greek.....	1						1									
Hebrew.....	13						1			1	2	7			5	
Irish.....	142	7	2	15	1	6	41	30	4	27	15	70	1	4	15	
Italian, North.....	5						1	1		1		3				
Italian, South.....	57	1		7		3	9	12	3	15		35		1	2	
Italian (not specified).....	38	1	1	5		1	8	12		1	1	30		1		
Lithuanian.....	34	1		4	2	2	6	8		10	1	25			1	
Magyar.....	95	5	1	4	2	12	21	12	3	6	5	55	1		3	
Negro.....	2					1	1	2		1		1				
Norwegian.....	2						1				1	1				
Polish.....	215	5	2	17	1	30	33	31	5	88	21	121	6	6	5	
Roumanian.....	4							1				3				
Russian.....	4				1	1		1		1		4				
Ruthenian.....	3								1		1	2		1		
Scotch.....	19					1	8	2	1	2	3	7	2	1	3	
Scotch-Irish.....	1						1			1						
Servian.....	2							1				2				

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Con.																
Slovak.....	110	5	.....	8	4	10	23	16	3	21	12	71	.....	4	1	5
Slovenian.....	19	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	3	.....	2	14	.....	1	.....	1
Swedish.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	2
Syrian.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh.....	11	1	1	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	6	.....	1	1	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Race not specified.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	1,206	47	15	93	22	95	260	215	42	285	108	652	3	37	55	87
Race not specified.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	1
Grand total.....	1,825	73	17	127	36	158	406	319	73	404	197	923	3	73	79	155

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	1,222	67	4	66	32	102	264	254	49	256	209	578	.....	104	29	119
Negro.....	155	8	.....	15	.....	22	41	29	5	.....	8	55	.....	7	9	12
Indian.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	11	30	.....	18	6	26	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian (other than French).....	20	.....	.....	8	13	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	7
Dutch.....	9	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	4	15	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	.....	5	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	319	2	.....	16	6	61	39	72	16	125	79	151	.....	13	3	23
Irish.....	188	.....	6	18	.....	30	44	48	19	59	62	69	.....	10	.....	17
Polish.....	35	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	7	5	7	.....	18	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	10	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1	14
Slovak.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	11	7	18	.....	6	.....	6
Total.....	755	11	6	52	28	100	120	179	60	221	192	351	.....	29	4	71

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting piece data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Race not specified . . .	112	...	...	5	2	11	21	30	8	47	14	52	...	5	4	10
Total native-born . . . . .	2,249	86	10	138	62	235	451	492	122	544	423	1,036	...	145	46	212
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian . . . . .	274	...	...	36	5	10	54	59	14	96	29	133	...	34	1	10
Bulgarian . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Canadian, French . . . . .	21	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
Canadian, Other . . . . .	84	5	...	5	...	8	20	18	10	22	13	35	...	3	8	4
Croatian . . . . .	154	30	...	9	...	13	28	50	6	37	...	60	...	6	...	3
Cuban . . . . .	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish . . . . .	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Dutch . . . . .	10	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
English . . . . .	286	5	29	14	17	21	74	51	13	89	53	152	...	...	5	21
Finnish . . . . .	20	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	8	...	...
French . . . . .	13	3	...	...	5	...	3	5	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...
German . . . . .	914	54	14	75	19	38	214	185	45	284	100	458	6	40	51	114
Greek . . . . .	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hebrew . . . . .	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	15	...	...	...	12
Irish . . . . .	625	37	5	63	7	18	176	162	18	117	79	367	4	19	26	40
Italian, North . . . . .	29	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	9	7	17	...	...	...	...
Italian, South . . . . .	272	2	...	37	...	10	30	59	17	88	...	169	...	5	9	6
Italian (not specified) . . . . .	185	6	6	21	...	2	40	56	...	8	7	151	...	...	2	...
Lithuanian . . . . .	170	7	...	19	8	9	39	43	...	56	5	122	...	...	...	1
Magyar . . . . .	367	15	6	13	10	42	84	58	12	23	31	221	...	5	...	8
Negro . . . . .	13	...	...	...	...	5	8	13	...	8	...	5	...	...	...	...
Norwegian . . . . .	12	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	7	5	...	...	...	...
Polish . . . . .	1,200	34	12	89	7	144	185	174	24	526	119	702	...	29	22	31
Roumanian . . . . .	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
Russian . . . . .	17	...	...	...	5	2	...	5	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
Ruthenian . . . . .	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	6	11	...	9	...	...
Scotch . . . . .	68	...	...	...	...	2	36	6	3	15	11	25	...	5	2	6
Scotch-Irish . . . . .	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Servian . . . . .	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Slovak . . . . .	518	31	...	28	25	29	106	79	21	115	79	360	...	19	1	19
Slovenian . . . . .	100	7	...	...	3	...	12	17	17	7	12	77	...	5	...	3
Swedish . . . . .	35	...	...	...	7	...	2	4	...	...	12	21	...	...	2	12
Syrian . . . . .	39	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	5	...	33	...	...	...	1
Welsh . . . . .	40	2	2	3	...	2	2	6	...	5	...	29	...	1	1	7
Austrian (race not specified) . . . . .	12	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Swiss (race not specified) . . . . .	25	...	...	...	...	5	3	2	5	5	5	2	6	...	...	1
Race not specified . . . . .	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...
Total foreign-born . . . . .	5,628	244	74	402	115	372	1,180	1,090	215	1,544	586	3,265	16	188	130	299
Race not specified . . .	11	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	6	5	1	...	6	...	1
Grand total . . . . .	7,888	330	84	540	177	607	1,637	1,588	337	2,094	1,014	4,302	16	339	176	512

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	375	128	61	200	92	15	43	
Negro.....	48	19	7	22	13	4	4	
Indian.....	1	1						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian...	11	2	4	5	3		1	
Canadian (other than French).....	4	2	3	3			2	
Dutch.....	1	1	1					
English.....	10	2		7	2			
French.....	5	1	2	5	1			
German.....	70	15	15	40	32	1	6	
Irish.....	39	11	10	22	21		3	
Polish.....	7	3	1	3	3			
Scotch.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	2	
Slovak.....	1			1			1	
Welsh.....	5			5	4			
Total.....	158	39	37	92	67	2	15	
Race not specified.....	32	10	8	21	9	3	5	
Total native-born.....	614	197	113	335	181	24	67	
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian...	57	18	13	35	15	1	3	
Bulgarian.....	1			1				
Canadian, French.....	4	2		3				
Canadian, Other.....	27	10	5	14	6	3	2	
Croatian.....	26	11	6	15	5		1	
Cuban.....	1		1					
Danish.....	2			2				
Dutch.....	3	1		2				
English.....	67	22	16	43	16	3	6	
Finnish.....	4		1	2	2			
French.....	4	1	3	2				
German.....	202	75	45	114	33	19	32	
Greek.....	1	1						
Hebrew.....	13	1		7	2		5	
Irish.....	142	58	32	87	26	15	13	
Italian, North.....	5	1	1	4	1			
Italian, South.....	57	17	12	45	5	3	2	
Italian (not specified).....	38	14	13	31	2	1		
Lithuanian.....	34	10	10	29	3		1	
Magyar.....	95	30	14	60	21		3	
Negro.....	2	1	2	2	1			
Norwegian.....	2	1		1	1			
Polish.....	215	52	34	170	54	6	5	
Roumanian.....	4		1	3				
Russian.....	4		1	4	1			
Ruthenian.....	3			2	2			
Scotch.....	19	8	2	9	5	1	3	
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1		1				
Servian.....	2		1	2				
Slovak.....	110	35	19	79	25	1	5	
Slovenian.....	19	4	4	14	3		1	
Swedish.....	8	1	1	4	4	1	2	
Syrian.....	10	3		9			1	
Welsh.....	11	3	3	6	1	1	3	
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	1	1	2	1			
Swiss (race not specified).....	7	2	1	2	2		2	
Race not specified.....	2	1		1	1			
Total foreign-born.....	1,206	385	244	807	238	55	90	
Race not specified.....	5	2	1	1	1		1	
Grand total.....	1,825	584	358	1,143	420	79	158	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	1,222	378	270	703	373	29	119
Negro.....	155	63	29	75	42	9	12
Indian.....	5	5					
<b>Native-born of foreign father by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	61	11	30	32	12		4
Canadian (other than French).....	20	10	18	18			7
Dutch.....	9	9	9				
English.....	41	4		29	15		
French.....	19	2	9	19	5		
German.....	319	57	75	199	140	3	23
Irish.....	188	56	51	107	100		17
Polish.....	35	17	5	11	18		
Scotch.....	30	11	10	10	5	1	14
Slovak.....	4			4			
Welsh.....	29			29	21		6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>71</b>
Race not specified.....	112	26	32	80	33	4	10
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,249</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	274	77	64	184	83	1	10
Bulgarian.....	1			1			
Canadian, French.....	21	13		14			
Canadian, Other.....	84	30	18	43	24	8	4
Croatian.....	154	67	43	88	25		3
Cuban.....	10		10				
Danish.....	12			12			
Dutch.....	10	4		6			
English.....	286	93	89	191	72	5	21
Finnish.....	20		4	7	13		
French.....	13	3	10	5			
German.....	914	335	214	577	156	51	120
Greek.....	7	7					
Hebrew.....	34	7		15	8		12
Irish.....	625	244	171	425	123	26	44
Italian, North.....	29	3	5	26	7		
Italian, South.....	272	69	59	128	19	9	6
Italian (not specified).....	185	67	62	159	9	2	
Lithuanian.....	170	60	51	147	14		1
Magyar.....	367	112	68	238	90		8
Negro.....	13	8	13	13	5		
Norwegian.....	12	7	7	5	7		
Polish.....	1,200	288	193	993	277	22	31
Roumanian.....	15		2	13			
Russian.....	17		5	17	2		
Ruthenian.....	20			11	15		
Scotch.....	68	36	6	40	16	2	6
Scotch-Irish.....	11	11		11			
Servian.....	9		5	9			
Slovak.....	518	159	101	395	120	1	19
Slovenian.....	100	19	20	77	17		3
Swedish.....	35	2	4	21	19	2	12
Syrian.....	39	13		38			1
Welsh.....	40	7	8	29	2	1	7
Austrian (race not specified).....	12	2	6	9	1		
Swiss (race not specified).....	25	3	2	7	10		7
Race not specified.....	6	3	3	3	3		
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>5,628</b>	<b>1,749</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>3,957</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>315</b>
Race not specified.....	11	7	6	6	5		1
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>7,888</b>	<b>2,405</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>5,279</b>	<b>1,906</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>528</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	355	16	149	35	216	36	56	14	19	31	47
Negro.....	36	3	12	3	33	3	1	2	1	4	4
Indian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11	2	3	1	7	1	1	3	1	1	1
Canadian (other than French).....	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dutch.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
English.....	10	2	7	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
French.....	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	60	34	7	43	5	6	3	3	3	5	5
Irish.....	34	17	4	30	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Polish.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scotch.....	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Welsh.....	5	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total.....	137	10	69	17	100	10	1	11	4	7	7
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	34	13	2	27	4	1	1	1	1	3	3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	563	29	244	57	377	53	58	27	25	32	62
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	51	1	24	7	27	1	1	6	1	10	10
Bulgarian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	21	2	6	3	16	3	1	2	3	3	3
Croatian.....	26	22	4	15	3	3	3	1	1	2	2
Cuban.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Danish.....	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dutch.....	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
English.....	61	5	28	9	35	4	3	2	3	4	7
Finnish.....	4	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
French.....	4	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	178	9	95	10	126	8	7	7	4	6	17
Greek.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	4	4
Irish.....	101	7	56	10	69	9	4	1	3	7	7
Italian, North.....	5	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	58	5	36	4	48	3	2	2	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	39	18	5	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	39	1	24	5	32	1	1	2	1	1	1
Magyar.....	88	2	43	13	41	2	2	5	4	17	5
Negro.....	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norwegian.....	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	199	4	139	14	102	2	1	13	3	7	20
Roumanian.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russian.....	5	5	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ruthenian.....	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scotch.....	18	9	3	11	1	1	2	2	2	1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Serbian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak.....	92	2	63	17	64	3	4	1	1	1	1
Slovenian.....	17	13	1	12	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Swedish.....	8	1	3	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
Syrian.....	10	6	3	9	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Welsh.....	11	6	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	6	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Race not specified.....	4	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	1,086	40	618	116	695	44	26	48	29	60	87
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	8	1	3	2	2	5	1	1	2	2	1
<b>Grand total.....</b>	1,657	70	865	173	1,074	97	89	76	54	94	150

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,112	46	573	111	799	131	73	62	71	70	144
Negro.....	112	8	47	12	103	6	1	7	7	6	9
Indian.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	61	11	14	9	41	.....	4	22	6	.....	6
Canadian (other than French).....	15	.....	.....	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	41	11	29	8	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	16	.....	6	5	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	268	17	178	26	178	30	.....	23	12	.....	21
Irish.....	154	.....	84	13	134	13	.....	5	.....	.....	3
Polish.....	19	.....	11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	30	10	15	10	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	28	.....	8	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	641	49	354	79	451	57	4	50	18	.....	30
Race not specified.....	121	.....	59	9	97	13	.....	2	.....	.....	13
Total native-born.....	1,991	103	1,038	211	1,455	207	78	119	96	76	201
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	237	3	130	27	112	.....	1	30	3	.....	48
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	8	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7
Canadian, Other.....	65	11	27	9	49	7	1	2	.....	10	1
Croatian.....	152	6	129	29	97	22	.....	20	.....	1	15
Cuban.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	12	.....	6	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English.....	263	27	137	46	168	25	3	7	13	15	19
Finnish.....	18	.....	12	.....	17	8	.....	.....	.....	1	8
French.....	9	.....	4	1	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	818	47	494	50	599	45	13	38	23	16	8
Greek.....	14	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	40	.....	6	.....	6	6	1	.....	.....	30	10
Irish.....	440	33	289	57	321	35	6	7	5	7	31
Italian, North.....	29	.....	9	9	29	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9
Italian, South.....	277	20	137	14	230	15	.....	8	2	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	191	.....	97	22	175	10	.....	2	8	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	199	3	133	28	159	6	1	.....	11	1	.....
Magyar.....	349	11	218	59	198	9	2	20	19	20	23
Negro.....	13	.....	5	.....	13	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	12	.....	5	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1,120	23	825	90	565	8	2	70	21	42	92
Roumanian.....	13	.....	12	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russian.....	23	.....	23	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	20	.....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	5
Scotch.....	61	.....	35	6	41	.....	1	.....	5	.....	3
Scotch-Irish.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	461	9	334	96	304	22	.....	25	.....	.....	6
Slovenian.....	90	.....	69	6	63	.....	.....	6	9	.....	10
Swedish.....	38	5	15	11	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	39	.....	26	11	38	5	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Welsh.....	39	.....	23	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	12	.....	1	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Swiss (race not specified).....	20	.....	16	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Race not specified.....	18	.....	14	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born.....	5,135	198	3,326	593	3,385	229	37	243	148	154	371
Race not specified.....	17	1	8	.....	11	.....	9	6	.....	2	1
Grand total.....	7,143	302	4,372	804	4,851	436	124	368	244	232	573



TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	412	130	63	59	57	38	28	20	9	5	3
Negro.....	54	11	9	16	8	6	3	1			
Indian.....	1					1					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian..	11			2	2	2	2	1		2	
Canadian (other than French.....	4		1			2			1		
Dutch.....	1									1	
English.....	10	1		4	2	1		1	1		
French.....	5		1	2		1	1				
German.....	73	3	13	10	9	17	10	5	1	1	4
Irish.....	45		7	9	6	8	6	3	2	4	
Polish.....	7			1	2	2		2			
Scotch.....	5	1				2				1	1
Slovak.....	1				1						
Welsh.....	6			1		2	1	1	1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian..	59	3	7	7	12	11	5	3	5	5	1
Bulgarian.....	1	1									
Canadian, French.....	4	1					1	2			
Canadian, Other.....	29	5	7	6	3	4	1	2	1		
Croatian.....	27	1		4	4	2	5	5	3	3	
Cuban.....	1										1
Danish.....	2						2				
Dutch.....	4	1	1		2						
English.....	73	10	16	11	5	10	4	3	8	5	1
Finnish.....	5	1		1	1	1			1		
French.....	5	2		1	1	1					
German.....	219	20	34	37	20	37	30	14	12	5	10
Greek.....	2							2			
Hebrew.....	16	9	2		2		1	2			
Irish.....	159	20	27	23	22	14	18	11	19	2	3
Italian, North.....	5			1		2		1		1	
Italian, South.....	59	2	7	9	10	7	11	8	3	2	
Italian (not specified)...	47	4	3	8	11	5	7	2	6		1
Lithuanian.....	41	1	2	5	7	9	7	6	3	1	
Magyar.....	108	24	7	16	14	20	15	8	1	2	1
Negro.....	2					1			1		
Norwegian.....	3					1	1	1			
Polish.....	227	4	13	16	32	47	46	26	26	11	6
Roumanian.....	5	2	1		1				1		
Russian.....	5		1		1	1	2				
Ruthenian.....	3					1	1			1	
Scotch.....	19	4	5	4	1		1	2	1		
Scotch-Irish.....	1										1
Servian.....	2				1	1					
Slovak.....	129	3	18	24	20	18	16	16	6	6	2
Slovenian.....	19			3	3	4	5	3	1		
Swedish.....	9	1	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Syrian.....	10	1		3	1	5					
Welsh.....	12	2	3	4		1		1		1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	1	1	1			1				
Swiss (race not specified).....	7	2	1			3	1				
Race not specified.....	5	1		2	1						1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>				
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,008</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>37</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow" as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	412	39	44	47	28	22	17	8	4	2					211
Negro.....	54	6	8	6	3			1							24
Indian.....	1				1										1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11			1	2	2	1		2						8
Canadian (other than French).....	4	1			2										3
Dutch.....	1							1							1
English.....	10		4	2			1	1							8
French.....	5		2		1	1									4
German.....	73	5	4	4	10	7	4	1	1	4					40
Irish.....	45	4	5	4	5	3	2	1	2						26
Polish.....	7		1	2			1								4
Scotch.....	5								1	1					2
Slovak.....	1														
Welsh.....	6				2		1	1							4
Total.....	168	10	16	13	22	13	10	4	7	5					100
Race not specified.....	37	4	1	1	4	2	3		1						16
Total native-born.....	672	59	69	67	58	37	30	13	12	7					352
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	59	3	5	4	7	3	2	4	5	1					34
Bulgarian.....	1														
Canadian, French.....	4					1	2								3
Canadian, Other.....	29	3	6	1	1	1	1	1							14
Croatian.....	27		3	2	1	2	5	3	3						19
Cuban.....	1								1						1
Danish.....	2					2									2
Dutch.....	4			2											2
English.....	73	12	5	3	8	3	2	6	5		1				45
Finnish.....	5			1				1			1				2
French.....	5			1	1										3
German.....	219	17	22	14	22	21	11	11	4	6	2	1			131
Greek.....	2						2								2
Hebrew.....	16	2				1	2								5
Irish.....	159	23	5	10	6	16	10	19	1	2		1			93
Italian, North.....	5		1		1		1		1						4
Italian, South.....	59	5	5	7	6	5	6	3	2						39
Italian (not specified).....	47	2	7	9	3	5	2	6		1					35
Lithuanian.....	41	2	4	4	6	6	5	3	1						31
Magyar.....	108	3	8	12	13	12	8		2	1					59
Negro.....	2							1							1
Norwegian.....	3				1	1	1								3
Polish.....	227	8	8	22	28	31	23	18	9	4	1				152
Roumanian.....	5	1			1			1							3
Russian.....	5			1	1	2									4
Ruthenian.....	3				1	1			1						3
Scotch.....	19	4	2	1		1	2	1		1					12
Scotch-Irish.....	1										1				1
Servian.....	2			1	1										2
Slovak.....	129	6	17	17	12	12	15	5	5	1					90
Slovenian.....	19		2	3	4	5	3	1							18

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													Total.
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	
<b>Foreign-born—Cont'd.</b>															
Swedish.....	9						2								2
Syrian.....	10		2	1	4										7
Welsh.....	12	1	3		1		1		1						7
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	1	1			1									3
Swiss (race not specified).....	7	1			1	1									3
Race not specified.....	5		1	1							1				3
Total foreign-born.....	1,328	94	108	118	129	133	106	84	40	18	6	2			838
Race not specified.....	8				1	1									2
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,008</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>1,192</b>
General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													Total.
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	412	34	19	14	8	10	5	3	1			1			95
Negro.....	54	7	2	7	1	1	3								21
Indian.....	1														
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11			2	1										3
Canadian (other than French).....	4														
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	10	1													1
French.....	5														
German.....	73	1	7	4	3	7	2	1							25
Irish.....	45		2	3	2	3	2								12
Polish.....	7					2									2
Scotch.....	5	1				1									2
Slovak.....	1				1										1
Welsh.....	6			1											1
Total.....	168	3	9	10	7	13	4	1							47
Race not specified.....	37	6	4	2	5	1									18
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>			<b>181</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	59	3	3	2	6	2	2	1	1						20
Bulgarian.....	1														
Canadian, French.....	4														
Canadian, Other.....	29	3	2		1	2		1							9
Croatian.....	27			1	2	1	3								7
Cuban.....	1														
Danish.....	2														
Dutch.....	4														
English.....	73	2	4	4	1	2		1	2						16
Finnish.....	5	1		1		1									3
French.....	5	1													1
German.....	219	10	15	11	3	12	7	2	1	1					62
Greek.....	2														
Hebrew.....	16	1			2										3
Irish.....	159	11	3	12	9	6	2			1					44

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or over.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.															
Italian, North.....	5														
Italian, South.....	59		2	2	3	1	5	2							15
Italian (not specified).....	47	2	1	1	2	2	1								9
Lithuanian.....	41			1	2	3	1								7
Magyar.....	108	3	4	7	2	4	1		1						22
Negro.....	2					1									1
Norwegian.....	3														
Polish.....	227	1	5	8	7	17	12	2	4	1		1			58
Roumanian.....	5														
Russian.....	5		1												1
Ruthenian.....	3														
Scotch.....	19		1	1											2
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Servian.....	2														
Slovak.....	129	3	12	6	3	4	4	1	1						34
Slovenian.....	19														
Swedish.....	9			1	2	1									4
Syrian.....	10			1											1
Welsh.....	12	1	1												2
Austrian (race not specified).....	4														
Swiss (race not specified).....	7	1				2									3
Race not specified.....	5														
Total foreign-born.....	1,328	43	54	59	45	61	38	10	10	3		1			324
Race not specified.....	8	2													2
Grand total.....	2,008	95	88	92	66	86	50	14	11	3		2			507

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	412	22	3												25
Negro.....	54	2													2
Indian.....	1														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11														
Canadian (other than French).....	4														
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	10														
French.....	5														
German.....	73		1	1											2
Irish.....	45														
Polish.....	7							1							1
Scotch.....	5														
Slovak.....	1														
Slovenian.....	1														
Welsh.....	6						1								1
Total.....	168		1	1			1	1							4
Race not specified.....	37	1													1
Total native-born.....	672	25	4	1			1	1							32

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	59		1		1	2										4
Bulgarian.....	1															
Canadian, French.....	29					1										
Canadian, Other.....	4	1														2
Croatian.....	27															
Cuban.....	1															
Danish.....	2															
Dutch.....	4		1													2
English.....	73	5		2			1									8
Finnish.....	5															
French.....	5															
German.....	219	7	1			1										9
Greek.....	2															
Hebrew.....	16	6														6
Irish.....	159	3		2	1			1								7
Italian, North.....	5					1										1
Italian, South.....	59	1		2												3
Italian (not specified).....	47	1														1
Lithuanian.....	41															
Magyar.....	108	14														14
Negro.....	2															
Norwegian.....	3															
Polish.....	227	2					1									3
Roumanian.....	5	2														2
Russian.....	5															
Ruthenian.....	3															
Scotch.....	19	2														2
Scotch-Irish.....	1															
Servian.....	2															
Slovak.....	129			1						1						2
Slovenian.....	19			1												1
Swedish.....	9															
Syrian.....	10															
Welsh.....	12		1													1
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	1														1
Swiss (race not specified).....	7															
Race not specified.....	5			1												1
Total foreign-born.....	1,328	46	4	9	2	5	2	1			1					70
Race not specified.....	8	1														1
Grand total.....	2,008	72	8	10	2	5	3	2			1					103

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.		
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	412	74	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1					81
Negro.....	54	2	1	1	1	2									7
Indian.....	1														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11														
Canadian (other than French).....	4								1						1
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	10					1									1
French.....	5		1												1
German.....	73	2		1	2		1								6
Irish.....	45		1	1			1	1	1	2					7
Polish.....	7														
Scotch.....	5					1									1
Slovak.....	1														
Welsh.....	6														
Total.....	168	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2					17
Race not specified.....	37	1	1												2
Total native-born.....	672	79	6	4	5	4	3	1	2	3					107
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	59				1										1
Bulgarian.....	1	1													1
Canadian, French.....	4	1													1
Canadian, Other.....	29	1	2		1										4
Croatian.....	27	1													1
Cuban.....	1														
Danish.....	2														
Dutch.....	4														
English.....	73	3			1										4
Finnish.....	5														
French.....	5	1													1
German.....	219	3	1	4	3	2	2	1						1	17
Greek.....	2														
Hebrew.....	16	2													2
Irish.....	159	6	1	4	2	2									15
Italian, North.....	5														
Italian, South.....	59	1					1								2
Italian (not specified).....	47	1					1								2
Lithuanian.....	41	1			1			1							3
Magyar.....	108	7		1		3	2								13
Negro.....	2														
Norwegian.....	3														
Polish.....	227	1			3	2	2	1	4	1					14
Roumanian.....	5														
Russian.....	5														
Ruthenian.....	3														
Scotch.....	19	2		1											3
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Servian.....	2														
Slovak.....	129					2				1					3
Slovenian.....	19														
Swedish.....	9	1	1				1								3
Syrian.....	10	1				1									2
Welsh.....	12	1		1											2
Austrian (race not specified).....	4														
Swiss (race not specified).....	7	1													1
Race not specified.....	5	1													1
Total foreign-born.....	1,328	37	5	11	12	12	9	3	4	2				1	96
Race not specified.....	8	3													3
Grand total.....	2,008	119	11	15	17	16	12	4	6	5				1	206

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	39	16	7	22	5	3	7
Negro.....	5	3	1	2	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	5	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Irish.....	4	1	1	3	2	.....	.....
Total.....	10	4	1	5	4	.....	1
Race not specified.....	4	.....	1	4	1	1	.....
Total native-born.....	58	23	10	33	11	5	8
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
English.....	11	4	2	7	2	2	2
German.....	15	6	3	9	1	6	5
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	21	10	5	12	3	4	1
Italian, South.....	5	3	2	2	.....	2	.....
Italian (not specified).....	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	8	.....	1	7	3	1	.....
Roumanian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	4	1	1	2	1	1	1
Slovak.....	5	1	1	3	1	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	87	33	21	54	11	17	10
Grand total.....	145	56	31	87	22	22	18

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	39	8	5	7	10	5	4
Negro.....	6	1	1	2	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German.....	5	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Irish.....	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total.....	10	3	1	2	3	1	.....
Race not specified.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	59	14	7	12	14	7	5
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
English.....	12	.....	1	1	3	4	3
German.....	17	2	4	1	2	3	5
Hebrew.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	23	3	2	3	4	4	7
Italian, South.....	5	1	1	.....	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Lithuanian.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	8	3	1	1	1	2	.....
Roumanian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
Slovak.....	6	2	.....	2	1	1	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	94	15	13	13	17	19	17
Grand total.....	153	29	20	25	31	26	22



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	610	127	127	23	35	82	94	62	32	17	11
Negro.....	74	15	17	3	4	12	10	5	2	6	
Indian.....	3	1	1			1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.	25	9	4		3	1	5	3			
Canadian (other than French).....	5	1	1			1		1		1	
Dutch.....	5	1	3				1				
English.....	18	4	4	1		5	1	2	1		
French.....	6	2				2	2				
German.....	174	56	58	9	4	10	17	15	4		1
Irish.....	85	21	23		7	7	17	6	3	1	
Polish.....	19	7	7			3	1	1			
Scotch.....	14	6	4	1	1		1	1			
Slovak.....	1	1									
Welsh.....	20	4	7	2	1	1	4	1			
Total.....	372	112	111	13	16	30	49	30	8	2	1
Race not specified.....	51	10	19	2	3	3	6	6	1		1
Total native-born.....	1,110	265	275	41	58	128	159	103	43	25	13
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.	147	30	56	6	11	9	17	6	10	2	
Bulgarian.....	1							1			
Canadian, French.....	11	3	3	1		2	1	1			
Canadian, Other.....	43	10	11		4	1	12	1	2	2	
Croatian.....	75	25	25	3	3	4	8	5	2		
Cuban.....	6		2	1	1	1			1		
Danish.....	7		4		1			2			
Dutch.....	9	4	1			2	1				1
English.....	152	31	38	8	7	13	20	18	7	6	4
Finnish.....	11	5	2	1	1		2				
French.....	7		1	1	1		1		1	2	
German.....	449	83	121	25	36	48	49	44	20	14	9
Greek.....	6	1	2		1		2				
Hebrew.....	19	3	2	2	1		5	3	2		1
Irish.....	332	60	102	15	26	19	37	35	18	8	12
Italian, North.....	16	6	5				2	3			
Italian, South.....	134	40	36	5	8	9	18	12	3	2	1
Italian (not specified).....	90	30	13	2	5	8	17	6	6	2	1
Lithuanian.....	109	34	32	6	2	9	13	9	4		
Magyar.....	188	47	40	3	14	18	36	25	4	1	
Negro.....	5	4					1	1			
Norwegian.....	8	2	1		1	1	1	2			
Polish.....	605	165	200	35	30	37	65	47	18	7	1
Roumanian.....	7	2				1	2	2			
Russian.....	10	2	2	1	1		1	3			
Ruthenian.....	9	3	3				1	2			
Scotch.....	33	4	9	1	2	2	3	7	2	2	1
Scotch-Irish.....	5	1	2		1		1				
Servian.....	4	2					2				
Slovak.....	273	102	53	11	8	24	36	34	4	1	
Slovenian.....	50	15	15	1		2	10	5	1	1	
Swedish.....	17	6	6	1	1		2	1			
Syrian.....	20	6	3	1		5	1	2	1	1	
Welsh.....	16	3	4		1		2	3	1	2	
Austrian (race not specified).....	7	3				1	2		1		
Swiss (race not specified).....	12		6	1	1			1	2	1	
Race not specified.....	9	3		1	2		1	2			
Total foreign-born.....	2,902	735	800	132	170	216	371	283	110	54	31
Race not specified.....	5	1	1		1	1			1		
Grand total.....	4,017	1,001	1,076	173	229	345	530	386	154	79	44

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	661	128	148	26	32	98	108	69	24	19	9
Negro.....	87	18	9	3	6	16	17	6	8	4	
Indian.....	2		1			1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	36	9	12	2	2	5	4	2			
Canadian (other than French).....	10	2	1		3	2		1		1	
Dutch.....	4	2	1				1				
English.....	23	7	4		2	4	4		1		1
French.....	13	1	6			3	1		1	1	
German.....	154	30	40	4	9	18	35	13	3		2
Irish.....	128	35	30	11	4	12	24	5	3	4	
Polish.....	16	6	3	1		4	2				
Scotch.....	16	2	7		3		2	1		1	
Slovak.....	3		2				1				
Welsh.....	14	2	5	1	1	1	3		1		
Total.....	417	96	111	19	24	49	77	22	9	7	3
Race not specified.....	71	16	15	3	5	6	18	7	2	3	1
Total native-born.....	1,238	258	284	51	67	170	215	104	43	33	13
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	129	26	37	5	7	11	23	13	6		1
Canadian, French.....	10	4	3			1	2				
Canadian, Other.....	52	7	9	2	2	9	10	5	1	3	4
Croatian.....	79	21	16	4	2	6	16	4			
Cuban.....	4	1	1		1			1			
Danish.....	5	2		1			1	1			
Dutch.....	2					2					
English.....	145	21	41	9	9	6	24	16	10	6	3
Finnish.....	10	2	3			2	2	1			
French.....	5		1			1		1		1	
German.....	524	80	145	29	35	62	58	54	26	26	9
Greek.....	6	3	1				1	1			
Hebrew.....	17	3	5	2	1	1	3	1			1
Irish.....	341	48	88	22	22	17	54	44	22	13	11
Italian, North.....	13	3	4	2		1	1	2			
Italian, South.....	135	42	32	3	2	13	29	9	2	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	103	38	13	4	6	13	19	7	3		
Lithuanian.....	95	30	21	2	3	15	16	8			
Magyar.....	204	61	45	6	8	32	32	15	4	1	
Negro.....	8	2	4			2					
Norwegian.....	9	3	2			1	1	2			
Polish.....	636	177	175	29	31	68	85	45	21	4	1
Roumanian.....	9	3	3		1	1	1				
Russian.....	9	2	2			2	2	1			
Ruthenian.....	9	4	1		1		3				
Scotch.....	35	6	5	4	3	3	4	6		1	3
Scotch-Irish.....	6	2	2		1		1				
Servian.....	3	1				1					
Slovak.....	296	79	68	13	11	49	47	24	4	1	
Slovenian.....	46	14	10	3	2	5	9	3			
Swedish.....	20	3	3		4	2	4	1	1	2	
Syrian.....	18	5	2	1	2	4	1	2	1		
Welsh.....	21	3	4	1		3	3	3	1	3	
Austrian (race not specified).....	3	1					1	1			
Swiss (race not specified).....	12	1	5		1		1	2	1		1
Race not specified.....	5	1					2	2			
Total foreign-born.....	3,024	709	752	142	155	333	456	276	104	62	35
Race not specified.....	5	2					1				
Grand total.....	4,267	969	1,038	193	222	503	672	380	147	95	48

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,271	255	275	49	67	180	202	131	56	36	20
Negro.....	161	33	26	6	10	28	27	11	10	10	.....
Indian.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.	61	18	16	2	5	6	9	5	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	15	3	2	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Dutch.....	9	3	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	41	11	8	1	2	9	5	2	2	.....	1
French.....	19	3	6	.....	.....	5	3	.....	1	1	.....
German.....	328	86	98	13	13	28	52	28	7	.....	3
Irish.....	213	56	53	11	11	19	41	11	6	5	.....
Polish.....	35	13	10	1	.....	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	30	8	11	1	4	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....
Slovak.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	34	6	12	3	2	2	7	1	1	.....	.....
Total.....	789	208	222	32	40	79	126	52	17	9	4
Race not specified.....	122	26	34	5	8	9	19	13	3	3	2
Total native-born.....	2,348	523	559	92	125	298	374	207	86	58	26
Foreign born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.	276	56	93	11	18	20	40	19	16	2	1
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	21	7	6	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	95	17	20	2	6	10	22	6	3	5	4
Croatian.....	154	56	41	7	5	10	24	9	2	.....	.....
Cuban.....	10	1	3	1	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Danish.....	12	2	4	1	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	11	4	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	297	52	79	17	16	19	44	34	17	12	7
Finnish.....	21	7	5	1	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....
French.....	12	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	.....
German.....	973	163	266	54	71	110	107	98	46	40	18
Greek.....	12	4	3	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	36	6	7	4	2	1	8	4	2	.....	2
Irish.....	673	108	190	37	48	36	91	79	40	21	23
Italian, North.....	29	9	9	2	.....	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	269	82	69	8	10	22	47	21	5	3	2
Italian (not specified).....	193	68	26	6	11	21	36	13	9	2	1
Lithuanian.....	204	64	53	8	5	24	29	17	4	.....	.....
Magyar.....	392	108	85	9	22	50	68	40	8	2	.....
Negro.....	13	6	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	17	5	3	.....	1	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1,241	342	375	64	61	105	150	92	39	11	2
Roumanian.....	16	5	3	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	19	4	4	1	1	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	18	7	4	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	68	10	14	5	5	7	13	2	3	.....	4
Scotch-Irish.....	11	3	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Serbian.....	7	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	569	181	121	24	19	73	83	58	8	2	.....
Slovenian.....	96	29	25	4	2	7	19	8	1	1	.....
Swedish.....	37	9	9	1	5	2	6	2	1	2	.....
Syrian.....	38	11	5	2	2	9	2	4	2	1	.....
Welsh.....	37	6	8	1	1	3	5	6	2	5	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	24	1	11	1	2	.....	1	3	3	1	1
Race not specified.....	14	4	.....	1	2	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	5,926	1,444	1,552	274	325	549	827	559	214	116	66
Race not specified.....	10	3	3	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Grand total.....	8,284	1,970	2,114	366	451	848	1,202	766	301	174	92

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

## CLEVELAND.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.														Total reporting complete data.											
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.					
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.											
Native-born of native father:																										
White.....	53	1			54	40	47			87	19	104	6		129	6	67	12	2	87	118	219	18	2	357	
Negro.....	4				4	5	7			12		11			11	1	9	1	1	12	10	27	1	1	39	
Indian.....							1			1												1				1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	13				13	4				4		8			8						17	8				25
Canadian (other than French).....	1				1		1			1		1			1		1				1	3				4
Croatian.....	1				1																	1				1
Cuban.....	1				1	1				1					2						2					2
Danish.....	1				1																1					1
Dutch.....												1			1							1				1
English.....	5				5	4	5		1	10	1	2			3		2			2	10	9		1		20
Finnish.....	1				1																1					1
French.....	1				1		2			2		2			2						1	4				5
German.....	27				27	18	10	3		31	2	27	1		30	1	10			11	48	47	4			99
Irish.....	25				25	14	6			20	5	18	1		24		7			7	44	31	1			76
Italian, South.....	1				1																1					1
Italian (not specified).....	3				3																3					3
Lithuanian.....	2				2																2					2
Magyar.....	1				1																					1
Norwegian.....	1				1		1			1					1						1		1			2
Polish.....	16				16	3	3			6		1	1		2						19	4	1			24
Scotch.....	1				1							2														1
Slovak.....	4				4	1				1											5					5
Syrian.....	1				1																					1
Welsh.....												3		1	4		1					4		1		5
Swiss (race not specified).....	1				1																1					1

	106	106	45	28	3	1	77	8	65	3	1	77	1	22	...	23	160	115	6	2	283
Race not specified.....	3	3	3	3	3	1	3	...	9	1	3	9	1	4	1	5	3	16	1	...	20
Total native-born.....	166	167	90	86	3	1	180	27	189	9	1	226	8	102	14	3	291	378	26	5	700
Foreign-born:																					
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	4	...	...	5	...	19	1	...	20	...	12	3	15	1	35	4	...	40
Bulgarian.....			1	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	1	1
Canadian, French.....	3	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	11	...	3	2	5	4	14	2	...	20
Canadian, Other.....	2	2	4	4	...	...	4	...	13	...	...	13	...	2	2	2	2	19	...	...	20
Croatian.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Cuban.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Danish.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Dutch.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
English.....	1	1	5	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	31	...	17	6	23	8	45	7	1	61
Finnish.....			...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
French.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
German.....	8	8	10	16	...	...	26	...	62	1	1	64	1	61	7	3	19	139	8	1	167
Greek.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Hebrew.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	6	...	3	2	5	2	8	...	...	12
Irish.....	1	1	2	5	...	...	7	...	43	3	...	48	1	47	10	58	4	97	13	...	114
Italian, North.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Italian, South.....	7	7	1	8	...	...	9	...	23	2	...	26	...	9	1	10	9	40	3	...	52
Italian (not specified).....	2	2	3	5	...	...	8	...	20	...	...	20	...	11	1	12	5	36	1	...	42
Lithuanian.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	19	...	7	...	7	2	33	...	...	35
Magyar.....	13	13	7	11	...	...	18	...	52	...	...	53	...	13	...	13	21	76	...	...	97
Negro.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Norwegian.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	3
Polish.....	14	14	9	24	...	...	33	...	91	2	...	95	...	43	...	43	25	158	2	...	185
Romanian.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	5
Russian.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	5
Ruthenian.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Scotch.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	6	...	8	2	14	1	...	17
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
Servian.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Slovak.....	4	4	4	18	...	...	23	...	53	1	...	54	...	21	...	21	8	92	2	...	102
Slovenian.....			...	...	...	...	2	...	14	...	...	14	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	19
Swedish.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Syrian.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	9
Welsh.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	8
Austrian (race not specified).....			...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Swiss (race not specified).....			...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	4
Race not specified.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Total foreign-born.....	59	59	48	114	1	1	164	7	499	12	1	519	5	279	34	2	320	119	892	47	1,062
Race not specified.....	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	5
Grand total.....	228	229	138	201	4	2	345	34	688	21	2	745	13	382	48	5	448	413	1,272	73	1,767

**TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.**  
CLEVELAND—Continued.  
FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.													Total reporting complete data.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Native-born of native father:																									White.....	40	2	1	43	8	82	2	9	101	5	95	19	22	141	7	39	86	7	18	60	218	49	39	366	Negro.....	3	2	1	6	1	12	1	1	15	1	9	5	6	20	1	6	8	1	1	4	29	14	8	55	Indian.....								1	1								1					1		2	Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1		3		4		2	6		5	1	1	6						2	10			15	Canadian (other than French)	4			4	2	1		3	3		1			1						6	2			8	Croatian.....	2			2																2				2	Cuban.....	1			1																1				1	English.....	5			5	2	1		3	3	2	7	1	1	8		2	1	3	3	7	10	1	1	19	French.....						1		1	1					1	1		1		3	1	2			4	German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775
White.....	40	2	1	43	8	82	2	9	101	5	95	19	22	141	7	39	86	7	18	60	218	49	39	366	Negro.....	3	2	1	6	1	12	1	1	15	1	9	5	6	20	1	6	8	1	1	4	29	14	8	55	Indian.....								1	1								1					1		2	Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1		3		4		2	6		5	1	1	6						2	10			15	Canadian (other than French)	4			4	2	1		3	3		1			1						6	2			8	Croatian.....	2			2																2				2	Cuban.....	1			1																1				1	English.....	5			5	2	1		3	3	2	7	1	1	8		2	1	3	3	7	10	1	1	19	French.....						1		1	1					1	1		1		3	1	2			4	German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																									
Negro.....	3	2	1	6	1	12	1	1	15	1	9	5	6	20	1	6	8	1	1	4	29	14	8	55	Indian.....								1	1								1					1		2	Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1		3		4		2	6		5	1	1	6						2	10			15	Canadian (other than French)	4			4	2	1		3	3		1			1						6	2			8	Croatian.....	2			2																2				2	Cuban.....	1			1																1				1	English.....	5			5	2	1		3	3	2	7	1	1	8		2	1	3	3	7	10	1	1	19	French.....						1		1	1					1	1		1		3	1	2			4	German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																		
Indian.....								1	1								1					1		2	Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1		3		4		2	6		5	1	1	6						2	10			15	Canadian (other than French)	4			4	2	1		3	3		1			1						6	2			8	Croatian.....	2			2																2				2	Cuban.....	1			1																1				1	English.....	5			5	2	1		3	3	2	7	1	1	8		2	1	3	3	7	10	1	1	19	French.....						1		1	1					1	1		1		3	1	2			4	German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1		3		4		2	6		5	1	1	6						2	10			15	Canadian (other than French)	4			4	2	1		3	3		1			1						6	2			8	Croatian.....	2			2																2				2	Cuban.....	1			1																1				1	English.....	5			5	2	1		3	3	2	7	1	1	8		2	1	3	3	7	10	1	1	19	French.....						1		1	1					1	1		1		3	1	2			4	German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1		3		4		2	6		5	1	1	6						2	10			15	Canadian (other than French)	4			4	2	1		3	3		1			1						6	2			8	Croatian.....	2			2																2				2	Cuban.....	1			1																1				1	English.....	5			5	2	1		3	3	2	7	1	1	8		2	1	3	3	7	10	1	1	19	French.....						1		1	1					1	1		1		3	1	2			4	German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																													
Canadian (other than French)	4			4	2	1		3	3		1			1						6	2			8	Croatian.....	2			2																2				2	Cuban.....	1			1																1				1	English.....	5			5	2	1		3	3	2	7	1	1	8		2	1	3	3	7	10	1	1	19	French.....						1		1	1					1	1		1		3	1	2			4	German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																						
Croatian.....	2			2																2				2	Cuban.....	1			1																1				1	English.....	5			5	2	1		3	3	2	7	1	1	8		2	1	3	3	7	10	1	1	19	French.....						1		1	1					1	1		1		3	1	2			4	German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																															
Cuban.....	1			1																1				1	English.....	5			5	2	1		3	3	2	7	1	1	8		2	1	3	3	7	10	1	1	19	French.....						1		1	1					1	1		1		3	1	2			4	German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																								
English.....	5			5	2	1		3	3	2	7	1	1	8		2	1	3	3	7	10	1	1	19	French.....						1		1	1					1	1		1		3	1	2			4	German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
French.....						1		1	1					1	1		1		3	1	2			4	German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
German.....	30	4		34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	1	1	1		3	43	51	11	18	123	Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Irish.....	22	3		25	7	6		3	16	1	25	3	5	34		4	3		7	30	38	6	8	82	Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Italian, South.....	1			1		1			1										1	1				1	Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Italian (not specified).....																									Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Lithuanian.....	1			1																1				1	Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Magyar.....	4			4																4				4	Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Norwegian.....	19			19	1			1	1											19	10			31	Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Polish.....	2			2	2	2		2	2		3	1	4	4			1	1	2	4	1			7	Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Scotch.....																									Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Slovak.....	4			4																4				4	Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1	1				1	1					3	2			1	5	Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Syrian.....																									Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Welsh.....								1	1		1									1				1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																					Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Total.....	101	9		110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	22	129	132	22	32	315	Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Race not specified.....	3	1	1	5		5	1	6	6		11	2	4	17		3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37	Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Total native-born.....	147	14	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		



TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

CLEVELAND—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.													Total reporting complete data.											
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.					Total.							
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.					
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																									
White.....	93	3	1	97	48	129	2	9	188	24	199	25	22	270	13	106	40	9	168	178	437	67	41	723	
Negro.....	7	2	1	10	6	19	1	1	27	2	20	5	6	31	1	15	9	1	26	14	56	15	9	94	
Indian.....						2		2									1		1			2	1		3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	15	1		16	4	4	2	10			13		1	14							19	18		3	40
Canadian (other than French).....	5			5	2	2		4			2			2		1			1		7	5			12
Croatian.....	3			3																	3				3
Cuban.....	2			2	1			1													3				3
Danish.....	1			1																	1				1
Dutch.....	10			10	6	6	1	13	1	1	1		1	11	4	1	1		5		17	19	1	2	39
English.....	1			1																	3				3
Finnish.....	1			1																	2				2
French.....	1			1		3		3			2		2	2	1	1	1		3		3	6	1		9
German.....	57	4		61	30	32	5	6	73	3	48	7	12	70	1	14	3		18		91	98	15	18	222
Irish.....	47	3		50	21	12	3	36	6	6	43	4	5	58	11	3			14		74	69	7	8	138
Italian, South.....	2			2																	2				2
Italian (not specified).....	3			3		1		1													3				3
Lithuanian.....	3			3																	3				3
Magyar.....	5			5																	5				5
Norwegian.....	1			1	1	1		2													2				2
Polish.....	35			35	3	10	1	14			4	2	6	6							38	14	3		55
Scotch.....	3			3		2		2													3				3
Slovak.....	8			8	1			1					1	1					1		9	6	1	1	10
Swedish.....	3	1		4		1		1													3	2			5
Syrian.....																									
Welsh.....					1			1			4		1	5					2		1	5			2
Swiss (race not specified).....	2			2				2			4		1	5					1		1	5			2



	207	9	216	70	74	6	13	163	10	130	13	21	174	2	34	9	247	28	34	598
Race not specified.....	6	1	8	8	8	1	13	9	10	20	2	4	26	7	7	6	36	9	6	57
Total native-born.....	313	15	331	124	232	10	23	389	34	369	45	53	501	16	162	65	778	120	90	1,475
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		4	1	11	1	1	14		40	6	4	50		20	7	71	14	6	96
Bulgarian.....																	1	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	4		4	1	6			7		23	1	2	26		2	1	5	9	2	6
Canadian, Other.....	2		2	1	7	1	2	10		28	1	2	31		3	3	40	2	4	56
Croatian.....																	38	2	4	46
Cuban.....																	1			1
Danish.....																	3			3
Dutch.....					3			3		2							5	1		6
English.....	4		4	5	2	1	1	9	3	50	3	5	61		26	12	78	16	8	114
Finnish.....					3			3		2	2	1	3		1	1	6		1	7
French.....										2							4	1		6
German.....	18		18	16	32	2	1	71	1	136	16	6	159	2	102	46	290	64	13	404
Greek.....	1		1		1					4			4				1			5
Hebrew.....	2		2		1					7			8		3		3			17
Irish.....	2		2	2	14	1	3	20	4	118	14	6	142	4	88	36	220	51	10	293
Italian, North.....	7	1	8	1	18	2	1	22	1	49	6	2	58		13	5	81	13	3	106
Italian, South.....	5	2	8	3	15	1		19		37	4		41		14	3	68	9		85
Italian (not specified).....	1		1	2	19	2	2	25		38	2	1	41		8	3	66	4	3	76
Lithuanian.....	1	1	2	2	7	1		7	46	1	82	7	93		19	3	23	11	11	179
Magyar.....	15	2	17	7	31	1		46		82	7	3	93		19	3	134	11	11	179
Negro.....										1										2
Norwegian.....										1					3		4			4
Polish.....	25	1	26	11	68	4	13	96	2	175	16	16	209		69	13	313	33	31	415
Roumanian.....		1	1		2			2		4			4		1		8			8
Russian.....	1		1		1			2		5			5		2		1		1	10
Ruthenian.....										4			4		1		5			5
Scotch.....					4			6		14			16		9	2	27	2	2	34
Scotch-Irish.....	2		2							3			3		1		2			3
Servian.....					1			1		3			3		1		4			4
Slovak.....	8	1	11	4	61	4	5	74		103	12	4	119		27	5	12	192	21	237
Slovenian.....	2		2		9			9		27			27		3		2	39		41
Swedish.....								2		6			6		3		7	1	2	13
Syrian.....		2	2	1	7			8		2			5		2		15	1	1	13
Syrian.....					1			1		7	1		9		9	2	11	3	1	22
Welsh.....					1			1		4			4		1		5		1	6
Austrian (race not specified).....					1			1		1			1		5	1	7	1	1	9
Swiss (race not specified).....					1			1		4			5		1		6		1	6
Race not specified.....					1			1		4			5		1		5		1	6
Total foreign-born.....	103	11	117	57	340	20	41	458	15	990	90	56	1,151	12	449	149	1,790	260	115	2,352
Race not specified.....	3		3		1			1		2			2		1		3			7
Grand total.....	419	26	451	181	573	30	64	848	49	1,361	135	109	1,654	28	612	214	2,572	380	205	3,834

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	412	48	38	86
Negro.....	54	13	8	21
Indian.....	1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11		3	3
Canadian (other than French).....	4			
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	10	1		1
French.....	5			
German.....	73	10	17	27
Irish.....	45	6	8	14
Polish.....	7	2		2
Scotch.....	5	1		1
Slovak.....	1		1	1
Welsh.....	6		1	1
Total.....	168	20	30	50
Race not specified.....	37	8	6	14
Total native-born.....	672	89	82	171
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	59	11	6	17
Bulgarian.....	1			
Canadian, French.....	4			
Canadian (other than French).....	29	6	2	8
Croatian.....	27	2	4	6
Cuban.....	1			
Danish.....	2			
Dutch.....	4			
English.....	73	9	7	16
Finnish.....	5		1	1
French.....	5	1		1
German.....	219	52	13	65
Greek.....	2			
Hebrew.....	16	1		1
Irish.....	159	37	10	47
Italian, North.....	5			
Italian, South.....	59	9	3	12
Italian (not specified).....	47	8		8
Lithuanian.....	41	4	3	7
Magyar.....	108	10	12	22
Negro.....	2		1	1
Norwegian.....	3			
Polish.....	227	29	30	59
Roumanian.....	5			
Russian.....	5		1	1
Ruthenian.....	3			
Scotch.....	19		2	2
Scotch-Irish.....	1			
Servian.....	2			
Slovak.....	129	18	12	30
Slovenian.....	19			
Swedish.....	9	1	2	3
Syrian.....	10		1	1
Welsh.....	12	2	1	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	4			
Swiss (race not specified).....	7	1	1	2
Race not specified.....	5			
Total foreign-born.....	1,328	201	112	313
Race not specified.....	8			
Grand total.....	2,008	290	194	484

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## CLEVELAND.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	222	11	.....	233	17	212	2	231	6	20	10	36	245	243	12	500
Negro.....	14	1	.....	15	1	16	.....	17	1	1	1	3	16	18	1	35
Indian.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian....	27	2	.....	29	2	47	.....	49	4	1	1	6	33	50	1	84
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	5
Canadian, Other.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	12	.....	23
Croatian.....	25	.....	.....	25	.....	22	.....	22	1	.....	.....	1	26	22	.....	48
Cuban.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3
Danish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
Dutch.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4
English.....	26	1	.....	27	.....	30	.....	30	2	3	2	7	28	34	2	64
Finnish.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	8
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German.....	78	2	.....	80	7	100	.....	107	3	10	9	22	88	112	9	209
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	1	.....	4
Irish.....	60	.....	.....	60	1	93	1	95	2	12	2	16	63	105	3	171
Italian, North.....	6	.....	.....	6	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	9
Italian, South.....	36	.....	.....	36	4	17	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	17	.....	57
Italian (not specified).....	27	.....	.....	27	.....	5	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	28	5	.....	33
Lithuanian.....	30	1	.....	31	1	18	.....	19	1	1	3	5	32	20	3	55
Magyar.....	38	1	.....	39	3	19	.....	22	1	2	.....	3	42	22	.....	64
Negro.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Norwegian.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5
Polish.....	154	6	.....	160	14	146	.....	160	7	13	7	27	175	165	7	347
Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Ruthenian.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Scotch.....	2	1	.....	3	3	4	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	5	6	.....	11
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Servian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	97	.....	.....	97	7	26	.....	33	2	1	4	7	106	27	4	137
Slovenian.....	15	.....	.....	15	1	10	.....	11	1	.....	.....	1	17	10	.....	27
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	4	5	.....	9
Syrian.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	7
Welsh.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	9
Austrian (race not specified).....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Swiss (race not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,421</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1,991</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1			1		7		7					1	7		8
Canadian (other than French)	3			3		1		1					3	1		4
Croatian						3		3	1		1			4		4
Dutch						1		1						1		1
English	3			3	1	4		5		1	1		4	4	1	9
German	3			3	4	21		25		4	1	5	7	25	1	33
Greek					2	2		2					2			2
Hebrew	1			1	1	1		2					2	1		3
Irish						5		5						5		5
Italian, North						2		2						2		2
Italian, South	6			6	1	15		16		2	2	4	7	17	2	26
Italian (not specified)	3			3	1	7		8	2			2	6	7		13
Lithuanian	3			3	1	12		13		1	1		4	12	1	17
Magyar	6	2		8	2	15		17					8	17		25
Polish	7			7	4	35		39	1	1	4	6	12	36	4	52
Roumanian	1			1									1			1
Russian						1		1		1		1		2		2
Ruthenian	1			1	1			1					2			2
Scotch						2		2						2		2
Scotch-Irish						2		2						2		2
Servian	1			1									1			1
Slovak	8			8	3	17		20	3	1		4	14	18		32
Slovenian						4		4						4		4
Syrian	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Race not specified						1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born	49	2		51	21	157		178	6	10	9	25	76	169	9	254
Race not specified	4			4							1	1	4		1	5
Grand total	972	29		1,001	93	980	3	1,076	42	79	52	173	1,107	1,088	55	2,250

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native:																
White	216	2		218	29	220		249	15	15	14	44	260	237	14	511
Negro	18			18	1	8		9		3		3	19	11		30
Indian						1		1						1		1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	23	1		24	2	30	1	33		3	1	4	25	34	2	61
Canadian, French	3			3		2		2					3	2		5
Canadian, Other	9	1		10		14		14	2	1	1	4	11	16	1	28
Croatian	30			30	2	10		12	2		1	3	34	10	1	45
Cuban	1			1	1			1					2			2

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Danish.....	2			2						1		1	2	1		3
English.....	15			15	1	21		22	3	3	6	16	24	3	43	
Finnish.....	2			2	1	2		3				3	2		5	
French.....						1		1					1		1	
German.....	76	1		77	8	111	1	120	7	10	7	24	91	122	8	221
Greek.....	2			2									2			2
Hebrew.....	1			1									1			1
Irish.....	45			45	3	80		83	3	13	6	22	51	93	6	150
Italian, North.....	3			3									3			3
Italian, South.....	40	1		41	1	15		16		1	1	3	41	17		58
Italian, (not specified).....	33			33		9		9	1	1		2	34	10		44
Lithuanian.....	29			29	4	10		14		1		1	33	11		44
Magyar.....	55	1		56	2	23	3	28	1	1	1	3	58	25	4	87
Negro.....	2			2		4		4					2	4		6
Norwegian.....	4	1		5	1	1	1	3					5	2	1	8
Polish.....	168	2		170	22	124		146	4	8	10	22	194	134	10	338
Roumanian.....	3			3									3			3
Russian.....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Ruthenian.....	3			3	1			1					4			4
Scotch.....	5			5		6		6	1	2		3	6	8		14
Servian.....	1			1									1			1
Slovak.....	71			71	5	38		43	3	2	4	9	79	40	4	123
Slovenian.....	10	1		11		9		9	1	1	1	3	11	11	1	23
Swedish.....	4			4		3		3					4	3		7
Syrian.....	4			4		2		2					4	2		6
Welsh.....	4			4		5		5	1			1	5	5		10
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1									1			1
Swiss (race not specified).....						5		5						5		5
Total.....	651	9		660	54	527	6	587	26	48	35	109	731	584	41	1,856
Race not specified..	20			20	1	15		16		3		3	21	18		39
Total native-born.....	905	11		916	85	771	6	862	41	69	49	159	1,031	851	55	1,937
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....						3		3		1	1			3	1	4
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Croatian.....	2			2		4		4	1			1	2	4		6
English.....	7			7	1	11		12		1		1	3	12		15
German.....	3	1		4		31		31	1	3		4	4	35		39
Greek.....	1			1	1			1					2			2
Hebrew.....	2			2	3	2		5	1	1		2	6	3		9
Irish.....	1			1		4		4		1		1	1	5		6
Italian, North.....						4		4	1		1	2	1	4	1	6
Italian, South.....	2	1		3		17		17	1	1		2	3	19		22
Italian (not specified).....	5			5		4		4	2			2	7	4		11
Lithuanian.....	1			1		7		7		1	1		1	7	1	9

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Con.																
Magyar.....	6			6	3	12		15	1	1	1	3	10	13	1	24
Polish.....	9	1		10	3	29		32	2	5	1	8	14	35	1	50
Roumanian.....						3		3						3		3
Ruthenian.....	1			1									1			1
Scotch.....	1			1	1	2		3		1		1	2	3		5
Scotch-Irish.....	2			2	2	2		4					2	2		4
Slovak.....	4	1		5	3	20		23	1	1	2	4	8	22	2	32
Slovenian.....	3			3		1		1					3	1		4
Syrian.....	1			1						1		1	1	1		2
Race not specified.....						2		2						2		2
Total foreign-born.....	46	4		50	15	161		176	11	16	7	34	72	181	7	260
Race not specified.....	3			3									3			3
Grand total.....	954	15		969	100	932	6	1,038	52	85	56	193	1,106	1,032	62	2,200

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native-father:																
White.....	438	13		451	46	432	2	480	21	35	24	80	505	480	26	1,011
Negro.....	32	1		33	2	24		26	1	4		6	35	29	1	65
Indian.....		1		1		2		2						3		3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	50	3		53	4	77	1	82	4	4	2	10	58	84	3	145
Canadian, French.....	4			4		5		5		1		1	4	6		10
Canadian, Other.....	20	1		21		26		26	2	1	1	4	22	28	1	51
Croatian.....	55			55	2	32		34	3		1	4	60	32	1	93
Cuban.....	1			1	1	2		3	1			1	3	2		5
Danish.....	2			2	1	3		4		1		1	3	4		7
Dutch.....	4			4									4			4
English.....	41	1		42	1	51		52	2	6	5	13	44	58	5	107
Finnish.....	7			7	3	2		5	1			1	11	2		13
French.....						1		1			1	1		1	1	2
German.....	154	3		157	15	211	1	227	10	20	16	46	179	234	17	430
Greek.....	3			3				3					3			3
Hebrew.....	3			3				1	1			2	4	1		5
Irish.....	105			105	4	173	1	178	5	25	8	38	114	198	9	321
Italian, North.....	9			9	1	2		3					10	2		12
Italian, South.....	76	1		77	5	32		37		1		1	81	34		115
Italian (not specified).....	60			60		14		14	2	1		3	62	15		77
Lithuanian.....	59	1		60	5	28		33	1	2	3	6	65	31	3	99
Magyar.....	93	2		95	5	42	3	50	2	3	1	6	100	47	4	151
Negro.....	6			6		4		4					6	4		10
Norwegian.....	7	1		8	1	3	1	5					8	4	1	13
Polish.....	322	8		330	36	270		306	11	21	17	49	369	299	17	685
Roumanian.....	4			4									4			4
Russian.....	4			4	1	2		3					5	2		7
Ruthenian.....	5			5	3			3					8			8
Scotch.....	7	1		8	3	10		13	1	3		4	11	14		25
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1									1			1

TABLE 15—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

## TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Servian.....	2			2									2			2
Slovak.....	168			168	12	64		76	5	3	8	16	185	67	8	260
Slovenian.....	25	1		26	1	19		20	2	1	1	4	28	21	1	50
Swedish.....	6			6	2	7		9		1		1	8	8		16
Syrian.....	8			8		4		4	1			1	9	4		13
Welsh.....	8			8		10		10	1			1	9	10		19
Austrian (race not specified)	4			4									4			4
Swiss (race not specified).....						9		9			1	1		10		10
Total.....	1,323	23		1,346	106	1,103	7	1,216	55	96	64	215	1,484	1,222	71	2,777
Race not specified..	31			31	3	33		36		3	2	5	34	36	2	72
Total native-born.....	1,824	38		1,862	157	1,594	9	1,760	77	138	91	306	2,058	1,770	100	3,928
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1		10		10			1	1	1	10	1	12
Canadian (other than French).....	4			4		4		4					4	4		8
Croatian.....	1			1		7		7	1	1		2	2	8		10
Dutch.....						1		1						1		1
English.....	5			5	2	15		17		1	1	2	7	16	1	24
German.....	6	1		7	4	52		56	1	7	1	9	11	60	1	72
Greek.....	1			1	3			3					4			4
Hebrew.....	3			3	4	3		7	1	1		2	8	4		12
Irish.....	1			1		9		9		1		1	1	10		11
Italian, North.....						6		6	1	1	1	2	1	6	1	8
Italian, South.....	8	1		9	1	32		33	1	3	2	6	10	36	2	48
Italian (not specified).....	8			8	1	11		12	4			4	13	11		24
Lithuanian.....	4			4	1	19		20		2	2	3	5	19	2	26
Magyar.....	12	2		14	5	27		32	1	1	1	3	18	30	1	49
Polish.....	16	1		17	7	64		71	3	6	5	14	26	71	5	102
Roumanian.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Russian.....						1		1		1		1		2		2
Ruthenian.....	2			2	1			1					3			3
Scotch.....	1			1	1	4		5		1		1	2	5		7
Scotch-Irish.....	2			2		4		4					2	4		6
Servian.....	1			1									1			1
Slovak.....	12	1		13	6	37		43	4	2	2	8	22	40	2	64
Slovenian.....	3			3		5		5					3	5		8
Syrian.....	3			3		1		1		1		1	3	2		5
Race not specified.....						3		3						3		3
Total foreign-born.....	95	6		101	36	318		354	17	26	16	59	148	350	16	514
Race not specified..	7			7						1	1		7		1	8
Grand total.....	1,926	44		1,970	193	1,912	9	2,114	94	164	108	366	2,213	2,120	117	4,450

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## CLEVELAND.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	39			2	1	1	8	1	11	15
Bulgarian.....	1			1						
Canadian, French.....	3	1								2
Canadian, Other.....	15				1		1	2	3	8
Croatian.....	20	1		2	1	2	5	5	4	
Cuban.....	1									1
Danish.....	2									1
Dutch.....	4						3		1	
English.....	56	4		2	3		4	4	7	32
Finnish.....	2							1	1	
French.....	3									3
German.....	147	1	1	3	6	1	27	9	22	77
Greek.....	2			1					1	
Hebrew.....	10	1				1	1	1	1	5
Irish.....	103	1				3	4	5	10	80
Italian, North.....	5						2	2	1	
Italian, South.....	44		1	5	5	5	11	8	8	1
Italian (not specified).....	37	3	1	4	5	1	11	4	4	4
Lithuanian.....	34	1			5	4	11	6	3	4
Magyar.....	82	5	2	13	9	5	21	9	7	11
Negro.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	3								1	2
Polish.....	162		1	6	8	4	39	25	41	38
Roumanian.....	5			2	1		1	1		
Russian.....	4						1	2	1	
Ruthenian.....	2	1							1	
Scotch.....	17				1	1		2	1	12
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1						
Servian.....	2			1	1					
Slovak.....	93			2	11	5	28	19	11	17
Slovenian.....	18			1	1	1	2	4	6	3
Swedish.....	3							1	1	1
Syrian.....	9	2	1	1			1	3	1	
Welsh.....	9								1	8
Austrian (race not specified).....	4						3			1
Swiss (race not specified).....	4							1		3
Race not specified.....	2						2			
Total.....	949	21	7	47	59	34	186	115	150	330

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	17						3		8	6
Canadian (other than French).....	12	3		1						8
Croatian.....	7			1		1	1	1	3	
English.....	16				1		1	2		12
Finnish.....	3			1			1	1		
French.....	1								1	
German.....	68			1	2	1	10	5	11	38
Hebrew.....	50				1				1	
Irish.....	2	1					2	2	4	41
Italian, South.....	15		2			2	4	5		2
Italian (not specified).....	9		1	1	1		3	1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	7					1	2	2	2	
Magyar.....	23			2	3	2	7	3	5	1
Polish.....	63			2	3	5	11	9	16	17
Russian.....	1									1
Scotch.....	2									2
Slovak.....	34			5	2	3	13	3	6	2



TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Swedish.....	6						1	1	3	1
Syrian.....	1		1							
Welsh.....	3					1				2
Swiss (race not specified).....	3								1	2
Total.....	343	4	4	14	13	16	59	35	62	136

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	56			2	1	1	11	1	19	21
Bulgarian.....	1			1						
Canadian, French.....	3	1								2
Canadian, Other.....	27	3		1	1		1	2	3	16
Croatian.....	27	1		3	1	3	6	6	7	
Cuban.....	1									1
Danish.....	2								1	1
Dutch.....	4						3		1	
English.....	72	4		2	4		5	6	7	44
Finnish.....	5			1			1	2	1	
French.....	4								1	3
German.....	215	1	1	4	8	2	37	14	33	115
Greek.....	2			1					1	
Hebrew.....	12	1			1	1	1	1	2	5
Irish.....	153	2				3	6	7	14	121
Italian, North.....	5							2	1	
Italian, South.....	59		3	5	5	7	15	13	8	3
Italian (not specified).....	46	3	2	5	6	1	14	5	5	5
Lithuanian.....	41	1			5	5	13	8	5	4
Magyar.....	105	5	2	15	12	7	28	12	12	12
Negro.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	3								1	2
Polish.....	225		1	8	11	9	50	34	57	55
Roumanian.....	5			2	1		1	1		
Russian.....	5						1	2	1	1
Ruthenian.....	2	1							1	
Scotch.....	19				1	1		2	1	14
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1						
Servian.....	2			1	1					
Slovak.....	127			7	13	8	41	22	17	19
Slovenian.....	18			1	1	1	2	4	6	3
Swedish.....	9						1	2	4	2
Syrian.....	10	2	2	1			1	3	1	
Welsh.....	12					1			1	10
Austrian (race not specified).....	4						3			1
Swiss (race not specified).....	7							1	1	5
Race not specified.....	2						2			
Total.....	1,292	25	11	61	72	50	245	150	212	466

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## CLEVELAND.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	49			5	3	2	10	1	12	16
Bulgarian.....	1			1						
Canadian, French.....	3	1								2
Canadian, Other.....	23	7			2		1	2	3	8
Croatian.....	25	1		2	1	2	10	4	5	
Cuban.....	1									1
Danish.....	2								1	1
Dutch.....	5						4		1	
English.....	71	9		4	5		6	5	9	33
Finnish.....	2							1	1	
French.....	3									3
German.....	199	1	1	6	14	9	49	14	27	78
Greek.....	6			4			1		1	
Hebrew.....	10	1				1	1	1	1	5
Irish.....	116		1	4		3	6	5	10	87
Italian, North.....	7						4	2	1	
Italian, South.....	80	3	6	11	11	11	12	15	10	1
Italian (not specified).....	65	4	3	9	13	3	20	4	5	4
Lithuanian.....	54	1			9	7	22	8	3	4
Magyar.....	125	8	3	23	12	16	31	11	10	11
Negro.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	3								1	2
Polish.....	241		4	16	24	13	57	36	51	40
Roumanian.....	6			3	1		1	1		
Russian.....	7						4	2	1	
Ruthenian.....	4	3							1	
Scotch.....	19			2	1	1		2	1	12
Scotch-Irish.....	4			4						
Servian.....	4			3	1					
Slovak.....	133		2	9	16	8	46	23	11	18
Slovenian.....	23			5	2	1	2	4	6	3
Swedish.....	3							1	1	1
Syrian.....	12	2	4	1			1	3	1	
Welsh.....	9								1	8
Austrian (race not specified).....	5						4			1
Swiss (race not specified).....	4							1		3
Race not specified.....	2						2			
Total.....	1,327	41	24	112	115	77	294	146	175	343

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	60			4	2	2	11	4	19	18
Canadian, French.....	2									2
Canadian, Other.....	35	3		3	2		2	6	3	16
Croatian.....	31	1		5	1	3	10	4	7	
Danish.....	1								1	
Dutch.....	2						1	1		
English.....	69	7			10		7	7	9	29
Finnish.....	5			1			2	1	1	
French.....	2				1				1	
German.....	277		2	14	16	16	63	20	34	112
Greek.....	4			3			1			
Hebrew.....	11				3	6			1	1
Irish.....	176	2	1	4	1	3	6	17	20	122
Italian, North.....	10			1			7	2		
Italian, South.....	78	1	7	11	8	15	17	10	6	3
Italian (not specified).....	56	6	6	8	6	3	16	5	4	2

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## CLEVELAND—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Lithuanian.....	50		1		11	6	19	5	4	4
Magyar.....	109	4	2	13	14	16	28	12	15	5
Norwegian.....	1									1
Polish.....	280	6	6	13	27	14	60	50	63	41
Roumanian.....	6		1	1			4			
Russian.....	5						1	2	1	1
Ruthenian.....	3	2							1	
Scotch.....	21			7				1	2	11
Scotch-Irish.....	5			5						
Servian.....	3			2	1					
Slovak.....	169	2	4	14	14	20	64	20	19	12
Slovenian.....	27			7	3		5	8	4	
Swedish.....	10						1	1	5	3
Syrian.....	10	2	3	1				4		
Welsh.....	12					1				11
Austrian (race not specified).....	2						2			
Swiss (race not specified).....	6								1	5
Total.....	1,538	36	33	117	120	105	327	180	221	399

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	109			9	5	4	21	5	31	34
Bulgarian.....	1			1						
Canadian, French.....	5	1								4
Canadian, Other.....	58	10		3	4		3	8	6	24
Croatian.....	56	2		7	2	5	20	8	12	
Cuban.....	1									1
Danish.....	3								2	1
Dutch.....	7						5	1	1	
English.....	140	16		4	15		13	12	18	62
Finnish.....	7			1			2	2	2	
French.....	5				1				1	3
German.....	476	1	3	20	30	25	112	34	61	190
Greek.....	10			7			2		1	
Hebrew.....	21	1			3	7	1	1	2	6
Irish.....	292	2	2	8	1	6	12	22	30	209
Italian, North.....	17			1			11	4	1	
Italian, South.....	158	4	13	22	19	26	29	25	16	4
Italian (not specified).....	121	10	9	17	19	6	36	9	9	6
Lithuanian.....	104	1	1		20	13	41	13	7	8
Magyar.....	234	12	5	36	26	32	59	23	25	16
Negro.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	4								1	3
Polish.....	521	6	10	29	51	27	117	86	114	8
Roumanian.....	12		1	4	1		5	1		
Russian.....	12						5	4	2	1
Ruthenian.....	7	5							2	
Scotch.....	40			9	1	1		3	3	23
Scotch-Irish.....	9			9						
Servian.....	7			5	2					
Slovak.....	302	2	6	23	30	28	110	43	30	30
Slovenian.....	50			12	5	1	7	12	10	3
Swedish.....	13						1	2	6	4
Syrian.....	22	4	7	2			1	7	1	
Welsh.....	21					1			1	19
Austrian (race not specified).....	7						6			1
Swiss (race not specified).....	10							1	1	8
Race not specified.....	2						2			
Total.....	2,865	77	57	229	235	182	621	326	396	742

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## CLEVELAND.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	137	82	82	55	55	137	137
Canadian, French.....	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Croatian.....	43	26	26	17	16	43	42
Cuban.....	7	5	5	2	2	7	7
Danish.....	6	5	5	1	1	6	6
Dutch.....	1	1	1			1	1
Finnish.....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
French.....	13	7	7	6	6	13	13
German.....	504	229	229	275	273	504	502
Greek.....	1			1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	2	2	2			2	2
Italian, North.....	3	3	3			3	3
Italian, South.....	47	25	23	22	21	47	44
Italian (not specified).....	30	13	13	17	17	30	30
Lithuanian.....	45	28	28	17	15	45	43
Magyar.....	76	34	34	42	42	76	76
Negro.....	4			4	4	4	4
Norwegian.....	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Polish.....	422	217	205	205	193	422	398
Russian.....	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
Ruthenian.....	5	3	3	2	1	5	4
Slovak.....	130	58	55	72	70	130	125
Slovenian.....	25	12	12	13	13	25	25
Swedish.....	17	7	7	10	10	17	17
Syrian.....	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Swiss (race not specified).....	12	6	6	6	6	12	12
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,567</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>1,567</b>	<b>1,529</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	111	48	39	63	42	111	81
Bulgarian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Canadian, French.....	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Croatian.....	55	25	19	30	14	55	33
Cuban.....	1	1	1			1	1
Danish.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Dutch.....	7	5	4	2	2	7	6
Finnish.....	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
French.....	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
German.....	477	200	191	277	246	477	437
Greek.....	9	6	6	3	3	9	9
Hebrew.....	31	17	13	14	14	31	27
Italian, North.....	17	7	7	10	8	17	15
Italian, South.....	151	75	42	76	33	151	75
Italian (not specified).....	115	63	52	52	29	115	81
Lithuanian.....	101	52	45	49	32	101	77
Magyar.....	234	122	101	112	70	234	171
Negro.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Norwegian.....	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Polish.....	515	239	174	276	145	515	319
Roumanian.....	11	5	4	6	4	11	8
Russian.....	12	7	6	5	4	12	10
Ruthenian.....	6	4	2	2	1	6	3
Servian.....	6	3	2	3	2	6	4
Slovak.....	302	129	105	173	107	302	212
Slovenian.....	49	24	21	25	12	49	33
Swedish.....	13	3	3	10	10	13	13
Syrian.....	19	10	9	9	8	19	17
Austrian (race not specified).....	7	5	5	2	2	7	7
Swiss (race not specified).....	10	4	4	6	5	10	9
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,288</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>2,288</b>	<b>1,677</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,855</b>	<b>1,854</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>2,001</b>	<b>1,568</b>	<b>3,855</b>	<b>3,206</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## CLEVELAND.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	18	4	1	.....	5	4	.....	9	13	8	1	9	18
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	3
Croatian.....	11	3	1	.....	4	1	3	3	7	4	4	3	11
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Dutch.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
English.....	20	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	16	19	2	2	16	20
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
German.....	75	12	4	6	22	6	1	46	53	18	5	52	75
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Irish.....	40	.....	.....	4	4	4	.....	32	36	4	.....	36	40
Italian, North.....	5	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	5
Italian, South.....	21	6	1	1	8	5	.....	8	13	11	1	9	21
Italian (not specified).....	18	5	2	1	8	5	1	4	10	10	3	5	18
Lithuanian.....	17	4	1	2	7	3	.....	7	10	7	1	9	17
Magyar.....	26	10	2	2	14	6	.....	6	12	16	2	8	26
Polish.....	87	21	4	2	27	22	7	31	60	43	11	33	87
Roumanian.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Russia.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	4
Ruthenian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	.....	1	6	7
Slovak.....	45	12	3	3	18	13	5	9	27	25	8	12	45
Slovenian.....	9	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	6	7	2	.....	7	9
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Syrian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Welsh.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	6
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2
Swiss (race not specified).....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	1	.....	3	4
Total.....	431	83	22	23	128	77	22	204	303	160	44	227	431



---

---

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

---

---





## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	355	1,396	German.....	20	66
Negro.....	202	673	Hebrew.....	1	2
Indian.....	1	1	Irish.....	9	40
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Italian (not specified)....	5	30
German.....	8	28	Magyar.....	3	9
Irish.....	2	9	Polish.....	2	6
Swedish.....	1	7	Russian.....	2	10
Total.....	11	44	Scotch.....	4	7
Race not specified.....	6	23	Swedish.....	2	12
Total native-born.....	575	2,137	Welsh.....	4	17
Foreign-born:			Austrian (race not specified).....	2	8
English.....	3	4	Swiss (race not specified).....	2	5
Flemish.....	1	3	Total foreign-born.....	61	222
French.....	1	3	Grand total.....	636	2,359

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Interference of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	355	16	1	13	7	35	89	84	23	81	21	160		35	16	110
Negro.....	202	10	1	12		22	30	54	4	89	60	111		34	21	110
Indian.....	1														1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
German.....	8					1	2	1		2	1	3				3
Irish.....	2							1		1		1				
Swedish.....	1				1		1			1						
Total.....	11				1	1	3	2		4	1	4				3
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	6	1						2		2	4	5		3	1	3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>280</b>		<b>72</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>226</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
English.....	3					1	1					1				
Flemish.....	1							1				1				
French.....	1									1						1
German.....	20	1		1		2	2	4		3		9			9	7
Hebrew.....	1															1
Irish.....	9					1	4	1		2		3		1		2
Italian (not specified).....	5						1	2	2	1		3		2		2
Magyar.....	3						1	1	1			2				1
Polish.....	2					1		1				1				2
Russian.....	2							1		2		1				1
Scotch.....	4									1	1	1				1
Swedish.....	2				1									1		
Welsh.....	4	1					1	1			1	1			2	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	2				1		1	1				1				1
Swiss (race not specified).....	2						1					1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>305</b>		<b>77</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>246</b>

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	1,396	54	2	51	29	118	321	381	106	401	116	693	...	190	27	421
Negro.....	673	46	3	35	25	68	88	207	16	330	208	381	...	120	41	388
Indian.....	1												...		1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
German.....	28					3	5	4		10	1	12	...			7
Irish.....	9							5		4		5	...			
Swedish.....	7				7		7						...			
Total.....	44				7	3	12	9		21	1	17	...			7
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	23	10						17		8	11	22	...	19	1	13
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,137</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>829</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
English.....	4					2	1					1	...			
Flemish.....	3							3				3	...			
French.....	3									3			...			3
German.....	66	4		6		8	8	22		13		35	...	15	27	27
Hebrew.....	2												...			2
Irish.....	40					4	15	9		10		13	...	5		3
Italian (not specified).....	30						5	13	10	7		18	...	13		10
Magyar.....	9						3	3	5			4	...			5
Polish.....	6					1	1					5	...			6
Russian.....	10							4		10		6	...			6
Scotch.....	7									4	1	1	...	4		1
Swedish.....	12				6								...	6		
Welsh.....	17	6					5	4			6	4	...		7	5
Austrian (race not specified).....	8				6		2	6				6	...			6
Swiss (race not specified).....	5						4					1	...			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>74</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,359</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1,210</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>903</b>

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	355	116	90	223	94	16	110
Negro.....	202	46	59	127	80	21	110
Indian.....	1					1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	8	2	1	5	2		3
Irish.....	2		1	2			
Swedish.....	1	1	1	1			
Total.....	11	3	3	8	2		3
Race not specified.....	6	1	2	6	6	1	3
Total native-born.....	575	166	154	364	182	39	226
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....	3	1		1	1		
Flemish.....	1		1	1			1
French.....	1			1			1
German.....	20	4	4	11	2	9	7
Hebrew.....	1						1
Irish.....	9	4	1	5	2		2
Italian (not specified).....	5	1	2	4	4		2
Magyar.....	3	1	1	2	1		1
Polish.....	2		1	1	1		2
Russian.....	2		1	2			1
Scotch.....	4			2	2		1
Swedish.....	2		1		1		
Welsh.....	4	2	1	1	1	2	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	1	1	1			1
Swiss (race not specified).....	2	1		1			
Total foreign-born.....	61	15	14	33	15	11	20
Grand total.....	636	181	168	397	197	50	246

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	1,396	422	400	990	430	27	421
Negro.....	673	140	226	441	282	41	388
Indian.....	1					1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	28	5	4	22	4		7
Irish.....	9		5	9			
Swedish.....	7	7	7	7			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>7</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,137</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>1,492</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>829</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....	4	1		1	2		
Flemish.....	3		3	3			
French.....	3		3	3			3
German.....	66	18	22	42	8	15	27
Hebrew.....	2						2
Irish.....	40	15	9	23	9		3
Italian (not specified).....	30	5	13	25	23		10
Magyar.....	9	3	3	4	5		5
Polish.....	6		1	5	1		6
Russian.....	10		4	10			6
Scotch.....	7			5			1
Swedish.....	12		6		6		
Welsh.....	17	11	4	4	6	7	5
Austrian (race not specified).....	8	2	6	6			6
Swiss (race not specified).....	5	4		1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,359</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>1,624</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>903</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	355	3	26	48	181	68	4	40	1	3	159
Negro.....	202		11	2	141	49		2	1	1	41
Indian.....	1										1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	8			1	4	2					6
Irish.....	2				2	1					1
Swedish.....	1										1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>					<b>8</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>1</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	3		1								2
Flemish.....	1				1						
French.....	1				1						
German.....	20		1	2	8	3	1	1	1		13
Hebrew.....	1			1							1
Irish.....	9		2		4						5
Italian (not specified).....	5	1	2	2	4	3		1			2
Magyar.....	3		1	2	3	1		1			1
Polish.....	2										2
Russian.....	2				1			1			2
Scotch.....	4				1						3
Swedish.....	2		1		1						2
Welsh.....	4				2	2		1			3
Austrian (race not specified).....	2			1	2						2
Swiss (race not specified).....	2		1	1	1			1	1		
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>38</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>249</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,396	13	134	210	822	270	4	183	6	5	580
Negro.....	673	.....	34	4	468	172	.....	11	9	1	155
Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	28	.....	.....	2	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Irish.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Swedish.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>44</b>	.....	.....	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>38</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>23</b>	.....	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	.....	.....	<b>10</b>	.....	.....	<b>11</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,137</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>785</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Flemish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	66	.....	2	4	25	10	1	6	4	.....	43
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	40	.....	16	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Italian (not specified).....	30	5	10	9	23	18	.....	5	.....	.....	12
Magyar.....	9	.....	5	8	9	5	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Polish.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Russian.....	10	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	10
Scotch.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish.....	12	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Welsh.....	17	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	5	.....	.....	11
Austrian (race not specified).....	8	.....	.....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Swiss (race not specified).....	5	.....	4	1	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>	.....	<b>133</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,359</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>918</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	355	44	76	52	50	42	41	26	14	6	4
Negro.....	202	29	61	35	33	17	7	6	11	2	1
Indian.....	1	1									
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	8	2	2	1	1		1			1	
Irish.....	2				1	1					
Swedish.....	1							1			
Total.....	11	2	2	1	2	1	1	1		1	
Race not specified.....	6	2	2					1			1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	3	2	1								
Flemish.....	1			1							
French.....	1			1							
German.....	20	4	7	1	2	1	4		1		
Hebrew.....	1		1								
Irish.....	9	2	1	1	1			1	1	1	
Italian (not specified).....	5					3		1	1		
Magyar.....	3	1		1		1					
Polish.....	2	1				1					
Russian.....	2				1		1				
Scotch.....	4	3			1						
Swedish.....	2						2				
Welsh.....	4		1		1	1	1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	2		1					1			
Swiss (race not specified).....	2	1			1						
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>													
White.....	355	47	31	33	28	32	21	13	3	2			210
Negro.....	202	39	21	17	11	5	3	9	2	1			108
Indian.....	1												
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>													
German.....	8	1				1			1				3
Irish.....	2				1								1
Swedish.....	1						1						1
Total.....	11	1			1	1	1		1				5
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	6	2					1			1			4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>327</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
English.....	3												
Flemish.....	1		1										1
French.....	1		1										1
German.....	20	6	1	2	1	1		1					12
Hebrew.....	1	1											1
Irish.....	9				1			1	1				3
Italian (not specified).....	5				3		1	1					5
Magyar.....	3		1			1							2
Polish.....	2				1								1
Russian.....	2			1		1							2
Scotch.....	4			1									1
Swedish.....	2					1							1
Welsh.....	4	1			1	1							3
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	1				1							2
Swiss (race not specified).....	2			1									1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>36</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>363</b>

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>													
White.....	355	21	25	16	10	6	5	2		3			88
Negro.....	202	15	16	12	9	3	2	1					58
Indian.....	1	1											1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>													
German.....	8	1	1	1									3
Irish.....	2				1								1
Swedish.....	1												
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>								<b>4</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>											<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>3</b>			<b>152</b>



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## COLUMBUS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>													
White.....	355	17	3	5	7	8	4	3	1			2	50
Negro.....	202	9	3	2	7	3		2	2				28
Indian.....	1												
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>													
German.....	8	1		1									2
Irish.....	2												
Swedish.....	1												
Total.....	11	1		1									2
Race not specified.....	6												
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>80</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
English.....	3	2											2
Flemish.....	1												
French.....	1												
German.....	20						1						1
Hebrew.....	1												
Irish.....	9	1											1
Italian (not specified).....	5												
Magyar.....	3												
Polish.....	2												
Russian.....	2												
Scotch.....	4	1											1
Swedish.....	2												
Welsh.....	4												
Austrian (race not specified).....	2												
Swiss (race not specified).....	2												
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>4</b>					<b>1</b>						<b>5</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>85</b>

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or had habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	47	16	9	28	1	5	12
Negro.....	39	13	7	25	12	6	18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....	1						1
Total.....	1						1
Race not specified.....	2			2	2		1
Total native-born.....	89	29	16	55	15	11	32
Foreign-born:							
German.....	6	1		2		4	1
Hebrew.....	1						1
Welsh.....	1					1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1					
Total foreign-born.....	9	2		2		5	2
Grand total.....	98	31	16	57	15	16	34

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	46	11	9	10	6	6	4
Negro.....	39	6	6	12	8	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....	1				1		
Total.....	1				1		
Race not specified.....	2	1		1			
Total native-born.....	88	18	15	23	15	10	7
Foreign-born:							
German.....	6				2	1	3
Hebrew.....	1		1				
Welsh.....	1						1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1					1	
Total foreign-born.....	9			1	2	2	4
Grand total.....	97	18	15	24	17	12	11

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	619	143	139	21	48	72	74	66	34	17	5
Negro.....	281	48	72	9	7	33	39	37	22	10	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	12	3	4			1	1	1	1	1	
Irish.....	4		3				1				
Swedish.....	3		2					1			
Total.....	19	3	9			1	2	2	1	1	
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	10	1	2	1		2		3	1		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	929	195	222	31	55	108	115	108	58	28	9
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	2					1	1				
Flemish.....	2	1					1				
French.....	2	1					1				
German.....	27	4	7		1	1	1	4	3	2	4
Hebrew.....	1							1			
Irish.....	14	3	2	3	1	1	2	1			1
Italian (not specified).....	18	8	2	1	3	1	1	2			
Magyar.....	4	2				1		1			
Polish.....	3	2						1			
Russian.....	5	1	2				1	1			
Scotch.....	4	1				1	1				
Swedish.....	8	1	5					2			
Welsh.....	11		2		1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	3					1			1	1	
Swiss (race not specified).....	3	1					1			1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	107	25	20	4	6	9	12	15	5	5	6
<b>Grand total.....</b>	1,036	220	242	35	61	117	127	123	63	33	15

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## COLUMBUS—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	693	133	141	24	63	97	97	71	37	25	5
Negro.....	342	52	77	12	17	46	62	38	14	14	10
Indian.....	1									1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	16	4	3	1		2	3	1	1	1	
Irish.....	5	2	1			1		1			
Swedish.....	4	1	1	1			1				
Total.....	25	7	5	2		3	4	2	1	1	
Race not specified.....	10	1	1		4	1	1	1	1		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	2	1			1						
Flemish.....	1				1						
French.....	1				1						
German.....	34	3	8	3	1		5	5	1	6	2
Hebrew.....	1					1					
Irish.....	24	4	10	1			3	3	2		1
Italian (not specified).....	9		4				1	4			
Magyar.....	2		1			1					
Polish.....	3		1			1	1				
Russian.....	5	1	2				2				
Scotch.....	3		1			1			1		
Swedish.....	4	1	1	1				1			
Welsh.....	6		1	1				1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	5		1		1	1		1		1	
Swiss (race not specified).....	2	1					1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## COLUMBUS—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,312	276	280	45	111	169	171	137	71	42	10
Negro.....	623	100	149	21	24	79	101	75	36	24	14
Indian.....	1									1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	28	7	7	1		3	4	2	2		
Irish.....	9	2	4			1	1	1			
Swedish.....	7	1	3	1			1	1			
Total.....	44	10	14	2		4	6	4	2	2	
Race not specified.....	20	2	3	1	4	3	1	4	2		
Total native-born.....	2,000	388	446	69	139	255	279	220	111	69	24
Foreign-born:											
English.....	4	1			1	1	1				
Flemish.....	3	1			1		1				
French.....	3	1					1				
German.....	61	7	15	3	2	1	6	9	4	8	6
Hebrew.....	2					1		1			
Irish.....	38	7	12	4	1	1	5	4	2		2
Italian (not specified).....	27	8	6	1	3	1	2	6			
Magyar.....	6	2	1			2		1			
Polish.....	6	2	1			1	1	1			
Russian.....	10	2	4				3	1			
Scotch.....	7	1	1			2	1	1	1		
Swedish.....	12	2	6	1				3			
Welsh.....	17		3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Austrian (race not specified).....	8		1		1	2		1	1	2	
Swiss (race not specified).....	5	2					2			1	
Total foreign-born.....	209	36	50	10	11	14	25	30	10	13	10
Grand total.....	2,209	424	496	79	150	269	304	250	121	82	34

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

## COLUMBUS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																Total reporting complete data.							
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.											
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.				
Native-born of native father:																								
White.....	46	1	.....	7	47	24	1	.....	72	6	98	3	.....	107	2	82	5	.....	89	78	228	8	.....	315
Negro.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	33	6	56	1	.....	63	1	43	5	.....	49	26	120	6	.....	152	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	4	.....	7		
Irish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5		
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Austrian (race not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Total.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	4	.....	6	1	2	.....	3	1	3	.....	3	1	7	.....	4	10	7	.....	17
Race not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Total native-born.....	57	1	.....	58	41	41	.....	113	13	157	4	.....	174	4	131	10	.....	145	115	360	14	.....	490	
Foreign-born:																								
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Flemish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Italian (not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Polish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		





TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
**COLUMBUS—Continued.**  
**TOTAL.**

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—												Total reporting complete data.											
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.							
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.						Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.				
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>	92	16	2	110	35	118	7	10	170	6	208	17	14	245	5	141	39	8	193	138	483	63	34	718
White.....	20	4		24	17	53	2	6	78	6	118	13	12	149	3	67	27	3	100	46	242	42	21	351
Negro.....																	1		1			1		1
Indian.....																								
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																								
German.....	2			2	1	2			3	3	3		1	4	1	3	1		5	4	8	1	1	14
Irish.....	4			4	1				1	1	2	1		4					1	6	2	1		9
Swedish.....																1					1			1
Welsh.....	1			1	2				2												3			3
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1	1	1			2												2			3
Total.....	8			8	5	3			8	1	5	1	1	8	1	4	1		6	15	12	2	1	30
Race not specified.....	3	1		4	1	2			3	3	3			3	3	3	1		4	4	9	1		14
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	123	21	2	146	58	176	9	16	259	13	334	31	27	405	9	215	69	11	304	203	746	109	58	1,114
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																								
English.....			1	1	1	2			3	1				1							2			5
Flemish.....											1			1										1
French.....																								1
German.....											6	2		8		15	5		20		21	5	2	28
Hebrew.....						1			1							1			1		2			2
Irish.....										1	4	1	1	7	1	2	2		5	2	6	3	1	12
Italian (not specified).....	3			3		1			1	6	6			6		2			2	3	9			12
Magyar.....						2				2	1			1					1		3			3
Polish.....							1		1	2	2			2					2		2			3
Russian.....										4	4			4					4		4			4

Scotch.....	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	5
Swedish.....	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Welsh.....	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	10
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Total foreign-born.....	3	7	10	17	32	32	32	32	44	40	31	42	42	42	42	42	70	96	
Grand total.....	126	188	289	366	366	366	366	445	445	445	346	346	346	346	346	836	1,210		

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	355	54	34	88
Negro.....	202	34	23	57
Indian.....	1	1	.....	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
German.....	8	1	1	2
Irish.....	2	1	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	11	2	1	3
Race not specified.....	6	1	.....	1
Total native-born.....	575	92	58	150
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
English.....	3	.....	1	1
Flemish.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	20	4	2	6
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	9	3	1	4
Italian (not specified).....	5	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	.....	1	1
Russian.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	61	7	5	12
Grand total.....	636	99	63	162

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## COLUMBUS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	138	6		144	38	109		147	1	8	12	21	177	123	12	312
Negro.....	49			49	5	67		72		8	1	9	54	75	1	130
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Flemish.....	1			1									1			1
French.....	1			1									1			1
German.....	3			3	4	2	1	7					7	2	1	10
Irish.....	3			3	3			3	1	2		3	4	5		9
Italian (not specified).....	8			8									8			8
Magyar.....	2			2									2			2
Polish.....	2			2									2			2
Russian.....	1			1	2			2					1	2		3
Scotch.....	1			1									1			1
Swedish.....	1			1	4			4					1	4		5
Welsh.....					2			2						2		2
Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	24			24	4	13	1	18	1	2		3	29	15	1	45
Race not specified.....	2			2	3			3		1		1	4	4		6
Total native-born.....	213	6		219	47	192	1	240	2	19	13	34	262	217	14	493
Foreign-born:																
Italian (not specified).....					2			2		1		1		3		3
Total foreign-born.....					2			2		1		1		3		3
Race not specified.....	1			1									1			1
Grand total.....	214	6		220	47	194	1	242	2	20	13	35	263	220	14	497

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	136	4		140	32	112	1	145	6	12	6	24	174	128	7	309
Negro.....	53			53	8	69		77	3	8	1	12	64	77	1	142
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German.....	3			3	2	4		6	1	2	1	4	6	6	1	13
Irish.....	4			4	1	9		10	1	1		2	6	10		16
Italian (not specified).....					2			2						2		2
Magyar.....					1			1						1		1
Polish.....					1			1					1			1
Russian.....	1			1	2			2					1	2		3
Scotch.....					1			1					1			1
Swedish.....	1			1	1			1					1	1		2
Welsh.....					1			1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Austrian (race not specified).....					1			1					1			1
Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	10			10	6	20		26	2	3	2	7	18	23	2	43
Race not specified.....	1			1	2			2	1			1	4			4
Total native-born.....	200	4		204	48	201	1	250	12	23	9	44	260	228	10	498

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## COLUMBUS—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
German.....						2	2							2		2
Italian (not specified).....						2	2							2		2
Total foreign-born.....						4	4							4		4
Grand total.....	200	4		204	48	205	1	254	12	23	9	44	260	232	10	502

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	274	10		284	70	221	1	292	7	20	18	45	351	251	19	621
Negro.....	102			102	13	136		149	3	16	2	21	118	152	2	272
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Flemish.....	1			1									1			1
French.....	1			1									1			1
German.....	6			6	6	6	1	13	1	2	1	4	13	8	2	23
Irish.....	7			7	1	12		13	2	3		5	10	15		25
Italian (not specified).....	8			8		2		2					8	2		10
Magyar.....	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Polish.....	2			2	1			1					3			3
Russian.....	2			2		4		4					2	4		6
Scotch.....	1			1	1			1					2			2
Swedish.....	2			2		5		5					2	5		7
Welsh.....						3		3			1	1		3	1	4
Austrian (race not specified).....					1			1					1			1
Swiss (race not specified).....	2			2									2			2
Total.....	34			34	10	33	1	44	3	5	2	10	47	38	3	88
Race not specified.....	3			3	2	3		5	1	1		2	6	4		10
Total native-born.....	413	10		423	95	393	2	490	14	42	22	78	522	445	24	991
Foreign-born:																
German.....						2		2						2		2
Italian (not specified).....						4		4		1		1		5		5
Total foreign-born.....						6		6		1		1		7		7
Race not specified.....	1			1									1			1
Grand total.....	414	10		424	95	399	2	496	14	43	22	79	523	452	24	999

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## COLUMBUS.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English.....	2	1			1					
Flemish.....	1							1		
German.....	12								1	11
Hebrew.....	1						1			
Irish.....	4							1	1	2
Italian (not specified).....	4						3		1	
Magyar.....	3		1		2					
Polish.....	1								1	
Russian.....	2						1		1	
Scotch.....	3	1		1						1
Welsh.....	3									3
Austrian (race not specified).....	2									2
Swiss (race not specified).....	2			1					1	
Total.....	40	2	1	2	3		5	2	6	19

## FEMALE.

English.....	1								1	
German.....	6					1			1	4
Irish.....	5							1	1	3
Polish.....	1							1		
Scotch.....	1								1	
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	15					1		2	4	8

## TOTAL.

English.....	3	1			1				1	
Flemish.....	1							1		
German.....	18					1			2	15
Hebrew.....	1						1			
Irish.....	9							2	2	5
Italian (not specified).....	4						3		1	
Magyar.....	3		1		2					
Polish.....	2							1	1	
Russian.....	2						1		1	
Scotch.....	4	1		1					1	1
Welsh.....	4									4
Austrian (race not specified).....	2									2
Swiss (race not specified).....	2			1					1	
Total.....	55	2	1	2	3	1	5	4	10	27

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## COLUMBUS.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English.....	2	1			1					
Flemish.....	1							1		
German.....	13								1	12
Hebrew.....	1						1			
Irish.....	4							1	1	2
Italian (not specified).....	10				4		3	2	1	
Magyar.....	3		1		2					
Polish.....	1								1	
Russian.....	2						1		1	
Scotch.....	3	1		1						1
Welsh.....	6									6
Austrian (race not specified).....	2									2
Swiss (race not specified).....	2			1					1	
Total.....	50	2	1	2	7		5	4	6	23

## FEMALE.

English.....	2								2	
German.....	11					1			1	9
Hebrew.....	1						1			
Irish.....	9							1	2	6
Italian (not specified).....	8				2		5	1		
Magyar.....	2				2					
Polish.....	2							1	1	
Russian.....	2						1	1		
Scotch.....	2						1		1	
Welsh.....	4									4
Austrian (race not specified).....	2									2
Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1						
Total.....	46			1	4	1	8	4	7	21

## TOTAL.

English.....	4	1			1				2	
Flemish.....	1							1		
German.....	24					1			2	21
Hebrew.....	2						2			
Irish.....	13							2	3	8
Italian (not specified).....	18				6		8	3	1	
Magyar.....	5		1		4					
Polish.....	3							1	2	
Russian.....	4						2	1	1	
Scotch.....	5	1		1			1		1	1
Welsh.....	10									10
Austrian (race not specified).....	4									4
Swiss (race not specified).....	3			2					1	
Total.....	96	2	1	3	11	1	13	8	13	44



TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## COLUMBUS.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	31	14	14	17	17	31	31
Italian (not specified).....	3			3	2	3	2
Magyar.....	2	1		1		2	
Polish.....	1			1	1	1	1
Russian.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swedish.....	6	5	5	1	1	6	6
Austrian (race not specified)	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Flemish.....	1	1	1			1	1
French.....	1	1				1	
German.....	30	14	13	16	14	30	27
Hebrew.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian (not specified).....	19	11	6	8		19	6
Magyar.....	5	3	2	2	2	5	4
Polish.....	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
Russian.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swedish.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swiss (race not specified)...	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>104</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## COLUMBUS.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.	In United States 10 years or over.			
			Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
German.....	3	0			3	3
Irish.....	2	0			2	2
Italian (not specified).....	1	0			1	1
Welsh.....	2	0			2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	0			1	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	0			1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>			<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>



---

---

DAYTON, OHIO.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White.....	250	1,002	Bohemian and Moravian..	1	8
Negro.....	85	283	German.....	15	65
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Irish.....	4	13
French.....	1	1	Polish.....	1	3
German.....	2	6	Spanish.....	1	2
Irish.....	1	1	Total foreign-born.....	22	91
Total.....	4	8	Grand total.....	361	1,384
Total native-born.....	339	1,293			

**TABLE 2.**—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	250	14	1	3	1	8	54	34	4	59	100	1	3	11	1	
Negro.....	85	1			1	3	15	17		15	43			2		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French.....	1									1						
German.....	2							1		1						
Irish.....	1		1							1						
Total.....	4		1					1		3						
Total native-born.....	339	15	1	4	2	11	69	52	4	77	143	1	4	13	2	
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian..	1							1		1						
German.....	15	2				2	3	2		2	7					
Irish.....	4						2			1	1			1		
Polish.....	1										1					
Spanish.....	1													1		
Total foreign-born.....	22	2				2	5	3		4	9			2		
Grand total.....	361	17	1	4	2	13	74	55	4	81	152	1	4	15	2	

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.													
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	1,002	68	3	13	4	25	179	132	23	232	444	10	14	22	1
Negro.....	283	1	.....	.....	7	8	36	73	.....	56	163	.....	4	2	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	1,293	69	3	14	11	33	215	207	23	294	607	10	18	24	7
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	65	8	.....	.....	10	7	4	.....	.....	9	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	.....
Polish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total foreign-born.....	91	8	.....	.....	10	14	12	.....	18	.....	46	.....	.....	5	.....
Grand total.....	1,384	77	3	14	11	43	229	219	23	312	653	10	18	29	7

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.				
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>						
White.....	250	69	36	159	15	11
Negro.....	85	16	17	57	4	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>						
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	4	1	1	3	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	339	86	54	219	19	13
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German.....	15	5	2	9	2	.....
Irish.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	1
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	22	7	3	13	2	2
Grand total.....	361	93	57	232	21	15

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	1,002	251	139	676	62	22	11	
Negro.....	283	37	73	209	12	2	6	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
French.....	1			1				
German.....	6		2	4				
Irish.....	1	1		1				
Total.....	8	1	2	6				
Total native-born.....	1,293	289	214	891	74	24	17	
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8		8	8				
German.....	65	15	4	47	10			
Irish.....	13	7		6		3		
Polish.....	3			3				
Spanish.....	2					2		
Total foreign-born.....	91	22	12	64	10	5		
Grand total.....	1,384	311	226	955	84	29	17	

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
Native-born of native father:										
White.....	250	70			196	53				1
Negro.....	85	19			71	22				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
French.....	1				1					
German.....	2				2	1				
Irish.....	1				1					
Total.....	4				4	1				
Total native-born.....	339	89			271	76				1
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1			1					
German.....	15	5			11	4				
Irish.....	4	1			2	1				
Polish.....	1				1					
Spanish.....	1				1					
Total foreign-born.....	22	7			16	5				
Grand total.....	361	96			287	81				1

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,002	314			796	181				3	6
Negro.....	283	76			228	82					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	1				1						
German.....	6				6	4					
Irish.....	1				1						
Total.....	8				8	4					
Total native-born.....	1,293	390			1,032	267				3	6
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	8			8						
German.....	65	17			51	19					
Irish.....	13	4			4	5					
Polish.....	3				3						
Spanish.....	2				2						
Total foreign-born.....	91	29			68	24					
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>419</b>			<b>1,100</b>	<b>491</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	250	19	57	55	27	31	29	8	11	9	4
Negro.....	85	14	24	10	18	8	5	3	1		2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	1	1									
German.....	2		1		1						
Irish.....	1	1									
Total.....	4	2	1		1						
Total native-born.....	339	35	82	65	46	39	34	11	12	9	6
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1								1		
German.....	15		4	2	3		3	3			
Irish.....	4	1		1	1	1					
Polish.....	1			1							
Spanish.....	1		1								
Total foreign-born.....	22	1	5	4	4	1	3	3	1		
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	250	38	37	22	27	23	7	11	9	2	2	178
Negro.....	85	14	7	12	5	2	2	1		2		45
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
French.....	1											
German.....	2	1										1
Irish.....	1											
Total.....	4	1										1
Total native-born.....	339	53	44	34	32	25	9	12	9	4	2	224
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1				1
German.....	15	3	1	3		3	2					12
Irish.....	4			1	1							2
Polish.....	1											
Spanish.....	1	1										1
Total foreign-born.....	22	4	1	4	1	3	2	1				16
Grand total.....	361	57	45	38	33	28	11	13	9	4	2	240

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	250	15	15	14	5	2	5	1				57
Negro.....	85	10	5	3	5	2	2					27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
French.....	1											
German.....	2				1							1
Irish.....	1	1										1
Total.....	4	1			1							2
Total native-born.....	339	26	20	17	11	4	7	1				86
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1											
German.....	15			1				1				2
Irish.....	4	1										1
Polish.....	1											
Spanish.....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	22	1		1				1				3
Grand total.....	361	27	20	18	11	4	7	2				89

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## DAYTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	250	1	1									2
Negro.....	85	1	2				1					4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
French.....	1	1										1
German.....	2											
Irish.....	1											
Total.....	4	1										1
Total native-born.....	339	3	3				1					7
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian..	1											
German.....	15											
Irish.....	4											
Polish.....	1											
Spanish.....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	22											
Grand total.....	361	3	3				1					7

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	250	3	3	4		2	1				13
Negro.....	85	3	3		1	1		1			9
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	1										
German.....	2										
Irish.....	1										
Total.....	4										
Total native-born.....	339	6	6	4	1	3	1	1			22
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian..	1										1
German.....	15			1							1
Irish.....	4				1						1
Polish.....	1				1						1
Spanish.....	1										
Total foreign-born.....	22		1	2							3
Grand total.....	361	6	7	6	1	3	1	1			25

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.				
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or had habits of husband.	Old age.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	38	15	9	17		6
Negro.....	14	1	3	12		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....	1		1			
Total native-born.....	53	16	13	29		6
Foreign-born:						
German.....	3	3	1			
Spanish.....	1				1	
Total foreign-born.....	4	3	1		1	
Grand total.....	57	19	14	29		7

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	38	7	6	9	6	3	7
Negro.....	14	1	6	1	4	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....	1				1		
Total native-born.....	53	8	12	10	11	4	8
Foreign-born:							
German.....	3					2	1
Spanish.....	1						1
Total foreign-born.....	4					2	2
Grand total.....	57	8	12	10	11	6	10

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	475	92	140	18	22	49	55	39	41	9	10
Negro.....	132	35	27	5	7	14	22	12	7	1	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	1									1	
German.....	3		2						1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>2</b>						<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		2	1			1				
German.....	36	7	8	2	4		5	2	3	4	1
Irish.....	7	2	1		1			2		1	
Polish.....	2	1						1			
Spanish.....	1										1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	527	91	130	22	38	61	64	68	27	17	9
Negro.....	151	21	36	2	8	31	24	16	6	4	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	3				1			2			
Irish.....	1								1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>				<b>1</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	2	1				1				
German.....	29	1	7	3	2	1	4	5	2	2	2
Irish.....	6		1				1	1		1	2
Polish.....	1					1					
Spanish.....	1								1		
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

DAYTON—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,002	183	270	40	60	110	119	107	68	26	19
Negro.....	283	56	63	7	15	45	46	28	13	5	5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	1									1	
German.....	6		2		1			2	1		
Irish.....	1								1		
<b>Total.....</b>	8		2		1			2	2	1	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	1,293	239	335	47	76	155	165	137	83	32	24
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	2	3	1			2				
German.....	65	8	15	5	6	1	9	7	5	6	3
Irish.....	13	2	2		1		1	3		2	2
Polish.....	3	1				1		1			
Spanish.....	2								1		1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	91	13	20	6	7	2	12	11	6	8	6
<b>Grand total.....</b>	1,384	252	355	53	83	157	177	148	89	40	30





TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	250	55	8	63
Negro.....	85	27	3	30
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
French.....	1			1
German.....	2	1		1
Irish.....	1	1		1
Total.....	4	2		2
Total native-born.....	339	84	11	95
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			
German.....	15		2	2
Irish.....	4	1		1
Polish.....	1			
Spanish.....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	22	1	2	3
Grand total.....	361	85	13	98

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## DAYTON.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	92			92	14	127	1	142	3	14	1	18	109	141	2	252
Negro.....	35			35	1	26		27	1	4		5	37	30		67
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....						2		2		1		1		3		3
German.....	7			7		8		8					7	8		15
Irish.....	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Polish.....	1			1		1		1					1			1
Total.....	10			10		11		11		1		1	10	12		22
Total native-born.....	137			137	15	164	1	180	4	19	1	24	156	183	2	341
Foreign-born, German.....										1	1	2		1	1	2
Grand total.....	137			137	15	164	1	180	4	20	2	26	156	184	3	343



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## DAYTON—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	91			91	6	124		130	4	15	3	22	101	139	3	243
Negro.....	21			21	1	35		36	2			2	24	35		59
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
German.....	1			1		6		6		3		3	1	9		10
Irish.....						1		1					1	1		1
Total.....	3			3		8		8		3		3	3	11		14
Total native-born.....	115			115	7	167		174	6	18	3	27	128	185	3	316
Foreign-born, German.....						1		1						1		1
Grand total.....	115			115	7	168		175	6	18	3	27	128	186	3	317

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	183			183	20	251	1	272	7	29	4	40	210	280	5	495
Negro.....	56			56	2	61		63	3	4		7	61	65		126
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2			2		3		3		1		1	2	4		6
German.....	8			8		14		14		3		3	8	17		25
Irish.....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Polish.....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	13			13		19		19		4		4	13	23		36
Total native-born.....	252			252	22	331	1	354	10	37	4	51	284	368	5	657
Foreign-born, German.....						1		1		1	1	2		2	1	3
Grand total.....	252			252	22	332	1	355	10	38	5	53	284	370	6	660

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## DAYTON.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
German.....	12				1		2	1	1	7
Irish.....	3									3
Polish.....	1		1							
Spanish.....	1									1
Total.....	18		1		1		2	1	1	12

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....										
German.....	3							2		1
Irish.....	1									1
Total.....	4							2		2

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
German.....	15				1		2	3	1	8
Irish.....	4									4
Polish.....	1		1							
Spanish.....	1									1
Total.....	22		1		1		2	3	1	14

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## DAYTON.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
German.....	14			2		3	1	1		7
Irish.....	3									3
Polish.....	1	1								
Spanish.....	1									1
Total.....	20	1		2		3	1	1		12

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1		9
German.....	17			1		3	2	2		6
Irish.....	6									6
Polish.....	1	1								
Scotch.....	1									1
Total.....	26	1		1		3	2	3		16

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## DAYTON—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian...	2							1	1
German.....	31			3		6	3	3	16
Irish.....	9								9
Polish.....	2	2							
Scotch.....	1								1
Spanish.....	1								1
Total.....	46	2		3		6	3	4	28

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## DAYTON.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
French.....	1	1	1			1	1
German.....	30	16	16	14	14	30	30
Total native-born.....	35	20	20	15	15	35	35
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
German.....	31	14	14	17	17	31	31
Polish.....	2	1		1		2	
Spanish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Total foreign-born.....	36	17	16	19	18	36	34
Grand total.....	71	37	36	34	33	71	69

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## DAYTON.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
German.....	10	1	1	1	3	3	4	7	1	4	5	10	
Irish.....	2					1	1	2		1	1	2	
Total.....	12	1	1	1	3	4	5	9	1	5	6	12	



---

DENVER, COLO.

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	340	960	Canadian, Other.....	6	24
Negro.....	8	32	Danish.....	7	22
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Dutch.....	1	1
<b>Canadian (other than French).....</b>			English.....	20	39
French.....	1	1	Finnish.....	1	3
Dutch.....	2	2	Flemish.....	1	1
English.....	10	10	German.....	33	113
French.....	3	9	Hebrew.....	20	124
German.....	34	76	Irish.....	26	85
Hebrew.....	2	5	Italian, North.....	2	8
Irish.....	45	64	Italian, South.....	11	79
Italian, South.....	1	5	Lithuanian.....	1	1
Norwegian.....	2	4	Mexican.....	2	4
Russian.....	1	1	Norwegian.....	3	7
Scotch.....	7	21	Polish.....	4	27
Scotch-Irish.....	9	16	Russian.....	1	9
Spanish.....	2	10	Scotch.....	6	19
Swedish.....	2	9	Slovak.....	3	12
Welsh.....	1	1	Swedish.....	12	46
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>234</b>	Welsh.....	3	6
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>1,226</b>	<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>633</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>1,859</b>
Armenian.....	1	1			
Canadian, French.....	2	2			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	340	16	1	4	12	95	44	87	12	144	18	20	67			
Negro.....	8	2	1			1	1		4	1						2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1														
Dutch.....	2									1		1				
English.....	10					8				4						1
French.....	3					1	1			1						1
German.....	34	2			1	11	3		6	1	13		3	2		7
Hebrew.....	2					1	1				2					
Irish.....	45	7				15			3	2	23			2		6
Italian, South.....	1	1							1							
Norwegian.....	2	1				1		1			1					
Russian.....	1										1					
Scotch.....	7	1				4				3						
Scotch-Irish.....	9	2				3			1	5						
Spanish.....	2				1		1			1						1
Swedish.....	2								1	1						1
Welsh.....	1													1		
Total.....	122	15			2	44	6	1	15	4	55		3	6		17
Total native-born.....	470	33	2	4	14	140	51	1	106	16	200		21	26		86
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1					1				1				1		
Canadian, French.....	2					1				1						1
Canadian, Other.....	6					2			2	3						2
Danish.....	7					3			1	4						1
Dutch.....	1					1										
English.....	20	2	2	1		2	1		3		11		1	3		4
Finnish.....	1								1				1			
Flemish.....	1									1						
German.....	33		1	1	2	10	3		9		13					9
Hebrew.....	20		1	3	1	9	6		15		1					2
Irish.....	26	1	1	2	1	4	5		8	2	10			4		3
Italian, North.....	2	1				1										1
Italian, South.....	11					2	1		7		3					3
Lithuanian.....	1					1					1					
Mexican.....	2				1						1					
Norwegian.....	3								1				1			1
Polish.....	4								3		2					
Russian.....	1		1				1				1					
Scotch.....	6								2		4					
Slovak.....	3	1		1					2		1			1		
Swedish.....	12			1		7	2		6		2					
Welsh.....	3	1					1				2			1		
Total foreign-born.....	166	6	4	10	4	5	48	20	60	2	62		3	10		27
Grand total.....	636	39	4	12	8	19	188	71	1	166	18	262		24	36	113



TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	960	39	1	21	30	262	206	447	40	313	90	41	199			
Negro.....	32	5	3			4	3	20		3						5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1														
Dutch.....	2									1		1				
English.....	10					8				4						1
French.....	9					1	7			1						7
German.....	76	2			4	19	10	43	1	18	12	5	17			
Hebrew.....	5					3	2			5						
Irish.....	64	7				23		9	6	30		6	10			
Italian, South.....	5	5						5								
Norwegian.....	4	3				1		3		3						
Russian.....	1									1						
Scotch.....	21	6				13		12		7						
Scotch-Irish.....	16	4				4		2		11						
Spanish.....	10				4		4	4		6						4
Swedish.....	9							4	5							5
Welsh.....	1											1				
Total.....	234	28			8	72	23	3	79	12	87	12	13	44		
Total native-born.....	1,226	72	4	21	38	338	232	3	546	52	403	102	54	248		
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1					1				1		1				
Canadian, French.....	2					1				1						1
Canadian, Other.....	24					12		14	3	3						6
Danish.....	22					14		5	5							9
Dutch.....	1					1										
English.....	39	2	16	6		6	6	15	11		1	6	4			
Finnish.....	3							3								
Flemish.....	1								1							
German.....	113	2	8	5	27	16		52	32							39
Hebrew.....	124	9	15	5	56	37		94	8							14
Irish.....	85	1	9	6	9	5	8	23	44	9	32		7	14		
Italian, North.....	8	1				7										7
Italian, South.....	79		11			12	6	53	23							22
Lithuanian.....	1					1			1							
Mexican.....	4				3					1						
Norwegian.....	7					2		5			5					5
Polish.....	27					10		26	11							
Russian.....	9	9					9		9							
Scotch.....	19							15	4							
Slovak.....	12	1	3					11	8				8			
Swedish.....	46		4			27	12	23	5							
Welsh.....	6	1					4		5							1
Total foreign-born.....	633	6	29	51	27	185	113	360	9	161	9	23	121			
Grand total.....	1,859	78	29	55	48	56	523	345	3	906	61	77	369			

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of any other member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	340	112	47	219	39	20	67
Negro.....	8	4	1	5			2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1					
Dutch.....	2			1		1	
English.....	10	8		4			1
French.....	3	1	1	1			1
German.....	34	13	3	18	5	2	7
Hebrew.....	2	1	1	2			
Irish.....	45	21		26	2	2	6
Italian, South.....	1	1		1			
Norwegian.....	2	2		1	1		
Russian.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	7	5		5			
Scotch-Irish.....	9	5		6			
Spanish.....	2		1	2	1		1
Swedish.....	2			1	1		1
Welsh.....	1					1	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1	1		1		1	
Canadian, French.....	2	1		1			1
Canadian, Other.....	6	2		5			2
Danish.....	7	3		5			1
Dutch.....	1	1					
English.....	20	6	1	14	1	3	4
Finnish.....	1			1	1		
Flemish.....	1			1			
German.....	33	10	5	22	2		9
Hebrew.....	20	12	6	15	1		2
Irish.....	26	7	5	17	2	4	3
Italian, North.....	2	2					1
Italian, South.....	11	4	1	9			3
Lithuanian.....	1	1		1			
Mexican.....	2			1	1		
Norwegian.....	3	2		1	1		1
Polish.....	4	2		4			
Russian.....	1		1	1			
Scotch.....	6			6			
Slovak.....	3	2		2		1	
Swedish.....	12	7	2	8			
Welsh.....	3	1	1	2		1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>113</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	960	302	225	685	148	41	198
Negro.....	32	12	3	23			5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
<b>Canadian (other than French).....</b>	1	1					
Dutch.....	2			1		1	
English.....	10	8		4			1
French.....	9	1	7	1			7
German.....	76	21	10	55	17	5	17
Hebrew.....	5	3		5			
Irish.....	64	29	2	39	6	6	10
Italian, South.....	5	5		5			
Norwegian.....	4	4		3	3		
Russian.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	21	19		19			
Scotch-Irish.....	16	8		13			
Spanish.....	10		4	10	4		4
Swedish.....	9			4	5		5
Welsh.....	1					1	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,226</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>247</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1	1		1		1	
Canadian, French.....	2	1		1			1
Canadian, Other.....	24	12		17			6
Danish.....	22	14		10			9
Dutch.....	1	1					
English.....	39	24	6	26	1	6	4
Finnish.....	3			3	3		
Flemish.....	1			1			
German.....	113	27	26	84	5		39
Hebrew.....	124	71	37	94	5		14
Irish.....	85	15	23	69	9	7	14
Italian, North.....	8	8					7
Italian, South.....	79	23	6	67			22
Lithuanian.....	1	1		1			
Mexican.....	4			1	3		
Norwegian.....	7	2		5	5		5
Polish.....	27	10		27			
Russian.....	9		9	9			
Scotch.....	19			19			
Slovak.....	12	4		11		8	
Swedish.....	46	27	12	28			
Welsh.....	6	1	4	5		1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,859</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1,347</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>368</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	340	35	110	82	169	23	108		5	24	29
Negro.....	8		6		1	1		1			1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French)...	1				1		1				
Dutch.....	2				1						1
English.....	10			4	8		7		1	2	
French.....	3		1	1	3		2				1
German.....	34	3	7	10	25		20			2	2
Hebrew.....	2				2	1					
Irish.....	45	3	8	17	31		28			2	8
Italian, South.....	1		1		1						1
Norwegian.....	2				2						
Russian.....	1			1	1		1				
Scotch.....	7	1	3	2	4		4				
Scotch-Irish.....	9	1	1	4	8		6				
Spanish.....	2		1								1
Swedish.....	2		2								
Welsh.....	1										1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>69</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>177</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1			1	1		1				
Canadian, French.....	2				2		2			1	1
Canadian, Other.....	6	1	2	3	4		3				2
Danish.....	7	2	1	1	3		3			1	1
Dutch.....	1				1		1				
English.....	20	1	2	7	14	2	10	1			2
Finnish.....	1		1								
Flemish.....	1			1	1						
German.....	33	1	14	4	15	2	11	1	1	3	
Hebrew.....	20		19		2	1					1
Irish.....	26	2	10	5	9	2	8			2	1
Italian, North.....	2		1	1	1		1				1
Italian, South.....	11		8		3						1
Lithuanian.....	1				1						
Mexican.....	2				2						
Norwegian.....	3	1	1		1		1			1	
Polish.....	4		3		1		1				
Russian.....	1	1			1						
Scotch.....	6	1	2	2	4		2				
Slovak.....	3		2		1		1				
Swedish.....	12	3	5	2	8	1	3				
Welsh.....	3			1	3						
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>55</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	960	84	546	102	289	95	109		13	46	86
Negro.....	32		27		3	3			2		3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1				1		1				
Dutch.....	2				1						1
English.....	10			4	8		7		1	2	
French.....	9		7	1	9		2				7
German.....	76	3	42	10	29		20			2	5
Hebrew.....	5				5	3					
Irish.....	64	3	22	17	31		28			2	15
Italian, South.....	5		5		5						5
Norwegian.....	4				4						
Russian.....	1			1	1		1				
Scotch.....	21	5	17	2	4		4				
Scotch-Irish.....	16	2	5	5	11		6				
Spanish.....	10		4								6
Swedish.....	9		9								
Welsh.....	1										1
Total.....	234	13	111	40	109	3	69		1	6	40
Total native-born.....	1,226	97	684	142	401	101	178		16	52	129
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1			1	1		1				
Canadian, French.....	2				2		2			1	1
Canadian, Other.....	24	5	14	7	8		3				12
Danish.....	22	5	9	1	3		3			3	5
Dutch.....	1				1		1				
English.....	39	2	11	8	21	8	10	3			2
Finnish.....	3		3								
Flemish.....	1			1	1						
German.....	113	1	81	5	23	7	11	4	2	4	
Hebrew.....	124		118		14	6					6
Irish.....	85	3	73	5	13	2	11			4	1
Italian, North.....	8		7	1	1		1				7
Italian, South.....	79		57		22		1				6
Lithuanian.....	1				1						
Mexican.....	4				4						
Norwegian.....	7	1	5		1		1			1	
Polish.....	27		26		1		1				
Russian.....	9	9			9						
Scotch.....	19	1	15	2	11		2				
Slovak.....	12		11		1		1				
Swedish.....	46	8	22	2	29	4	3				
Welsh.....	6			1	6						
Total foreign-born.....	633	35	452	34	173	27	51	7	2	13	40
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,859</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>169</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	340	178	25	26	26	30	21	14	11	5	4
Negro.....	8	.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	34	26	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
Hebrew.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	45	40	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	9	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	122	94	2	6	4	6	5	2	.....	2	1
Total native-born.....	470	272	29	34	31	37	27	17	11	7	5
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Danish.....	7	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	20	15	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flemish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	33	14	3	4	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	2
Hebrew.....	20	.....	.....	1	4	4	3	1	5	1	1
Irish.....	26	13	1	2	2	3	.....	1	2	2	.....
Italian, North.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	.....	1	1
Lithuanian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scotch.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish.....	12	3	.....	2	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	166	69	6	15	12	14	15	9	12	8	6
Grand total.....	636	341	35	49	43	51	42	26	23	15	11

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.		
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	340	14	13	12	20	15	12	9	5	1						101
Negro.....	8	1				1	1								3	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	1															
Dutch.....	2															
English.....	10															
French.....	3						1								1	
German.....	34	1	1	1	1			2	1						6	
Hebrew.....	2	1	1												2	
Irish.....	45		1		1	1	1								4	
Italian, South.....	1				1										1	
Norwegian.....	2		1												1	
Russian.....	1															
Scotch.....	7				1										1	
Scotch-Irish.....	9	1	1		1										3	
Spanish.....	2					1									1	
Swedish.....	2				1										1	
Welsh.....	1															
Total.....	122	2	5		6	3	2		2	1					21	
Total native-born.....	470	16	19	12	26	19	15	9	7	2					125	
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1															
Canadian, French.....	2															
Canadian, Other.....	6				1			1							2	
Danish.....	7	1						1							2	
Dutch.....	1															
English.....	20	1	1												2	
Finnish.....	1															
Flemish.....	1															
German.....	33	1		1	1	3	1	1				1			8	
Hebrew.....	20			3	2	1	1	4	1		1				13	
Irish.....	26	1		1				1	1	1					4	
Italian, North.....	2							1							1	
Italian, South.....	11					1	2		1				1		5	
Lithuanian.....	1															
Mexican.....	2															
Norwegian.....	3															
Polish.....	4						1			1					2	
Russian.....	1							1							1	
Scotch.....	6						1	1							2	
Slovak.....	3							1							1	
Swedish.....	12		1	1	1	2		1							6	
Welsh.....	3															
Total foreign-born.....	166	4	2	6	5	7	6	9	6	1	1		1	1	49	
Grand total.....	636	20	21	18	31	26	21	18	13	3	1		1	1	174	

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## DENVER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or over.	
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	340	22	8	9	9	8	4		1							61
Negro.....	8	2	1	1	1											5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	1															
Dutch.....	2															
English.....	10															
French.....	3															
German.....	34															
Hebrew.....	2															
Irish.....	45			1												1
Italian, South.....	1															
Norwegian.....	2															
Russian.....	1															
Scotch.....	7															
Scotch-Irish.....	9															
Spanish.....	2				1											1
Swedish.....	2				1											1
Welsh.....	1	1														1
Total.....	122	1		1	2											4
Total native-born...	470	23	10	11	12	9	4		1							70
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1															
Canadian, French.....	2															
Canadian, Other.....	6						1									1
Danish.....	7			1		1										2
Dutch.....	1															
English.....	20	3									1					4
Finnish.....	1			1												1
Flemish.....	1															
German.....	33		1	3	1	1	1									7
Hebrew.....	20			1	1	2	1									5
Irish.....	26	2		1		3		1	1							8
Italian, North.....	2															
Italian, South.....	11					1	3									4
Lithuanian.....	1															
Mexican.....	2			1												1
Norwegian.....	3					1										1
Polish.....	4															
Russian.....	1															
Scotch.....	6															
Slovak.....	3			1												1
Swedish.....	12			1	2											3
Welsh.....	3				1											1
Total foreign-born...	166	5	1	10	5	9	5	2	1		1					39
Grand total.....	636	28	11	21	17	18	9	2	2		1					109



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## DENVER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	340	27	3							1					31
Negro.....	8														
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
<b>Canadian (other than French)</b>															
French.....	1														1
Dutch.....	2	1													1
English.....	10														
French.....	3														
German.....	34	9													9
Hebrew.....	2														
Irish.....	45	9													9
Italian, South.....	1														
Norwegian.....	2														
Russian.....	1														
Scotch.....	7					1									1
Scotch-Irish.....	9														
Spanish.....	2														
Swedish.....	2														
Welsh.....	1														
Total.....	122	19				1									20
Total native-born.....	470	46	3			1				1					51
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Armenian.....	1	1													1
Canadian, French.....	2	1													1
Canadian, Other.....	6	2													2
Danish.....	7	2													2
Dutch.....	1	1													1
English.....	20	4													4
Finnish.....	1														
Flemish.....	1	1													1
German.....	33	3						1							4
Hebrew.....	20														
Irish.....	26	2													2
Italian, North.....	2														
Italian, South.....	11														
Lithuanian.....	1														
Mexican.....	2														
Norwegian.....	3														
Polish.....	4														
Russian.....	1														
Scotch.....	6	1													1
Slovak.....	3	1													1
Swedish.....	12	1													1
Welsh.....	3	1													1
Total foreign-born.....	166	21						1							22
Grand total.....	636	67	3			1		1		1					73

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## DENVER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.		
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	340	129		4	5	2	2	2	1				1	1	147
Negro.....	8														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1													1
Dutch.....	2	1													1
English.....	10	10													10
French.....	3	2													2
German.....	34	17		2											19
Hebrew.....	2														
Irish.....	45	31													31
Italian, South.....	1														
Norwegian.....	2	1													1
Russian.....	1	1													1
Scotch.....	7	4				1									5
Scotch-Irish.....	9	6													6
Spanish.....	2														
Swedish.....	2														
Welsh.....	1														
Total.....	122	74		2		1									77
Total native-born.....	470	203		4	7	2	3	2	1			1	1		224
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....	1														
Canadian, French.....	2	1													1
Canadian, Other.....	6	1													1
Danish.....	7	1													1
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	20	8		1		1									10
Finnish.....	1														
Flemish.....	1														
German.....	33	11	1	1						1					14
Hebrew.....	20					1		1							2
Irish.....	26	9		1	1					1					12
Italian, North.....	2	1													1
Italian, South.....	11					1	1								2
Lithuanian.....	1	1													1
Mexican.....	2	1													1
Norwegian.....	3	2													2
Polish.....	4	1							1						2
Russian.....	1														
Scotch.....	6	3													3
Slovak.....	3														
Swedish.....	12	2													2
Welsh.....	3	1													1
Total foreign-born.....	166	43	1	3	1	3	1	1	2	1					56
Grand total.....	636	246	1	7	8	2	6	3	2	2	1	1	1		280

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.....	14	6	7	8	1	3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Hebrew.....	1		1	1			
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1		1			
Total.....	2	1	1	2			
Total native-born.....	16	7	8	10	1	3	3
Foreign-born:							
Danish.....	1	1		1			
English.....	1			1		1	
German.....	1	1					
Irish.....	1			1			
Total foreign-born.....	4	2		3		1	
Grand total.....	20	9	8	13	1	4	3

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	14	3	2	3	2	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Hebrew.....	1		1				
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1					
Total.....	2	1	1				
Total native-born.....	16	4	3	3	2	2	2
Foreign-born:							
Danish.....	1		1				
English.....	1						1
German.....	1			1			
Irish.....	1				1		
Total foreign-born.....	4		1	1	1		1
Grand total.....	20	4	4	4	3	2	3

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	512	61	122	29	38	71	72	57	38	14	10
Negro.....	17	5	9				1	1	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1				
Dutch.....	2					1					1
English.....	10				1	3	6				
French.....	4	1				2		1			
German.....	48	2	8	2	4	9	9	8	3	3	
Hebrew.....	3	1					2				
Irish.....	54	2	7	1	1	6	20	8	5	3	1
Italian, South.....	2		1				1				
Norwegian.....	2					2					
Russian.....	1					1					
Scotch.....	11		2		1	5	2		1		
Scotch-Irish.....	10		1		1	2	2	2	2		
Spanish.....	3		1	1				1			
Swedish.....	2		1				1				
Total.....	153	6	21	4	8	31	44	20	11	6	2
Total native-born.....	682	72	152	33	46	102	117	78	50	20	12
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	1									1	
Canadian, French.....	2						1		1		
Canadian, Other.....	13	2	1	1	2	3			4		
Danish.....	12	3	4			1	1	1	2		
Dutch.....	1					1					
English.....	22	2	2	3	1	5	2	2	1	1	3
Finnish.....	2	2									
Flemish.....	1					1					
German.....	62	10	15	4	5	7	6	10	4	1	
Hebrew.....	67	17	23	6	3	4	9	4		1	
Irish.....	46	4	13	8	3	4	3	3	4	4	
Italian, North.....	6	1	3				1				
Italian, South.....	39	12	14	1	1	4	2	4			1
Lithuanian.....	1						1				
Mexican.....	2	1						1			
Norwegian.....	4				1	1	1			1	
Polish.....	15	4	5			2	1	3			
Russian.....	6	2	2	1			1				
Scotch.....	11	2	2	1	1	1		4			
Slovak.....	6		3	1			1				1
Swedish.....	22	3	7	3		1	2	3	2	1	
Welsh.....	5					2	1	1			1
Total foreign-born.....	346	65	94	29	17	37	33	36	19	10	6
Grand total.....	1,028	137	246	62	63	139	150	114	69	30	18

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

DENVER—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	448	78	123	23	23	49	73	42	19	15	3
Negro.....	15		6			5	1	2		1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	5	2	2					1			
German.....	28	4	9	2	4		5	3		1	
Hebrew.....	2					1	1				
Irish.....	10	1	4				4	1			
Italian, South.....	3	2				1					
Norwegian.....	2	1				1					
Scotch.....	10	1	2	2	1	2	1	1			
Scotch-Irish.....	6	2	1				1	2			
Spanish.....	7	2	2			1	1	1			
Swedish.....	7	1	4			1	1				
Welsh.....	1										1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
<b>Canadian (other than French).....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>			
Danish.....	10	1	3	2		1	2	1			
English.....	17	2	2		2	3		4	1	3	
Finnish.....	1					1					
German.....	51	8	17	3	5	5	3	8	2		
Hebrew.....	57	12	21	2	1	3	14	2	2		
Irish.....	39	6	8		7	1	3	9		3	2
Italian, North.....	2	1				1					
Italian, South.....	40	5	13	4	7	1	4	5	1		
Mexican.....	2	1			1						
Norwegian.....	3		1	1					1		
Polish.....	12	1	7	1			1	2			
Russian.....	3		2				1				
Scotch.....	8		3	2				3			
Slovak.....	6	1	3				1		1		
Swedish.....	24	3	9	2	1	1	4	4			
Welsh.....	1								1		
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## DENVER—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6:	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	960	139	245	52	61	120	145	99	57	29	13
Negro.....	32	5	15			5	2	3	1	1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1				
Dutch.....	2					1					1
English.....	10				1	3	6				
French.....	9	3	2			2		2			
German.....	76	6	17	4	8	9	14	11	3	4	
Hebrew.....	5	1					3				
Irish.....	64	3	11	1	1	6	24	9	5	3	1
Italian, South.....	5	2	1			1	1				
Norwegian.....	4	1				3					
Russian.....	1					1					
Scotch.....	21	1	4	2	2	7	3	1	1		
Scotch-Irish.....	16	2	2		1	2	3	4	2		
Spanish.....	10	2	3	1		1	1	2			
Swedish.....	9	1	5			1	2				
Welsh.....	1										1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,226</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1										1
Canadian, French.....	2						1		1		
Canadian, Other.....	24	3	7	2	2	3	2	1	4		
Danish.....	22	4	7	2		2	3	2	2		
Dutch.....	1					1					
English.....	39	4	4	3	3	8	2	6	2	4	3
Finnish.....	3	2				1					
Flemish.....	1					1					
German.....	113	18	32	7	10	12	9	18	6	1	
Hebrew.....	124	29	44	8	4	7	23	6	2	1	
Irish.....	85	10	21	8	10	5	6	12	4	7	2
Italian, North.....	8	2	3			1	1		1		
Italian, South.....	79	17	27	5	8	5	6	9	1		1
Lithuanian.....	1						1				
Mexican.....	4	2			1			1			
Norwegian.....	7		1	1	1	1	1		1	1	
Polish.....	27	5	12	1		2	2	5			
Russian.....	9	2	4	1			2				
Scotch.....	19	2	5	3	1	1		7			
Slovak.....	12	1	6	1			2		1		1
Swedish.....	46	6	16	5	1	2	6	7	2	1	
Welsh.....	6					2	1	1	1		1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,859</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>24</b>

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## DENVER.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																						Total reporting complete data.				
	16 to 19.						20 to 29.						30 to 44.						45 or over.				Total.	Desept or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Desept or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Desept or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Desept or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Desept or separated.	Total.							
Native-born of native father:	39				39	64	8		72	32	65	3	1	101	25	46	17	4	92	160	119	20	5	304			
White.....																											
Negro.....																											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																											
Canadian (other than French).....	2				2	1	1		2	1				1						4		1		5			
Dutch.....						1			1								1			1				2			
English.....	2				2	4			4	6				6		4				12				12			
French.....						2			2		1			1						2				3			
German.....	6	1			7	10			10	6	6	1		13		4	4	1	9	22	11	5	1	39			
Hebrew.....	2				2						2			2						2				2			
Irish.....	4				4	6	1		8	19	2	1		22	6	2	7		15	35	5	9		49			
Italian, South.....						2			2		1			1						2				3			
Mexican.....	1				1															1				1			
Norwegian.....	1				1	2	1		3											3				4			
Russian.....						1			1											1				1			
Scotch.....	1				1	3	1		4	1	1			2		1			1	5	2	1		8			
Scotch-Irish.....	1				1	1	1		2	3				3	1	2			3	6	3			9			
Spanish.....											1			1						1				1			
Swedish.....											1			1						1				1			
Welsh.....						2			2											2		1		3			
Total.....	20	1			21	35	4	2	41	36	15	3		54	7	8	13	1	29	98	28	18	1	145			
Total native-born.....	59	1			60	99	12	2	113	68	82	6	1	157	32	55	30	5	122	258	150	28	6	452			





## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:	27	2	1	30	10	25	2	14	51	5	65	14	16	100	2	25	18	7	52	44	117	34	38	233	
White.....					1	2	1	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	1	5	2	1	9
Negro.....																									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English.....	2			2	1				1		3			3							3				6
French.....											1			1							1				1
German.....	2			2	1				2		5		1	6		2	1		3	3	3	8	1		13
Hebrew.....	1			1		1			1		1			1					1	2	2	2			3
Irish.....	5	1		6	1	1			2		1			1		1	1		2	5	4	2			11
Italian, South.....						1			1											3					4
Scotch.....				3							1			1		1	1		1	1	1	1			2
Spanish.....					1				1		1			1		1	1		1	1	1	1			2
Swedish.....	1			1		1			1		2			2		1	1		1	1	1	2			3
Welsh.....											1			1		1	1		1	1	1	1			1
Total.....	14	1		15	3	4	2	.....	9	.....	15	.....	1	16	.....	3	4	1	8	17	23	6	2	48	
Total native-born.....	41	3		45	14	31	5	15	65	5	82	14	17	118	2	29	23	8	62	62	145	42	41	290	
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French).....																									
Danish.....											1			1					1						2
English.....						1		1	2		2	1	1	4		2	2	1	5		4	4	3		2
Finnish.....						1		1	1		2	1	1	1		2	1	1	1		1	1	1		11
French.....											1			1									1		1
German.....									4		8			9		1	5	1	7	2	13	5	3		23
Hebrew.....	2	1		3		3		1	3		11	3	1	15		2	1	3	3	16	4	4	1		21
Irish.....						1			3		5	2	2	7		2	6	1	11	2	7	8	1		18
Italian, South.....						1			2		4	3		7		2			2	3	7	4			14
Mexican.....																									
Norwegian.....				1															1		1				1
Polish.....											2			2		1			1		3				3
Russian.....											1			1							1				1
Scotch.....											1			2		1			1	1	2				3
Slovak.....											2	1		1		2	1		1	1	1	1			2
Swedish.....									1		2	1		3		2	1		3	3	4	3			7
Welsh.....											1			1		1			1	1	1	1			1
Total foreign-born.....	5	1		7		7	3	3	13	1	38	12	4	55	2	15	17	3	37	8	61	32	11	112	
Grand total.....	46	4		52	14	38	8	18	78	6	120	26	21	173	4	44	40	11	99	70	206	74	52	402	

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.  
DENVER—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.											
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.							
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.												
Native-born of native father:																								
White.....	66	2	1	69	74	33	2	14	123	37	130	17	201	27	71	35	11	144	236	54	43	537		
Negro.....					1	2	1	1	5	4	4		4		2	1			3	8	2	1	12	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
Canadian (other than French).....	2			2	1		1		2	1			1											5
Dutch.....					1				1															2
English.....	4			4	5				5	6	3	9	9											2
French.....					2				2	2	2	2	2											4
German.....	8	1		9	11	1		12	6	11	1	19	19											52
Hebrew.....	3			3	1			3		3		3	3											7
Irish.....	9	1		10	6	2	2	10	19	3	1	23	6	3	8									60
Italian, South.....	3			3	2	1		3		1		1	1											7
Mexican.....	1			1																				1
Norwegian.....	1			1	2	1		3																4
Russian.....	1			1	1			1																4
Scotch.....	1			1	3	1		4	1	2		3	3											10
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1	1	1		2	3	3		3	3	1	2									9
Spanish.....					1			1		2		2	2											2
Swedish.....	1			1	1			1		3		3	3											4
Welsh.....					2			2			1	1	1											4
Total.....	34	2		36	38	8	4	50	36	30	3	70	7	11	17	2	37	115	51	24	3	193		
Total native-born.....	100	4	1	105	113	43	7	178	73	164	20	275	34	84	53	13	184	320	295	80	47	742		



TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	340	31	36	67
Negro.....	8	2	1	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....	1			
Dutch.....	2			
English.....	10			
French.....	3			
German.....	34		1	1
Hebrew.....	2			
Irish.....	45	1		1
Italian, South.....	1			
Norwegian.....	2			
Russian.....	1			
Scotch.....	7	1		1
Scotch-Irish.....	9			
Spanish.....	2		1	1
Swedish.....	2	1		1
Welsh.....	1	1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	1			
Canadian, French.....	2			
Canadian, Other.....	6	1		1
Danish.....	7	1		1
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	20	3	3	6
Finnish.....	1		1	1
Flemish.....	1			
German.....	33	5	3	8
Hebrew.....	20	4	1	5
Irish.....	26	8	1	9
Italian, North.....	2			
Italian, South.....	11	4		4
Lithuanian.....	1			
Mexican.....	2		1	1
Norwegian.....	3			
Polish.....	4			
Russian.....	1			
Scotch.....	6			
Slovak.....	3	1		1
Swedish.....	12	3		3
Welsh.....	3	1		1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>117</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## DENVER.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	60	6	...	66	10	129	1	140	2	16	12	30	72	151	13	236
Negro.....	4	1	...	5	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	4	10	...	14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian (other than French)	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	4
Danish.....	2	...	...	2	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5
English.....	3	...	...	3	2	...	...	2	2	1	3	3	3	4	1	8
Finnish.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
German.....	10	...	...	10	1	13	...	14	2	1	3	11	15	1	27	27
Hebrew.....	16	1	...	17	20	...	...	20	1	2	3	16	22	2	40	40
Irish.....	3	1	...	4	12	...	...	12	2	3	4	5	16	4	25	25
Italian, North.....	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	4
Italian, South.....	9	3	...	12	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	9	11	...	20	20
Mexican.....	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
Polish.....	4	...	...	4	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	5	...	9	9
Russian.....	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	4
Scotch.....	2	...	...	2	3	...	...	3	...	1	1	2	3	1	6	6
Slovak.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	2
Spanish.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1
Swedish.....	1	2	...	3	8	...	...	8	1	2	3	2	10	2	14	14
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>424</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Danish.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
English.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	2
German.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
Hebrew.....	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	2	1	3	1	4	1	6	6
Italian, South.....	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	1	1	...	8	...	8	8
Russian.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
Slovak.....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>445</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## DENVER—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	90	5	.....	95	10	130	.....	140	6	7	14	27	106	142	14	262
Negro.....						6	.....	6						6	.....	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....		1	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	7
Danish.....	1	.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
English.....	1	.....		1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
German.....	5	1	.....	6	2	16	.....	18	1	2	2	5	8	19	2	29
Hebrew.....	7	3	.....	10	.....	15	.....	15	.....	1	.....	1	7	19	.....	26
Irish.....	6	.....		6	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	.....	15
Italian, North.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Italian, South.....	4	1	.....	5	.....	6	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	4	8	.....	12
Mexican.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Norwegian.....		.....		.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Polish.....	2	.....		2	.....	7	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	2	8	.....	10
Russian.....		.....		.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Scotch.....		.....		.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	1	.....	2	1	5	.....	6
Slovak.....	1	.....		1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
Spanish.....		.....		.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Swedish.....	3	.....		3	1	10	.....	11	.....	2	.....	2	4	12	.....	16
Total.....	33	5	.....	38	3	84	.....	87	2	9	2	13	38	98	2	138
Total native-born.....	123	10	.....	133	13	220	.....	233	8	16	16	40	144	246	16	406
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)		.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Danish.....		.....		.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Hebrew.....	1	.....		1	.....	6	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	6	1	8
Italian, South.....		.....		.....	2	5	.....	7	1	1	1	3	3	6	1	10
Total foreign-born.....	2	1	.....	3	2	13	.....	15	1	2	2	5	5	16	2	23
Grand total.....	125	11	.....	136	15	233	.....	248	9	18	18	45	149	262	18	429

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## DENVER—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	150	11	...	161	20	259	1	280	8	23	26	57	178	293	27	498
Negro.....	4	1	...	5	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	4	16	...	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	3	...	...	3	...	7	...	7	...	1	...	1	3	8	...	11
Danish.....	3	...	...	3	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	7
English.....	4	...	...	4	...	5	...	5	...	2	1	3	4	7	1	12
Finnish.....	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
German.....	15	1	...	16	3	29	...	32	1	4	3	8	19	34	3	56
Hebrew.....	23	4	...	27	...	35	...	35	...	2	2	4	23	41	2	66
Irish.....	9	1	...	10	...	21	...	21	2	3	4	9	11	25	4	40
Italian, North.....	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5
Italian, South.....	13	4	...	17	...	14	...	14	...	1	...	1	13	19	...	32
Mexican.....	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	1	4
Norwegian.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Polish.....	6	...	...	6	...	12	...	12	...	1	...	1	6	13	...	19
Russian.....	2	...	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	6
Scotch.....	2	...	...	2	...	7	...	7	1	1	1	3	3	8	1	12
Slovak.....	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	1	1	1	1	4	1	6
Spanish.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	2
Swedish.....	4	2	...	6	1	18	...	19	1	2	2	5	6	22	2	30
Total.....	91	12	...	103	4	166	...	170	5	18	16	39	100	196	16	312
Total native-born.....	245	24	...	269	24	440	1	465	13	41	42	96	282	505	43	830
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Danish.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
English.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2
German.....	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4
Hebrew.....	1	...	...	1	1	8	...	9	...	2	2	4	2	10	2	14
Italian, South.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	1	4	3	14	1	18
Russian.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Slovak.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total foreign-born.....	3	1	...	4	3	26	...	29	1	6	4	11	7	33	4	44
Grand total.....	248	25	...	273	27	466	1	494	14	47	46	107	289	538	47	874

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## DENVER.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1									1
Canadian, French.....	2							1		1
Canadian, Other.....	5						1		1	3
Danish.....	5				1					4
Dutch.....	1								1	
English.....	14	1	1		1		2	1	1	7
Flemish.....	1					1				
German.....	25	2	2		2		5	1	4	9
Hebrew.....	15						2	3	5	5
Irish.....	15		1			1	2		1	10
Italian, North.....	2							1	1	
Italian, South.....	7			1			2	2		2
Lithuanian.....	1							1		
Mexican.....	1								1	
Norwegian.....	2									2
Polish.....	4	1							2	1
Russian.....	1								1	
Scotch.....	5			1		1				3
Slovak.....	2				1					1
Swedish.....	9					1	2		1	5
Welsh.....	2									2
Total.....	120	4	4	2	5	4	16	10	19	56

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Danish.....	2				1					1
English.....	6			1			1	2		2
Finnish.....	1						1			
German.....	8							1	1	6
Hebrew.....	5					1			3	
Irish.....	11							1		11
Italian, South.....	4	1				1	1	1		
Mexican.....	1									
Norwegian.....	1									1
Scotch.....	1									1
Slovak.....	1						1			
Swedish.....	3								1	2
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	46	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	5	26



TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## DENVER—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1									1
Canadian, French.....	2							1		1
Canadian, Other.....	6						1		1	4
Danish.....	7				2					5
Dutch.....	1								1	
English.....	20	1	1	1	1		3	3	1	9
Finnish.....	1						1			
Flemish.....	1					1				
German.....	33	2	2		2		5	2	5	15
Hebrew.....	20					1	2	4	8	5
Irish.....	26		1			1	2		1	21
Italian, North.....	2								1	
Italian, South.....	11	1		1		1	3	3		2
Lithuanian.....	1							1		
Mexican.....	2							1	1	
Norwegian.....	3									3
Polish.....	4	1							2	1
Russian.....	1								1	
Scotch.....	6			1		1				4
Slovak.....	3				1		1			1
Swedish.....	12					1	2		2	7
Welsh.....	3									3
Total.....	166	5	4	3	6	6	20	16	24	82

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## DENVER.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1									1
Canadian, French.....	2							1		1
Canadian, Other.....	5						1		1	3
Danish.....	6				1	1				4
Dutch.....	1								1	
English.....	16	1	1	2	1		2	1	1	7
Flemish.....	1					1				
German.....	28	4	2		2		5	1	5	9
Hebrew.....	24					2	3	7	6	6
Irish.....	15		1			1	2		1	10
Italian, North.....	2							1	1	
Italian, South.....	18			6		3	4	3		2
Lithuanian.....	1							1		
Mexican.....	1								1	
Norwegian.....	2									2
Polish.....	7	1					2		2	2
Russian.....	2							1	1	
Scotch.....	5			1		1				3
Slovak.....	4			1			2			1
Swedish.....	9				1		2		1	5
Welsh.....	2									2
Total.....	152	6	4	10	5	9	23	16	21	58

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## DENVER—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	3							1		2
Danish.....	3					2				1
English.....	11		1	1			2	2		5
Finnish.....	1						1			
French.....	1								1	
German.....	26	7			1		1	2	4	11
Hebrew.....	29				4	3	4	8	8	2
Irish.....	18							1	1	16
Italian, South.....	24	5		4		4	3	7		1
Mexican.....	1							1		
Norwegian.....	1									1
Polish.....	3							2		1
Russian.....	1							1		
Scotch.....	3							1		2
Slovak.....	2						1			1
Swedish.....	7								1	6
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	135	12	1	5	5	9	12	26	15	50

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	1									1
Canadian, French.....	2							1		1
Canadian, Other.....	8						1	1	1	5
Danish.....	9				1	3				5
Dutch.....	1								1	
English.....	27	1	2	3	1		4	3	1	12
Finnish.....	1						1			
Flemish.....	1					1				
French.....	1									1
German.....	54	11	2		3		6	3	9	20
Hebrew.....	53				4	5	7	15	14	8
Irish.....	33		1			1	2	1	2	26
Italian, North.....	2							1	1	
Italian, South.....	42	5		10		7	7	10		3
Lithuanian.....	1							1		
Mexican.....	2							1	1	
Norwegian.....	3									3
Polish.....	10	1					2	2	2	3
Russian.....	3							2	1	
Scotch.....	8			1		1		1		5
Slovak.....	6			1			3			2
Swedish.....	16				1		2		2	11
Welsh.....	3									3
Total.....	287	18	5	15	10	18	35	42	36	108

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## DENVER.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Danish.....	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Dutch.....	2	2	2			2	2
French.....	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
German.....	92	56	55	36	35	92	90
Hebrew.....	46	27	27	19	19	46	46
Italian, North.....	3	3	3			3	3
Italian, South.....	22	11	11	11	11	22	22
Mexican.....	3	3	3			3	3
Norwegian.....	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Polish.....	13	5	5	8	8	13	13
Russian.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Slovak.....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Spanish.....	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Swedish.....	29	12	12	17	17	29	29
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>238</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Canadian, French.....	2	2	2			2	2
Danish.....	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Dutch.....	1	1	1			1	1
Finnish.....	1			1	1	1	1
Flemish.....	1	1	1			1	1
French.....	1			1	1	1	1
German.....	52	28	25	24	19	52	44
Hebrew.....	52	24	20	28	23	52	43
Italian, North.....	2	2	1			2	1
Italian, South.....	42	18	15	24	10	42	25
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Mexican.....	2	1	1	1		2	1
Norwegian.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Polish.....	10	7	6	3	2	10	8
Russian.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Slovak.....	6	4	2	2	1	6	3
Swedish.....	16	9	9	7	7	16	16
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>401</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## DENVER.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian.....	1							1	1			1	1
Canadian, French.....	1				1				1	1			1
Canadian, Other.....	3	1			1			2	2	1		2	3
Danish.....	1							1	1			1	1
English.....	6	1			1			5	5	1		5	6
German.....	12	2	2	1	5	1		6	7	3	2	7	12
Hebrew.....	8	2			2	1	1	4	6	3	1	4	8
Irish.....	3			1	1			2	2			3	3
Italian, North.....	1							1	1			1	1
Italian, South.....	5	2			2	1		2	3	3		2	5
Lithuanian.....	1							1	1			1	1
Mexican.....	1				1			1	1	1		1	1
Polish.....	3			1	1		1	1	2		1	2	3
Scotch.....	1							1	1			1	1
Slovak.....	1							1	1			1	1
Swedish.....	7			2	2			5	5			7	7
Welsh.....	1							1	1			1	1
Total.....	56	8	2	5	15	5	2	34	41	13	4	39	56

---

DES MOINES, IOWA.

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White.....	155	631	Danish.....	2	8
Negro.....	32	135	English.....	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			German.....	5	16
English.....	1	7	Hebrew.....	5	7
German.....	1	2	Irish.....	4	17
Irish.....	1	4	Swedish.....	5	7
Total.....	3	13	Total foreign-born.....	22	57
Total.....	3	13	Grand total.....	212	836
Total native-born.....	190	779			

**TABLE 2.**—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	155	3	1	22	4	20	48	52	4	64	13	50	38	24	14	
Negro.....	32	1	5	7	13	11	1	12	11	1	1	4	4	4	5	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	1								1							
German.....	1		1						1				1			
Irish.....	1							1		1			1			
Total.....	3		1				1		2	1	1		2			
Total native-born.....	190	4	1	28	4	27	61	64	5	78	14	62	1	44	28	
Foreign-born:																
Danish.....	2			1		1	1					1			1	
English.....	1				1											
German.....	5		1					1	1		2					
Hebrew.....	5							1			4	1	1			
Irish.....	4		1		2	2			2				2	1	1	
Swedish.....	4				2	3								2	2	
Total foreign-born.....	22		2	1	5	10	3		3		7	1	3	4	4	
Grand total.....	212	4	1	30	5	32	71	67	5	81	14	69	2	47	32	

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Incompetence of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	631	12	2	83	17	80	172	256	20	270	79	232	4	202	47	49
Negro.....	135	10	15			27	52	47	6	55	45	16	11			22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	7									7	7		7			
German.....	2		2							2						
Irish.....	4							4		4			4			
Total.....	13		2					4		9	4	7		11		
Total native-born.....	779	22	100	17	107	224	307	26	334	83	284	4	229	58	71	
Foreign-born:																
Danish.....	8			7		7	7				7			1	7	
English.....	2				2											
German.....	16		6			5	6		4		5					
Hebrew.....	7					2	3				6	1	3			
Irish.....	17		7		4	13			13			9	9	1	6	
Swedish.....	7				2	5							3	3	3	
Total foreign-born.....	57		13	7	8	32	16		17		18	1	12	5	16	
Grand total.....	836	22	113	24	115	256	323	26	351	83	302	5	241	63	87	

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	155	66	54	97	57	24	14
Negro.....	32	17	11	19	11	4	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English.....	1			1	1		
German.....	1	1		1			
Irish.....	1		1		1		
Total.....	3	1	1	2	2		
Total native-born.....	190	84	66	118	70	28	20
Foreign-born:							
Danish.....	2	1	1	1		1	1
English.....	1				1		
German.....	5	3	1	3			
Hebrew.....	5	2	1	4	1		1
Irish.....	4	2		2	3	1	1
Swedish.....	5	3			2	2	2
Total foreign-born.....	22	11	3	10	7	4	5
Grand total.....	212	95	69	128	77	32	25



TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	631	239	260	410	277	47	49
Negro.....	135	75	47	86	43	11	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English.....	7			7	7		
German.....	2	2		2			
Irish.....	4		4		4		
Total.....	13	2	4	9	11		
Total native-born.....	779	316	311	505	331	58	75
Foreign-born:							
Danish.....	8	7	7	7		1	7
English.....	2				2		
German.....	16	11	6	9			
Hebrew.....	7	2	3	6	3		1
Irish.....	17	13		13	10	1	6
Swedish.....	7	5			2	3	3
Total foreign-born.....	57	38	16	35	17	5	17
Grand total.....	836	354	327	540	348	63	92

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	155	10	38	32	84	65	4	38	8	2	40
Negro.....	32	2	12	8	19	13		9	1		10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	1		1		1						1
German.....	1										1
Irish.....	1										
Total.....	3		1		1						2
Total native-born.....	190	12	51	40	104	78	4	47	9	2	52
Foreign-born:											
Danish.....	2		1	1	2	1			1		
English.....	1			1							1
German.....	5	1	2	2	4	3	1	3			1
Hebrew.....	5	3	2	4	1		2	2		1	1
Irish.....	4		2		4	3					1
Swedish.....	5		2	1	4	1		2	1		
Total foreign-born.....	22	4	9	9	15	8	3	7	2	1	4
Grand total.....	212	16	60	49	119	86	7	54	11	3	56

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	631	28	165	112	365	271	6	150	30	5	168
Negro.....	135	16	65	43	79	59	.....	41	7	.....	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	13	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born.....	779	44	237	155	451	330	6	191	37	5	211
Foreign-born:											
Danish.....	8	.....	7	7	8	1	.....	7	.....	.....	2
English.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German.....	16	1	10	7	15	14	1	11	.....	.....	4
Hebrew.....	7	5	4	6	1	.....	4	4	.....	3	1
Irish.....	17	.....	4	.....	17	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	7	.....	3	1	6	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	57	6	28	23	47	27	5	18	9	3	8
Grand total.....	836	50	265	178	498	357	11	209	46	8	219

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	155	24	24	26	19	21	12	11	12	5	1
Negro.....	32	3	4	5	8	4	3	3	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	190	27	29	31	28	25	15	15	13	5	2
Foreign-born:											
Danish.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	22	11	3	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	212	38	32	33	30	25	17	17	13	5	2

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	155	10	13	10	15	10	7	8	5	1	79
Negro.....	32	1	3	5	1	1	2	1	.....	1	15
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born.....	190	11	16	16	16	11	10	9	5	2	96
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Danish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	22	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Grand total.....	212	13	17	17	16	12	10	9	5	2	101
General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	155	13	9	8	8	5	2	4	4	.....	53
Negro.....	32	3	3	2	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	15
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	190	16	13	10	11	8	2	5	4	.....	69
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Danish.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
English.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Swedish.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	22	4	1	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	10
Grand total.....	212	20	14	11	12	8	3	7	4	.....	79

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## DES MOINES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	155	2	4	1							7
Negro.....	32										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	1										
German.....	1										
Irish.....	1										
Total.....	3										
Total native-born....	190	2	4	1							7
Foreign-born:											
Danish.....	2										
English.....	1										
German.....	5										
Hebrew.....	5	2									2
Irish.....	4										
Swedish.....	5										
Total foreign-born....	22	2									2
Grand total.....	212	4	4	1							9
General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	155		9	1	4	1	1				16
Negro.....	32							2			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	1										
German.....	1										
Irish.....	1										
Total.....	3										
Total native-born....	190		9	1	4	1	1	2			18
Foreign-born:											
Danish.....	2										
English.....	1										
German.....	5		2								2
Hebrew.....	5		2								2
Irish.....	4										
Swedish.....	5		1								1
Total foreign-born....	22		5								5
Grand total.....	212		14	1	4	1	1	2			23

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.				
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	10	7	6	6	1	5
Negro.....	1		1		1	
Foreign-born:						
Swedish.....	2	2				1
Grand total.....	13	9	7	6	2	6

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.				
		30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	10		2		5	3
Negro.....	1	1				
Foreign-born:						
Swedish.....	2	1				1
Grand total.....	13	2	2		5	4

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	308	62	101	14	21	23	28	27	16	10	6
Negro.....	55	14	19	2	2	1	6	4	5	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	3	1	1					1			
German.....	1				1				1		
Irish.....	1										
Total.....	5	1	1		1			1	1		
Total native-born.....	368	77	121	16	24	24	34	32	22	11	7
Foreign-born:											
Danish.....	4	1	3								
English.....	1				1						
German.....	9	1	3	2			1	1			
Hebrew.....	5					3	1	1			
Irish.....	8	2	3	1	1					1	
Swedish.....	3						1				2
Total foreign-born.....	30	4	9	3	3	3	3	2		1	2
Grand total.....	398	81	130	19	27	27	37	34	22	12	9

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## DES MOINES—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	323	54	90	10	25	20	61	20	22	12	9
Negro.....	79	11	26	7	2	5	17	4	2	3	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	4	1	2			1					
German.....	1							1			
Irish.....	3		2					1			
Total.....	8	1	4			1		2			
Total native-born.....	410	66	120	17	27	26	78	26	24	15	11
Foreign-born:											
Danish.....	4		2				1				1
English.....	1								1		
German.....	7		3	1			1	2			
Hebrew.....	2	1				1					
Irish.....	9	1	2	1	1	1			1		1
Swedish.....	4							2	1	1	
Total foreign-born.....	27	2	7	2	1	2	3	4	3	1	2
Grand total.....	437	68	127	19	28	28	81	30	27	16	13

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	631	116	191	24	46	43	89	47	38	22	15
Negro.....	134	25	45	9	4	6	23	8	7	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	7	2	3			1		1			
German.....	2				1			1			
Irish.....	4		2						1		
Total.....	13	2	5		1	1		3	1		
Total native-born.....	778	143	241	33	51	50	112	58	46	26	18
Foreign-born:											
Danish.....	8	1	5				1				1
English.....	2				1				1		
German.....	16	1	6	3	1		2	3			
Hebrew.....	7	1				4	1	1			
Irish.....	17	3	5	2	2	1	1		1	1	1
Swedish.....	7						1	2	1	1	2
Total foreign-born.....	57	6	16	5	4	5	6	6	3	2	4
Grand total.....	835	149	257	38	55	55	118	64	49	28	22

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*DES MOINES.  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.						
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.		
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.						Widowed.	Deserted or separated.
Native-born of native father:																			
White.....	21	12	11	23	3	39	2	46	3	34	4	41	6	84	2	131			
Negro.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	7	.....	10	.....	10	.....	16	1	20			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																			
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	25	25	12	11	1	24	4	53	3	46	4	53	4	102	7	155			
Foreign-born:																			
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	2	2	2	3	1	3	1	5	1	2	.....	3	6	6	1	13			
Grand total.....	27	27	14	12	1	27	5	58	4	48	4	56	4	108	8	168			

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
**DES MOINES—Continued.**  
**FEMALE.**

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																		Total reporting complete data.						
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.						
Native-born of native father:	20	3	2	1	25	1	15	2	2	20	1	44	13	14	72	3	24	17	9	53	25	86	32	27	170
White.....	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	11	3	4	18	1	3	5	1	9	1	15	8	10	34
Negro.....																									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
German.....												1			1			1		1		1			2
Irish.....	1				1		1			1												1			1
Norwegian.....																									
Total.....	1				1		1			1		1			1			1		1		2			4
Total native-born.....	22	3	3	1	28	1	17	2	6	26	1	56	16	18	91	3	27	23	10	63	27	103	41	37	208
Foreign-born:																									
Danish.....																		1		1			2		2
English.....																									1
German.....												1			1			1		1			2		1
Hebrew.....												1			3					3		1			3
Irish.....																						1			1
Swedish.....																						1			1
Total.....												1			2			1		2		2			4
Total foreign-born.....												2	4	1	7		2	1	3	6		5	5	5	15
Grand total.....	22	3	3	1	28	1	18	2	7	28	1	58	20	19	98	3	29	24	13	60	27	108	46	42	223





TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	155	32	23	55
Negro.....	32	8	8	16
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
English.....	1			
German.....	1	1		1
Irish.....	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Danish.....	2	2		2
English.....	1		1	1
German.....	5	2		2
Hebrew.....	5			
Irish.....	4	1	2	3
Swedish.....	5		2	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>82</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## DES MOINES.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	61	4		65	19	82	1	102	1	4	9	14	81	90	10	181
Negro.....	14			14	2	17		19			2	2	16	17	2	35
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Danish.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
German.....	1			1		3		3			2	2	1	3	2	6
Irish.....						3		3			1	1		3	1	4
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>2</b>		<b>9</b>		<b>9</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>81</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>230</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## DES MOINES—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	54	1	.....	55	15	79	.....	94	2	2	6	10	71	82	6	159
Negro.....	10	1	.....	11	8	18	.....	26	1	3	3	7	19	22	3	44
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish.....						2	.....	2						2	.....	2
German.....						3	.....	3		1	.....	1		4	.....	4
Hebrew.....	1	.....	1	.....									1	1	.....	1
Irish.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Total.....	2	.....	2	.....	7	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	9	.....
Grand total.....	66	2	.....	68	23	104	.....	127	3	7	9	19	92	113	9	214

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	115	5	.....	120	34	161	1	196	3	6	15	24	152	172	16	340
Negro.....	24	1	.....	25	10	35	.....	45	1	3	5	9	35	39	5	79
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish.....	1	.....	1	.....		5	.....	5					1	5	.....	6
German.....	1	.....	1	.....		6	.....	6		1	2	3	1	7	.....	10
Hebrew.....	1	.....	1	.....									1	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	5	.....	1	1	2	1	6	1	.....	8
Total.....	4	.....	4	.....	16	.....	16	.....	2	3	5	4	18	3	.....	25
Grand total.....	143	6	.....	149	44	212	1	257	4	11	23	38	191	229	24	444

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## DES MOINES.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total.....	11	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	4

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## DES MOINES—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Danish.....	2								1	7
English.....	1						1			1
German.....	2								1	1
Irish.....	3						1			2
Swedish.....	2								1	1
Total.....	10						2		3	5

## TOTAL.

Danish.....	2								1	1
English.....	1									
German.....	5			1		1	1		1	2
Hebrew.....	5	1			1		1	1	1	
Irish.....	4						1			3
Swedish.....	4								1	3
Total.....	21	1		1	1	1	3	1	4	9

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## DES MOINES.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
English.....	1						1				
German.....	3			1		1				1	
Hebrew.....	5	1			1		1	1	1		
Irish.....	1									1	
Swedish.....	2									2	
Total.....	12	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	4	

## FEMALE.

Danish.....	2								1	1
English.....	1						1			
German.....	3								2	1
Hebrew.....	1				1					
Irish.....	4						1			3
Swedish.....	2								1	1
Total.....	13				1		2		4	6

## TOTAL.

Danish.....	2								1	1
English.....	2						2			
German.....	6			1		1			2	2
Hebrew.....	6	1			2		1	1	1	
Irish.....	5						1			4
Swedish.....	4								1	3
Total.....	25	1		1	2	1	4	1	5	10

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## DES MOINES.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Danish.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German.....	12	6	6	6	6	12	12
Norwegian.....	1			1	1	1	1
Total native-born.....	18	9	9	9	9	18	18
Foreign-born:							
Danish.....	2			2	2	2	2
German.....	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Hebrew.....	6	5	4	1	1	6	5
Swedish.....	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Total foreign-born.....	21	11	10	10	10	21	20
Grand total.....	39	20	19	19	19	39	38

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## DES MOINES.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.	In United States 10 years or over.			
			Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Hebrew.....	1	0		1		1
Irish.....	1	0			1	1
Swedish.....	2	0			2	2
Total.....	4	0		1	3	4



---

---

ELMIRA, N. Y.

---

---





# GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

**ELMIRA.**

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	174	623	German.....	8	33
Negro.....	29	72	Hebrew.....	1	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Irish.....	8	23
English.....	1	1	Italian, North.....	1	5
French.....	1	5	Italian, South.....	6	35
German.....	5	20	Polish.....	3	16
Irish.....	5	24	Scotch.....	2	12
Total.....	12	50	Spanish.....	1	7
Total native-born.....	215	745	Swedish.....	1	1
Foreign-born:			Syrian.....	1	5
English.....	4	9	Welsh.....	1	2
French.....	1	2	Total foreign-born.....	38	155
			Grand total.....	253	900

**TABLE 2.**—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

**ELMIRA.**

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Incompetence of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	174	4	1	2	3	22	55	35	2	15	19	52	1	7	7	
Negro.....	29	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	4	5	5	1	7	3	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
French.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
German.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Irish.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Total.....	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Total native-born.....	215	5	3	3	23	62	42	4	20	21	59	1	14	12		
Foreign-born:																
English.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
French.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
German.....	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		
Hebrew.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Irish.....	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		
Italian, North.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Italian, South.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
Polish.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
Scotch.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Spanish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Swedish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Syrian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Welsh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Total foreign-born.....	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38		
Grand total.....	253	5	4	4	23	67	50	4	26	24	76	1	1	16	13	

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	623	11	.....	8	16	75	177	148	7	39	92	190	.....	4	13	31
Negro.....	72	1	.....	3	.....	4	4	21	.....	7	.....	20	.....	.....	7	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	12	13	7	12	7	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born.....	745	12	.....	11	16	79	190	181	20	53	104	217	.....	4	20	41
Foreign-born:																
English.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	4	11	.....	3	.....
Italian, North.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	35	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	12	15	.....	10	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	12	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	155	.....	.....	3	5	.....	17	45	.....	19	17	59	11	.....	3	1
Grand total.....	900	12	.....	14	21	79	207	226	20	72	121	276	11	4	23	42

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	174	60	37	62	40	7	7
Negro.....	29	5	5	9	1	7	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	1	1					
French.....	1	1					
German.....	5	1	2	2	1		
Irish.....	5	1		1	2		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....	4		1	4	1		
French.....	1		1	1			
German.....	8	1	2	4			1
Hebrew.....	1		1	1			
Irish.....	8	2	1	2		2	1
Italian, North.....	1			1			
Italian, South.....	6	2	2	4			
Polish.....	3			3			
Scotch.....	2	1			1		
Spanish.....	1				1		
Swedish.....	1			1			
Syrian.....	1		1				
Welsb.....	1			1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	623	193	158	214	161	13	31
Negro.....	72	8	21	27	4	7	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	1	1					
French.....	5	5					
German.....	20	1	12	7	5		
Irish.....	24	2		7	12		3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>		<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....	9		2	9	1		
French.....	2		2	2			
German.....	33	2	19	11			1
Hebrew.....	5			5			
Irish.....	23	3	2	4		3	11
Italian, North.....	5			5			
Italian, South.....	35	12	15	23			
Polish.....	16			16			
Scotch.....	12	3			9		
Spanish.....	7				7		
Swedish.....	1			1			
Syrian.....	5		5				
Welsh.....	2			2			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>52</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Em ploy-ment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	174	4	17	9	70	38	1	16	4	6	74
Negro.....	29		2	1	15	8	1	4	1	2	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	1			1						1	
French.....	1					1		1			
German.....	5			1	1	2		1			3
Irish.....	5				1			1			3
Total.....	12			2	2	3		3		1	6
Total native-born.....	215	4	19	12	87	49	2	23	5	9	92
Foreign-born:											
English.....	4		1		2			1		2	1
French.....	1										1
German.....	8		1		3	1		2		1	2
Hebrew.....	1							1			
Irish.....	8				4	1		1			3
Italian, North.....	1										1
Italian, South.....	6		2	1	1						3
Polish.....	3			2							2
Scotch.....	2		1		1						
Spanish.....	1										1
Swedish.....	1				1						
Syrian.....	1				1						
Welsh.....	1					1					
Total foreign-born.....	38		5	3	13	3		5		3	14
Grand total.....	253	4	24	15	100	52	2	28	5	12	106

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	623	14	78	25	266	143	2	60	12	14	284
Negro.....	72	.....	4	2	32	17	1	10	1	4	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
French.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
German.....	20	.....	.....	3	5	12	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Irish.....	24	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	17
Total.....	50	.....	.....	4	9	17	.....	9	.....	1	27
Total native-born.....	745	14	82	31	307	177	3	79	13	19	348
Foreign-born:											
English.....	9	.....	4	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2
French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German.....	33	.....	4	.....	5	4	.....	19	.....	11	5
Hebrew.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	23	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	15
Italian, North.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South.....	35	.....	12	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Polish.....	16	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Scotch.....	12	.....	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	155	.....	29	12	31	8	.....	27	.....	14	69
Grand total.....	900	14	111	43	338	185	3	106	13	33	417

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	174	21	41	37	28	16	14	9	5	1	2
Negro.....	29	13	5	5	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	8	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	8	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Polish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow" as used in this table includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.		
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	174	19	17	18	13	8	9	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
Negro.....	29	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total.....	12	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total native-born.....	215	22	20	20	15	9	10	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
Foreign born:																
English.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrlian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	38	8	.....	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Grand total.....	253	30	20	22	20	10	11	6	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	125





TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ELMIRA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	174	5	6	8	3	3	2	2							27
Negro.....	29	3	1												6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
English.....	1	1													1
French.....	1														1
German.....	5	1													1
Irish.....	5		1												1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>												<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>								<b>36</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
English.....	4	1													1
French.....	1														1
German.....	8		1	1										1	3
Hebrew.....	1														1
Irish.....	8														1
Italian, North.....	1														1
Italian, South.....	6	1						1							2
Polish.....	3					1									1
Scotch.....	2														1
Spanish.....	1														1
Swedish.....	1														1
Syrian.....	1														1
Welsh.....	1														1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	19	5	9	6	2	2	1
Negro.....	3	1	1	1			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....	2		1	2			
French.....	1		1	1			
German.....	1			1			
Irish.....	4	1	1	1		1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	18	3	4	5	3		3
Negro.....	3	1	1		1		
Foreign-born:							
English.....	2		1	1			
French.....	1					1	
German.....	1		1				
Irish.....	4		1		1	1	1
Total.....	8		3	1	1	2	1
Grand total.....	29	4	8	6	5	2	4

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	282	54	72	17	15	39	34	23	16	4	8
Negro.....	29	4	5	2	3	4	4	2	3		2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	3	1	1				1				
German.....	7		2	1	1	3					
Irish.....	8		3	1		1	1	1			1
Total.....	18	1	6	2	1	4	2	1			1
Total native-born.....	329	59	83	21	19	47	40	26	19	4	11
Foreign-born:											
English.....	4		2				1	1			
French.....	1									1	
German.....	16	1	6	1	2	1	1	3	1		
Hebrew.....	3	1	1				1				
Irish.....	10		1	2	2		1		2	1	1
Italian, North.....	3	2					1				
Italian, South.....	19	4	8	1	1		3	2			
Polish.....	7	3		1	1	1			1		
Scotch.....	5		3					1			
Spanish.....	4	1	1		1			1			
Syrian.....	4	2	1				1				
Total foreign-born.....	76	14	23	4	7	3	10	8	4	2	1
Grand total.....	405	73	106	25	26	50	50	34	23	6	12

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ELMIRA—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	339	50	68	17	16	54	38	39	26	24	7
Negro.....	43	6	3	1	1	5	6	6	3	4	8
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	1							1			
French.....	2	1				1					
German.....	13	6	2	2	2	1	2				
Irish.....	16	2	4	2	2	1	1	1			1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	5	1					1	3			
French.....	1								1		
German.....	17	2	2	3	1	1	3	1	4		
Hebrew.....	2		1				1				
Irish.....	13		3		2		1	2	2	1	2
Italian, North.....	2	1				1					
Italian, South.....	16	5	5		1	2	2	2			
Polish.....	9	3	3			1		1			
Scotch.....	7	3	1		1	1	1				
Spanish.....	3		1		1		1				
Swedish.....	1									1	
Syrian.....	1					1					
Welsh.....	2						1				1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	621	104	140	34	31	93	72	62	42	28	15
Negro.....	72	10	8	3	4	9	10	8	6	4	10
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	1							1			
French.....	5	2	1			1	1				
German.....	20	6	4	1	3	5	1				
Irish.....	24	2	7	3	2	2	3	2	1		2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	9	1	2				2	4			
French.....	2								1	1	
German.....	33	3	8	4	3	2	4	4	5		
Hebrew.....	5	1	2				2				
Irish.....	23		4	2	4		2	2	4	2	3
Italian, North.....	5	3				1	1				
Italian, South.....	35	9	13	1	2	1	5	4			
Polish.....	16	6	3		1	3	1	1	1		
Scotch.....	12	3	4		1	2	1	1			
Spanish.....	7	1	2		2		1	1			
Swedish.....	1									1	
Syrian.....	5	2	1			1	1				
Welsh.....	2						1				1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>31</b>

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

ELMIRA,  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			Total reporting complete data.					
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.				Total.	Deserted or separated.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.						
Native-born of native father:																									
White.....	14				14	17	22			39	4	48	2		49	2	32	2		36	37	97	4		138.
Negro.....	3				3	3	1			4	1	3			4		5	2		7	7	9	2		18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
French.....												1			1							1			1
German.....	3				3	3				3		2			2						3	3			6
Irish.....	2				2	1				1		1			1						2	3			5
Scotch.....						1				1					1						1	1			2
Spanish.....	1				1																1				1
Swiss (race not specified).	1				1																1				1
Total.....	7				7	1	4			5	3	3			3						8	7			15
Total native-born.....	24				24	21	27			48	5	49	2		56	2	37	4		43	52	113	6		171
Foreign-born:																									
English.....												1			1						1				2
French.....												2			2		1				2	2			4
German.....							1			1	1	2			3		2				1	5			6
Hebrew.....												1			1						1	1			2
Irish.....												1			1		5				6	6			12
Italian, North.....												1			1						1	1			2
Italian, South.....	1				1						3	3			3		2				2	5			7
Polish.....	1				1		1			1	1	1			2		1				1	3			4
Scotch.....												1			1		1				1	1			2
Spanish.....												1			1		1				1	1			2
Syrian.....												1			1						1	1			2
Total foreign-born.....	2				2	2	2			2	1	11			12		14				3	27			30
Grand total.....	26				26	21	29			50	6	60	2		68	2	51	4		57	55	140	6		201

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

ELMIRA—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.										
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.						
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.						Widowed.	Deserted or separated.				
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>	14	4	1	19	11	36	6	53	5	37	9	11	62	5	33	32	10	80	35	110	41	28	214
White.....	1			1	2	3		5	1	3	4	1	9	1	3	12		16	5	9	16	1	31
Negro.....																							
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																							
English.....									1				1						1				1
German.....	2	1		3		2		2			1		1						2	3	1		6
Irish.....	2			2		1		1		2	1		3		1			2	2	2	4	2	8
Italian, North.....						1		1					1						1	1			2
Spanish.....	1			1															1				1
Total.....	5	1		6	4	4	6	4	1	2	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	2	6	8	3		17
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	20	5	1	26	13	43	6	62	7	42	15	12	76	6	37	45	10	98	46	127	60	29	262
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																							
English.....						2		2		1	1		2	1				1	1	3	1		5
German.....						1		1		3		3	3	2	1	1	1	5	2	5	1	1	9
Hebrew.....																							1
Irish.....										1		1	1		3	3		6		4	3		7
Italian, South.....	1			1		1		1		4		4	4		6			6	1	5			6
Polish.....						2		2		1		1	1					1		3			3
Scotch.....						1		1													1		1
Swedish.....																		1			1		1
Syrian.....						1		1												1			1
Welsb.....																					1		1
Total foreign-born.....	1			1	7	7	8	8		11	1	12	12	3	4	6	1	14	4	22	8	1	35
<b>Grand total.....</b>	21	5	1	27	13	50	14	70	7	53	16	12	88	9	41	51	11	112	50	149	68	30	297

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:	28	4	1	33	28	58	6	92	9	2	80	11	11	111	7	65	34	10	116	72	207	45	28	352
White.....	4			4	5	4		9	2		6	4	1	13	1	8	14		23	12	18	18	1	49
Negro.....																								
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
English.....									1					1						1				1
French.....														1						5				1
German.....	5	1		6		5		5			1			1					2	6		1		1
Irish.....	4			4		2		4			4			5					4	7		2		13
Italian, North.....						1		1						1						1				1
Scotch.....				1				1																1
Spanish.....	2			2				1												2				2
Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																1				1
Total.....	12	1		13	1	8		9	1		5	2		8		1	1		2	14	15	3		32
Total native-born.....	44	5	1	50	34	70	6	110	12		91	17	12	132	8	74	49	10	141	98	240	66	29	433
Foreign-born:																								
English.....						2		2			2	1		3	1	1			2	1	5	1		7
French.....																			1	1	1			1
German.....						2		2	1		5		6	2	3	1	1	1	7	3	10	1	1	15
Hebrew.....											2		2	2							2			2
Irish.....											2		2	2		8	3		11		10	3		13
Italian, North.....											1		1							2	1			1
Italian, South.....	2			2		1		1			7		7			2			2	2	10			12
Polish.....	1			1		3		3			2		2			1			1	1	6			7
Scotch.....							1	1								1			1	1	1	1		2
Spanish.....																1					1			1
Swedish.....																								1
Syrian.....						1		1					1								2			1
Welsh.....																						1		1
Total foreign-born.....	3			3		9	1	10	1		22	1	24	3	18	6	1	1	28	7	49	8	1	65
Grand total.....	47	5	1	53	34	79	6	120	13		113	18	12	156	11	92	55	11	169	105	289	74	30	498

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	174	37	25	62
Negro.....	29	13	1	14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
English.....	1			
French.....	1			
German.....	5	1		1
Irish.....	5	2		2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
English.....	4	1		1
French.....	1			
German.....	8	1	1	2
Hebrew.....	1			
Irish.....	8	3		3
Italian, North.....	1			
Italian, South.....	6			
Polish.....	3			
Scotch.....	2	1		1
Spanish.....	1			
Swedish.....	1	1		1
Syrian.....	1			
Welsh.....	1	1		1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>88</b>



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## ELMIRA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White .....	53	1		54	9	66		75		12	6	18	62	79	6	147
Negro .....	4			4		5		5			2	2	4	5	2	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German .....	1			1		8		8			2	2	1	8	2	11
Hebrew .....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Irish .....						1		1		1	1	2		2	1	3
Italian, North .....	2			2									2			2
Italian, South .....	3	1		4	1	6		7					4	7		11
Polish .....	3			3									3			3
Scotch .....						2		2						2		2
Spanish .....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Swedish .....	1			1	1			1					2			2
Syrian .....	2			2									2			2
Swiss (race not specified) .....						2		2						2		2
Total .....	14	1		15	2	21		23		1	3	4	16	23	3	42
Total native-born .....	71	2		73	11	92		103		13	11	24	82	107	11	200
Foreign-born:																
Italian, South .....						1		1		1		1		2		2
Scotch .....						1		1						1		1
Syrian .....						1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born .....						3		3		1		1		4		4
Grand total .....	71	2		73	11	95		106		14	11	25	82	111	11	204

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White .....	57	3		60	2	71		73	1	14	3	18	60	88	3	151
Negro .....	6			6	2	1		3		1		1	8	2		10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German .....	2			2	1	3		4		3		3	3	6		9
Hebrew .....						1		1					1	1		1
Irish .....						3		3		1		1		4		4
Italian, North .....		1		1										1		1
Italian, South .....	3	2		5	5	5		5					3	7		10
Polish .....	2	1		3	1	2		3					3	3		6
Scotch .....	2			2									2			2
Spanish .....						1		1						1		1
Total .....	9	4		13	2	15		17		4		4	11	23		34
Total native-born .....	72	7		79	6	87		93	1	19	3	23	79	113	3	195
Foreign-born, Scotch .....	1			1									1			1
Grand total .....	73	7		80	6	87		93	1	19	3	23	80	113	3	196

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## ELMIRA—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	110	4	.....	114	11	137	.....	148	1	26	9	36	122	167	9	298
Negro.....	10	.....	10	2	6	.....	8	.....	1	2	3	12	7	2	21	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German.....	3	.....	3	1	11	.....	12	.....	3	2	5	4	14	2	20	
Hebrew.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	1	3	.....	6	1	7	
Italian, North.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	
Italian, South.....	6	3	9	1	11	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	14	.....	21	
Polish.....	5	1	6	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	9	
Scotch.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	
Swedish.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	
Syrian.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	
Swiss (race not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	
Total.....	23	5	28	4	36	.....	40	.....	5	3	8	27	46	3	76	
Total native-born.....	143	9	152	17	179	.....	196	1	32	14	47	161	220	14	395	
Foreign-born:																
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	
Scotch.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Total foreign-born.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	5	
Grand total.....	144	9	153	17	182	.....	199	1	33	14	48	162	224	14	400	

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## ELMIRA.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English.....	2					1			1
French.....	1								1
German.....	5		1					1	3
Hebrew.....	1					1			
Irish.....	5								5
Italian, North.....	1					1			
Italian, South.....	6	1					3	1	1
Polish.....	3					1	1	1	
Scotch.....	1								1
Spanish.....	1								1
Syrian.....	1					1			
Total.....	27	1	1			5	4	3	13

## FEMALE.

English.....	2						1	1	
German.....	3								3
Irish.....	3							2	1
Scotch.....	1					1			
Swedish.....	1								1
Welsh.....	1								1
Total.....	11					1	1	3	6

## TOTAL.

English.....	4					1	1	1	1
French.....	1								1
German.....	8		1					1	6
Hebrew.....	1					1			
Irish.....	8							2	6
Italian, North.....	1					1			
Italian, South.....	6	1					3	1	1
Polish.....	3					1	1	1	
Scotch.....	2					1			1
Spanish.....	1								1
Swedish.....	1								1
Syrian.....	1					1			
Welsh.....	1								1
Total.....	38	1	1			6	5	6	19

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## ELMIRA.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English.....	2						1			1
French.....	1									1
German.....	6	1		1					1	3
Hebrew.....	1						1			
Irish.....	6									6
Italian, North.....	1							1		
Italian, South.....	8		1					5	1	1
Polish.....	4			1			1	1	1	
Scotch.....	2						1			1
Spanish.....	1									1
Syrian.....	2						2			
Total.....	34	1	1	2			7	6	3	14

## FEMALE.

English.....	5						1	1	2	1
German.....	9			1					1	7
Hebrew.....	1						1			
Irish.....	7								2	5
Italian, South.....	6		1					4	1	
Polish.....	3						1	1	1	
Scotch.....	2						2			
Swedish.....	1									1
Syrian.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	36		1	1			6	6	7	15

## TOTAL.

English.....	7						2	1	2	2
French.....	1									1
German.....	15	1		2					2	10
Hebrew.....	2						2			
Irish.....	13								2	11
Italian, North.....	1						1			
Italian, South.....	14		2					9	2	1
Polish.....	7			1			2	2	2	
Scotch.....	4						3			1
Spanish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	1									1
Syrian.....	3						3			
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	70	1	2	3			13	12	10	29

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## ELMIRA.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	1	1	1			1	1
German.....	29	16	16	13	13	29	29
Hebrew.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North.....	1			1	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	12	7	7	5	5	12	12
Polish.....	3			3	2	3	2
Spanish.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swedish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	3	3	3			3	3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
French.....	1	1	1			1	1
German.....	15	6	5	9	8	15	13
Hebrew.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North.....	1	1	1			1	1
Italian, South.....	14	8	6	6	1	14	7
Polish.....	7	4	1	3		7	1
Spanish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Swedish.....	1			1	1	1	1
Syrian.....	3	2	1	1		3	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>83</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## ELMIRA.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
English.....	1	1			1					1				1
French.....	1													1
German.....	3						1	1	3					3
Hebrew.....	1		1		1						1			1
Irish.....	2						2	2						2
Italian, North.....	1	1			1					1				1
Italian, South.....	3							3	3					3
Polish.....	2	1			1		1		1	1				2
Syrian.....	1	1			1					1				1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	



---

---

EVANSVILLE, IND.





## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>		
White.....	147	590
Negro.....	11	28
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>		
German.....	3	12
Hebrew.....	2	7
Total.....	5	19
Total native-born.....	163	637
<b>Foreign-born:</b>		
German.....	3	6
Irish.....	1	2
Total foreign-born.....	4	8
Grand total.....	167	645

**TABLE 2.**—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.													
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Interference of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	147	4	5	16	31	28	26	5	51	8	3	1			
Negro.....	11			2	4	1	1		2	4					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
German.....	3				2	1			1						
Hebrew.....	2								2						
Total.....	5				2	1			3						
Total native-born.....	163	4	5	18	37	30	27	5	56	8	7	1			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
German.....	3					1							1		
Irish.....	1						1								
Total foreign-born.....	4					1	2						1		
Grand total.....	167	4	5	18	37	31	29	5	56	8	8	1			

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.													
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	590	13	21		52	134	125		120	28	193		42	4	3
Negro.....	28				5	14	2		1		6			7	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
German.....	12					8	7				4				
Hebrew.....	7										7				
Total.....	19					8	7				11				
Total native-born.....	637	13	21		57	156	134		121	28	210		42	11	3
Foreign-born:															
German.....	6						3		2					1	
Irish.....	2								2						
Total foreign-born.....	8						3		4					1	
Grand total.....	645	13	21		57	156	137		125	28	210		42	12	3

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	147	40	28	74	27	3	1	
Negro.....	11	4	1	3	2	4		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....	3	2	1	1				
Hebrew.....	2			2				
Total.....	5	2	1	3				
Total native-born.....	163	46	30	80	29	7	1	
Foreign-born:								
German.....	3		1	1		1		
Irish.....	1			1				
Total foreign-born.....	4		1	2		1		
Grand total.....	167	46	31	82	29	8	1	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	590	168	125	297	110	4	3
Negro.....	28	14	2	7	5	7	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	12	8	7	4			
Hebrew.....	7			7			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
German.....	6		3	2		1	
Irish.....	2			2			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>8</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>1</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	147	1	27	6	116	54	4	14	2	10
Negro.....	11				8	6		2		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
German.....	3			1	3	1		1		
Hebrew.....	2			1	1	1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
German.....	3		1	1	2	2				
Irish.....	1				1					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>				
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	590	8	121	30	489	217	8	54	10	36	3
Negro.....	28				15	19		4			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	12				12	1		7			
Hebrew.....	7			1	1	6					
Total.....	19			1	13	7		7			
Total native-born.....	637	8	121	31	517	243	8	65	10	36	3
Foreign-born:											
German.....	6		2	3	5	4					
Irish.....	2				2						
Total foreign-born.....	8		2	3	7	4					
Grand total.....	645	8	123	34	524	247	8	65	10	36	3

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	147	11	23	32	28	22	11	11	9		
Negro.....	11	3	4	3					1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	3	1			1			1			
Hebrew.....	2	1				1					
Total.....	5	2			1		1	1			
Total native-born.....	163	16	27	35	29	22	12	12	10		
Foreign-born:											
German.....	3	1	1	1							
Irish.....	1		1								
Total foreign-born.....	4	1	2	1							
Grand total.....	167	17	29	36	29	22	12	12	10		

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## EVANSVILLE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husbands, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	147	11	16	15	14	6	9	6	.....	77
Negro.....	11	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
German.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Total</b> .....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
<b>Total native-born</b> .....	163	13	18	16	14	7	10	7	.....	85
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
German.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Total foreign-born</b> .....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
<b>Grand total</b> .....	167	15	19	16	14	7	10	7	.....	88
General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	147	3	8	13	11	5	4	1	3	48
Negro.....	11	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
German.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Total native-born</b> .....	163	5	9	14	11	5	4	1	3	52
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
German.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born</b> .....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Grand total</b> .....	167	6	9	14	11	5	4	1	3	53

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## EVANSVILLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	147	6			1	1				8
Negro.....	11	2								2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
German.....	3									
Hebrew.....	2									
Total.....	5									
Total native-born.....	163	8			1	1				10
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
German.....	3									
Irish.....	1									
Total foreign-born.....	4									
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>8</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>10</b>

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	147	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	14	
Negro.....	11		1						1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
German.....	3									
Hebrew.....	2	1							1	
Total.....	5	1							1	
Total native-born.....	163	3	5	3	1	2	1	1	16	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
German.....	3									
Irish.....	1									
Total foreign-born.....	4									
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	11	4	1	5	2		
Negro.....	2	1				2	
Foreign-born:							
German.....	1			1			
Irish.....	1			1			
Total.....	2			2			
Grand total.....	15	5	1	7	2	2	

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	11	1	2	5	2	1	
Negro.....	2						2
Foreign-born:							
German.....	1						1
Irish.....	1					1	
Total.....	2					1	1
Grand total.....	15	1	2	5	2	2	3

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## EVANSVILLE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	268	45	65	15	32	26	27	25	26	6	1
Negro.....	12	3	2			1		3	1		2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	6	1	3				2				
Hebrew.....	5		3		1			1			
Total.....	11	1	6		1		2	1			
Total native-born.....	291	49	73	15	33	27	29	29	27	6	3
Foreign-born:											
German.....	3	1					1				1
Irish.....	1									1	
Total foreign-born.....	4	1					1			1	1
Grand total.....	295	50	73	15	33	27	30	29	27	7	4

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	322	52	80	12	24	39	49	42	16	3	5
Negro.....	16	1	4	1			4	1	2	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	6	2	1				2			1	
Hebrew.....	2	1					1				
Total.....	8	3	1				3			1	
Total native-born.....	346	56	85	13	24	39	56	43	18	5	7
Foreign-born:											
German.....	3					1				1	1
Irish.....	1									1	
Total foreign-born.....	4					1				2	1
Grand total.....	350	56	85	13	24	40	56	43	18	7	8

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	590	97	145	27	56	65	76	67	42	9	6
Negro.....	28	4	6	1		1	4	4	3	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	12	3	4				4			1	
Hebrew.....	7	1	3		1		1	1			
Total.....	19	4	7		1		5	1		1	
Total native-born.....	637	105	158	28	57	66	85	72	45	11	10
Foreign-born:											
German.....	6	1				1	1			1	2
Irish.....	2									2	
Total foreign-born.....	8	1				1	1			3	2
Grand total.....	645	106	158	28	57	67	86	72	45	14	12



TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## EVANSVILLE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.														Total reporting complete data.						
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.					
Native-born of native father:																					
White.....	31	1		32	17	9		26	3	33	2		38	41	6		47	51	84	8	143
Negro.....				1		1		2		2			2	2	2		4		5	2	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																					
German.....	1			1				2		2			2	1			1	1	1		2
Hebrew.....																					2
Total.....	1			1				2		2			2	1			1	1	1		4
Total native-born.....	32	1		33	17	10		27	3	37	2		42	44	8		52	52	92	10	154
Foreign-born:																					
German.....								1		1			1	1			1	1	2		2
Irish.....														1			1	1	1		1
Total foreign-born.....								1		1			1	2			2	2	3		3
Grand total.....	32	1		33	17	10		27	3	38	2		43	46	8		54	54	95	10	157

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																					
White.....	19	2	1	24	5	19	5	10	39	42	14	10	66	26	18	6	51	25	89	38	180
Negro.....								2	3	3		5	2	3		5		5	3	2	
Grand total.....	19	2	1	24	5	19	5	10	39	42	14	10	66	26	18	6	51	25	89	38	180



TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	147	30	21	51
Negro.....	11	2	2	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
German.....	3	1		1
Hebrew.....	2			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
German.....	3	1		1
Irish.....	1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>57</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

EVANSVILLE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	45	1		46	4	66	1	71	4	4	7	15	53	71	8	132
Negro.....	3			3	1	1		2					4	1		5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>									<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>50</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>138</b>

FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	55			55	1	80		81	1	5	6	12	57	85	6	148
Negro.....	1			1		4		4	1			1	2	4		6

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	100	1		101	5	146	1	152	5	9	13	27	110	156	14	280
Negro.....	4			4	1	5		6	1			1	6	5		11
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>									<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>106</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>292</b>

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## EVANSVILLE.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.	
		15 to 19.	20 or over.
German.....	2	1	1
Irish.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	3	1	2

## FEMALE.

German.....	1	.....	1
-------------	---	-------	---

## TOTAL.

German.....	3	1	2
Irish.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	4	1	3

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## EVANSVILLE.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.	
		15 to 19.	20 or over.
German.....	2	1	1
Irish.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	3	1	2

## FEMALE.

German.....	1	.....	1
-------------	---	-------	---

## TOTAL.

German.....	3	1	2
Irish.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	4	1	3

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

## EVANSVILLE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German.....	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Hebrew.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Total native-born.....	9	4	4	5	5	9	9
Foreign-born, German.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Grand total.....	12	6	6	6	6	12	12



---

---

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

---

---





## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	279	540	Canadian, Other.....	22	44
Negro.....	4	14	Dutch.....	31	97
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			English.....	16	25
Dutch.....	8	25	French.....	2	8
English.....	5	14	German.....	21	39
French.....	3	7	Hebrew.....	1	6
German.....	30	82	Hindu.....	1	1
Hebrew.....	1	2	Irish.....	15	30
Irish.....	45	94	Italian, South.....	2	11
Scotch.....	2	6	Norwegian.....	1	1
Swedish.....	2	6	Polish.....	31	142
Total.....	96	236	Russian.....	1	5
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	Scotch.....	10	10
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>791</b>	Swedish.....	6	19
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Syrian.....	4	8
Armenian.....	1	3	<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>461</b>
Canadian, French.....	2	12	<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1,252</b>

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	279	5	1	9		23	22	12	3	18	26	136			7	55
Negro.....	4					1				1	1	2				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch.....	8			1			1			1	1	5				
English.....	5			1			2	1		1	1					1
French.....	3					1				1	1			1		
German.....	30	1		1		3	6	3		2	1	15				3
Hebrew.....	1											1				
Irish.....	45	1				3	3			4	4	25		1		7
Scotch.....	2									1	1	1				
Swedish.....	2										2					
Total.....	96	2		3		7	12	4		8	7	51		2		11
Race not specified.....						1	1					1				
Total native-born.....	380	7	1	12		32	35	16	3	27	34	190		2	7	66
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1					1										
Canadian, French.....	2														1	
Canadian, Other.....	22						3	3		1	1	16				4
Dutch.....	31	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	12			3	
English.....	16	1				2	1	1			3	10				1
French.....	2										1	1				2
German.....	21	1		1			3	2		1	2	10			1	3
Hebrew.....	1					1		1								
Hindu.....	1										1					
Irish.....	15			1			1			1	1	7			2	5
Italian, South.....	2									1	1	1				
Norwegian.....	1										1					
Polish.....	31			1		6	3	1		7	2	12		1		
Russian.....	1									1						
Scotch.....	10						1					5				5
Swedish.....	6						1					6				
Syrian.....	4					1						2				1
Total foreign-born.....	167	3		4	1	10	15	10	1	16	12	85	1		7	24
Grand total.....	547	10	1	16	1	42	50	26	4	43	46	275	1	2	14	90

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	540	10	2	29		56	49	42	7	72	71	217			10	59
Negro.....	14					4				4	1	6				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch.....	25			2			2				3	18				
English.....	14			1			7	2				2				4
French.....	7					3					3	1		3		
German.....	82	1		3		9	23	13		9	1	41				3
Hebrew.....	2											2				
Irish.....	94	1				12	3					4	53		3	7
Scotch.....	6									5		1				
Swedish.....	6											6				
Total.....	236	2		6		24	35	15		36	11	124		6		14
Race not specified.....	1					1	1					1				
Total native-born.....	791	12	2	35		85	85	57	7	112	83	348		6	10	73
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	3					3										
Canadian, French.....	12											10			2	
Canadian, Other.....	44						10	10		3		2	29			8
Dutch.....	97	1		5	8	2	9	13	2	27	17	19			4	3
English.....	25	5					1	5			7	11				1
French.....	8										7	1				8
German.....	39	2		4			4	7		3	6	17			1	3
Hebrew.....	6					6		6								
Hindu.....	1											1				
Irish.....	30			10			1			6	2	7			3	5
Italian, South.....	11									4		7				
Norwegian.....	1											1				
Polish.....	142			3		19	17	9		40	14	47		4		
Russian.....	5									5						
Scotch.....	10						1					5				5
Swedish.....	19						2					19				
Syrian.....	8					1						6				1
Total foreign-born.....	461	8		22	8	31	45	50	2	88	55	180	4		10	34
Grand total.....	1,252	20	2	57	8	116	130	107	9	200	138	528	4	6	20	107

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	279	36	13	150	49	7	55
Negro.....	4			3	2		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch.....	8	2		5	1		
English.....	5	3	1	2			1
French.....	3			1	2		
German.....	30	8	3	17	4		3
Hebrew.....	1			1			
Irish.....	45	4		29	8		7
Scotch.....	2			2			
Swedish.....	2			2			
Total.....	96	17	4	59	15		11
Race not specified.....	1	1		1	1		
Total native-born.....	380	54	17	213	67	7	66
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	1				1		
Canadian, French.....	2			1		1	
Canadian, Other.....	22	3	3	17	1		4
Dutch.....	31	4	3	16	4	3	3
English.....	16	2	1	10	3		1
French.....	2			1	1		2
German.....	21	5	2	11	2	1	3
Hebrew.....	1		1		1		
Hindu.....	1			1			
Irish.....	15	2		8	1	2	5
Italian, South.....	2			2			
Norwegian.....	1			1			
Polish.....	31	4	1	19	8		1
Russian.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	10	1		5			5
Swedish.....	6	1		6			
Syrian.....	4			2	1		1
Total foreign-born.....	167	22	11	101	23	7	25
Grand total.....	547	76	28	314	90	14	91

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	540	88	44	274	130	10	59
Negro.....	14			10	5		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch.....	25	4		18	3		
English.....	14	8	2	6			4
French.....	7			1	6		
German.....	82	27	13	50	10		3
Hebrew.....	2			2			
Irish.....	94	4		71	19		7
Scotch.....	6			6			
Swedish.....	6			6			
Total.....	236	43	15	160	38		14
Race not specified.....	1	1		1	1		
Total native-born.....	791	132	59	445	174	10	73
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	3				3		
Canadian, French.....	12			10		2	
Canadian, Other.....	44	10	10	32	2		8
Dutch.....	97	15	21	46	21	4	3
English.....	25	6	5	11	7		1
French.....	8			1	7		8
German.....	39	10	7	20	6	1	3
Hebrew.....	6		6		6		
Hindu.....	1			1			
Irish.....	30	11		13	2	3	5
Italian, South.....	11			11			
Norwegian.....	1			1			
Polish.....	142	20	9	87	33		4
Russian.....	5			5			
Scotch.....	10	1		5			5
Swedish.....	19	2		19			
Syrian.....	8			6	1		1
Total foreign-born.....	461	75	58	268	88	10	38
Grand total.....	1,252	207	117	713	262	20	111

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reported as complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	279	1	143	183	130	11	39	13	3	2	40
Negro.....	4		2	3							1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch.....	8		3	6	1		1	1			3
English.....	5		1	3	1			1			3
French.....	3			1	1		1				
German.....	30		18	20	12		6	1	1		5
Hebrew.....	1			1							
Irish.....	45	1	31	34	21	1	11	1			5
Scotch.....	2		1	1							
Swedish.....	2			2							
Total.....	96	1	54	68	36	1	19	4	1		16
Race not specified.....	1		1	1				1			
Total native-born.....	380	2	200	255	166	12	58	18	4	2	57
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	1										1
Canadian, French.....	2		2		1						
Canadian, Other.....	22	1	15	11	10	1	4				5
Dutch.....	31		19	16	10	2	2				6
English.....	16		5	8	9		4	1		1	3
French.....	2							1			1
German.....	21		9	13	11	1	6	1			6
Hebrew.....	1		1		1			1			
Hindu.....	1		1	1							
Irish.....	15		7	9	8		2				2
Italian, South.....	2		2	1							1
Norwegian.....	1		1	1							
Polish.....	31		10	24	5						3
Russian.....	1		1								
Scotch.....	10		5	4	8		5				1
Swedish.....	6		2	5							1
Syrian.....	4		1	2	1						
Total foreign-born.....	167	1	81	95	64	4	23	4		1	30
Grand total.....	547	3	281	350	230	16	81	22	4	3	87

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	540	1	274	351	183	37	39	40	14	2	85
Negro.....	14		9	13							1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch.....	25		11	15	1		1	2			7
English.....	14		4	7	4			6			11
French.....	7			3	1		3				
German.....	82		50	51	17			3	4		18
Hebrew.....	2			2							
Irish.....	94	8	66	71	31	3	11	1			11
Scotch.....	6		5	1							
Swedish.....	6			6							
Total.....	236	8	136	156	54	3	21	12	4		47
Race not specified.....	1		1	1				1			
Total native-born.....	791	9	420	521	237	40	60	53	18	2	133
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	3										3
Canadian, French.....	12		12		2						
Canadian, Other.....	44	5	31	24	13	4	4				13
Dutch.....	97		66	35	22	6	2				25
English.....	25		9	13	9		4			1	3
French.....	8							7			1
German.....	39		10	26	13	2	6	5			10
Hebrew.....	6		6		6			6			
Hindu.....	1		1	1							
Irish.....	30		12	15	8		2				11
Italian, South.....	11		11	7							7
Norwegian.....	1		1	1							
Polish.....	142		72	100	29						16
Russian.....	5		5								
Scotch.....	10		5	4	8		5				1
Swedish.....	19		3	17							2
Syrian.....	8		1	6	1						
Total foreign-born.....	461	5	245	249	111	12	23	23		1	92
Grand total.....	1,252	14	665	770	348	52	83	76	18	3	225

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	279	179	41	20	10	13	7	3	3	3	
Negro.....	4	1			2	1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch.....	8	1	2	4					1		
English.....	5	2	1		1		1				
French.....	3	1		2							
German.....	30	14	3	3	4	2	2	1	1		
Hebrew.....	1		1								
Irish.....	45	33	1	4		2	1	2	1	1	
Scotch.....	2	1				1					
Swedish.....	2			2							
Total.....	96	52	8	15	5	5	4	3	3	1	
Race not specified.....	1	1									
Total native-born.....	380	233	49	35	17	19	11	6	6	4	
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	1			1							
Canadian, French.....	2		1								1
Canadian, Other.....	22	13	1	5	1	2					
Dutch.....	31	15	5	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	
English.....	16	13	1			2					
French.....	2	1						1			
German.....	21	13	3	2	1	2					
Hebrew.....	1						1				
Hindu.....	1	1									
Irish.....	15	12	1				1				1
Italian, South.....	2				1			1			
Norwegian.....	1	1									
Polish.....	31	3	6	4	5	2	1	4	3	3	
Russian.....	1					1					
Scotch.....	10	10									
Swedish.....	6	2	2			1			1		
Syrian.....	4	3				1					
Total foreign-born.....	167	87	20	13	9	12	5	8	6	5	2
Grand total.....	547	320	69	48	26	31	16	14	12	9	2



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	279	18	11	8	9	5	2	2	3			58
Negro.....	4			1	1							2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Dutch.....	8	1	2					1				4
English.....	5	1		1		1						3
French.....	3		1									1
German.....	30	2	1	3	2	2	1	1				12
Hebrew.....	1											
Irish.....	45	1	2				2	1	1			7
Scotch.....	2				1							1
Swedish.....	2											
Total.....	96	5	6	4	3	3	3	3	1			28
Race not specified.....	1											
Total native-born.....	380	23	17	13	13	8	5	5	4			88
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	1											
Canadian, French.....	2	1								1		2
Canadian, Other.....	22		2	1	2							5
Dutch.....	31	3	1	1		1	2	1	2			11
English.....	16	1			2							3
French.....	2						1					1
German.....	21	3	2		2							7
Hebrew.....	1											
Hindu.....	1											
Irish.....	15	1				1						2
Italian, South.....	2			1			1					2
Norwegian.....	1											
Polish.....	31	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	3			19
Russian.....	1				1							1
Scotch.....	10											
Swedish.....	6	2			1			1				4
Syrian.....	4				1							1
Total foreign-born.....	167	13	7	6	11	3	7	5	5	1		58
Grand total.....	547	36	24	19	24	11	12	10	9	1		146

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## GRAND RAPIDS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	279	19	21	9	2	4	2	1	1			59
Negro.....	4	1			1							2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Dutch.....	8		1	2								3
English.....	5	1										1
French.....	3			1								1
German.....	30		1	2	1							4
Hebrew.....	1		1									1
Irish.....	45	4		2		2	1					9
Scotch.....	2											
Swedish.....	2			2								2
Total.....	96	5	3	9	1	2	1					21
Race not specified.....	1	1										1
Total native-born.....	380	26	24	18	4	6	3	1	1			83
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	1			1								1
Canadian, French.....	2											
Canadian, Other.....	22	1	1	2								4
Dutch.....	31	2	1			1						4
English.....	16	1										1
French.....	2											
German.....	21	1			1							2
Hebrew.....	1						1					1
Hindu.....	1											
Irish.....	15	2									1	3
Italian, South.....	2											
Norwegian.....	1											
Polish.....	31	2	4	2	2			1				11
Russian.....	1											
Scotch.....	10											
Swedish.....	6	1										1
Syrian.....	4	1										1
Total foreign-born.....	167	11	6	5	3	1	1	1			1	29
Grand total.....	547	37	30	23	7	7	4	2	1		1	112

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## GRAND RAPIDS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	279	20	1									1
Negro.....	4											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Dutch.....	8											
English.....	5	1										1
French.....	3	1										1
German.....	30	2										2
Hebrew.....	1											
Irish.....	45	6										6
Scotch.....	2											
Swedish.....	2											
Total.....	96	10										10
Race not specified.....	1											
Total native-born.....	380	30	1									31
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	1											
Canadian, French.....	2											
Canadian, Other.....	22											
Dutch.....	31	5	1						1			7
English.....	16	4										4
French.....	2											
German.....	21	2										2
Hebrew.....	1											
Hindu.....	1											
Irish.....	15											
Italian, South.....	2											
Norwegian.....	1											
Polish.....	31											
Russian.....	1											
Scotch.....	10	1										1
Swedish.....	6											
Syrian.....	4	1										1
Total foreign-born.....	167	13	1						1			15
Grand total.....	547	43	2						1			46

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## GRAND RAPIDS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise specified of each specified number of persons.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	279		140	1								141
Negro.....	4											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Dutch.....	8		1									1
English.....	5											
French.....	3											
German.....	30		12									12
Hebrew.....	1											
Irish.....	45		23									23
Scotch.....	2		1									1
Swedish.....	2											
Total.....	96		37									37
Race not specified.....	1											
Total native-born.....	380		177	1								178
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	1											
Canadian, French.....	2											
Canadian, Other.....	22		12		1							13
Dutch.....	31		8				1					9
English.....	16		8									8
French.....	2		1									1
German.....	21		10									10
Hebrew.....	1											
Hindu.....	1		1									1
Irish.....	15		10									10
Italian, South.....	2											
Norwegian.....	1		1									1
Polish.....	31		1									1
Russian.....	1											
Scotch.....	10		9									9
Swedish.....	6		1									1
Syrian.....	4		1									1
Total foreign-born.....	167		63		1			1				65
Grand total.....	547		240	1	1			1				243

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.....	18	5	3	9	1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch.....	1	1					
English.....	1		1	1			
German.....	2	1		1			
Irish.....	1			1			
Total.....	5	2	1	3			
Total native-born.....	23	7	4	12	1	1	2
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....	1					1	
Dutch.....	3			1	1	1	
English.....	1			1			
German.....	3	2	1	1			
Irish.....	1				1	1	
Polish.....	2			2			
Swedish.....	2	1		2			
Total foreign-born.....	13	3	1	7	2	3	
Grand total.....	36	10	5	19	3	4	2

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	18	2	3	1	5	5	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch.....	1						1
English.....	1			1			
German.....	2	1				1	
Irish.....	1				1		
Total.....	5	1		1	1	1	1
Total native-born.....	23	3	3	2	6	6	3
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....	1						1
Dutch.....	3		1			1	1
English.....	1	1					
German.....	3		1	2			
Irish.....	1						1
Polish.....	2	2					
Swedish.....	2		1		1		
Total foreign-born.....	13	3	3	2	1	1	3
Grand total.....	36	6	6	4	7	7	6

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	301	24	42	13	7	46	62	51	37	16	3
Negro.....	4		1	1			1		1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch.....	9	1	1	1	1	2	1				1
English.....	7		3				3			1	
French.....	4	1		1		1			1		
German.....	46	10	6	2	3	8	5	4	5	3	
Hebrew.....	1		1								
Irish.....	55	6	9	1	3	9	16	6	4	1	
Scotch.....	3		2				1				
Swedish.....	2			1	1						
Total.....	127	18	22	6	8	19	24	14	10	5	1
Total native-born.....	432	42	65	20	15	65	87	65	48	21	4
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	6		1		2	1		1			1
Canadian, Other.....	24		5		1	7	7	1	2	1	
Dutch.....	51	7	11	1	3	4	11	6	2	4	2
English.....	17	1				4	3	4	3	1	1
French.....	4	1	1				1		1		
German.....	23	3	1			4	7	5	2	1	
Hebrew.....	3	1	2								
Hindu.....	1						1				
Irish.....	17	2	4			2	3	3	2		1
Italian, South.....	7	4	1				2				
Norwegian.....	1					1					
Polish.....	68	25	17	4	2	6	6	3	3	2	
Russian.....	2	1				1					
Scotch.....	10					3	1	2	2	2	
Swedish.....	11		5		1	1	1	1	2		
Syrian.....	3					1	2				
Total, foreign-born.....	248	45	48	5	9	35	45	26	19	11	5
Grand total.....	680	87	113	25	24	100	132	91	67	32	9

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	238	31	44	7	20	35	32	33	20	9	7
Negro.....	10	3	2		1	2		2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch.....	16	2	6		2		4	1	1		
English.....	7	2	1				3		1		
French.....	3	1				1	1				
German.....	36	7	9		4	10	1	3	2		
Hebrew.....	1							1			
Irish.....	39	8	10	1	4	2	5	5	4		
Scotch.....	3		1				1		1		
Swedish.....	4	1				1	1		1		
Total.....	109	21	27	1	10	14	16	10	10		
Race not specified.....	1						1				
Total native-born.....	358	55	73	8	31	51	49	45	30	9	7

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## GRAND RAPIDS—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	3		1	1			1				
Canadian, French.....	6	1	2	1				1		1	
Canadian, Other.....	20	2	3	1	3	3	2	3	3		
Dutch.....	46	7	17	2	3	1	6	3	3	2	2
English.....	8	2			1	2	1		2		
French.....	4	2	1			1					
German.....	16	3	3		1	1	4	3	1		
Hebrew.....	3	1		1				1			
Irish.....	13	4	2	1			2	1		3	
Italian, South.....	4		2				2				
Polish.....	74	14	23	2	6	9	13	6	1		
Russian.....	3	1	1				1				
Swedish.....	8			1	2		1	1	3		
Syrian.....	5	1	2		1			1			
Total foreign-born.....	213	38	57	10	17	17	33	20	13	6	2
Grand total.....	571	93	130	18	48	68	82	65	43	15	9

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	539	55	86	20	27	81	94	84	57	25	10
Negro.....	14	3	3	1	1	2	1	2	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch.....	25	3	7	1	3	1	6	2	1		1
English.....	14	2	4				3	3	1	1	
French.....	7	2		1		2	1		1		
German.....	82	17	15	2	7	18	6	7	7	3	
Hebrew.....	2		1					1			
Irish.....	94	14	19	2	7	11	21	11	8	1	
Scotch.....	6		3				2		1		
Swedish.....	6	1		1	1	1	1		1		
Total.....	236	39	49	7	18	33	40	24	20	5	1
Race not specified.....	1						1				
Total native-born.....	790	97	138	28	46	116	136	110	78	30	11
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	3		1	1			1				
Canadian, French.....	12	1	3	1	2	1		2		1	1
Canadian, Other.....	44	2	8	1	4	10	9	4	5	1	
Dutch.....	97	14	28	3	6	5	17	9	5	6	4
English.....	25	3			1	6	4	4	5	1	1
French.....	8	3	2			1	1		1		
German.....	39	6	4		1	5	11	8	3	1	
Hebrew.....	6	2	2	1				1			
Hindu.....	1							1			
Irish.....	30	6	6	1		2	5	4	2	3	1
Italian, South.....	11	4	3				4				
Norwegian.....	1						1				
Polish.....	142	39	40	6	8	15	19	9	4	2	
Russian.....	5	2	1			1	1				
Scotch.....	10					3	1	2	2	2	
Swedish.....	19		5	1	3	1	2	2	5		
Syrian.....	8	1	2		1	1	2	1			
Total foreign-born.....	461	83	105	15	26	52	78	46	32	17	7
Grand total.....	1,251	180	243	43	72	168	214	156	110	47	18

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

## GRAND RAPIDS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																													
	16 to 19.						20 to 29.						30 to 44.						45 or over.											
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.							
Native-born of native father:																														
White.....	11				11	36	9			46	63	3			91	37	29	8		83	3	1			1	147	63	11	4	225
Negro.....																														2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																														
Canadian, French.....	2				2	1				1					3		1			1					1	3				3
Dutch.....	2				2	3	1			4	1				3		2			3					1	6	4			10
English.....						1				1					1					1					1	1			1	5
French.....							1			1					1					1					1	1	2			2
German.....	1				1	5	3			8	2				8	4	4	1		9					1	12	12	2		26
Irish.....	2				2	8	1			9	13				20	3	1	4		8					1	26	9	4		39
Scottish.....															1					1					1					1
Swedish.....															2					2					1					2
Total.....	9				9	18	6			24	16				35	7	7	5		20					1	50	31	6	1	88
Race not specified.....	1				1										1					1					1	1				1
Total native-born.....	21				21	54	15			70	79	4			127	44	37	13		98					4	198	96	17	5	316
Foreign-born:																														
Canadian, French.....	1				1	5	2			7	6				7	2	2			4					2	14	5			19
Canadian, Other.....						1				1	3				4		5			5					2	4	13	4	2	27
Dutch.....	1				1	1				2	4				7		2			9					1	8	4	3		15
English.....						2	1			3	4				7		2			9					1	8	4	3		15
French.....															1					1					1	1	1			2
German.....						3	1			4	4				8	3	3	1		7					1	10	8	1		19
Hindu.....															1					1					1	1				1
Irish.....						2				2	4				6	3	1			4					1	9	2			11









TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	279	21	24	45
Negro.....	4	1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Dutch.....	8	3		3
English.....	5	1		1
French.....	3		1	1
German.....	30	1	3	4
Hebrew.....	1	1		1
Irish.....	45	4	3	7
Scotch.....	2			
Swedish.....	2	1		1
Total.....	96	11	7	18
Race not specified.....	1		1	1
Total native-born.....	380	33	33	66
Foreign-born:				
Armenian.....	1		1	1
Canadian, French.....	2			
Canadian, Other.....	22	2		2
Dutch.....	31	3	1	4
English.....	16	1		1
French.....	2			
German.....	21	2		2
Hebrew.....	1		1	1
Hindu.....	1			
Irish.....	15	2	1	3
Italian, South.....	2			
Norwegian.....	1			
Polish.....	31	2	6	8
Russian.....	1			
Scotch.....	10			
Swedish.....	6	1		1
Syrian.....	4		1	1
Total foreign-born.....	167	13	11	24
Grand total.....	547	46	44	90

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	34	3		37	1	59		60		16	2	18	35	78	2	115
Negro.....						1		1								2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....						1		1						1		1
Canadian, Other.....						3		3						3		3
Dutch.....	7			7		12		12	1		1		7	13		20
French.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
German.....	6			6	1			1					7			7
Hebrew.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Irish.....	4			4		6		6					4	6		10
Italian, South.....	2			2									2			2
Polish.....	24	1		25	1	13		14		1	2	3	25	15	2	42
Russian.....	1			1									1			1
Swedish.....						5		5		1		1		6		6
Total.....	46	1		47	2	44		46		3	2	5	48	48	2	98
Total native-born.....	80	4		84	3	104		107		20	4	24	83	128	4	215
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Italian, South.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Polish.....						3		3			1	1		3	1	4
Total foreign-born.....	3			3		6		6			1	1	3	6	1	10
Grand total.....	83	4		87	3	110		113		20	5	25	86	134	5	225

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	42	3		45	1	66		67	2	5		7	45	74		119
Negro.....	3			3		2		2					3	2		5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	1			1	1	1		2				1	2	2		4
Canadian, Other.....	2			2		2		2		1		1	2	3		5
Dutch.....	8			8		17	1	18	1	1		2	9	18	1	28
English.....	2			2									2			2
French.....	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
German.....	6			6		4		4					6	4		10
Hebrew.....	1			1						1		1	1	1		2
Irish.....	6			6		4		4		2		2	6	6		12
Polish.....	13			13	2	18		20		1	1	2	15	19	1	35
Russian.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Swedish.....	1			1						1		1	1	1		2
Syrian.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Total.....	44			44	3	50	1	54	1	8	1	10	48	58	2	108
Total native-born.....	89	3		92	4	118	1	123	3	13	1	17	96	134	2	232

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## GRAND RAPIDS—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....						1		1		1		1		2		2
Dutch.....						2		2						1		1
Italian, South.....						2		2						2		2
Polish.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Total foreign-born.....	1			1		7		7		1		1	1	8		9
Grand total.....	90	3		93	4	125	1	130	3	14	1	18	97	142	2	241

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	76	6		82	2	125		127	2	21	2	25	80	152	2	234
Negro.....	3			3		3		3		1		1	3	4		7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	1			1	1	2		3		1		1	2	3		5
Canadian, Other.....	2			2		5		5		1		1	2	6		8
Dutch.....	15			15		29	1	30	1	2		3	16	31	1	48
English.....	2			2									2			2
French.....	3			3		2		2				3	2			5
German.....	12			12	1	4		5				13	4			17
Hebrew.....	2			2		3		3		1		1	2	4		6
Irish.....	10			10		10		10		2		2	10	12		22
Italian, South.....	2			2								2				2
Polish.....	37	1		38	3	31		34		2	3	5	40	34	3	77
Russian.....	2			2		1		1				2	1			3
Swedish.....	1			1		5		5		2		2	1	7		8
Syrian.....	1			1		2		2				1	2			3
Total.....	90	1		91	5	94	1	100	1	11	3	15	96	106	4	206
Total native-born.....	169	7		176	7	222	1	230	3	33	5	41	179	262	6	447
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....						1		1		1		1		2		2
Canadian (other than French).....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Dutch.....						1		1						1		1
Italian, South.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Polish.....	1			1		6		6			1	1	1	6	1	8
* Total foreign-born.....	4			4		13		13		1	1	2	4	14	1	19
Grand total.....	173	7		180	7	235	1	243	3	34	6	43	183	276	7	466

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	2									2
Canadian, Other.....	14				3	3	4	3	1	2
Dutch.....	21						2	2	4	13
English.....	8					1	2	1	1	3
French.....	2								1	1
German.....	16						3	2	3	8
Hindu.....	1						1			
Irish.....	9						2	2		5
Italian, South.....	2			1			1			
Norwegian.....	1						1			
Polish.....	20			1	2	2	5	4	1	5
Russian.....	1							1		
Scotch.....	7						1	1		5
Swedish.....	5			1	1					3
Syrian.....	2			1			1			
Total.....	111			4	6	6	23	16	11	45

## FEMALE.

Armenian.....	1						1			
Canadian (other than French).....	5							3		2
Dutch.....	5							1		4
English.....	1							1		
German.....	2									2
Irish.....	4									4
Polish.....	9						2	2	2	3
Swedish.....	1									1
Syrian.....	1							1		
Total.....	29						3	8	2	16

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	2									2
Canadian, Other.....	19				3	3	4	6	1	2
Dutch.....	26						2	3	4	17
English.....	9					1	2	2	1	3
French.....	2								1	1
German.....	18						3	2	3	10
Hindu.....	1						1			
Irish.....	13						2	2		9
Italian, South.....	2			1			1			
Norwegian.....	1						1			
Polish.....	29			1	2	2	7	6	3	8
Russian.....	1							1		
Scotch.....	7						1	1		5
Swedish.....	6			1	1					4
Syrian.....	3			1			1	1		
Total.....	140			4	6	6	26	24	13	61

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	2								2
Canadian, Other	20		1	3	6	4	5	1	3
Dutch	22					2	2	5	13
English	8				1	2	1	1	3
French	2							1	1
German	16					3	2	3	8
Hindu	1					1			
Irish	9					2	2		5
Italian, South	4		2			2			
Norwegian	1					1			
Polish	25		1	2	3	8	5	1	5
Russian	1						1		
Scotch	7					1	1		5
Swedish	5		1	1					3
Syrian	2		1			1			
Total	125		6	6	10	27	19	12	45

## FEMALE.

Armenian	3					3			1
Canadian, French	1								3
Canadian, Other	13			1	3	1	5		9
Dutch	15					2	3	1	1
English	3					1	1		
French	1								1
German	4								4
Irish	5							1	4
Italian, South	4		3			1			
Norwegian	1		1						
Polish	30	1		2	4	7	5	5	6
Russian	1						1		
Swedish	4								4
Syrian	2					1	1		
Total	87	1	4	3	7	16	16	7	33

## TOTAL.

Armenian	3					3			3
Canadian, French	33								3
Canadian, Other	3		1	4	9	5	10	1	3
Dutch	37					4	5	6	22
English	11				1	3	2	1	4
French	3							1	2
German	20					3	2	3	12
Hindu	1					1			
Irish	14					2	2	1	9
Italian, South	8		5			3			
Norwegian	2		1			1			
Polish	55	1	1	4	7	15	10	6	11
Russian	2						2		
Scotch	7					1	1		5
Swedish	9		1	1					7
Syrian	4		1			2	1		
Total	212	1	10	9	17	43	35	19	78



TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Dutch.....	49	23	23	26	26	49	49
French.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German.....	47	27	27	20	20	47	47
Hebrew.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Polish.....	44	17	17	27	27	44	44
Russian.....	1			1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	14	8	8	6	6	14	14
Syrian.....	2			2	2	2	2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	3			3	2	3	2
Canadian, French.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Dutch.....	42	27	27	15	15	42	42
French.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
German.....	23	19	19	4	4	23	23
Hebrew.....	1			1	1	1	1
Hindu.....	1	1	1			1	1
Italian, South.....	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Norwegian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Polish.....	56	25	25	31	28	56	53
Russian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish.....	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Syrian.....	5	3	2	2	2	5	4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>326</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## GRAND RAPIDS.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French.....	2						2	2				2	2
Canadian, Other.....	6	1		2	3	1		2	3	2		4	6
Dutch.....	14		2		2			12	12		2	12	14
English.....	1			1	1							1	1
French.....	1					1			1	1			1
German.....	10			2	2		1	7	8		1	9	10
Irish.....	5	1		1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	5
Italian, South.....	1	1			1					1			1
Norwegian.....	1			1	1							1	1
Polish.....	12	2	1	1	4			8	8	2	1	9	12
Scotch.....	4	1			1		1	2	3	1	1	2	4
Swedish.....	2							2	2			2	2
Syrian.....	1	1			1					1			1
Total.....	60	7	3	8	18	3	3	36	42	10	6	44	60

---

---

HARTFORD, CONN.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	76	219	Canadian, Other.....	3	11
Negro.....	29	85	Danish.....	4	24
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			English.....	13	48
Bohemian and Moravian..	1	5	German.....	10	44
English.....	1	6	Hebrew.....	19	107
French.....	2	7	Irish.....	47	212
German.....	3	22	Italian, North.....	2	15
Hebrew.....	1	1	Italian, South.....	20	123
Irish.....	23	81	Lithuanian.....	13	56
Scotch.....	1	1	Norwegian.....	1	5
Swedish.....	1	6	Polish.....	18	83
Total.....	33	129	Scotch.....	6	22
Total native-born.....	138	433	Slovak.....	2	7
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Swedish.....	8	34
Bohemian and Moravian..	1	8	Syrian.....	4	25
Canadian, French.....	3	15	Total foreign-born.....	174	839
			Grand total.....	312	1,272

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	In temperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	76			3		2	20	2	2		23	7		1	8	9
Negro.....	29			1		1	10	2		2	1	6		1	1	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1												
English.....	1			1												
French.....	2								1		1					
German.....	3								1		2					
Hebrew.....	1													1		
Irish.....	23			1		2	4				12	4				
Scotch.....	1										1					
Swedish.....	1						1									
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>33</b>			<b>3</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>138</b>			<b>7</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>17</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1											1				
Canadian, French.....	3			1			1				1					
Canadian, Other.....	3							1				2				
Danish.....	4			1			2				1					
English.....	13						1	1		1	3	2			1	4
German.....	10	1		1		3	1					2			2	
Hebrew.....	19			1			6	5		1				1		3
Irish.....	47	2		4			5	2			22	6			2	4
Italian, North.....	2						2									
Italian, South.....	20			2	1	1	4	3	1	1		7				
Lithuanian.....	13	1		1		4	3	1			2	1				
Norwegian.....	1			1												
Polish.....	18	2		1		1	2	1			3	7				2
Scotch.....	6										3	1			1	1
Slovak.....	2			1			1									
Swedish.....	8			3			2	2			1					
Syrian.....	4						1	1				2				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>31</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>48</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White .....	219			10		7	60	7	7		71	19		5	14	20
Negro .....	85			4		4	33	6		2	1	17		1	6	11
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian ..	5			5												
English .....	6			6												
French .....	7								5		2					
German .....	22								5		17					
Hebrew .....	1													1		
Irish .....	81			4		9	12				43	13				
Scotch .....	1										1					
Swedish .....	6						6									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>129</b>			<b>15</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>		<b>10</b>		<b>63</b>	<b>13</b>		<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born</b> .....	<b>433</b>			<b>29</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>49</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian ..	8											8				
Canadian, French .....	15			4			7				4					
Canadian, Other .....	11						4				7					
Danish .....	24			11			11				2					
English .....	48						6	5		2	7	10			1	17
German .....	44	7		6		16	3					9			3	
Hebrew .....	107			6			34	34				12		3		11
Irish .....	212	2		19			14	13		7	117	30			2	15
Italian, North .....	15						15									
Italian, South .....	123			11	7	3	28	14	3	9		48				
Lithuanian .....	56	6		4		19	16	3			5	3				
Norwegian .....	5			5												
Polish .....	83	7		7		5	10	8			18	25				11
Scotch .....	22										13	1			2	6
Slovak .....	7			1			6									
Swedish .....	34			10			7	11			6					
Syrian .....	25						6	6				13				
<b>Total foreign-born</b> .....	<b>839</b>	<b>22</b>		<b>84</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>159</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Grand total</b> .....	<b>1,272</b>	<b>22</b>		<b>113</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>208</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>91</b>

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	76	23	2	7	28	8	9
Negro.....	29	11	2	8	3	1	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1					
English.....	1	1					
French.....	2				2		
German.....	3				3		
Hebrew.....	1				1		
Irish.....	23	5		4	14		
Scotch.....	1				1		
Swedish.....	1	1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>8</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1			
Canadian, French.....	3	2			1		
Canadian, Other.....	3	1			2		
Danish.....	4	3			1		
English.....	13	1	1	3	3	1	4
German.....	10	3		2	3	2	
Hebrew.....	19	7	5	3	1		3
Irish.....	47	11	2	6	22	2	4
Italian, North.....	2	2					
Italian, South.....	20	6	4	8	2		
Lithuanian.....	13	5	1	1	6		
Norwegian.....	1	1					
Polish.....	18	5	1	7	4		2
Scotch.....	6			1	3	1	1
Slovak.....	2	2					
Swedish.....	8	5	2		1		
Syrian.....	4	1	1	2			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>



TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	219	70	7	19	90	14	20
Negro.....	85	37	6	19	6	6	11
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	5	5					
English.....	6	6					
French.....	7				7		
German.....	22				22		
Hebrew.....	1				1		
Irish.....	81	16		13	52		
Scotch.....	1				1		
Swedish.....	6	6					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>33</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>83</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	8			8			
Canadian, French.....	15	11			4		
Canadian, Other.....	11	4			7		
Danish.....	24	22			2		
English.....	48	6	5	12	7	1	17
German.....	44	16		9	16	3	
Hebrew.....	107	40	34	19	3		11
Irish.....	212	35	13	30	117	2	15
Italian, North.....	15	15					
Italian, South.....	123	39	21	57	6		
Lithuanian.....	56	26	3	3	24		
Norwegian.....	5	5					
Polish.....	83	24	8	25	23		11
Scotch.....	22			1	13	2	6
Slovak.....	7	7					
Swedish.....	34	17	11		6		
Syrian.....	25	6	6	13			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>91</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	76	15	17	13	35	27	5	9	11	12	6
Negro.....	29	8	9	5	9	15	2	1	4	1	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1					
English.....	1					1			1		
French.....	2				2				1	1	1
German.....	3		2		2	1			1		1
Hebrew.....	1		1								
Irish.....	23	4	4	4	15	5	1	2	2		2
Scotch.....	1		1								
Swedish.....	1		1			1			1		
Total.....	33	4	9	4	19	9	1	2	6	1	4
Total native-born.....	138	27	35	22	63	51	8	12	21	14	12
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1					
Canadian, French.....	3		1		1				1		
Canadian, Other.....	3	1	2	1	2	1				1	
Danish.....	4			2	1	4			1		
English.....	13	2	1	1	7	4			1	1	2
German.....	10	2	3	3	5	7	1	1	2	1	2
Hebrew.....	19	3	4	2	5	5		6	6		1
Irish.....	47	8	14	12	23	17	1	4	4	4	2
Italian, North.....	2	1	2		1	1		1			1
Italian, South.....	20	2	11	3	11	6		3			1
Lithuanian.....	13	2	4	4	7	3		1	2	2	2
Norwegian.....	1		1		1	1					
Polish.....	18	4	4	6	7	6		3	2	4	4
Scotch.....	6	1	5	1	1	2					
Slovak.....	2		1		1						
Swedish.....	8	1	3	1	3	6		1	3	1	
Syrian.....	4	1	2	2	1			2			
Total foreign-born.....	174	28	58	38	77	64	2	22	22	14	15
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	219	51	63	52	108	95	6	20	35	24	19
Negro.....	85	32	32	10	25	43	2	2	24	2	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5					5					
English.....	6					6			6		
French.....	7				7				5	2	5
German.....	22		17		17	10			10		5
Hebrew.....	1		1								
Irish.....	81	22	9	15	57	28	1	7	8		2
Scotch.....	1		1								
Swedish.....	6		6			6			6		
Total.....	129	22	34	15	81	55	1	7	35	2	12
Total native-born.....	433	105	129	77	214	193	9	29	94	28	33
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8					8					
Canadian, French.....	15		4		7				4		
Canadian, Other.....	11	6	10	6	10	4				1	
Danish.....	24			13	6	24			11		
English.....	48	4	9	2	20	20			2	4	6
German.....	44	12	18	18	20	37	1	3	12	8	10
Hebrew.....	107	15	28	12	28	27		41	29		1
Irish.....	212	34	66	57	122	77	1	28	19	4	10
Italian, North.....	15	7	15		7	7		7			7
Italian, South.....	123	10	73	13	64	42		20			8
Lithuanian.....	56	12	19	20	35	12		4	8	4	10
Norwegian.....	5		5		5	5					
Polish.....	83	20	22	26	27	35		19	13	19	13
Scotch.....	22	1	20	6	6	8					
Slovak.....	7		1		6						
Swedish.....	34	4	15	5	15	23		7	12	6	
Syrian.....	25	7	13	12	6			13			
Total foreign-born.....	839	132	318	190	384	329	2	142	110	46	65
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>98</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	76	28	12	11	9	4	8	2	2		
Negro.....	29	12	5	2	4	2	2	1			1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian..	1					1					
English.....	1						1				
French.....	2		1			1					
German.....	3					1		1			1
Hebrew.....	1	1									
Irish.....	23	7	1	3	4	2	5	1			
Scotch.....	1	1									
Swedish.....	1						1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian..	1								1		
Canadian, French.....	3				2			1			
Canadian, Other.....	3	1			1		1				
Danish.....	4		1			1	1				1
English.....	13	2	3	2	2	1	2			1	
German.....	10	2	1	1	2		1	1	2		
Hebrew.....	19	1		2	3	2	4	3	3	1	
Irish.....	47	11	6	1	5	4	7	5	5	1	2
Italian, North.....	2							1	1		
Italian, South.....	20		1	3	2	2		6	2	4	
Lithuanian.....	13	1		3	6		1	1		1	
Norwegian.....	1					1					
Polish.....	18	2	1	4	2	2	2	3	2		
Scotch.....	6	3	1				1				1
Slovak.....	2	1					1				
Swedish.....	8		1	2	2	1	1	1			
Syrian.....	4						3	1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	76	8	7	5	4	6	2	2								34
Negro.....	29	1	2	1	1	2	1									8
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1															
English.....	1															
French.....	2	1														1
German.....	3						1			1						2
Hebrew.....	1															
Irish.....	23	1		3	2	4	1									11
Scotch.....	1															
Swedish.....	1															
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>				<b>1</b>						<b>14</b>
<b>Total native-born..</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>						<b>56</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1								1
Canadian, French.....	3			1			1									2
Canadian, Other.....	3			1		1										2
Danish.....	4					1										1
English.....	13	1	1	2	1	1			1							7
German.....	10	1					1	1								3
Hebrew.....	19		1	2	2	3	3	3	1							15
Irish.....	47		3	3	6	4	5	1	2							24
Italian, North.....	2						1	1								2
Italian, South.....	20	1	2	1	2		4	2	2							14
Lithuanian.....	13		3	2		1			1							7
Norwegian.....	1															
Polish.....	18		4	2	1	1	1	1								10
Scotch.....	6															1
Slovak.....	2					1										1
Swedish.....	8			1		1	1									3
Syrian.....	4					2	1									3
<b>Total foreign-born..</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>96</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>152</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## HARTFORD—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													Total.
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	76	8	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Negro.....	29	6	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	23	1	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Total native-born..</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English.....	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German.....	10	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew.....	19	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish.....	47	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Italian, North.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian.....	13	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovak.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	8	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Syrian.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born..</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>78</b>



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## HARTFORD—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.													Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	76	14	1	2	2	1	1									20
Negro.....	29	3	2		1	1									1	8
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1															
English.....	1															
French.....	2															
German.....	3															
Hebrew.....	1	1														1
Irish.....	23	4														4
Scotch.....	1															
Swedish.....	1						1									1
Total.....	33	5					1									6
Total native-born.....	138	22	3	2	3	1	2								1	34
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1															
Canadian, French.....	3															
Canadian, Other.....	3															
Danish.....	4															
English.....	13						1									1
German.....	10															
Hebrew.....	19	1														1
Irish.....	47	2	2		1											5
Italian, North.....	2															
Italian, South.....	20				1			1		2						4
Lithuanian.....	13	1			1											2
Norwegian.....	1															
Polish.....	18	1	1				1	1	1							5
Scotch.....	6	2														2
Slovak.....	2	1														1
Swedish.....	8															
Syrian.....	4						1									1
Total foreign-born.....	174	8	3		3		3	2	1	2						22
Grand total.....	312	30	6	2	6	1	5	2	1	2					1	56



TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.				
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	8	3		2	1	2
Negro.....	1		1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
French.....	1				1	
Irish.....	1				1	
Total.....	2				2	
Total native-born.....	11	3	1	2	3	2
Foreign-born:						
English.....	1					1
German.....	1					1
Italian, South.....	1		1			
Total foreign-born.....	3		1			1
Grand total.....	14	3	2	2	3	3

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	8		2			2	4
Negro.....	1			1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French.....	1		1				
Irish.....	1						
Total.....	2		2				
Total native-born.....	11		4	1		2	4
Foreign-born:							
English.....	1						1
German.....	1					1	
Italian, South.....	1	1					
Total foreign-born.....	3	1				1	1
Grand total.....	14	1	4	1		3	5

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	112	19	26	4	4	9	20	6	10	6	8
Negro.....	41	8	18	2		1	6	3	2		1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3		2	1							
English.....	4	1	3								
French.....	5	2		2		1					
German.....	10	1	4	1	2	1		1			
Irish.....	43	13	12	2	7	5	3		1		
Scotch.....	1						1				
Swedish.....	4		2	1		1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	1	2		1		1				
Canadian, French.....	9	1	4	1	1		1	1			
Canadian, Other.....	9	3	3			1	1	1			
Danish.....	9	2	2	1	1	2	1				
English.....	24	6	4		2		4	3	1	3	1
German.....	22	5	11	2				2		2	
Hebrew.....	50	11	19	4	1	1	8	6			
Irish.....	97	18	40	2	4	4	13	13		2	1
Italian, North.....	8	1	4	1				2			
Italian, South.....	56	12	15	5	2	7	5	8	2		
Lithuanian.....	27	7	9	1	1	4	1	4			
Norwegian.....	1		1								
Polish.....	40	14	4	2		8	8	3	1		
Scotch.....	8	1	2		2			2	1		
Slovak.....	3	2					1				
Swedish.....	11	2	6				1	1	1		
Syrian.....	9	1	3	1		1	3				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	107	16	23	4	4	8	14	15	6	8	9
Negro.....	44	5	7	2	1	5	11	5	4	4	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2		1					1			
English.....	2		1					1			
French.....	2					1	1				
German.....	10	5	2		1	1		1			
Hebrew.....	1			1							
Irish.....	38	12	7		2	8	6	2	1		
Swedish.....	2	1				1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	1		1				1			
Canadian, French.....	6	1	2				1	2			
Canadian, Other.....	2					1					
Danish.....	15	3	6	1	1		1	2	1		
English.....	24	3	6	2	2	2	2	5	2		

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## HARTFORD—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
German.....	22	7	5	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	1	1
Hebrew.....	57	16	17	4	2	4	10	4	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	115	22	37	8	4	3	21	8	2	9	1
Italian, North.....	7	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	67	19	18	4	6	6	5	7	1	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	29	10	7	.....	.....	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	43	13	15	.....	.....	7	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	14	3	3	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	23	6	7	.....	2	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....
Syrian.....	16	6	5	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	451	112	137	22	19	34	66	38	8	11	4
Grand total.....	659	151	178	29	27	58	98	63	19	23	13

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	219	35	49	8	8	17	34	21	16	14	17
Negro.....	85	13	25	4	1	6	17	8	6	4	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French.....	7	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	20	6	6	1	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	81	25	19	.....	4	15	11	5	2	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	6	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	127	35	34	4	9	20	13	10	2	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	431	83	108	16	18	43	64	39	24	18	18
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	15	2	6	1	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	11	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	24	5	8	2	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....
English.....	48	9	10	2	4	2	6	8	3	3	1
German.....	44	12	16	2	1	2	2	5	.....	3	1
Hebrew.....	107	27	36	8	3	5	18	10	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	212	40	77	10	8	7	34	21	2	11	2
Italian, North.....	15	2	5	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	123	31	33	9	8	13	10	15	3	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	56	17	16	1	1	9	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	83	27	19	2	.....	15	15	4	1	.....	.....
Scotch.....	22	4	5	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1
Slovak.....	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	34	8	13	.....	2	.....	6	3	2	.....	.....
Syrian.....	25	7	8	1	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	839	199	266	42	34	62	113	85	14	18	6
Grand total.....	1,270	282	374	58	52	105	177	124	38	36	24

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

HARTFORD.

MALE.

Number within each specified age group—

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—												Total reporting complete data.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.						
Native-born of native father:																		
White.....	7			7	5	6	1	1	5	16	2	1	24	3	18	4	1	26
Negro.....									1	1	7	1	9		3			3
Total.....									11	17	9	25	12	21	4	1	29	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																		
Canadian, French.....	1			1														
Danish.....	1			1					1									
English.....	2			2														
French.....																		
German.....																		
Irish.....	3			3	1	7			8	2	6	8	1	1	1		2	21
Lithuanian.....	1			1														
Scotch.....																		
Swedish.....	2			2		1			1									
Total.....	10			10	2	8			10	2	8	10	1	1	1		3	33
Total native-born.....	17			17	7	15			22	8	31	2	43	4	22	5	1	114
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1														
Canadian, French.....																		
Canadian, Other.....																		
Danish.....																		
English.....																		
German.....	1			1														
Hebrew.....																		
Irish.....	2			2	1	1			2	1	20	1	22	1	5	2	1	33







TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	76	12	3	15
Negro.....	29	11	1	12
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1		1
English.....	1	1		1
French.....	2			
German.....	3			
Hebrew.....	1			
Irish.....	23	2	3	5
Scotch.....	1			
Swedish.....	1			
Total.....	33	4	3	7
Total native-born.....	138	27	7	34
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			
Canadian, French.....	3	1		1
Canadian, Other.....	3			
Danish.....	4	2		2
English.....	13	2		2
German.....	10	3	3	6
Hebrew.....	19	2	1	3
Irish.....	47	13	1	14
Italian, North.....	2			
Italian, South.....	20	2	1	3
Lithuanian.....	13	1	4	5
Norwegian.....	1	1		1
Polish.....	18	1	1	2
Scotch.....	6	2		2
Slovak.....	2			
Swedish.....	8	3		3
Syrian.....	4			
Total foreign-born.....	174	33	11	44
Grand total.....	312	60	18	78



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## HARTFORD.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	30	5	.....	35	1	44	.....	45	2	2	2	6	33	51	2	86
Negro.....	6	2	.....	8	2	16	.....	18	.....	1	1	2	8	19	1	28
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	4
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	4
Canadian, Other.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6
Danish.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	3	.....	5
English.....	6	2	.....	8	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	.....	13
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8
Hebrew.....	9	1	.....	10	.....	12	.....	12	.....	1	1	1	9	13	1	23
Irish.....	13	4	.....	17	.....	40	.....	40	.....	2	.....	2	13	46	.....	59
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5
Italian, South.....	11	.....	.....	11	1	8	.....	9	2	.....	.....	2	14	8	.....	22
Lithuanian.....	7	1	.....	8	1	6	.....	7	.....	1	1	1	8	7	1	16
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish.....	11	2	.....	13	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	11	7	.....	18
Scotch.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Slovak.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Swedish.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	9
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>315</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	5	1	6
Hebrew.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....	7	.....	3	.....	3	.....	11	.....	11
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	1	9	.....	10
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>356</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## HARTFORD—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	28	7	.....	35	2	29	.....	31	1	2	.....	3	31	38	.....	69
Negro.....	4	1	.....	5	.....	7	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	4	10	.....	14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Danish.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	2	4	.....	7
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	9	.....	2	.....	2	4	11	.....	14
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
German.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	9
Hebrew.....	13	1	.....	14	.....	8	.....	8	.....	3	.....	1	4	13	.....	26
Irish.....	18	3	.....	21	.....	32	.....	32	.....	4	.....	1	5	18	.....	58
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5
Italian, South.....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	13	.....	13	.....	1	.....	1	19	14	.....	33
Lithuanian.....	8	1	.....	9	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	.....	15
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Polish.....	8	2	.....	10	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	15	.....	23
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	3	5	.....	8
Slovak.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Swedish.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	.....	13
Syrian.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	9
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>231</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>314</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Danish.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Hebrew.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	9	.....	9	.....	1	.....	1	1	10	.....	12
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	7	
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Polish.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>358</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## HARTFORD—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	58	12	.....	70	3	73	.....	76	3	4	2	9	64	89	2	155
Negro.....	10	3	.....	13	2	23	.....	25	.....	3	1	4	12	29	1	42
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	1	6
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	6
Canadian, Other.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6
Danish.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	6	.....	1	1	2	4	7	1	12
English.....	7	2	.....	9	.....	14	.....	14	.....	2	2	4	7	18	2	27
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
German.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	.....	17
Hebrew.....	22	2	.....	24	.....	20	.....	20	.....	3	2	5	22	25	2	49
Irish.....	31	7	.....	38	.....	72	.....	72	.....	6	1	7	31	85	1	117
Italian, North.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	10
Italian, South.....	30	.....	.....	30	1	21	.....	22	2	1	.....	3	33	22	.....	55
Lithuanian.....	15	2	.....	17	1	12	.....	13	.....	1	1	1	16	14	1	31
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Polish.....	19	4	.....	23	.....	17	.....	17	.....	1	.....	1	19	22	.....	41
Scotch.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	3	8	.....	11
Slovak.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
Swedish.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	13	.....	22
Syrian.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	11
Total.....	166	20	.....	186	2	217	.....	219	3	16	8	27	171	253	8	432
Total native-born.....	234	35	.....	269	7	313	.....	320	6	23	11	40	247	371	11	629
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3
Danish.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	3
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	1	1	2	.....	8	1	9
Hebrew.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	16	.....	16	.....	3	1	4	1	21	1	23
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	6	.....	6
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....	11	.....	5	1	6	1	16	1	18
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	6
Polish.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	4	.....	7
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Syrian.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	5
Total foreign-born.....	9	4	.....	13	1	53	.....	54	1	13	4	18	11	70	4	85
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>39</b>	.....	<b>282</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>366</b>	.....	<b>374</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>714</b>

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## HARTFORD.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	2									2
Canadian, Other.....	3							1		2
Danish.....	1							1		
English.....	11				1		2		2	6
German.....	4						1			3
Hebrew.....	16		1		1		6	4	3	1
Irish.....	31						3	7	6	15
Italian, North.....	2									
Italian, South.....	17			2			6	3	4	2
Lithuanian.....	8			1			2	3	1	1
Polish.....	16	1		1	2	2	4	3	3	
Scotch.....	3								1	2
Slovak.....	1							1		
Swedish.....	3								2	1
Syrian.....	4			1	1			1	1	
Total.....	123	1	1	5	5	2	25	26	23	35

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	1							1		
Danish.....	3						1			2
English.....	2									2
German.....	6				1		1	1	1	2
Hebrew.....	3						1		2	
Irish.....	16							2	3	11
Italian, South.....	3					2		1		
Lithuanian.....	5						1	2	2	
Norwegian.....	1								1	
Polish.....	2							2		
Scotch.....	3								1	2
Slovak.....	1			1						
Swedish.....	5						1	1	3	
Total.....	51			1	1	2	5	10	13	19

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	3							1		2
Canadian, Other.....	3							1		2
Danish.....	4						1	1		2
English.....	13				1		2		2	8
German.....	10				1		2	1	1	5
Hebrew.....	19		1		1		7	4	5	1
Irish.....	47						3	9	9	26
Italian, North.....	2								2	
Italian, South.....	20			2		2	6	4	4	2
Lithuanian.....	13			1			3	5	3	1
Norwegian.....	1								1	
Polish.....	18	1		1	2	2	4	5	3	
Scotch.....	6								2	4
Slovak.....	2			1				1		
Swedish.....	8						1	1	5	1
Syrian.....	4			1	1			1	1	
Total.....	174	1	1	6	6	4	30	36	36	54

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## HARTFORD.

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4						4			
Canadian, French.....	2									2
Canadian, Other.....	3							1		2
Danish.....	2							1		1
English.....	12				1		3		2	6
German.....	10				2		4	1		3
Hebrew.....	27		2		2	2	13	4	3	1
Irish.....	35				2		4	10	6	15
Italian, North.....	3							3		
Italian, South.....	34	2	2	2		4	13	4	5	2
Lithuanian.....	12			1			6	3	1	1
Polish.....	22	1		4	4	2	4	4	3	
Scotch.....	5								3	2
Slovak.....	1							1		
Swedish.....	3								2	1
Syrian.....	7			2	2			2	1	
Total.....	182	3	4	9	11	8	51	34	26	36

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	2						2			
Canadian, French.....	1							1		
Canadian, Other.....	2								1	1
Danish.....	6						4			2
English.....	9				1		1		2	5
German.....	13				4		3	1	2	3
Hebrew.....	31		5		3	4	10	4	4	1
Irish.....	55						5	10	11	29
Italian, North.....	2							2		
Italian, South.....	33	1	2	1	1	7	11	7	2	1
Lithuanian.....	14			2			7	2	3	
Norwegian.....	1								1	
Polish.....	24	6		1	3		4	6	2	2
Scotch.....	6								3	3
Slovak.....	2			1				1		
Swedish.....	7						1		6	
Syrian.....	7			3	2			1	1	
Total.....	215	7	7	8	14	11	48	35	38	47

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	6						6			
Canadian, French.....	3							1		2
Canadian, Other.....	5							1	1	3
Danish.....	8						4	1		3
English.....	21				2		4		4	11
German.....	23				6		7	2	2	6
Hebrew.....	58		7		5	6	23	8	7	2
Irish.....	90						9	20	17	44
Italian, North.....	5							5		
Italian, South.....	67	3	4	3	1	11	24	11	7	3
Lithuanian.....	26			3			13	5	4	1
Norwegian.....	1								1	
Polish.....	46	7		5	7	2	8	10	5	2
Scotch.....	11								6	5
Slovak.....	3			1				2		
Swedish.....	10						1		8	1
Syrian.....	14			5	4			3	2	
Total.....	397	10	11	17	25	19	99	69	64	83

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## HARTFORD.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Canadian, French.....	6	5	5	1	1	6	6
Danish.....	11	5	5	6	6	11	11
French.....	9	2	2	7	7	9	9
German.....	8	6	6	2	2	8	8
Hebrew.....	25	13	13	12	12	25	25
Italian, North.....	8	4	4	4	4	8	8
Italian, South.....	26	11	11	15	15	26	26
Lithuanian.....	15	9	9	6	6	15	15
Norwegian.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Polish.....	18	5	5	13	13	18	18
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	19	9	9	10	10	19	19
Syrian.....	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Canadian, French.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Danish.....	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
German.....	23	10	10	13	12	23	22
Hebrew.....	55	26	26	29	29	55	55
Italian, North.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Italian, South.....	66	33	31	33	28	66	59
Lithuanian.....	25	12	12	13	11	25	23
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	42	21	20	21	16	42	36
Slovak.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Swedish.....	10	3	3	7	7	10	10
Syrian.....	12	6	5	6	5	12	10
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>240</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>401</b>

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

## HARTFORD.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian...	1			1	1							1	1
Canadian (other than French).....	1					1			1	1			1
Danish.....	1					1			1	1			1
English.....	9	1	1		2	2		5	7	3	1	5	9
German.....	4	1			1			3	3	1		3	4
Hebrew.....	10	3	1	1	5	1	2	2	5	4	3	3	10
Irish.....	17	3			3	8	2	4	14	11	2	4	17
Italian, North.....	2					2	2	2	2			2	2
Italian, South.....	12	3		1	4	4		4	8	7		5	12
Lithuanian.....	5		2		2	1		2	3	1	2	2	5
Polish.....	6	2	1		3	2	1		3	4	2		6
Scotch.....	2					1		1	2	1		1	2
Swedish.....	1							1	1			1	1
Total.....	71	13	5	3	21	21	5	24	50	34	10	27	71





---

---

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White.....	230	967	Canadian (other than French).....	2	10
Negro.....	50	202	Croatian.....	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			French.....	1	2
German.....	2	10	German.....	8	40
Irish.....	1	4	Irish.....	1	2
Total.....	3	14	Italian, South.....	2	9
Total native-born.....	283	1,183	Magyar.....	1	3
			Total foreign-born.....	16	68
			Grand total.....	299	1,251

**TABLE 2.**—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	230	4	9	1	9	52	44	4	35	4	95	3	2	3		
Negro.....	50				2	21	9	1	4	4	16					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German.....	2						1		1		1					
Irish.....	1										1					
Total.....	3						1		1		2					
Total native-born.....	283	4	9	1	11	73	54	5	40	4	113	3	2	3		
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	2					1	1			1						
Croatian.....	1									1	1					
French.....	1						1									
German.....	8					3	3		2		1					
Irish.....	1										1					
Italian, South.....	2					1					1					
Magyar.....	1					1										
Total foreign-born.....	16					6	5		3	1	4					
Grand total.....	299	4	9	1	11	79	59	5	43	5	117	3	2	3		

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	967	17	36	4	32	213	196	22	142	17	421	15	5	13		
Negro.....	202				7	87	36	4	17		65					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
German.....	10						3		3		7					
Irish.....	4										4					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>14</b>						<b>3</b>		<b>3</b>		<b>11</b>					
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	10					6	4			4						
Croatian.....	2										2					
French.....	2						2		2							
German.....	40					16	16		9		4					
Irish.....	9										2					
Italian, South.....	2					6					3					
Magyar.....	3					3										
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>68</b>					<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>					
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>		

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	230	64	45	128	20	2	3
Negro.....	50	21	9	20	3		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	2		1	2			
Irish.....	1			1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1	1		1		
Croatian.....	1			1			
French.....	1		1				
German.....	8	3	3	3			
Irish.....	1			1			
Italian, South.....	2	1		1			
Magyar.....	1	1					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>7</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	967	263	200	550	86	5	13
Negro.....	202	87	36	82	11		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	10		3	10			
Irish.....	4			4			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>14</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	10	6	4		4		
Croatian.....	2			2			
French.....	2		2	2			
German.....	40	16	16	13			
Irish.....	2			2			
Italian, South.....	9	6		3			
Magyar.....	3	3					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4</b>		
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	229	2	14	89	141	43				
Negro.....	50	2	1	14	29	7	1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
German.....	2		1	1	1	1				
Irish.....	1			1						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>				
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1</b>			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian (other than French).....	2				2					
Croatian.....	1			1	1					
French.....	1				1					
German.....	8			2	6	2				
Irish.....	1			1						
Italian, South.....	2				2					
Magyar.....	1				1					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>16</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>				
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1</b>			

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	963	7	68	392	576	175					
Negro.....	202	11	2	55	120	27		1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	10		3	7	3	3					
Irish.....	4			4							
Total.....	14		3	11	3	3					
Total native-born.....	1,179	18	73	458	699	205		1			
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)...	10				10						
Croatian.....	2			2	2						
French.....	2				2						
German.....	40			9	27	17					
Irish.....	2			2							
Italian, South.....	9				9						
Magyar.....	3				3						
Total foreign-born.....	68			13	53	17					
Grand total.....	1,247	18	73	471	752	222		1			

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	230	12	43	43	39	37	22	17	8	6	3
Negro.....	50	4	9	10	8	9	3	3	2	2	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	2			1				1			
Irish.....	1				1						
Total.....	3			1	1			1			
Total native-born.....	283	16	52	54	48	46	25	21	10	8	3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	2				1		1				
Croatian.....	1		1								
French.....	1		1								
German.....	8		1	1	2	2			1	1	
Irish.....	1		1								
Italian, South.....	2			1			1				
Magyar.....	1			1							
Total foreign-born.....	16		4	3	3	2	2		1	1	
Grand total.....	299	16	56	57	51	48	27	21	11	9	3

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	230	22	22	23	25	17	10	7	5	3	134
Negro.....	50	6	7	4	6	1	3	2	2	.....	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	2										
Irish.....	1			1							1
Total.....	3			1							1
Total native-born.....	283	28	29	28	31	18	13	9	7	3	166
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	2			1		1					2
Croatian.....	1	1									1
French.....	1	1									1
German.....	8			2	1			1	1		5
Irish.....	1	1									1
Italian, South.....	2		1			1					2
Magyar.....	1		1								1
Total foreign-born.....	16	3	2	3	1	2		1	1		13
Grand total.....	299	31	31	31	32	20	13	10	8	3	179
General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	230	10	20	13	10	9	5	6	1	1	75
Negro.....	50	3	3	1	1	3	1				12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	2										
Irish.....	1										
Total.....	3										
Total native-born.....	283	13	23	14	11	12	6	6	1	1	87
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	2										
Croatian.....	1										
French.....	1										
German.....	8		1	1							2
Irish.....	1										
Italian, South.....	2										
Magyar.....	1										
Total foreign-born.....	16		1	1							2
Grand total.....	299	13	24	15	11	12	6	6	1	1	89

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	230	1	1	1	2						5
Negro.....	50				1						1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	2										
Irish.....	1										
Total.....	3										
Total native-born....	283	1	1	1	3						6
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	2										
Croatian.....	1										
French.....	1										
German.....	8										
Irish.....	1										
Italian, South.....	2										
Magyar.....	1										
Total foreign-born....	16										
Grand total.....	299	1	1	1	3						6
General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	230		1		7	4	3		1		16
Negro.....	50		1		2	2		1			6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	2				1				1		2
Irish.....	1										
Total.....	3				1				1		2
Total native-born....	283		2		10	6	3	1	2		24
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	2										
Croatian.....	1										
French.....	1										
German.....	8						1				1
Irish.....	1										
Italian, South.....	2										
Magyar.....	1										
Total foreign-born....	16						1				1
Grand total.....	299		2		10	6	4	1	2		25



TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	22	10	2	11		1	
Negro.....	6	3		3			
Foreign-born:							
Croatian.....	1			1			
French.....	1		1	1			
Irish.....	1			1			
Total foreign-born.....	3		1	3			
Grand total.....	31	13	3	17		1	

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	22	3	11	2	1	2	3
Negro.....	6				1	3	2
Foreign-born:							
Croatian.....	1	1					
French.....	1					1	
Irish.....	1					1	
Total foreign-born.....	3	1				2	
Grand total.....	31	4	11	2	2	7	5

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	430	85	121	21	33	41	51	41	16	9	12
Negro.....	95	22	24	4	6	9	6	11	4	3	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	6		3	1		1		1			
Irish.....	2		1				1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>8</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	5	2	1			1	1				
Croatian.....	1					1					
French.....	1									1	
German.....	22	5	6	2	1	1	4	1	1		1
Irish.....	1									1	
Italian, South.....	3		1			1			1		
Magyar.....	2		1					1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	537	93	138	18	38	72	78	45	30	18	7
Negro.....	107	18	23	6	11	10	10	15	8	4	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	4		1				2				1
Irish.....	2	1					1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>3</b>				<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	5	1	2			1	1				
Croatian.....	1					1					
French.....	1								1		
German.....	18	4	4		1	3	4	1		1	
Irish.....	1								1		
Italian, South.....	6	2	2			1				1	
Magyar.....	1							1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	967	178	259	39	71	113	129	86	46	27	19
Negro.....	202	40	47	10	17	19	16	26	12	7	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	10		4	1		1	2	1			1
Irish.....	4	1	1				2				
Total.....	14	1	5	1		1	4	1			1
Total native-born.....	1,183	219	311	50	88	133	149	113	58	34	28
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	10	3	3			2	2				
Croatian.....	2					2					
French.....	2								1	1	
German.....	40	9	10	2	2	4	8	2	1	1	1
Irish.....	2								1	1	
Italian, South.....	9	2	3			2			1	1	
Magyar.....	3		1					2			
Total foreign-born.....	68	14	17	2	2	10	10	4	4	4	1
Grand total.....	1,251	233	328	52	90	143	159	117	62	38	29

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

**INDIANAPOLIS.**  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.														Total reporting complete data.								
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.		
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.								
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																							
White.....	31	2	.....	33	14	.....	42	2	66	4	.....	72	5	49	4	.....	58	9	144	9	.....	205	
Negro.....	6	.....	.....	6	4	.....	9	.....	12	1	.....	13	.....	15	2	.....	17	3	32	3	.....	45	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																							
German.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	38	2	.....	40	19	.....	52	2	80	5	.....	87	5	64	6	.....	75	64	178	12	.....	264	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																							
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Grand total.....</b>	38	2	.....	40	19	.....	55	2	86	5	.....	93	5	69	6	.....	80	64	192	12	.....	268	

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:	24	12	2	38	17	44	6	8	75	5	67	23	8	103	1	30	45	2	78	47	153	74	30	494
White.....	9	2	.....	11	1	7	1	1	10	.....	13	8	1	22	.....	10	7	.....	17	10	32	16	2	74
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3
Total native-born.....	34	14	2	50	19	51	7	9	86	5	80	31	10	126	1	40	52	2	95	59	185	90	23	357
Foreign-born:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	5	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Grand total.....	34	14	2	50	19	53	7	9	88	5	85	32	11	133	1	43	53	2	99	59	195	92	24	370

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:	55	14	2	71	31	71	7	8	117	7	133	27	8	175	6	79	49	2	136	99	297	83	20	499
White.....	13	2	.....	17	5	12	1	1	19	.....	25	9	1	35	.....	25	9	.....	34	50	64	19	2	105
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total native-born.....	72	16	2	90	38	83	8	9	138	7	160	36	10	213	6	104	58	2	170	123	363	102	23	611
Foreign-born:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	11	1	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	72	16	2	90	38	88	8	9	143	7	171	37	11	226	6	112	59	2	179	123	387	104	24	635

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	230	68	15	83
Negro.....	50	15	2	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
German.....	2		1	1
Irish.....	1			
Total.....	3		1	1
Total native-born.....	283	83	18	101
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French).....	2			
Croatian.....	1			
French.....	1			
German.....	8	1	1	2
Irish.....	1			
Italian, South.....	2			
Magyar.....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	16	1	1	2
Grand total.....	299	84	19	103

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	81	4		85	32	91	1	124	7	9	6	22	120	104	7	231
Negro.....	22			22	3	21		24	1	3		4	26	24		50
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
German.....	3	2		5	1	6		7	1	1		2	5	9		14
Italian, South.....					1			1					1			1
Magyar.....						1		1						1		1
Total.....	5	2		7	2	8		10	1	1		2	8	11		19
Grand total.....	108	6		114	37	120	1	158	9	13	6	28	154	139	7	300

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	92	2	.....	94	37	102	.....	139	11	1	6	18	140	105	6	251
Negro.....	18			18	3	20		23	3	2	1	6	24	22	1	47
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1			1	2			2					1	2		3
German.....	4			4	4			4					4	4		8
Italian, South.....	2			2	1	1		2					3	1		4
Total.....	7			7	1	7		8					8	7		15
Grand total.....	117	2	.....	119	41	129	.....	170	14	3	7	24	172	134	7	313

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	173	6	.....	179	69	193	1	263	18	10	12	40	260	209	13	482
Negro.....	40			40	6	41		47	4	5		10	50	46	1	97
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	3			3	3			3					3	3		6
German.....	7	2		9	1	10		11	1	1		2	9	13		22
Italian, South.....	2			2	2	1		3					4	1		5
Magyar.....						1		1						1		1
Total.....	12	2	.....	14	3	15	.....	18	1	1	.....	2	16	18	.....	34
Grand total.....	225	8	.....	233	78	249	1	328	23	16	13	52	326	273	14	613

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1			1
Croatian.....	1	1			
French.....	1				1
German.....	6				6
Irish.....	1				1
Italian, South.....	2		1		1
Magyar.....	1			1	
Total.....	14	2	1	2	9

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German.....	2				2
Total.....	2				2

## TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French).....	2	1			1
Croatian.....	1	1			
French.....	1				1
German.....	8				8
Irish.....	1				1
Italian, South.....	2		1	1	
Magyar.....	1			1	
Total.....	16	2	1	2	11

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1			1
Croatian.....	1	1			
French.....	1				1
German.....	6				6
Irish.....	1				1
Italian, South.....	2		1	1	
Magyar.....	1			1	
Total.....	14	2	1	2	9

## FEMALE.

Croatian.....	1	1			
German.....	7			1	6
Irish.....	1				1
Italian, South.....	1			1	
Magyar.....	1			1	
Scotch.....	1				1
Total.....	12	1		3	8

## TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French).....	2	1			1
Croatian.....	2	2			
French.....	1				1
German.....	13			1	12
Irish.....	2				2
Italian, South.....	3		1	2	
Magyar.....	2			2	
Scotch.....	1				1
Total.....	26	3	1	5	17



TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German.....	19	12	12	7	7	19	19
Italian, South.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Magyar.....	1	1	1			1	1
Total native-born.....	23	14	14	9	9	23	23
Foreign-born:							
Croatian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French.....	1	1	1			1	1
German.....	14	6	6	8	8	14	14
Italian, South.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Magyar.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born.....	22	11	11	11	11	22	22
Grand total.....	45	25	25	20	20	45	45

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## INDIANAPOLIS.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.	In United States 10 years or over.			
			Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
French.....	1	0			1	1
German.....	1	0			1	1
Irish.....	1	0			1	1
Italian, South.....	1	0			1	1
Magyar.....	1	0	1			1
Total.....	5	0	1		4	5



---

KALAMAZOO, MICH.

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White.....	215	544	Canadian (other than French).....	6	14
Negro.....	21	47	Dutch.....	12	75
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			English.....	7	8
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1	French.....	2	10
Dutch.....	1	3	German.....	10	50
English.....	9	10	Hebrew.....	1	1
French.....	1	1	Irish.....	10	16
German.....	16	22	Polish.....	1	4
Irish.....	39	46	Russian.....	1	7
Norwegian.....	1	1	Scotch.....	2	2
Scotch.....	6	6	Swedish.....	2	2
Total.....	74	90	Syrian.....	1	6
Total native-born.....	310	681	Total foreign-born.....	55	195
			Grand total.....	365	876

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.															
	Number reporting complete data.	Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insolvent earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	215	6	1	6	...	11	19	37	5	183	20	141	2	8	7	100
Negro.....	21	...	...	...	...	2	4	7	...	16	...	14	...	1	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dutch.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
English.....	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	9	...	...	2	6
French.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
German.....	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	13	...	...	...	13
Irish.....	39	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	38	...	...	...	37
Norwegian.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Scotch.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	6
Total.....	74	2	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	64	...	68	...	...	2	65
Total native-born.....	310	8	1	6	...	13	26	45	5	263	20	223	2	9	10	169
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	2	2	...	...	2	2
Dutch.....	12	...	...	2	1	1	1	5	1	6	1	6	...	1	1	1
English.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	5	5	...	1	1	3
French.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	2	...	1	...	1
German.....	10	...	2	...	3	2	...	...	...	9	2	5	...	1	...	3
Hebrew.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1
Irish.....	10	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	10	2	9	...	...	1	8
Polish.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Russian.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotch.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	2
Swedish.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	2
Syrian.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total foreign-born.....	55	1	...	2	2	5	7	10	1	44	8	36	...	3	5	23
Grand total.....	365	9	1	8	2	18	33	55	6	307	28	259	2	12	15	192

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	544	12	2	16	.....	40	47	161	20	458	72	292	6	38	11	120
Negro.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	23	.....	36	29	.....	.....	4	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	2	6
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Irish.....	46	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total.....	90	2	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	78	76	.....	.....	.....	2	65
Total native-born.....	681	14	2	16	.....	44	58	187	20	572	72	397	6	42	14	189
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	9	8	2	.....	4	.....	2
Dutch.....	75	.....	.....	.....	11	5	10	25	.....	57	5	32	.....	5	2	10
English.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	3
French.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	10	10	.....	.....	9	.....	1
German.....	50	.....	.....	16	.....	20	10	.....	.....	44	11	13	.....	5	.....	3
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	16	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	16	7	15	.....	.....	2	8
Polish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	195	6	.....	16	11	29	26	53	4	163	37	92	.....	19	9	32
Grand total.....	876	20	2	32	11	73	84	240	24	735	109	489	6	61	23	221

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	215	27	38	193	39	7	101
Negro.....	21	4	7	16	3	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1
Dutch.....	1		1				
English.....	9	3		9		2	6
French.....	1			1			1
German.....	16			16			13
Irish.....	39	2		38			37
Norwegian.....	1			1			1
Scotch.....	6			6			6
Total.....	74	5	1	71		2	65
Total native-born.....	310	36	46	280	42	10	170
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....	6	1	1	5	2	2	2
Dutch.....	12	1	5	10	1	1	1
English.....	7	2		5		1	3
French.....	2		1	2	1		1
German.....	10	4		9	3		3
Hebrew.....	1			1			1
Irish.....	10	2	1	10	2	1	8
Polish.....	1			1	1		
Russian.....	1		1	1			
Scotch.....	2			2			2
Swedish.....	2			2			2
Syrian.....	1		1	1	1		
Total foreign-born.....	55	10	10	49	11	5	23
Grand total.....	365	46	56	329	53	15	193



TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	544	65	163	488	139	11	121
Negro.....	47	7	23	36	8	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1
Dutch.....	3		3				
English.....	10	4		10		2	6
French.....	1			1			1
German.....	22			22			13
Irish.....	46	2		45			37
Norwegian.....	1			1			1
Scotch.....	6			6			6
Total.....	90	6	3	85		2	65
Total native-born.....	681	78	189	609	147	14	190
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....	14	1	4	10	8	4	2
Dutch.....	75	10	25	68	5	2	10
English.....	8	3		5		1	3
French.....	10		9	10	9		1
German.....	50	26		44	20		3
Hebrew.....	1			1			1
Irish.....	16	8	2	16	7	2	8
Polish.....	4			4	4		
Russian.....	7		7	7			
Scotch.....	2			2			2
Swedish.....	2			2			2
Syrian.....	6		6	6	6		
Total foreign-born.....	195	48	53	175	59	9	32
Grand total.....	876	126	242	784	206	23	222

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	215	6	141	42	81	23	12	37	3	2	16
Negro.....	21	2	14	5	4	1	1	6			2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French)...	1			1							
Dutch.....	1							1			
English.....	9	1	4	5	4	1		1			
French.....	1				1						
German.....	16		9	2	7						
Irish.....	39	1	30	7	14		3			1	
Norwegian.....	1		1								
Scotch.....	6		6	1	2						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French)...	6		5	2	1	1	1	1			
Dutch.....	12		7	2	6	3		3			
English.....	7		3	2	4			2			
French.....	2		1	1	1	1		1			1
German.....	10	1	8	1	6	3		1		1	2
Hebrew.....	1		1		1		1			1	
Irish.....	10	1	5		9	2		1			
Polish.....	1			1							
Russian.....	1							1			
Scotch.....	2				2						
Swedish.....	2		1		1						
Syrian.....	1	1	1		1	1		1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	544	25	339	113	203	91	14	121	12	7	46
Negro.....	47	5	32	12	10	2	1	15	.....	.....	7
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French) ..	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
English.....	10	1	4	6	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	22	.....	13	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	46	1	37	7	14	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	6	.....	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French) ..	14	.....	12	6	2	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	75	.....	55	12	42	25	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
English.....	8	.....	3	2	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
French.....	10	.....	9	1	9	9	.....	9	.....	.....	9
German.....	50	5	43	5	31	23	.....	5	.....	5	11
Hebrew.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish.....	16	6	10	.....	15	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	6	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>73</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	215	106	23	30	16	16	15	5	3	1	
Negro.....	21	7	6	4	4						
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1									
Dutch.....	1			1							
English.....	9	8	1								
French.....	1	1									
German.....	16	13	2			1					
Irish.....	39	38							1		
Norwegian.....	1	1									
Scotch.....	6	6									
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	6	2	2		2						
Dutch.....	12	2	1	1	1	1		1		1	4
English.....	7	6	1								
French.....	2	1								1	
German.....	10	3				2	2	1		2	
Hebrew.....	1	1									
Irish.....	10	8	1				1				
Polish.....	1				1						
Russian.....	1							1			
Scotch.....	2	2									
Swedish.....	2	2									
Syrian.....	1						1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>													
White.....	215	11	19	12	13	13	4	3					75
Negro.....	21	4	3	3									10
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>													
Canadian (other than French).....	1												
Dutch.....	1		1										1
English.....	9	1											1
French.....	1												
German.....	16	2		1									3
Irish.....	39							1					1
Norwegian.....	1												
Scotch.....	6												
Total.....	74	3	1		1			1					6
Total native-born.....	310	18	23	15	14	13	4	4					91
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Canadian (other than French).....	6	1		2									3
Dutch.....	12	1	1	1			1		1	2	1	1	9
English.....	7												
French.....	2								1				1
German.....	10				1								1
Hebrew.....	1												
Irish.....	10	1				1							2
Polish.....	1												
Russian.....	1							1					1
Scotch.....	2												
Swedish.....	2												
Syrian.....	1					1							1
Total foreign-born.....	55	3	1	3	1	2	2		2	2	1	1	18
Grand total.....	365	21	24	18	15	15	6	4	2	2	1	1	109

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## KALAMAZOO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.		
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	215	5	6	9	4	2	2			1					29
Negro.....	21	3	2	1											6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian (other than French).....	1														
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	9	1													1
French.....	1														
German.....	16														16
Irish.....	39														39
Norwegian.....	1														1
Scotch.....	6														6
Total.....	74	1													1
Total native-born.....	310	9	8	10	4	2	2			1					36
Foreign-born:															
Canadian (other than French).....	6														
Dutch.....	12					1									1
English.....	7	3	1												4
French.....	2														
German.....	10					1	2	1		2					6
Hebrew.....	1														
Irish.....	10														10
Polish.....	1				1										1
Russian.....	1														
Scotch.....	2														2
Swedish.....	2														2
Syrian.....	1														
Total foreign-born.....	55	3	1		1	2	2	1		2					12
Grand total.....	365	12	9	10	5	4	4	1		3					48

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## KALAMAZOO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	215	11	5	1	1	1	1						19
Negro.....	21				1								1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French).....	1												
Dutch.....	1												
English.....	9												
French.....	1												
German.....	16												
Irish.....	39	2											2
Norwegian.....	1												
Scotch.....	6	2											2
Total.....	74	4											4
Total native-born.....	310	15	5	1	1	1	1	1					24
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French).....	6												
Dutch.....	12	1											1
English.....	7	1											1
French.....	2												
German.....	10												
Hebrew.....	1												
Irish.....	10	2											2
Polish.....	1												
Russian.....	1												
Scotch.....	2	1											1
Swedish.....	2												
Syrian.....	1												
Total foreign-born.....	55	5											5
Grand total.....	365	20	5	1	1	1	1	1	1				29





TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.				
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	11	3	4	8	1	3
Negro.....	4		1	3		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
English.....	1	1		1		
German.....	2			2		
Total.....	3	1		3		
Total native-born.....	18	4	5	14	1	3
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1		1
Dutch.....	1		1	1		1
Irish.....	1	1	1	1		1
Total foreign-born.....	3	1	2	3		3
Grand total.....	21	5	7	17	1	6

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	11		2	1		1	4
Negro.....	4	2		1	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English.....	1						1
German.....	2				2		
Total.....	3				2		1
Total native-born.....	18	4	2	2	4	1	5
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1					1	
Dutch.....	1						1
Irish.....	1						1
Total foreign-born.....	3					1	2
Grand total.....	21	4	2	2	4	2	7

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	321	44	54	7	23	65	54	45	22	2	5
Negro.....	24	6	2	.....	1	6	2	5	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French).....	1					1					
Dutch.....	2	1				1					
English.....	8					1	4	1		1	1
French.....	1								1		
German.....	18	2				7	5	1	3		
Irish.....	43	1	2		3	14	14	7	2		
Norwegian.....	1					1					
Scotch.....	6					3	1	1	1		
Total.....	80	4	2	.....	3	28	24	10	7	1	1
Total native-born.....	425	54	58	7	27	99	80	60	30	4	6
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	8	2	1			2		2		1	.....
Dutch.....	37	3	9	6	3	5	3	4	2	1	1
English.....	4					1		2	1		
French.....	6	2	1		1			1			
German.....	23	5	7	3	2	3	3				
Hebrew.....	1					1					
Irish.....	13	1	1	1		3	1	3	2		1
Polish.....	2	1	1								
Russian.....	4	3					1				
Scotch.....	2							1	1		
Swedish.....	2							1			
Syrian.....	3	1	1				1				
Total foreign-born.....	105	18	21	10	6	15	11	14	6	2	2
Grand total.....	530	72	79	17	33	114	91	74	36	6	8

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	223	31	57	9	15	27	35	34	4	3	8
Negro.....	23	4	1	1	2	6	1	6	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch.....	1					1					
English.....	2									2	
German.....	4	1					1	1	1		
Irish.....	3		1	1			1				
Total.....	10	1	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	2	.....
Total native-born.....	256	36	59	11	17	34	38	41	6	5	9
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	6	1				1	1			2	1
Dutch.....	38	9	10	1	7	2	3	5			1
English.....	4								1	1	2
French.....	4	1	2					1			
German.....	27	2	11	4	3		3	3	1		
Irish.....	3		1					1			1
Polish.....	2	1									
Russian.....	3	1	1				1				
Syrian.....	3	1	1			1					
Total foreign-born.....	90	16	26	5	10	4	9	10	2	3	5
Grand total.....	346	52	85	16	27	38	47	51	8	8	14

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## KALAMAZOO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	544	75	111	16	38	92	80	79	26	5	13
Negro.....	47	10	3	1	3	12	3	11	2	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French).....	1					1					
Dutch.....	3	1				2					
English.....	10					1	4	1		3	1
French.....	1								1		
German.....	22	3				7	6	2	4		
Irish.....	46	1	3	1	3	14	15	7	2		
Norwegian.....	1					1					
Scotch.....	6					3	1	1	1		
Total.....	90	5	3	1	3	29	26	11	8	3	1
Total native-born.....	681	90	117	18	44	133	118	101	36	9	15
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	14	3	1			3	1	2		3	1
Dutch.....	75	12	19	7	10	7	6	9	2	1	2
English.....	8					1		2	2	1	2
French.....	10	3	3		1		1	2			
German.....	50	7	18	7	5	3	6	3	1		
Hebrew.....	1					1					
Irish.....	16	1	2	1		3	1	4	2		2
Polish.....	4	2	1				1				
Russian.....	7	4	1				2				
Scotch.....	2							1	1		
Swedish.....	2						1	1			
Syrian.....	6	2	2			1	1				
Total foreign-born.....	195	34	47	15	16	19	20	24	8	5	7
Grand total.....	876	124	164	33	60	152	138	125	44	14	22

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

## KALAMAZOO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					5 or over.					Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.					
Native-born of native father:	24				24	51	13		1	65	36	40	1	3	80	10	28	8	2	48	121	81	9	6	217
White.....	1				1		0			0	3	2	1	1	6	1	2			3	5	10		1	16
Negro.....																									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						1	2			1											1				1
Canadian (other than French)						1				1															
Dutch.....	2				2	1	1			3											3	2			5
English.....						1				1	6	1			6	1	1			2	8	1			9
French.....	1				1						1	1			2	1	2			3	1	2			3
German.....	1				1	8				8	4	1			5	2	2			4	15	3			18
Hebrew.....	1				1																1	1			2
Irish.....	2				2	15				15	16	1			17	4	1			5	37	2			39
Norwegian.....						1				1											1				1
Scotch.....						3				3	1				1						4	2			6
Total.....	7				7	30	2			32	27	2	1		30	8	4	2		14	72	8	3		83
Total native-born.....	32				32	81	21		1	103	66	44	2	4	116	19	34	10	2	65	198	99	12	7	316
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)						1	1			2		1			1	1	1			2	2	3			5
Dutch.....	1				1	3				3		7			7	1	2			3	5	9			14
English.....						1				1	1				2	1	1			2	2	1			3
French.....												1			1	1	1			2	2	1			3
German.....						1				1	2	1			3					3	3	1			4
Hebrew.....						1				1					1					1	1	1			2

Irish.....	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	6	4	10
Russian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scottish.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Swedish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Syrian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	11	8	11	11	19	4	8	23	20	41
Grand total.....	33	91	22	1	135	42	12	80	221	119
										8

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:	12	2	1	28	54	1	18	9	6	18	84	15	14	131
White.....	1	1	6	6	5	1	1	2	1	4	1	4	2	17
Negro.....														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	4	1	1	2							5	2		7
Dutch.....	1	1	1								1	1	1	2
English.....	1	1									1	1		2
German.....	2	2									1	1		3
Irish.....											3	3		3
Total.....	7	1	1	2							3	9	3	13
Total native-born.....	20	4	1	36	44	6	20	12	7	41	28	97	20	161
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French).....														
Dutch.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2		3
English.....				1	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	10		12
German.....					3	2	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	4
Irish.....														0
Polish.....														1
Russian.....														1
Syrian.....				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	2		2	2	10	2	6	5	5	12	3	18	7	32
Grand total.....	22	4	1	38	54	8	26	17	7	53	31	115	27	193

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

## KALAMAZOO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																		Total reporting complete data.						
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.					
Native-born of native father:	36	2	1	...	39	56	35	1	1	93	36	82	5	11	134	11	46	17	8	82	139	165	24	20	348
White.....	2	1	...	3	...	12	...	...	12	3	3	2	2	11	1	3	2	1	7	6	20	4	3	33	
Negro.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Canadian (other than French).....	6	1	...	7	1	3	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	1		
Dutch.....	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	11		
English.....	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2		
French.....	1	...	...	1	8	...	...	8	4	1	...	...	5	2	3	...	...	...	15	4	...	...	19		
German.....	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1		
Hebrew.....	4	...	...	4	15	...	...	15	16	1	...	...	17	5	1	...	...	...	40	2	...	...	43		
Irish.....	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1		
Norwegian.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Scotch.....	14	1	...	15	31	3	...	34	27	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	81	11	4	...	96		
Total.....	52	4	1	57	87	50	1	139	66	88	8	13	175	21	54	22	9	106	226	196	32	23	477		
Total native-born.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Foreign-born:	3	...	...	3	1	1	...	2	4	2	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	8		
Canadian (other than French).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Dutch.....	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	4	...	12	...	...	12	1	6	...	...	...	8	19	...	...	27		
English.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2		
French.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2		
German.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	4	2	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	3	3	13		
Hebrew.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1		



TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	215	14	14	28
Negro.....	21	4	2	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....	1			
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	9	1		1
French.....	1			
German.....	16			
Irish.....	39			
Norwegian.....	1			
Scotch.....	6			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....	6			
Dutch.....	12			
English.....	7	4		4
French.....	2			
German.....	10	3	3	6
Hebrew.....	1			
Irish.....	10			
Polish.....	1		1	1
Russian.....	1			
Scotch.....	2			
Swedish.....	2			
Syrian.....	1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>46</b>



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## KALAMAZOO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	51	1	...	52	4	54	...	58	...	6	1	7	55	61	1	117
Negro.....	6	...	...	6	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Dutch.....	1	...	...	1	...	6	...	6	...	2	2	4	1	8	2	11
English.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
French.....	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
German.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	5	...	5
Irish.....	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
Russian.....	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Syrian.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Total.....	9	1	...	10	...	15	...	15	...	6	2	8	9	22	2	33
Total native-born.....	66	2	...	68	4	71	...	75	...	12	3	15	70	85	3	158
Foreign-born:																
Dutch.....	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	2	...	2	3	4	...	7
German.....	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Total foreign-born.....	4	...	...	4	1	3	...	4	...	2	...	2	5	5	...	10
Grand total.....	70	2	...	72	5	74	...	79	...	14	3	17	75	90	3	168

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	31	2	...	33	1	60	...	61	2	8	1	11	34	70	1	105
Negro.....	4	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	5	1	...	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Dutch.....	9	...	...	9	...	9	1	10	...	1	...	1	9	10	1	20
English.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
French.....	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
German.....	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
Hebrew.....	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
Irish.....	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	1	1	4	1	...	5
Russian.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Syrian.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Total.....	14	1	...	15	...	22	1	23	...	3	1	4	14	26	2	42
Grand total.....	49	3	...	52	2	82	1	85	2	12	2	16	53	97	3	153

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## KALAMAZOO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	82	3		85	5	114		119	2	14	2	18	89	131	2	222
Negro.....	10			10	1	2		3		1		1	11	3		14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	3			3	1		1						3	1		4
Dutch.....	10			10	15	1	16		3	2	5	10	18	3	31	
English.....					2		2		1		1		3		3	
French.....	1	2		3	3		3					1	5		6	
German.....	1			1	5		5		3		3	1	8		9	
Hebrew.....	1			1	2		2		1		1	1	3		4	
Irish.....	1			1	6		6		1	1	2	1	7	1	9	
Russian.....	4			4	1		1					4	1		5	
Syrian.....	2			2	2		2					2	2		4	
Total.....	23	2		25	37	1	38		9	3	12	23	48	4	75	
Total native-born.....	115	5		120	6	153	1	160	2	24	5	31	123	182	6	311
Foreign-born:																
Dutch.....	2			2	1	2		3		2		2	3	4		7
German.....	2			2	1		1					2	1		3	
Total foreign-born.....	4			4	1	3		4		2		2	5	5		10
Grand total.....	119	5		124	7	156	1	164	2	26	5	33	128	187	6	321

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## KALAMAZOO.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Canadian (other than French).....	5			1							4
Dutch.....	10	1	1				1	1	1		5
English.....	3						1				1
French.....	2										2
German.....	3		1					1	1		
Hebrew.....	1					1					
Irish.....	10						1	4		1	4
Russian.....	1							1			
Scotch.....	2										2
Swedish.....	2									1	1
Syrian.....	1								1		
Total.....	40	1	2	1			3	8	3	3	19

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## KALAMAZOO—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	4									4
German.....	6								3	3
Polish.....	1									1
Total.....	13								3	10

## TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French).....	6			1						5
Dutch.....	11	1	1				1	1	1	6
English.....	7					1	1			5
French.....	2									2
German.....	9		1				1	1	3	3
Hebrew.....	1					1				4
Irish.....	10					1	4		1	4
Polish.....	1									1
Russian.....	1						1			2
Scotch.....	2									2
Swedish.....	2								1	1
Syrian.....	1							1		2
Total.....	53	1	2	1		3	8	3	6	29

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## KALAMAZOO.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	5			1						4
Dutch.....	21	6	7				1	1	1	5
English.....	3					1	1			1
French.....	2									2
German.....	6		4				1	1		2
Hebrew.....	1					1				2
Irish.....	10					1	4		1	4
Russian.....	1						1			2
Scotch.....	2									2
Swedish.....	2								1	1
Syrian.....	1							1		2
Total.....	54	6	11	1		3	8	3	3	19

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	3									3
Dutch.....	12	1	3				1	1	1	5
English.....	4									4
German.....	9								3	6
Irish.....	1									1
Polish.....	1									1
Russian.....	1						1			2
Syrian.....	1								1	2
Total.....	32	1	3				2	1	5	20

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## KALAMAZOO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	8			1						7
Dutch.....	33	7	10				2	2	2	10
English.....	7					1	1			5
French.....	2									2
German.....	15		4				1	1	3	6
Hebrew.....	1					1				
Irish.....	11					1	4		1	5
Polish.....	1									1
Russian.....	2						2			
Scotch.....	2									2
Swedish.....	2								1	1
Syrian.....	2							1	1	
Total.....	86	7	14	1		3	10	4	8	39

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## KALAMAZOO.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch.....	33	15	15	18	18	33	33
French.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German.....	27	23	23	4	4	27	27
Hebrew.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Norwegian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Russian.....	1			1	1	1	1
Syrian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total native-born.....	73	44	44	29	29	73	73
Foreign-born:							
Dutch.....	32	20	13	12	6	32	19
French.....	2	2	2			2	2
German.....	14	5	5	9	8	14	13
Hebrew.....	1	1	1			1	1
Polish.....	1			1	1	1	1
Russian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish.....	2	2	2			2	2
Syrian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born.....	56	32	25	24	17	56	42
Grand total.....	129	76	69	53	46	129	115

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## KALAMAZOO.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Dutch.....	4			1	1		1	2	3		1	3	4
French.....	1							1	1			1	1
German.....	2			1	1			1	1			2	2
Irish.....	3		1	1	2			1	1		1	2	3
Russian.....	1			1	1							1	1
Scotch.....	2						1	1	2		1	1	2
Swedish.....	1							1	1			1	1
Syrian.....	1							1	1			1	1
Total.....	15		1	4	5		2	8	10		3	12	15



---

---

LANCASTER, PA.

---

---





# GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White.....	142	534	Cuban.....	1	1
Negro.....	26	85	English.....	4	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			German.....	12	42
French.....	1	4	Greek.....	1	6
German.....	45	168	Irish.....	7	8
Irish.....	5	27	Italian, South.....	1	8
Total.....	51	199	Swedish.....	1	1
Total native-born.....	219	818	Total foreign-born.....	27	75
			Grand total.....	246	893

**TABLE 2.**—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	142	8	5	8	1	14	14	17	2	24	19	41	13	10	19	
Negro.....	26	3	1	2	1	2	3	...	...	6	...	9	1	4	1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French.....	1									1	1					
German.....	45	1	3	1		4	10	4	1	8	3	22	1	8	3	
Irish.....	5					1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	
Total.....	51	1	3	1		4	11	5	1	10	5	24	1	8	4	
Total native-born.....	219	12	9	11	2	20	28	22	5	40	24	74	15	22	24	
Foreign-born:																
Cuban.....	1	1														
English.....	4						1	2			2	3				
German.....	12	1	1	1						2	2	3	1	2	2	
Greek.....	1									1			1			
Irish.....	7										6	1				
Italian, South.....	1												1			
Swedish.....	1											1				
Total foreign-born.....	27	2	1	1			1	2	3	8	7	3	3	2	2	
Grand total.....	246	14	10	12	2	20	29	24	5	43	32	81	18	24	26	

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	534	30	19	34	7	55	43	76	9	102	59	176	61	23	69	
Negro.....	85	8	4	10	7	8	5	6	18	18	34	6	12	1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
French.....	4								4	4						
German.....	168	4	18	2		19	27	19	8	19	100	5	15	9		
Irish.....	27						7	7	29	9	3	10		7		
Total.....	199	4	18	2		19	34	26	8	42	26	110	5	15	16	
Total native-born.....	818	42	41	46	14	82	82	102	23	162	85	320	72	50	86	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Cuban.....	1	1														
English.....	9						5	7			2					
German.....	42	1	3	5					13	5	9	7	2	6		
Greek.....	6								6			6				
Irish.....	8									7	1					
Italian, South.....	8											8				
Swedish.....	1										1					
Total foreign-born.....	75	2	3	5			5	7	19	12	13	21	2	6		
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>92</b>	

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	142	30	23	57	46	10	19	
Negro.....	26	8	2	15	5	4	1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
French.....	1			1	1			
German.....	45	12	7	27	8	8	3	
Irish.....	5	1	1	2	1		1	
Total.....	51	13	8	30	10	8	4	
Total native-born.....	219	51	33	102	61	22	24	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Cuban.....	1	1						
English.....	4	1	2	2				
German.....	12	2	1	5	3	2	2	
Greek.....	1			1	1			
Irish.....	7			1	6			
Italian, South.....	1				1			
Swedish.....	1			1				
Total foreign-born.....	27	4	3	10	11	2	2	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>26</b>	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	534	107	102	234	172	23	69
Negro.....	85	23	11	52	20	12	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French.....	4			4	4		9
German.....	168	33	37	110	43	15	7
Irish.....	27	7	7	10	3		
Total.....	199	40	44	124	50	15	16
Total native-born.....	818	170	157	410	242	50	86
Foreign-born:							
Cuban.....	1	1					
English.....	9	5	7	2			
German.....	42	6	3	22	12	2	6
Greek.....	6			6	6		
Irish.....	8			1	7		
Italian, South.....	8				8		
Swedish.....	1			1			
Total foreign-born.....	75	12	10	32	33	2	6
Grand total.....	893	182	167	442	275	52	92

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	142	2	66	40	66	75	8	27	5	3	31
Negro.....	26	1	11	11	10	13		5		2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	1		1		1	1					
German.....	45		19	24	24	31		9	3		5
Irish.....	5		2	1	3	2	1				2
Total.....	51		22	25	28	34	1	9	3		7
Total native-born.....	219	3	99	76	104	122	9	41	8	5	40
Foreign-born:											
Cuban.....	1										1
English.....	4		2		1	1		2		1	
German.....	12	1	4	4	5	6	2	2			3
Greek.....	1		1	1							
Irish.....	7		2	2	2		3				2
Italian, South.....	1		1								
Swedish.....	1						1			1	
Total foreign-born.....	27	1	10	7	8	6	7	4		3	5
Grand total.....	246	4	109	83	112	128	16	45	8	8	45

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified—									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	534	12	306	165	286	329	12	113	29	9	109
Negro.....	85	1	49	42	40	49	.....	21	.....	5	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	168	.....	83	104	88	119	.....	42	6	.....	19
Irish.....	27	.....	16	1	17	16	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Total.....	199	.....	103	105	109	139	1	42	6	.....	29
Total native-born.....	818	13	458	312	435	517	13	176	35	14	147
Foreign-born:											
Cuban.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English.....	9	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....
German.....	42	5	16	12	18	23	5	6	.....	.....	13
Greek.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	8	.....	2	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born.....	75	5	34	20	22	23	10	13	.....	3	15
Grand total.....	893	18	492	332	457	540	23	189	35	17	162

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons—									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	142	27	16	29	19	21	15	9	3	2	1
Negro.....	26	8	3	5	2	3	3	1	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	45	6	14	6	1	8	4	2	2	2	.....
Irish.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Total.....	51	7	14	7	2	8	4	4	2	3	.....
Total native-born.....	219	42	33	41	23	32	22	14	6	5	1
Foreign-born											
Cuban.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	12	5	.....	1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	27	15	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	.....	.....
Grand total.....	246	57	35	42	24	35	24	16	7	5	1

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widows deserted or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	142	8	13	13	15	13	7	3	2					74
Negro.....	26	1	4	2	1	2								10
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
French.....	1			1										1
German.....	45	9	3	1	7	2	1	2	2					27
Irish.....	5								1					3
Total.....	51*	9	3	2	7	2	3	2	3					31
Total native-born.....	219	18	20	17	23	17	10	5	5					115
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Cuban.....	1													2
English.....	4	1			1									3
German.....	12		1					2						1
Greek.....	1					1								1
Irish.....	7	1												1
Italian, South.....	1							1						1
Swedish.....	1													1
Total foreign-born.....	27	2		1	1	1	2	1						8
Grand total.....	246	20	20	18	24	18	12	6	5					123
<b>General nativity and race of head of case.</b>	<b>Total number of cases.</b>	<b>Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.</b>												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	142	7	7	11	2	4	2	1					1	35
Negro.....	26	6	2	1			1		1					11
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
French.....	1													
German.....	45	2	2	3		1	1	1						10
Irish.....	5													
Total.....	51	2	2	3		1	1	1						10
Total native-born.....	219	15	11	15	2	5	4	2	1				1	56
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Cuban.....	1													
English.....	4													
German.....	12	4				1	1							6
Greek.....	1													
Irish.....	7													
Italian, South.....	1													
Swedish.....	1													
Total foreign-born.....	27	4				1	1							6
Grand total.....	246	19	11	15	2	6	5	2	1				1	62

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LANCASTER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	142	6	1											7
Negro.....	26	1												1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
French.....	1													
German.....	45													
Irish.....	5	1												1
Total.....	51	1												1
Total native-born.....	219	8	1											9
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Cuban.....	1													
English.....	4													
German.....	12													
Greek.....	1													
Irish.....	7	2												2
Italian, South.....	1													
Swedish.....	1	1												1
Total foreign-born.....	27	3												3
Grand total.....	246	11	1											12

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	142	14		5	4	2		1						26
Negro.....	26	1				2		1						4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
French.....	1													
German.....	45	4	3			1								8
Irish.....	5			1										1
Total.....	51	4	3	1		1								9
Total native-born.....	219	19	3	6	4	4	1	2						39
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Cuban.....	1	1												1
English.....	4	2												2
German.....	12	1		1		1								3
Greek.....	1													
Irish.....	7	4												4
Italian, South.....	1													
Swedish.....	1													
Total foreign-born.....	27	8		1		1								10
Grand total.....	246	27	3	7	4	5	1	2						49

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Disability of husband.	Disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	8	2	1	7	2		
Negro.....	1				1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....	9	5	1	4		2	
Total native-born.....	18	7	2	11	3	2	
Foreign-born:							
English.....	1		1				
Irish.....	1				1		
Total foreign-born.....	2		1		1		
Grand total.....	20	7	3	11	4	2	

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	8		2	4	1	1	
Negro.....	1					1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....	9	1	1		2	3	2
Total native-born.....	18	1	3	4	3	5	2
Foreign-born:							
English.....	1				1		
Irish.....	1				1		
Total foreign-born.....	2				2		
Grand total.....	20	1	3	4	5	5	2

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	263	66	74	8	14	16	39	22	16	4	4
Negro.....	45	8	17	1	3	1	3	7	1	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	2			1				1			
German.....	81	19	21	3	4	7	4	6	9	6	2
Irish.....	15	5	5				3	1	1		
Total.....	98	24	26	4	4	7	7	8	10	6	2
Total native-born.....	406	98	117	13	21	24	49	37	27	12	8
Foreign-born:											
Cuban.....	1									1	
English.....	6	1	1		1		1		2		
German.....	16	1	6	1	3	1	1		2	1	
Greek.....	4	1	2					1			
Irish.....	5							3	2		
Italian, South.....	3	1	1						1		
Swedish.....	1									1	
Total foreign-born.....	36	4	10	1	4	1	2	4	7	3	
Grand total.....	442	102	127	14	25	25	51	41	34	15	8

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	271	46	60	12	16	28	52	23	15	8	11
Negro.....	40	3	8	1	2	1	12	5	1	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	2		1					1			
German.....	87	8	19	7	7	9	7	13	7	7	3
Irish.....	12	3	4	1			3	1			
Total.....	101	11	24	8	7	9	10	15	7	7	3
Total native-born.....	412	60	92	21	25	38	74	43	23	19	17
Foreign-born:											
English.....	3	1					1		1		
German.....	26	3	9	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	3
Greek.....	2	1					1				
Irish.....	3						1	1		1	
Italian, South.....	5		3			1			1		
Total foreign-born.....	39	5	12	1	2	2	4	4	3	3	3
Grand total.....	451	65	104	22	27	40	78	47	26	22	20



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LANCASTER—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	534	112	134	20	30	44	91	45	31	12	15
Negro.....	85	11	25	2	5	2	15	12	2	6	5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	4		1	1				2			
German.....	168	27	40	10	11	16	11	19	16	13	5
Irish.....	27	8	9	1			6	2	1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Cuban.....	1									1	
English.....	9	2	1		1		2		3		
German.....	42	4	15	2	5	2	2	3	3	3	3
Greek.....	6	2	2				1	1			
Irish.....	8						1	4	2	1	
Italian, South.....	8	1	4						2		
Swedish.....	1									1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>28</b>





TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	142	21	17	38
Negro.....	26	7	3	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
French.....	1			
German.....	45	6	6	12
Irish.....	5			
Total.....	51	6	6	12
Total native-born.....	219	34	26	60
Foreign-born:				
Cuban.....	1			
English.....	4			
German.....	12	7		7
Greek.....	1			
Irish.....	7			
Italian, South.....	1			
Swedish.....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	27	7		7
Grand total.....	246	41	26	67

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## LANCASTER.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	87	1		88	14	81		95	5		7	12	106	82	7	195
Negro.....	8			8	5	12		17	1			1	14	12		26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	1			1	1			1					2			2
German.....	2			2	2	6		8			1	1	4	6	1	11
Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2					2	1		3
Irish.....						2		2					2	2		4
Italian, South.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Polish.....						1		1						1		1
Scotch.....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	6			6	4	11		15			1	1	10	11	1	22
Grand total.....	101	1		102	23	104		127	6		8	14	130	105	8	243

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	54	1		55	14	68	1	83	1		17	18	69	69	18	156
Negro.....	3			3	1	7		8			1	1	4	7	1	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	1			1									1			1
German.....	3			3	1	9		10			3	3	4	9	3	16
Greek.....	1			1									1			1
Italian, South.....						3		3						3		3
Polish.....	1			1									1			1
Scotch.....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	7			7	1	12		13			3	3	8	12	3	23
Grand total.....	64	1		65	16	87	1	104	1		21	22	81	88	22	191

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	141	2		143	28	149	1	178	6		24	30	175	151	25	351
Negro.....	11			11	6	19		25	1		1	2	18	19	1	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	2			2	1			1					3			3
German.....	5			5	3	15		18			4	4	8	15	4	27
Greek.....	2			2	1	2		2					3	1		4
Irish.....						2		2					2	2		4
Italian, South.....	1			1		4		4					1	4		5
Polish.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Scotch.....	2			2									2			2
Total.....	13			13	5	23		28			4	4	18	23	4	45
Grand total.....	165	2		167	39	191	1	231	7		29	36	211	193	30	434

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## LANCASTER.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Cuban.....	1								1
English.....	4	1		1		2			
German.....	5						1		4
Greek.....	1								1
Irish.....	5					1			4
Italian, South.....	1								1
Swedish.....	1								1
Total.....	18	1		1		3	1		12

## FEMALE.

German.....	7								7
Irish.....	2						1	1	
Total.....	9						1	1	7

## TOTAL.

Cuban.....	1								1
English.....	4	1		1		2			
German.....	12						1		11
Greek.....	1								1
Irish.....	7					1	1	1	4
Italian, South.....	1								1
Swedish.....	1								1
Total.....	27	1		1		3	2	1	19

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## LANCASTER.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Cuban.....	1								1
English.....	4	1		1		2			
German.....	6						2		4
Greek.....	1								1
Irish.....	5					1			4
Italian, South.....	1								1
Scotch.....	1						1		
Swedish.....	1								1
Total.....	20	1		1		3	3		12

## FEMALE.

English.....	2			1		1			
German.....	10						1	1	8
Irish.....	4						2	1	1
Total.....	16			1		1	3	2	9

## TOTAL.

Cuban.....	1								1
English.....	6	1		2		3			
German.....	16						3	1	12
Greek.....	1								1
Irish.....	9					1	2	1	5
Italian, South.....	1								1
Scotch.....	1						1		
Swedish.....	1								1
Total.....	36	1		2		4	6	2	21

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## LANCASTER.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French.....	1	1	1			1	1
German.....	101	46	46	55	55	101	101
Greek.....	2	2	2			2	2
Italian, South.....	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Polish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Total native-born.....	110	51	51	59	59	110	110
Foreign-born:							
Cuban.....	1	1	1			1	1
German.....	16	6	6	10	7	16	13
Greek.....	1	1	1			1	1
Italian, South.....	1	1	1			1	1
Swedish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Total foreign-born.....	20	10	10	10	7	20	17
Grand total.....	130	61	61	69	66	130	127

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## LANCASTER.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Cuban.....	1												1
English.....	2	1	1		2					1	1		2
German.....	2						2	2				2	2
Irish.....	4	1			1		2	3		1	2		4
Italian, South.....	1						1	1				1	1
Swedish.....	1						1	1				1	1
Total.....	11	2	1		3		3	5		2	4		11



---

LINCOLN, NEBR.

---



# GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born:</b>		
White.....	65	195	Bohemian and Moravian..	1	6
Negro.....	9	27	Canadian (other than French).....	1	1
Indian.....	1	1	English.....	1	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father by race of father:</b>			German.....	12	44
Irish.....	8	18	Irish.....	1	3
Norwegian.....	2	7	Polish.....	1	4
Scotch.....	2	3	Swedish.....	2	11
Race not specified.....	1	1	<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>322</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>252</b>			

**TABLE 2.**—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	65	4		4		5	12	9	1	5	7	34		8	3	3
Negro.....	9	1				4	1					2		1	2	1
Indian.....	1	1				2										
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Irish.....	8						2				2	5		3		
Norwegian.....	2										1	2		1		
Scotch.....	2						1								1	
Race not specified.....	1						1									
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>						<b>4</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>43</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian..	1			1												1
Canadian (other than French).....	1													1	1	
English.....	1															1
German.....	12				1	2		2	1		4		1	2	2	
Irish.....	1									1						
Polish.....	1	1														
Swedish.....	2				1	1	1									
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>47</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	In temperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	195	12	18	22	46	46	2	22	24	79	24	6	2	6	2	4
Negro.....	27	1	.....	8	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Irish.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9	8	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Race not specified.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	10	15	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian..	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	44	.....	.....	7	8	.....	7	2	.....	17	.....	4	3	.....	.....	3
Irish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	11	.....	.....	7	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	65	20	9	39	18	3	2	
Negro.....	9	5	1	2	3	2	1	
Indian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Irish.....	8	2	.....	5	4	.....	.....	
Norwegian.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	
Scotch.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	
Race not specified.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LINCOLN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian ...	1	1					1
Canadian (other than French).....	1				1	1	
English.....	1						1
German.....	12	2		5	3	2	2
Irish.....	1				1		
Polish.....	1	1					
Swedish.....	2	1	1		1		
Total foreign-born.....	19	5	1	5	6	3	4
Grand total.....	107	35	11	54	33	9	7

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	195	76	46	101	64	6	2
Negro.....	27	16	3	6	10	2	4
Indian.....	1	1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish.....	18	2		8	11		
Norwegian.....	7			7	4		
Scotch.....	3	2		2	1	1	
Race not specified.....	1	1					
Total.....	29	5		17	16	1	
Total native-born.....	252	98	49	124	90	9	6
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian ...	6	6					6
Canadian (other than French).....	1				1	1	
English.....	1						1
German.....	44	8		19	14	3	3
Irish.....	3				3		
Polish.....	4	4					
Swedish.....	11	4	7		7		
Total foreign-born.....	70	22	7	19	25	4	10
Grand total.....	322	120	56	143	115	13	16

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	65	5	11	28	51	24	23	4		4	3
Negro.....	9		2	2	7	8		1			
Indian.....	1				1						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish.....	8	1	1	5	6	1	5			1	
Norwegian.....	2			2	2	1					
Scotch.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1			
Race not specified.....	1				1						
Total.....	13	2	2	8	11	3	7	1		1	
Total native-born.....	88	7	15	38	70	35	30	6		5	3
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1						
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1									
English.....	1	1									
German.....	12		2	3	7	6	1				1
Irish.....	1										1
Polish.....	1				1						
Swedish.....	2				2	1					
Total foreign-born.....	19	2	2	3	11	7	1				2
Grand total.....	107	9	17	41	81	42	31	6		5	5

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	195	22	52	78	143	109	26	25		11	9
Negro.....	27		9	7	19	23		4			
Indian.....	1				1						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish.....	18	1	1	8	13	8	5			1	
Norwegian.....	7			7	7	4					
Scotch.....	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	2			
Race not specified.....	1				1		1				
Total.....	29	3	3	17	24	14	7	2		1	
Total native-born.....	252	25	64	102	187	146	33	31		12	9
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6				6						
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1									
English.....	1	1									
German.....	44		11	12	25	22	1				2
Irish.....	3										3
Polish.....	4				4						
Swedish.....	11				11	7					
Total foreign-born.....	70	2	11	12	46	29	1				5
Grand total.....	322	27	75	114	233	175	34	31		12	14

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
Native-born of native father:										
White.....	65	26	9	7	10	3	2	3	3	2
Negro.....	9	2	1	2	3	1				
Indian.....	1	1								
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Irish.....	8	5	1	1					1	
Norwegian.....	2			1	1					
Scotch.....	2	1	1							
Race not specified.....	1	1								
Total.....	13	7	2	2	1				1	
Total native-born.....	88	36	12	11	14	4	2	3	4	2
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1								
English.....	1	1								
German.....	12	2	2	1	4	1		2		
Irish.....	1			1						
Polish.....	1				1					
Swedish.....	2				1			1		
Total foreign-born.....	19	4	2	2	6	1	1	3		
Grand total.....	107	40	14	13	20	5	3	6	4	2

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White.....	65	5	7	7	1	2	2	2	2	28
Negro.....	9	1	1	1						3
Indian.....	1									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Irish.....	8	1	1					1		3
Norwegian.....	2		1	1						2
Scotch.....	2									
Race not specified.....	1									
Total.....	13	1	2	1				1		5
Total native-born.....	88	7	10	9	1	2	2	3	2	36
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									
Canadian (other than French).....	1									
English.....	1									
German.....	12		1	3	1		2			7
Irish.....	1									
Polish.....	1			1						1
Swedish.....	2			1						1
Total foreign-born.....	19		1	5	1		2			9
Grand total.....	107	7	11	14	2	2	4	3	2	45

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LINCOLN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	65	1	4		3	2		1	1	12
Negro.....	9	1		1	1	1				4
Indian.....	1	1								1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Irish.....	8									
Norwegian.....	2									
Scotch.....	2									
Race not specified.....	1									
Total.....	13									
Total native-born.....	88	3	4	1	4	3		1	1	17
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			1
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1								1
English.....	1									
German.....	12	1	1		1					3
Irish.....	1									
Polish.....	1									
Swedish.....	2							1		1
Total foreign-born.....	19	2	1		1		1	1		6
Grand total.....	107	5	5	1	5	3	1	2	1	23
<b>General nativity and race of head of case.</b>	<b>Total number of cases.</b>	<b>Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.</b>								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	65	6								6
Negro.....	9				1					1
Indian.....	1									
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Irish.....	8	1								1
Norwegian.....	2									
Scotch.....	2	1								1
Race not specified.....	1									
Total.....	13	2								2
Total native-born.....	88	8			1					9
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									
Canadian (other than French).....	1									
English.....	1	1								1
German.....	12									
Irish.....	1									
Polish.....	1									
Swedish.....	2									
Total foreign-born.....	19	1								1
Grand total.....	107	9			1					10



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LINCOLN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.							Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>									
White.....	65	19							19
Negro.....	9	1							1
Indian.....	1								
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>									
Irish.....	8	4							4
Norwegian.....	2		1						1
Scotch.....	2								1
Race not specified.....	1	1							1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>6</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>26</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1								
Canadian (other than French).....	1								
English.....	1								
German.....	12	1	1						2
Irish.....	1			1					1
Polish.....	1								
Swedish.....	2								
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>29</b>

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	5	1	1	2	1	1	
Negro.....	1	1		1	1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish.....</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>			
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	5	1	2	1			1
Negro.....	1		1				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish.....	1			1			
Grand total.....	7	1	3	2			1

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	111	22	23	2	10	13	15	16	4	5	1
Negro.....	16	5	4	1	2		2		2		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish.....	12		1	1	3		1	3	1	2	
Norwegian.....	4	2					2				
Scotch.....	2							1			1
Race not specified.....	1						1				
Total.....	19	2	1	1	3		4	4	1	2	1
Total native-born.....	146	29	28	4	15	13	21	20	7	7	2
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	2		1							
English.....	1										1
German.....	23	6	7	1		3	1	4			1
Irish.....	1									1	
Polish.....	2			1					1		
Swedish.....	5	3	1				1				
Total foreign-born.....	35	11	8	3		3	2	4	1	1	2
Grand total.....	181	40	36	7	15	16	23	24	8	8	4

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LINCOLN—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	84	8	23	7	7	10	11	8	8	2	.....
Negro.....	11	.....	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish.....	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	10	2	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....
Total native-born.....	106	10	26	8	9	13	14	10	11	4	1
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian, Canadian (other than French).....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	21	6	1	1	2	2	3	4	1	.....	1
Irish.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish.....	6	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	35	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	2	1	2
Grand total.....	141	17	34	9	11	16	18	15	13	5	3

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father.											
White.....	195	30	46	9	17	23	26	24	12	7	1
Negro.....	27	5	5	2	4	2	3	1	3	1	1
Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish.....	18	1	3	1	3	.....	2	3	3	2	.....
Norwegian.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Race not specified.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	29	4	3	1	3	1	6	4	3	3	1
Total native-born.....	252	39	54	12	24	26	35	30	18	11	3
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian, Canadian (other than French).....	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	44	12	8	2	2	5	4	8	1	.....	2
Irish.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Polish.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Swedish.....	11	4	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	70	18	16	4	2	6	6	9	3	2	4
Grand total.....	322	57	70	16	26	32	41	39	21	13	7

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

## LINCOLN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																Total reporting complete data.							
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.	Deserted or	Widowed.	Married.	Single.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.									
Native-born of native father:	12				12	9	4		13	7	14			21	3	13	2	2	20	31	2	2	66	
White.....	2				2						2			2		1			2	2	3	1		6
Negro.....																								
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	1				1					2	2			4	1	1	1		2	4	3	1		8
Irish.....											2			2					2					2
Norwegian.....										2	2			4					2		2			2
Scotch.....												1		1					1					2
Race not specified.....										1				1					1		1			1
Total.....	1				1					3	4	1		8	1	1	2		4	5	5	3		13
Total native-born.....	15				15	9	4		13	10	20	1		31	4	15	5	2	26	38	39	6	2	85
Foreign-born:																								
English.....																			1					1
German.....											3			3		2	1		3	1	7	1		9
Irish.....						1	2		3		3			3		1	1		1		1			1
Polish.....																1			1		1			1
Swedish.....											1			1					1		1			1
Total foreign-born.....						1	2		3		4			4		4	2		6	1	10	2		13
Grand total.....	15				15	10	6		16	10	24	1		35	4	19	7	2	32	39	49	8	2	98



TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.  
 LINCOLN—Continued.  
 TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total reporting complete data.									
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																										
Norwegian.....																										
Scotch.....																										
Swedish.....																										
Race not specified.....																										
Total.....	2				2	3	3			3	3	5	1		9	1	2	2		5	6	10	3		19	
Total native-born.....	22	3		4	26	10	35	4	3	52	5	26	11	3	45	47	76	15	10						148	
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian.....																										
Canadian, French.....																										
Canadian, Other.....																										
English.....																										
German.....																										
Irish.....																										
Polish.....																										
Scotch.....																										
Swedish.....																										
Total foreign-born.....																										
Grand total.....	22	3		4	32	10	45	4	63	63	6	33	16	3	58	49	98	20	12						179	

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	65	6	5	11
Negro.....	9	2	2	4
Indian.....	1		1	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Irish.....	8			
Norwegian.....	2			
Scotch.....	2			
Race not specified.....	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1		1
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1		1
English.....	1			
German.....	12	1	1	2
Irish.....	1			
Polish.....	1			
Swedish.....	2		1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## LINCOLN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	23	2		25	3	21		24		3		3	26	26		52
Negro.....	5			5	1	3		4		1		1	6	3	1	10
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2			2									2			2
German.....	4			4		4		4		1		1	4	5		9
Polish.....						1		1		1		1	1	1		1
Swedish.....	1	2		3		1		1					1	3		4
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>9</b>		<b>5</b>		<b>5</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>16</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>29</b>		<b>33</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....												1	1		1	1
German.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>		<b>3</b>		<b>3</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>		<b>36</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>83</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## LINCOLN—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	9	2		11	3	22		25	2	5	1	8	14	29	1	44
Negro.....					1			1						2		2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German.....	3			3									3			3
Irish.....					1			1					1			1
Polish.....					1			1					1	1		2
Swedish.....	1			1	3			3					1	3		4
Total.....	4			4	1	4		5					5	4		9
Total native-born.....	13	2		15	4	27		31	2	6	1	9	19	35	1	55
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....						2		2						2		2
German.....	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Total foreign-born.....	2			2		3		3					2	3		5
Grand total.....	15	2		17	4	30		34	2	6	1	9	21	38	1	60

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	32	4		36	6	43		49	2	8	1	11	40	55	1	96
Negro.....	5			5	1	4		5		1	1	2	6	5	1	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2			2									2			2
German.....	7			7	4			4	1		1		7	5		12
Irish.....					1			1					1			1
Polish.....					1			1		1		1	2	2		4
Swedish.....	2	2		4	4			4					2	6		8
Total.....	11	2		13	1	9		10	2	2		2	12	13		25
Total native-born.....	48	6		54	8	56		64	2	11	2	15	58	73	2	133
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....						2		2			1	1		2	1	3
German.....	3			3	4			4					3	4		7
Total foreign-born.....	3			3		6		6			1	1	3	6	1	10
Grand total.....	51	6		57	8	62		70	2	11	3	16	61	79	3	143



TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## LINCOLN.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1			
English.....	1							1
German.....	13	7			4			2
Irish.....	1							1
Polish.....	1							1
Swedish.....	1						1	
Total.....	18	7			5		1	5

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	4				3		1	
Canadian, French.....	1				1			1
Canadian, Other.....	1							1
German.....	14	6			4			4
Polish.....	1							1
Scotch.....	1							1
Swedish.....	1						1	
Total.....	23	6			8		2	7

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	5				4		1	
Canadian, French.....	1				1			1
Canadian, Other.....	1							1
English.....	1							1
German.....	27	13			8			6
Irish.....	1							1
Polish.....	2							2
Scotch.....	1							1
Swedish.....	2						2	
Total.....	41	13			13		3	12

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## LINCOLN.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English.....	1							1
German.....	9	4			3			2
Irish.....	1							1
Polish.....	1							1
Swedish.....	1						1	
Total.....	13	4			3		1	5

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1			
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1
German.....	3							3
Swedish.....	1						1	
Total.....	6				1		1	4

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## LINCOLN—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1			
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1
English.....	1							1
German.....	12	4			3			5
Irish.....	1							1
Polish.....	1							1
Swedish.....	2						2	
Total.....	19	4			4		2	9

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## LINCOLN.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1	1	1	1
German.....	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Norwegian.....	2	2	2			2	2
Polish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish.....	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Total native-born.....	18	9	9	9	9	18	18
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Canadian, French.....	1			1	1	1	1
German.....	24	12	8	12	8	24	16
Polish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born.....	34	15	11	19	15	34	26
Grand total.....	52	24	20	28	24	52	44

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## LINCOLN.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
German.....	4	1	2	3		1	1	2	1	2	1	4	
Irish.....	1					1	1	2		1	1	2	
Polish.....	1					1	1	2		1	1	2	
Total.....	6	1	2	3		1	2	3	1	3	2	6	

---

---

LOUISVILLE, KY.

---

---



# GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White.....	410	1,638	Canadian (other than		
Negro.....	196	574	French).....	4	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			German.....	17	56
French.....	2	8	Irish.....	6	18
German.....	21	81	Italian, North.....	1	3
Irish.....	11	50	Italian, South.....	3	11
Scotch.....	1	4	Polish.....	1	7
Total.....	35	143	Scotch.....	3	8
Total native-born.....	641	2,355	Syrian.....	3	10
			Total foreign-born.....	38	119
			Grand total.....	679	2,474

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	410	15	4	14	2	44	74	69	3	148	5	123	1	5	15	24
Negro.....	196	5	8	1	21	32	25	3	106	1	29	1	1	24	9	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French.....	2					1			1		1					
German.....	21				2	5		2	9	1	9			1	2	
Irish.....	11						2		1		9					
Scotch.....	1			1							1					
Total.....	35			1	2	6	4		11	1	20			1	2	
Total native-born.....	641	20	4	22	4	67	112	98	265	7	172	1	6	40	35	
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than	4					1					2			1	1	
French).....	17	1			2	5	1	1	6	1	4		1	4	1	
German.....	6					2										
Irish.....	1							1	2		2			2		
Italian, North.....	3		1						3		1					
Italian, South.....	1															
Polish.....	1				1				1							
Scotch.....	3					1	1	1	1		1					
Syrian.....	3				1		1		2		1					
Total foreign-born.....	38	1	1	4	9	3	2	15	15	1	11	1	7	7	2	
Grand total.....	679	21	4	23	4	71	121	101	280	8	183	1	7	47	37	

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	1,638	62	14	47	7	181	271	323	8	623	26	556	4	22	29	92
Negro.....	574	31	.....	35	1	70	82	64	13	317	2	133	.....	8	43	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	21	10	.....	29	5	42	.....	.....	3	13
Irish.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	4	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	143	.....	.....	.....	4	6	23	18	.....	39	5	96	.....	.....	3	13
Total native-born.....	2,355	93	14	82	12	257	376	405	21	979	33	785	4	30	75	136
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German.....	56	6	.....	.....	.....	11	18	2	4	11	2	16	.....	7	8	2
Irish.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	4	.....	8	.....	.....	5	.....
Italian, North.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	11	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	119	6	.....	3	.....	21	32	13	10	42	2	33	.....	7	14	3
Grand total.....	2,474	99	14	85	12	278	408	418	31	1,021	35	818	4	37	89	139

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	410	103	75	254	56	16	25
Negro.....	196	45	26	127	26	24	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	21	5	2	17	3	1	2
Irish.....	11	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	35	6	5	29	3	1	2
Total native-born.....	641	154	106	410	85	41	36

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LOUISVILLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....	4	1		2		1	1	
German.....	17	6	1	10	4	4	1	
Irish.....	6	2		4	1	2		
Italian, North.....	1			1				
Italian, South.....	3	1		3				
Polish.....	1			1	1			
Scotch.....	3	1	1	2				
Syrian.....	3		1	3	1			
Total foreign-born.....	38	11	3	26	7	7	2	
Grand total.....	679	165	109	436	92	48	38	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	1,638	380	344	1,089	233	31	96	
Negro.....	574	148	65	398	93	43	31	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
French.....	8	2		6				
German.....	81	21	10	67	11	3	13	
Irish.....	30		8	48				
Scotch.....	4		4					
Total.....	143	23	22	125	11	3	13	
Total native-born.....	2,355	551	431	1,612	337	77	140	
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....	6	2		3		1	1	
German.....	56	24	2	27	17	8	2	
Irish.....	18	6		12	6	5		
Italian, North.....	3			3				
Italian, South.....	11	3		11				
Polish.....	7			7	7			
Scotch.....	8	6	6	2				
Syrian.....	10		5	10	3			
Total foreign-born.....	119	41	13	75	33	14	3	
Grand total.....	2,474	592	444	1,687	370	91	143	

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	410	44		9	126	320		38	3	14	1
Negro.....	196	21		1	24	169		6		1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	2	1				1					
German.....	21	2			4	18	1	2			
Irish.....	11	1			6	11					
Scotch.....	1				1						
Total.....	35	4			11	30	1	2			
Total native-born.....	641	69		10	161	519	7	46	3	15	4
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	4		1		1	2	1				
German.....	17	3			2	15					
Irish.....	6					6		1			
Italian, North.....	1					1					
Italian, South.....	3	3			1	1					
Polish.....	3					1					
Scotch.....	3				2		1	1			
Syrian.....	3					3					
Total foreign-born.....	38	6	1		6	29	2	2			
Grand total.....	679	75		11	167	548	9	48	3	15	4

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,638	246		36	520	1,277	12	154	7	38	4
Negro.....	574	115		2	106	455		15		2	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	8	6				2					
German.....	81	12			15	66	3	5			
Irish.....	50	6			27	50					
Scotch.....	4				4						
Total.....	143	24			46	118	3	5			
Total native-born.....	2,355	385		38	672	1,850	15	174	7	40	11
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	6			1	2	3	2				
German.....	56	20			11	43					
Irish.....	18					18		2			
Italian, North.....	3					3					
Italian, South.....	11	11			2	2					
Polish.....	7					7					
Scotch.....	8				7		1	6			
Syrian.....	10					10					
Total foreign-born.....	119	31	1		22	86	3	8			
Grand total.....	2,474	416		39	694	1,936	18	182	7	40	11



TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>													
White.....	410	41	80	67	70	54	44	26	19	4	5		
Negro.....	196	57	51	30	20	13	10	7	5	2	1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>													
French.....	2		1				1						
German.....	21	2	4	4	4	3	2		2				
Irish.....	11		1	1	3	3	3						
Scotch.....	1				1								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>2</b>				
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
<b>Canadian (other than French).....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>										
German.....	17	1	7	3	3		1	2					
Irish.....	6	1	2	1	1		1						
Italian, North.....	1			1									
Italian, South.....	3		1	1			1						
Polish.....	1							1					
Scotch.....	3	2					1						
Syrian.....	3		1	1		1							
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>					
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>		

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) Cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) Cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) Cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	410	35	33	25	29	24	21	13	4	2	2				188
Negro.....	196	18	6	10	2	3	3	2	1					1	46
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
French.....	2	1													1
German.....	21	2	1	3	2	2									10
Irish.....	11	1		2	3	2									8
Scotch.....	1			1											1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>									<b>20</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>254</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
<b>Canadian (other than French).....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>													<b>2</b>
German.....	17	4	3	2	1	1									11
Irish.....	6	1		1											3
Italian, North.....	1														
Italian, South.....	3	1				1									2
Polish.....	1														
Scotch.....	3				1										1
Syrian.....	3			1											1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>								<b>20</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>274</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LOUISVILLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	410	26	36	23	29	18	12	4	4	1				153
Negro.....	196	46	22	10	3	7	7	3						98
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
French.....	2						1							1
German.....	21	2	2	1	1				1					7
Irish.....	11								1					1
Scotch.....	1													
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>9</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>260</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Canadian (other than French).....	4	1												1
German.....	17	1	2		1				1					5
Irish.....	6			1										1
Italian, North.....	1													
Italian, South.....	3			1										1
Polish.....	1								1					1
Scotch.....	3													3
Syrian.....	3		1	1										2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>11</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>271</b>

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	410	1	2		1				1					5
Negro.....	196		1											1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
French.....	2													
German.....	21													
Irish.....	11													
Scotch.....	1													
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>35</b>													
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>				<b>1</b>					<b>6</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Canadian (other than French).....	4													
German.....	17		1											1
Irish.....	6													
Italian, North.....	1													
Italian, South.....	3													
Polish.....	1													
Scotch.....	3													
Syrian.....	3													
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>		<b>1</b>											<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>1</b>				<b>1</b>					<b>7</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LOUISVILLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>													
White.....	410	14	7	11	15	7	8		2				64
Negro.....	196	11	10	14	7	4		1	3	1			51
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>													
French.....	2												
German.....	21			2		1			1				4
Irish.....	11			1	1								2
Scotch.....	1												
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>35</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>				<b>6</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>121</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Canadian (other than French).....	4	1											1
German.....	17												2
Irish.....	6	1	1										2
Italian, North.....	1			1									1
Italian, South.....	3												
Polish.....	1												
Scotch.....	3	2											2
Syrian.....	3												
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>									<b>6</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>127</b>

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	35	16	4	11	2	7	1
Negro.....	18	5	7	7	1	4	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	1	1					
German.....	2	2					
Irish.....	1		1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>				
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1		1			
German.....	4	1		3		2	
Irish.....	1	1				1	
Italian, South.....	1			1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>5</b>		<b>3</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	35	2	6	5	8	7	7
Negro.....	18	3	1	6	2	2	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	1					1	
German.....	2				1	1	
Irish.....	1			1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1	1				
German.....	4				2	1	1
Irish.....	1					1	
Italian, South.....	1					1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	741	142	211	49	66	61	72	54	42	28	16
Negro.....	197	42	54	6	13	15	19	16	13	12	7
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	3		1			1				1	
German.....	33	7	6	2	4	3	4	2	3	2	
Irish.....	23	7	5		1	2	3	3		2	
Scotch.....	2	1					1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	3					2	1				
German.....	24	3	5		2			5	4	1	4
Irish.....	9		2	1	1	1		1	1	1	1
Italian, North.....	1				1						
Italian, South.....	6	1	2	1				1		1	
Polish.....	4		4								
Scotch.....	4		1					1	1	1	
Syrian.....	5		4					1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>28</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LOUISVILLE.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	895	129	198	46	69	102	128	101	63	43	16
Negro.....	358	47	69	9	22	34	39	42	32	36	28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	5		1	1	1			1			1
German.....	48	11	8	2	3	5	9		6	3	
Irish.....	27	2	11		2	4	4	3	1		
Scotch.....	2	1				1					
Total.....	82	14	20	3	6	10	13	5	7	3	1
Total native-born.....	1,335	190	287	58	97	146	180	148	102	82	45
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	3				1		1			1	
German.....	32	5	6		3		3	7	1	4	3
Irish.....	9	1	1				1	1	1	1	3
Italian, North.....	2				1	1					
Italian, South.....	5		2					1	2		
Polish.....	3	1		1			1				
Scotch.....	4				2	1			1		
Syrian.....	5	1	1				3				
Total foreign-born.....	63	8	10	1	7	2	9	9	5	6	6
Grand total.....	1,398	198	297	59	104	148	189	157	107	88	51

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,636	271	409	95	135	163	200	155	105	71	32
Negro.....	555	89	123	15	35	49	58	58	45	48	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	8		2	1	1			1		1	1
German.....	81	18	14	4	7	8	13	3	9	5	
Irish.....	50	9	16		3	6	7	6	1	2	
Scotch.....	4	2				1	1				
Total.....	143	29	32	5	11	16	21	10	10	8	1
Total native-born.....	2,334	389	564	115	181	228	279	223	160	127	68
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	6				1	2	2			1	
German.....	56	8	11		5		3	12	5	5	7
Irish.....	18	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4
Italian, North.....	3				2						
Italian, South.....	11	1	4	1				2	2	1	
Polish.....	7	1	4	1			1				
Scotch.....	8		1		2	1		1	2	1	
Syrian.....	10	1	5				3	1			
Total foreign-born.....	119	12	28	3	11	5	10	18	11	10	11
Grand total.....	2,453	401	592	118	192	233	289	241	171	137	79

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.									
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.					
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.						Total.				
Native-born of native father:																									
White.....	67	1	.....	68	28	34	.....	62	10	3	.....	96	4	102	9	1	.....	116	109	221	11	1	.....	342	
Negro.....	13	.....	.....	13	12	3	.....	15	3	.....	.....	28	1	35	3	.....	39	29	62	4	.....	.....	95		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
German.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	7	1	5	.....	6	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	19		
Irish.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	4	4	.....	.....	5	5	5	.....	2	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	13		
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Total.....	7	.....	.....	7	2	4	.....	6	1	.....	.....	13	1	8	.....	9	11	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	35		
Total native-born.....	87	1	.....	88	42	41	.....	83	14	121	2	.....	137	6	145	12	1	.....	164	149	307	15	1	.....	472
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total foreign-born.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Grand total.....	87	1	.....	88	43	42	.....	85	15	124	2	.....	141	8	161	14	1	.....	184	153	327	17	1	.....	498

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:	68	5	1		74	22	8		69	6	10	107	11	116	42	31	200	9	62	81	11	163	110	252	130	52	544
White.....	20	2			22	2			18	5	3	34	6	22	22	9	59	7	35	67	9	118	41	77	94	21	233
Negro.....																											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																											
French.....	2				2				2	1	3	2	4	2	1	9			4	1	1	1	4	10	6	2	1
German.....	2				2				1	2	2	1	2	1	2	4			4	1	1	2	4	3	3		10
Irish.....	2				1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1
Italian, North.....	2				1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1		3
Scotch.....																											
Total.....	7				7	2	3		3	1	6	3	5	4	1	13			5	6		11	12	13	10	2	37
Total native-born.....	95	7	1		103	32	90		90	11	14	147	20	143	68	41	272	16	102	154	20	292	163	342	234	75	814
Foreign-born:																											
Canadian (other than French)																											
English.....	1				1																						2
German.....																											1
Irish.....																											13
Italian, North.....																											6
Italian, South.....																											1
Polish.....																											1
Scotch.....																											2
Syrian.....																											1
Total foreign-born.....	1				1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Total native-born.....	95	8	1		104	32	90		90	12	14	148	20	147	69	45	281	17	112	162	20	311	164	357	244	79	844
Grand total.....																											

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:	135	5	2		142	50	103		69	6	10	169	21	201	43	31	296	13	164	90	12	279	219	473	141	53	886
White.....	33	2			35	20	21		21	5	3	49	9	46	23	9	87	8	70	70	9	157	70	139	98	21	328
Negro.....																											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																											
French.....	6				6		4		4	1	5	3	10	2	1	16	1		1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2
German.....	4				4		3		3	1	2	1	6	2	1	9	4		3	4	4	4	10	23	6	2	41
Irish.....	2				2		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Italian, North.....	2				2		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Scotch.....																											4
Total.....	14				14	4	7		7	1	12	4	17	4	1	26	1		13	6	20	23	37	10	2	72	
Total native-born.....	182	7	2		191	74	131		131	11	14	230	34	264	70	41	409	22	247	166	21	456	312	649	249	70	1,286

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.						
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.		
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.						Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																			
Canadian (other than French)	1			2	1	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	3	1	5
English																			1
German						2	2	2	4	16	5	21	21	18	5	2	18	3	25
Irish																			11
Italian, North							1											1	1
Italian, South																			1
Polish																			1
Scotch																			1
Syrian																			1
Total foreign-born	1			3	3	7	7	13	27	26	10	39	39	35	12	4	35	12	56
Grand total	182	8	2	233	35	271	71	422	25	273	176	21	495	317	684	261	80	1,342	



TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	410	115	51	166
Negro.....	196	92	22	114
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
French.....	2	1		1
German.....	21	5	2	7
Irish.....	11	2		2
Scotch.....	1			1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>290</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....	4	1		1
German.....	17	3	2	5
Irish.....	6	2		2
Italian, North.....	1	1		1
Italian, South.....	3	1		1
Polish.....	1		1	1
Scotch.....	3			
Syrian.....	3	1	1	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>303</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## LOUISVILLE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	152	4	.....	156	4	211	2	217	1	20	28	49	157	235	30	422
Negro.....	41	1	.....	42	3	51	.....	54	1	5	.....	6	45	57	.....	102
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	12	.....	12	.....	1	.....	1	3	12	1	16
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	3	3	1	4
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	3
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	1	4
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	21	.....	21	1	.....	3	4	6	21	3	30
Total native-born.....	198	5	.....	203	7	283	2	292	3	25	31	59	208	313	33	554
Foreign-born, Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Grand total.....	198	5	.....	203	7	286	2	295	3	25	31	59	208	316	33	557

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	134	3	.....	137	3	209	.....	212	4	21	22	47	141	233	22	396
Negro.....	45	2	.....	47	1	68	.....	69	1	5	3	9	47	75	3	125
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
German.....	10	1	.....	11	.....	8	.....	8	.....	1	2	3	10	10	2	22
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Total.....	13	1	.....	14	.....	16	.....	16	.....	1	2	3	13	18	2	33
Grand total.....	192	6	.....	198	4	293	.....	297	5	27	27	59	201	326	27	554

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	286	7	.....	293	7	420	2	429	5	41	50	96	298	468	52	818
Negro.....	86	3	.....	89	4	119	.....	123	2	10	3	15	92	132	3	227
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3
German.....	13	1	.....	14	.....	20	.....	20	.....	1	3	4	13	22	3	38
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	6	.....	1	1	1	6	6	1	8
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	4
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	1	4	4	1	6
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Total.....	18	1	.....	19	.....	37	.....	37	1	1	5	7	19	39	5	63
Total native-born.....	390	11	.....	401	11	576	2	589	8	52	58	118	409	639	60	1,108
Foreign-born, Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Grand total.....	390	11	.....	401	11	579	2	592	8	52	58	118	409	642	60	1,111

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## LOUISVILLE.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	3	1	1				1			
German.....	12							1	1	10
Irish.....	4									4
Italian, South.....	2							1		1
Scotch.....	3						1			2
Syrian.....	1								1	
Total.....	25	1	1				2	2	2	17

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
German.....	5						1			4
Irish.....	2									2
Italian, North.....	1									1
Italian, South.....	1								1	
Polish.....	1						1			
Syrian.....	2						1	1		
Total.....	13						3	1	1	8

## TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French).....	4	1	1				1			1
German.....	17						1	1	1	14
Irish.....	6									6
Italian, North.....	1									1
Italian, South.....	3							1	1	1
Polish.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	3						1			2
Syrian.....	3						1	1	1	
Total.....	38	1	1				5	3	3	25

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## LOUISVILLE.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Canadian (other than French).....	3	1	1				1				
German.....	12							1	1	10	
Irish.....	5									5	
Italian, South.....	2							1		1	
Scotch.....	3						1			2	
Syrian.....	4						2	1	1		
Total.....	29	1	1				4	3	2	18	

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	2		1							1
English.....	1									1
German.....	13						1			12
Irish.....	6								1	5
Italian, North.....	1									1
Italian, South.....	2							1	1	
Polish.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	1									1
Syrian.....	3						1	2		
Total.....	30		1				3	3	2	21

## TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French).....	5	1	2				1			1
English.....	1									1
German.....	25						1	1	1	22
Irish.....	11								1	10
Italian, North.....	1									1
Italian, South.....	4							2	1	1
Polish.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	4									3
Syrian.....	7						3	3	1	
Total.....	59	1	2				7	6	4	39

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## LOUISVILLE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
German.....	65	32	32	33	33	65	65
Italian, North.....	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Italian, South.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Syrian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
German.....	25	12	12	13	13	25	25
Italian, North.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	4	2	1	2	1	4	1
Polish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Syrian.....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>116</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## LOUISVILLE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1			1								1
German.....	7				1		6	7	1				7
Irish.....	4						1	1					1
Italian, South.....	2				2			2	2				2
Scotch.....	3	1			1		1	2	2			1	3
Syrian.....	1						1	1				1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>2</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>			<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>



---

LYNN, MASS.





## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	154	521	Egyptian.....	1	2
Negro.....	2	9	English.....	10	24
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			French.....	1	11
French.....	4	24	German.....	4	24
Hebrew.....	3	16	Greek.....	3	5
Irish.....	19	80	Hebrew.....	28	123
Total.....	26	120	Irish.....	76	263
Total native-born.....	182	650	Italian (not specified).....	10	56
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Negro.....	4	13
Armenian.....	11	39	Polish.....	4	18
Canadian, French.....	7	27	Scotch.....	4	14
Canadian, Other.....	42	135	Swedish.....	6	25
Dutch.....	1	2	Total foreign-born.....	212	781
			Grand total.....	394	1,431

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White .....	154			7	3	14	17	9	3	27	13	58	3	12	6	23
Negro .....	2															
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
French .....	4								2		1		1			
Hebrew .....	3							1	2		2					
Irish .....	19		1			3	2		2	2	11		3			3
Total .....	26		1			3	2	1	5	2	14		4			3
Total native-born .....	182		8	3	17	19	10	3	33	15	73	3	16	6		26
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian .....	11		1				3	2		2	6					
Canadian, French .....	7		1				2		1		2					2
Canadian, Other .....	42		4			3	5	2	2	10	1	12	1	3		7
Dutch .....	1										1				1	
Egyptian .....	1										1					
English .....	10		1		3		3			3			2			
French .....	1								1							
German .....	4						2		3	1						
Greek .....	3						1		1		1					
Hebrew .....	28		3		3		4	2	8		5	3	2			2
Irish .....	76		4		7		15	6	18	8	29	1	4			5
Italian (not specified) .....	10		2				3	1	2		5					1
Negro .....	4						1		1		3					
Polish .....	4										3		1			1
Scotch .....	4						2		1	1	2					
Swedish .....	6						3		2		1					
Total foreign-born .....	212		16		16	44	13	3	50	13	73	5	12	1		18
<b>Grand total .....</b>	<b>394</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>44</b>	

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White .....	521			23	5	35	37	34	11	123	63	227	12	47	7	58
Negro .....	9									7	2					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
French .....	24									11				5		
Hebrew .....	16							5		11		12				
Irish .....	80			1		9	8			9	11	50		12		13
Total .....	120			1		9	8	5		31	11	70		17		13
Total native-born .....	650			24	5	44	45	39	11	161	74	299	12	64	7	71
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian .....	39			4			12	10		10		19				
Canadian, French .....	27			4			3			3		8				10
Canadian, Other .....	135			11		10	13	10	5	36	1	30	6	15		22
Dutch .....	2											2			2	
Egyptian .....	2											2				
English .....	24			1		7	4				11	5		9		
French .....	11									11						
German .....	24						15			18	6					
Greek .....	5						1			3		1				
Hebrew .....	123			10		8	23	11		31		30	16	9		7
Irish .....	263			12		17	47	31		79	26	101	2	14		16
Italian (not specified) .....	56			16			22	6		11		27				1
Negro .....	13						1			7		6				
Polish .....	18						7					16		2		6
Scotch .....	14						10		6	6		2				
Swedish .....	25						10			11		4				
Total foreign-born .....	781			58		42	158	68	11	226	44	253	24	49	2	62
Grand total .....	1,431			82	5	86	203	107	22	387	118	552	36	113	9	133

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.						
	Number reporting complete data.	Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	154	24	12	79	40	6	26
Negro.....	2			2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French.....	4			3	1		
Hebrew.....	3		1	3			
Irish.....	19	3		12	6		3
Total.....	26	3	1	18	7		3
Total native-born.....	182	27	13	99	47	6	29
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	11	4	2	8			
Canadian, French.....	7	3		3			2
Canadian, Other.....	42	9	2	22	8		8
Dutch.....	1			1		1	
Egyptian.....	1			1			
English.....	10	3		2	5		
French.....	1			1			
German.....	4	2		3	1		
Greek.....	3	1		2			
Hebrew.....	28	7	2	13	5		5
Irish.....	76	19	6	43	15		6
Italian (not specified).....	10	4	1	6			1
Negro.....	4	1		4			
Polish.....	4			3	1		1
Scotch.....	4	2		3	1		
Swedish.....	6	3		3			
Total foreign-born.....	212	58	13	118	36	1	23
Grand total.....	394	85	26	217	83	7	52

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	521	60	39	316	152	7	70
Negro.....	9			9			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	24			19	5		
Hebrew.....	16		5	16			
Irish.....	80	9		59	25		13
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>30</b>		<b>13</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	39	16	10	29			
Canadian, French.....	27	7		11			10
Canadian, Other.....	135	24	10	66	30		28
Dutch.....	2			2		2	
Egyptian.....	2			2			
English.....	24	4		5	15		
French.....	11			11			
German.....	24	15		18	6		
Greek.....	5	1		4			
Hebrew.....	123	33	11	61	17		23
Irish.....	263	59	31	158	44		18
Italian (not specified).....	56	28	6	34			1
Negro.....	13	1		13			
Polish.....	18			16	2		6
Scotch.....	14	7		8	6		
Swedish.....	25	10		15			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,431</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>169</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	154	4	10	62	17	10	1	29	2	75
Negro.....	2	1								
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
French.....	4						2			2
Hebrew.....	3						2			1
Irish.....	19	1	13	1			1			9
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>5</b>			<b>12</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....	11	1	1	4	3	1	4			5
Canadian, French.....	7		4				1			4
Canadian, Other.....	42	2	20			2	6			23
Dutch.....	1									1
Egyptian.....	1									1
English.....	10	1	5			1	2			6
French.....	1						1			
German.....	4	1	4	1			3			
Greek.....	3						1		1	1
Hebrew.....	28	1	7	4	2		12	1	1	10
Irish.....	76	3	51	6	3		9	1	3	25
Italian (not specified).....	10	2	4	2	2					5
Negro.....	4		3				1			
Polish.....	4		2	1			1			2
Scotch.....	4		3				2			
Swedish.....	6	1	4				2			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>170</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
Native-born of native father:										
White.....	521	13	48	225	68	46	1	89	8	240
Negro.....	9	7	2							
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
French.....	24							16		8
Hebrew.....	16							11		5
Irish.....	80	2	63	2				1		27
Total.....	120	2	63	2				28		40
Total native-born.....	650	13	57	290	70	46	1	117	8	280
Foreign-born:										
Armenian.....	39	4	6	17	14	6		18		14
Canadian, French.....	27			14				3		17
Canadian, Other.....	135	6	68			7		21		78
Dutch.....	2									2
Egyptian.....	2									2
English.....	24	3	11			3		3		18
French.....	11							11		
German.....	24	6	24	5				21		
Greek.....	5							3		1
Hebrew.....	123	6	28	20	11			50	2	47
Irish.....	263	9	24	197	19	15		46	6	81
Italian (not specified).....	56	21	23	11	11					28
Negro.....	13			12				1		
Polish.....	18			8	6			6		10
Scotch.....	14			8				7		
Swedish.....	25	6	17					8		
Total foreign-born.....	781	13	78	427	75	53		198	8	13
Grand total.....	1,431	26	135	717	145	99	1	315	16	13

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	154	24	36	31	27	14	13	3	2	2	2
Negro.....	2		1					1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	4			1		1			2		
Hebrew.....	3				1	1		1			
Irish.....	19	2	3	4	2	3	2	1		2	
Total.....	26	2	3	5	3	5	2	2	2	2	
Total native-born.....	182	26	40	36	30	19	15	6	4	4	2

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LYNN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	11	2	1	2	4		1	1			
Canadian, French.....	7	2	1	1	1					1	
Canadian, Other.....	42	6	10	9	7	6	4				
Dutch.....	1		1								
Egyptian.....	1		1								
English.....	10	2	5	2			1				
French.....	1										1
German.....	4			1		1	1				1
Greek.....	3	2		1							
Hebrew.....	28	2	3	8	3	3	4	2	1	2	
Irish.....	76	14	17	10	12	8	9	5	1		
Italian (not specified).....	10	1		1	2	2	1	1			2
Negro.....	4	2			1			1			
Polish.....	4		1		1		2				
Scotch.....	4	2					2				
Swedish.....	6		2		2		1	1			
Total foreign-born.....	212	35	42	35	33	20	26	12	2	3	4
Grand total.....	394	61	82	71	63	39	41	18	6	7	6

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	154		20	19	22	10	13	2	2	1	1	92
Negro.....	2							1				1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
French.....	4		1		1			2				4
Hebrew.....	3						1					1
Irish.....	19	2	3	1	2	2	1		2			13
Total.....	26	2	4	1	3	2	2	2	2			18
Total native-born.....	182	22	23	23	13	15	5	4	4	1	1	111
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	11		1	2	3		1	1				8
Canadian, French.....	7		1	1				1				4
Canadian, Other.....	42		1	7	5	4	3					20
Dutch.....	1		1									1
Egyptian.....	1		1									1
English.....	10		1	1			1					3
French.....	1										1	1
German.....	4				1	1				1		3
Greek.....	3			1								1
Hebrew.....	28			7	1	2	3	2	1	2		18
Irish.....	76		9	5	9	6	7	5	1			42
Italian (not specified).....	10		1	1	2	2	2	1			1	7





TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## LYNN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....	11											
Canadian, French.....	7											
Canadian, Other.....	42		2									2
Dutch.....	1											
Egyptian.....	1											
English.....	10											
French.....	1											
German.....	4											
Greek.....	3											
Hebrew.....	28	1			1							2
Irish.....	76				1							1
Italian (not specified).....	10	1										1
Negro.....	4											
Polish.....	4											
Scotch.....	4											
Swedish.....	6											
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>							<b>6</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>2</b>							<b>11</b>

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	154	5	3	2	1						11
Negro.....	2										
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	4										
Hebrew.....	3										
Irish.....	19	1									1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>									<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>12</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	11	2									2
Canadian, French.....	7	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	42	2									2
Dutch.....	1										
Egyptian.....	1										
English.....	10	1									1
French.....	1										
German.....	4										
Greek.....	3	2									2
Hebrew.....	28	1									1
Irish.....	76	3									3
Italian (not specified).....	10										
Negro.....	4	1									1
Polish.....	4										
Scotch.....	4	2									2
Swedish.....	6										
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>15</b>									<b>15</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>27</b>

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	20	4	4	9	3	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	2			2			
Total native-born	22	4	4	11	3	1	3
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1					
Canadian, French	1	1					
Canadian, Other	1			1			
Dutch	1			1		1	
Egyptian	1			1			
English	1	1					
Irish	9	5		4	1		1
Polish	1				1		
Swedish	1	1					
Total foreign-born	17	9		7	2	1	1
Grand total	39	13	4	18	5	2	4

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	20		4	6	4	4	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	2			2			
Total native-born	22		4	8	4	4	2
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1		1				
Canadian, French	1				1		
Canadian, Other	1	1					
Dutch	1						1
Egyptian	1	1					
English	1			1			
Irish	9		3	1	4	1	
Polish	1	1					
Swedish	1	1					
Total foreign-born	17	4	4	2	5	1	1
Grand total	39	4	8	10	9	5	3

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	242	63	57	9	7	23	36	28	12	5	2
Negro.....	3	1	1				1				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	13	4	4	1			2	2			
Hebrew.....	7	2	4				1				
Irish.....	38	11	12	2		2	5	5	1		
Total.....	58	17	20	3		2	8	7	1		
Total native-born.....	303	81	78	12	7	25	45	35	13	5	2
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	21	8	3		1	2	6	1			
Canadian, French.....	17	5	7			1	2		2		
Canadian, Other.....	59	14	18	2	2	8	8	5	2		
Dutch.....	1										1
Egyptian.....	1					1					
English.....	9	3	2			1	1	2			
French.....	5	2	2			1	1				
German.....	13	3	5	1	1		2	1			
Greek.....	4	1			1	2					
Hebrew.....	52	14	11	2	4	10	7	4			
Irish.....	116	20	31	6	7	7	21	12	11	1	
Italian (nor specified).....	29	13	5		3	2	3	3			
Negro.....	5	1	2					1		1	
Polish.....	12	6	2			2	2				
Scotch.....	5		3			1		1			
Swedish.....	12	2	5			1	2	2			
Total foreign-born.....	361	92	96	11	19	38	55	32	15	2	1
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	279	55	54	10	12	41	53	26	11	10	7
Negro.....	6	1	3			2					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	11	4	3			2	2				
Hebrew.....	9	2	3				3				
Irish.....	42	6	12	1	1	4	10	5			
Total.....	62	12	18	1	5	6	15	5			
Total native-born.....	347	68	75	11	17	49	68	31	11	10	7
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	18	4	4	1		6	3				
Canadian, French.....	10		2			4	1	1	2		
Canadian, Other.....	76	17	17	2	2	10	18	7	3		
Dutch.....	1										1
Egyptian.....	1					1					
English.....	15	4	2			4	2	2		1	
French.....	6	2	3				1				
German.....	11	2	3	2		1	1	1	1		

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

LYNN—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
Greek.....	1					1					
Hebrew.....	71	18	21	3	3	13	9	4			
Irish.....	147	23	24	5	7	17	28	22	14	5	2
Italian (not specified).....	27	5	9	3	2	1	5	2			
Negro.....	8	1	3				1	1	1	1	
Polish.....	6		2			3	1				
Scotch.....	9		4			2	2		1		
Swedish.....	13	1	6			1	3	2			
Total foreign-born.....	420	77	100	16	14	64	75	42	22	7	3
Grand total.....	767	145	175	27	31	113	143	73	33	17	10

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	521	118	111	19	19	64	89	54	23	15	9
Negro.....	9	2	4			2	1				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	24	8	7	1		2		2			
Hebrew.....	16	4	7		1		4				
Irish.....	80	17	24	3	4	6	15	10	1		
Total.....	120	29	38	4	5	8	23	12	1		
Total native-born.....	650	149	153	23	24	74	113	66	24	15	9
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	39	12	7	1	1	8	9	1			
Canadian, French.....	27	5	9			5	3	1	4		
Canadian, Other.....	135	31	35	4	4	18	26	12	5		
Dutch.....	2										2
Egyptian.....	2					2					
English.....	24	7	4			5	3	4		1	
French.....	11	4	5				2				
German.....	24	5	8	3	1	1	3	2	1		
Greek.....	5	1			1	3					
Hebrew.....	123	32	32	5	7	23	16	8			
Irish.....	263	43	55	11	14	24	49	34	25	6	2
Italian (not specified).....	56	18	14	3	5	3	8	5			
Negro.....	13	2	5				1	2	1	2	
Polish.....	18	6	4			5	3				
Scotch.....	14		7			3	2	1	1		
Swedish.....	25	3	11			2	5	4			
Total foreign-born.....	781	169	196	27	33	102	130	74	37	9	4
Grand total.....	1,431	318	349	50	57	176	243	140	61	24	13

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

LYNN.  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total reporting complete data.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Native-born of native father:																	White.....	9			9	7	18		25	1	54		55	2	23	2	1	28	19	95	2	1	117	Negro.....										1		1							1			1	Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																							Canadian, French.....					1			1															1	French.....									3			3		1						4			4	German.....	1			1																			1	Hebrew.....										1		1								1			1	Irish.....	7			7	4	2		6		8		8		3			3	11	13				24	Italian (not specified).....	1			1																			1	Scotch.....					1			1															1	Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25
White.....	9			9	7	18		25	1	54		55	2	23	2	1	28	19	95	2	1	117	Negro.....										1		1							1			1	Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																							Canadian, French.....					1			1															1	French.....									3			3		1						4			4	German.....	1			1																			1	Hebrew.....										1		1								1			1	Irish.....	7			7	4	2		6		8		8		3			3	11	13				24	Italian (not specified).....	1			1																			1	Scotch.....					1			1															1	Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																	
Negro.....										1		1							1			1	Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																							Canadian, French.....					1			1															1	French.....									3			3		1						4			4	German.....	1			1																			1	Hebrew.....										1		1								1			1	Irish.....	7			7	4	2		6		8		8		3			3	11	13				24	Italian (not specified).....	1			1																			1	Scotch.....					1			1															1	Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																								
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																							Canadian, French.....					1			1															1	French.....									3			3		1						4			4	German.....	1			1																			1	Hebrew.....										1		1								1			1	Irish.....	7			7	4	2		6		8		8		3			3	11	13				24	Italian (not specified).....	1			1																			1	Scotch.....					1			1															1	Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																															
Canadian, French.....					1			1															1	French.....									3			3		1						4			4	German.....	1			1																			1	Hebrew.....										1		1								1			1	Irish.....	7			7	4	2		6		8		8		3			3	11	13				24	Italian (not specified).....	1			1																			1	Scotch.....					1			1															1	Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																						
French.....									3			3		1						4			4	German.....	1			1																			1	Hebrew.....										1		1								1			1	Irish.....	7			7	4	2		6		8		8		3			3	11	13				24	Italian (not specified).....	1			1																			1	Scotch.....					1			1															1	Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																														
German.....	1			1																			1	Hebrew.....										1		1								1			1	Irish.....	7			7	4	2		6		8		8		3			3	11	13				24	Italian (not specified).....	1			1																			1	Scotch.....					1			1															1	Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																						
Hebrew.....										1		1								1			1	Irish.....	7			7	4	2		6		8		8		3			3	11	13				24	Italian (not specified).....	1			1																			1	Scotch.....					1			1															1	Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																														
Irish.....	7			7	4	2		6		8		8		3			3	11	13				24	Italian (not specified).....	1			1																			1	Scotch.....					1			1															1	Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																						
Italian (not specified).....	1			1																			1	Scotch.....					1			1															1	Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Scotch.....					1			1															1	Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Total.....	9			9	6	2		8		12		12		4			4	15	18				33	Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Total native-born.....	18			18	13	20		33	1	67		68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151	Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Foreign-born:																								Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Armenian.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		7											10	Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Canadian, French.....																							4	Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Canadian, Other.....						8		8	1	10	1	12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23	Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Dutch.....														1			1		1				1	Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Egyptian.....																							1	English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
English.....																							1	French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
French.....										2		3		1					3			4	German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
German.....										3		3							3			3	Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Greek.....	1			1	1	1		2		7		8											3	Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Hebrew.....	4			4		9		10						3			3	5	19				25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

Irish.....	1	28	1	29	16	45	1	46
Italian (not specified).....	2	6	2	6	2	8	10	
Negro.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	
Polish.....	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	
Scotch.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Swedish.....	1	4	1	4	5	5	5	
Total foreign-born.....	8	3	27	79	25	13	126	143
Grand total.....	26	10	47	147	58	240	294	

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:	13	5	31	63	39	102	16	164
White.....	1	1	2	1	2	3	16	3
Negro.....	2	4	2	1	1	1	26	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French.....	1	49	6	7	20	1	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
French.....	2	2	1	3	2	2	1	5
Hebrew.....	6	11	2	9	4	17	8	30
Irish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	9	14	2	13	4	23	3	40
Scotch.....	22	5	34	77	43	110	29	207
Total.....	5	1	28	56	2	43	19	80
Total native-born.....	22	5	34	77	43	110	29	207
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....	4	1	4	2	6	1	7	7
Canadian, French.....	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	7
Canadian, Other.....	1	12	6	21	9	25	11	41
Danish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dutch.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Egyptian.....	2	3	1	4	2	5	3	9
English.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3
German.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3
Greek.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	1	8	3	11	2	1	3	27
Irish.....	1	10	7	49	30	57	19	89
Italian (not specified).....	1	5	2	7	2	7	7	9

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.															
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.											
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or Deserted.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or Deserted.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or Deserted.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or Deserted.																
Foreign-born—Continued.																												
Negro.....	2	1	.....	3	5	44	1	4	54	1	79	17	9	106	5	19	23	3	50	13	143	41	16	213				
White.....	24	6	.....	1	31	21	4	113	113	4	135	26	18	183	7	40	41	5	93	56	259	70	35	420				
Grand total.....																												
TOTAL.																												
Native-born of native father:																												
White.....	22	5	.....	1	28	11	49	2	68	2	103	6	7	118	4	40	20	3	67	39	197	28	17	281				
Negro.....																												
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																												
Canadian, French.....																												
Canadian, Other.....																												
French.....																												
German.....																												
Hebrew.....																												
Irish.....																												
Italian.....																												
Italian (not specified).....																												
Scotch.....																												
Total.....	18	.....	.....	18	18	3	.....	1	22	2	18	3	2	25	.....	8	.....	.....	8	38	29	3	3	73				
Total native-born.....	40	5	.....	1	46	29	54	2	92	4	123	9	9	145	4	48	20	3	75	77	230	31	20	358				





TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White .....	154	25	16	41
Negro .....	2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
French .....	4			
Hebrew .....	3	1		1
Irish .....	19	2	3	5
Total .....	26	3	3	6
Total native-born .....	182	28	19	47
Foreign-born:				
Armenian .....	11	1		1
Canadian, French .....	7	2		2
Canadian, Other .....	42	11	3	14
Dutch .....	1			
Egyptian .....	1			
English .....	10	1	3	4
French .....	1			
German .....	4	1		1
Greek .....	3			
Hebrew .....	28	3	3	6
Irish .....	76	19	7	26
Italian (not specified) .....	10	2		2
Negro .....	4			
Polish .....	4			
Scotch .....	4			
Swedish .....	6	1		1
Total foreign-born .....	212	41	16	57
Grand total .....	394	69	35	104

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## LYNN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	69	14	83	4	81	85	1	9	2	12	74	104	2	180		
Negro.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Armenian.....	7	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	9		
Canadian, French.....	5	1	5	1	6	6	1	1	1	1	5	6	1	11		
Canadian, Other.....	11	11	10	10	10	10	2	2	2	11	10	2	23			
English.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3			
French.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4			
German.....	3	3	3	5	5	5	1	1	1	3	6	1	9			
Greek.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Hebrew.....	12	1	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	12	4	16			
Irish.....	18	1	19	29	29	29	3	3	6	18	33	3	54			
Italian (not specified).....	10	1	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	4	10	14			
Negro.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	3			
Polish.....	4	4	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	4			
Scotch.....	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
Swedish.....	2	2	2	5	5	5	2	2	2	2	5	7	7			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>161</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>343</b>		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2			
Canadian, French.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Canadian, Other.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
English.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3			
Hebrew.....	1	1	1	8	8	8	2	2	2	11	1	11				
Italian (not specified).....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4			
Polish.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>27</b>				
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>370</b>		

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	64	9	73	4	74	78	8	4	12	68	91	4	163			
Negro.....	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	4			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Armenian.....	4	4	4	2	2	4	1	1	1	6	2	2	8			
Canadian, French.....	12	12	12	7	7	7	1	1	12	7	1	20				
Canadian, Other.....	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	1	5				
French.....	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	5				
German.....	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	2	4	1	7			
Hebrew.....	14	2	16	5	5	5	1	1	14	8	1	22				
Irish.....	23	1	24	24	24	24	4	1	5	23	29	1	53			
Italian (not specified).....	4	1	5	9	9	9	2	1	3	4	12	1	17			
Negro.....	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	4	1	4				
Scotch.....	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	4	1	4				
Swedish.....	1	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	1	7	1	7				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>154</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>321</b>			



TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## LYNN.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	9	1		1		1	3	3		
Canadian, French.....	4					1	1		1	2
Canadian, Other.....	23				1	1	7	5	6	3
Dutch.....	1									1
Egyptian.....	1			1						
English.....	4			1			2		1	
French.....	1									1
German.....	3								2	1
Greek.....	2				1		1			
Hebrew.....	21		1	1	1	3	13	1		1
Irish.....	43						1	7	8	27
Italian (not specified).....	8			1	1		2	1		3
Negro.....	2									2
Polish.....	3				1	2				
Scotch.....	1								1	
Swedish.....	5						1	2		2
Total.....	131	1	1	5	5	7	31	19	19	43

## FEMALE.

Armenian.....	1	1								
Canadian, French.....	3						1	2		
Canadian, Other.....	19			1			5	4	4	5
English.....	6	1			1		1			3
German.....	1									1
Hebrew.....	7			1			4	1	1	
Irish.....	33						3	2	4	24
Italian (not specified).....	2							2		
Negro.....	2									2
Scotch.....	3			1				1		1
Swedish.....	1								1	
Total.....	78	2		3	1		14	12	10	36

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	10	2		1		1	3	3		
Canadian, French.....	7						2	2		2
Canadian, Other.....	42			1	1	1	12	9	10	8
Dutch.....	1									1
Egyptian.....	1			1						
English.....	10	1		1	1		3		1	3
French.....	1									1
German.....	4								2	2
Greek.....	2				1		1			
Hebrew.....	28		1	2	1	3	17	2	1	1
Irish.....	76						4	9	12	51
Italian (not specified).....	10			1	1		2	3		3
Negro.....	4									4
Polish.....	3				1	2				
Scotch.....	4							1	1	1
Swedish.....	6						1	2	1	2
Total.....	209	3	1	8	6	7	45	31	29	79

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## LYNN.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	11		1	2		1	4	3		
Canadian, French.....	5						1	1	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	25				1	1	9	5	6	3
Dutch.....	1									1
Egyptian.....	1			1						
English.....	7	1		1	2		2		1	
French.....	1									1
German.....	3								2	1
Greek.....	2				1		1			
Hebrew.....	36		3	3	1	3	24	1		1
Irish.....	46						1	7	8	30
Italian (not specified).....	14			2	3		2	4		3
Negro.....	2									2
Polish.....	5		2		1	2				
Scotch.....	1								1	
Swedish.....	5						1	2		2
Total.....	165	1	6	9	9	7	45	23	19	46

## FEMALE.

Armenian.....	8	1		1			4	2		
Canadian, French.....	7						3	2	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	43			1	1	1	12	12	6	10
Danish.....	1						1			
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	8	1			1		1		1	4
German.....	3								2	1
Greek.....	1				1					
Hebrew.....	45		1	6	1	2	31	2	1	1
Irish.....	89						8	14	20	47
Italian (not specified).....	10			1	2		2	2	1	2
Negro.....	3								1	2
Polish.....	4		3		1					
Scotch.....	4			1				1	1	1
Swedish.....	6						1	3	2	
Total.....	233	2	4	10	7	3	63	38	36	70

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	19	1	1	3		1	8	5		
Canadian, French.....	12						4	3	2	3
Canadian, Other.....	68			1	2	2	21	17	12	13
Danish.....	1						1			
Dutch.....	2									2
Egyptian.....	1			1						
English.....	15	2		1	3		3		2	4
French.....	1									1
German.....	6								4	2
Greek.....	3				2		1			
Hebrew.....	81		4	9	2	5	55	3	1	2
Irish.....	135						9	21	28	77
Italian (not specified).....	24			3	5		4	6	1	5
Negro.....	5								1	4
Polish.....	9		5		2	2				
Scotch.....	5			1				1	2	1
Swedish.....	11						2	5	2	2
Total.....	398	3	10	19	16	10	108	61	55	116

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## LYNN.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Armenian.....	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Canadian, French.....	10	7	7	3	3	10	10
French.....	10	6	6	4	4	10	10
German.....	12	7	7	5	5	12	12
Hebrew.....	15	4	4	11	11	15	15
Italian (not specified).....	17	4	4	13	13	17	17
Swedish.....	11	5	5	6	6	11	11
Total native-born.....	81	35	35	46	40	81	81
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	19	11	11	8	5	19	16
Canadian, French.....	12	5	5	7	7	12	12
Danish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dutch.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Egyptian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	1
French.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Greek.....	4	3	2	1	1	4	2
Hebrew.....	80	35	28	45	36	80	64
Italian (not specified).....	21	12	12	9	7	21	19
Polish.....	12	6	4	6	3	12	7
Swedish.....	11	5	5	6	6	11	11
Total foreign-born.....	171	83	72	88	69	171	141
Grand total.....	252	118	107	134	115	252	222

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## LYNN.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Alien.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian.....	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	1	1	4
Canadian, French.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3
Canadian, Other.....	13	3	1	4	7	2	9	10	3	3	1	1	13
Dutch.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
English.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
German.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Greek.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	16	9	9	9	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	1	16
Irish.....	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Italian (not specified).....	4	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Negro.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Scotch.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total.....	72	17	3	20	19	33	52	36	36	36	36	36	72





---

---

MALDEN, MASS.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	31	151	English.....	2	6
Negro.....	2	8	French.....	1	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			German.....	6	28
Irish.....	2	12	Hebrew.....	13	81
Scotch.....	1	7	Irish.....	12	60
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19</b>	Portuguese.....	1	2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>178</b>	Russian.....	1	6
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Swedish.....	3	19
Canadian (other than French).....	8	21	<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>225</b>
			<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>403</b>

**TABLE 2.**—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	31			4		1	3	2	1	6	2	15			1	1
Negro.....	2			1						1						
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Irish.....	2						1					1				
Scotch.....	1											1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3</b>						<b>1</b>					<b>2</b>				
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>36</b>			<b>5</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	8			1		1	2	2		2		1	3			
English.....	2						1	1				1				
French.....	1														1	
German.....	6					1										
Hebrew.....	13					2	5	3		3		4	3			
Irish.....	12			2		1	6					1	5	1	1	1
Portuguese.....	1						1									
Russian.....	1						1									
Swedish.....	3			2		1							1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>47</b>			<b>5</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>83</b>			<b>10</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	151			23		4	9	8	7	29	17	69			2	2
Negro.....	8			5						3						
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Irish.....	12						7					5				
Scotch.....	7											7				
Total.....	19						7					12				
Total native-born.....	178			28		4	16	8	7	32	17	81			2	2
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	21		4		2	3	9		5		2	9				
English.....	6					4	2				4					
French.....	2														2	
German.....	28				4	5	2		12			7				
Hebrew.....	81				7	37	16		6		29	22				
Irish.....	60		7		1	35				5	20	4		1	5	
Portuguese.....	2					2										
Russian.....	6					6										
Swedish.....	19		15		4							4				
Total foreign-born.....	225		26		18	92	29		23	5	55	46		3	5	
Grand total.....	403		54		22	108	37	7	55	22	136	46		5	7	

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	31	7	2	20	4	1	1
Negro.....	2	1		1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Irish.....	2	1		1			
Scotch.....	1			1			
Total.....	3	1		2			
Total native-born.....	36	9	2	23	4	1	1

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MALDEN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....	8	3	2	3	1		3
English.....	2	1	1	1			
French.....	1					1	
German.....	6	1	1	3	1		1
Hebrew.....	13	5	3	5	2		3
Irish.....	12	7		5	2	1	2
Portuguese.....	1	1					
Russian.....	1	1					
Swedish.....	3	2			1		1
Total foreign-born.....	47	21	7	17	7	2	10
Grand total.....	83	30	9	40	11	3	11

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	151	32	8	90	28	2	2
Negro.....	8	5		3			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish.....	12	7		5			
Scotch.....	7			7			
Total.....	19	7		12			
Total native-born.....	178	44	8	105	28	2	2
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....	21	7	9	7	2		9
English.....	6	4	2	4			
French.....	2				2		
German.....	28	5	2	12	4		7
Hebrew.....	81	37	16	35	7		22
Irish.....	60	39		20	6	1	9
Portuguese.....	2	2					
Russian.....	6	6					
Swedish.....	19	15			4		4
Total foreign-born.....	225	115	29	78	23	3	51
Grand total.....	403	159	37	183	51	5	53

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	31	3	10	17	10			4		4
Negro.....	2			2	1					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Irish.....	2			2	2					
Scotch.....	1			1	1					
Total.....	3			3	3					
Total native-born.....	36	3	10	22	14			4		4
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian (other than French)...	8	3	1	3	2		1	1		
English.....	2	1			1					
French.....	1				1					
German.....	6	1	2	2	1					
Hebrew.....	13	2	1	2	3		2	2	1	
Irish.....	12	1	2	7	1		1	1	1	
Portuguese.....	1								1	
Russian.....	1			1						
Swedish.....	3	1	1					1		1
Total foreign-born.....	47	9	5	7	15	9	4	5	3	6
Grand total.....	83	9	8	17	37	23	4	9	3	10

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	151	16	47	93	45			16		25
Negro.....	8			8	3					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Irish.....	12			12	12					
Scotch.....	7			7	7					
Total.....	19			19	19					
Total native-born.....	178	16	47	120	67			16		25

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MALDEN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....	21	10	.....	2	5	6	.....	5	2	.....
English.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	28	7	4	9	11	5	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew.....	81	13	7	.....	8	15	.....	14	14	22
Irish.....	60	4	14	16	41	1	.....	3	3	1
Portuguese.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Russian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	19	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	5
Total foreign-born.....	225	40	30	31	71	33	.....	22	29	12
Grand total.....	403	40	46	78	191	100	.....	22	45	12

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
Native-born of native father:										
White.....	31	1	4	5	5	3	6	2	3	2
Negro.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Irish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	36	1	4	6	5	5	6	4	3	2
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....	8	2	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	6	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	13	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	3	2	1
Irish.....	12	2	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	1	2
Portuguese.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	47	4	8	2	10	6	5	4	3	3
Grand total.....	83	5	12	8	15	11	11	8	6	5

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MALDEN

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	31	1	3	3	1	5	2	3	1			19
Negro.....	2											
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
Irish.....	2				1		1					2
Scotch.....	1						1					1
Total.....	3				1		2					3
Total native-born.....	36	1	3	3	2	5	4	3	1			22
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian (other than French).....	8	1			1							2
English.....	2			1								1
French.....	1											
German.....	6				1	1	1					3
Hebrew.....	13	1		1		2	3	2	1	1		11
Irish.....	12				3	1		1	2			7
Portuguese.....	1											
Russian.....	1					1						1
Swedish.....	3											
Total foreign-born.....	47	2		2	5	5	4	3	3	1		25
Grand total.....	83	3	3	5	7	10	8	6	4	1		47
General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	31		3	2	2	1	1			1		10
Negro.....	2			1		1						2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
Irish.....	2											
Scotch.....	1											
Total.....	3											
Total native-born.....	36		3	3	2	2	1			1		12
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian (other than French).....	8	1	2		2							5
English.....	2		1									1
French.....	1		1									1
German.....	6		1		2							3
Hebrew.....	13			1	1							2
Irish.....	12	2		1	2							5
Portuguese.....	1											
Russian.....	1											
Swedish.....	3				1	1					1	3
Total foreign-born.....	47	3	5	2	8	1					1	20
Grand total.....	83	3	8	5	10	3	1			1	1	32





TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.....	1	1					1
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1					1
Hebrew.....	1		1				
Total foreign-born.....	2	1	1				1
Grand total.....	3	2	1				2

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.			
		40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	1				1
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1			
Hebrew.....	1	1			
Total foreign-born.....	2	2			
Grand total.....	3	2			1

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MALDEN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	69	18	23	4	2	4	10	6		1	1
Negro.....	4		2	2							
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Irish.....	7	1	3			1	1		1		
Scotch.....	4	2	1			1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	8	1	1	1		3		1		1	
English.....	2					1			1		
French.....	1							1			
German.....	13	7	3				2	1			
Hebrew.....	34	7	13	2	1		4	7			
Irish.....	28	5	10	3	1	2	3	4			
Portuguese.....	2				1			1			
Russian.....	3	1	1				1				
Swedish.....	7	2	4	1							
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	82	19	22	3	3	9	16	4	4	1	1
Negro.....	4	1			1		2				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Irish.....	5	2	1				1	1			
Scotch.....	3	1	1			1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	13		3	1		2	3		2	1	1
English.....	4					1	1		1	1	
French.....	1									1	
German.....	15	3	5			1	5		1		
Hebrew.....	47	14	16	4		2	10	1			
Irish.....	32	5	12		3	1	6	3	1		1
Portuguese.....											
Russian.....	3		2				1				
Swedish.....	12	2	6	1			3				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MALDEN—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	151	37	45	7	5	13	26	10	4	2	2
Negro.....	8	1	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish.....	12	3	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Scotch.....	7	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	19	6	6	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	178	44	53	9	6	16	30	11	5	2	2
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	21	1	4	2	.....	5	3	1	2	2	1
English.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	.....
French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
German.....	28	10	8	.....	.....	1	7	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	81	21	29	6	1	2	14	8	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	60	10	22	3	4	3	9	7	1	.....	1
Portuguese.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	19	4	10	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	225	47	76	13	6	13	39	19	6	4	2
Grand total.....	403	91	129	22	12	29	69	30	11	6	4

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

## MALDEN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.							
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.											
Native-born of native father, White.....	2			2	2	3		5	13	1	14		4	3	1	4	4	19	2		25		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																							
English.....					1		1	1			1			1		1		2			1	5	
Irish.....	1			1	2		2	1	1		1			1		1		1	1		1	1	
Portuguese.....	1			1		1	1	1			1					1		1			1	1	
Scottish.....																						1	
Total.....	2			2	3	1	4	1	1		1		1	1		1		3			8	8	
Total native-born.....	4			4	5	4	9	14	1	15	15		5	4	1	5		22	2		33	33	
Foreign-born:																							
Canadian (other than French).....					1	2	3	1	1		1			1		1		4			5	5	
English.....																		1			1	1	
French.....									1		1			1		1		1			1	1	
German.....									2		2			1		1		3			3	3	
Hebrew.....	1			1							8			3		3		11			12	12	
Irish.....									6		6			1		1		7			7	7	
Portuguese.....																		1			1	1	
Russian.....									1		1					1		1			1	1	
Total foreign-born.....	1			1	1	2	3	19		19	19		8	7	1	8		28	1		31	31	
Grand total.....	5			5	6	6	12	33	1	34	34		13	11	2	13		50	3		64	64	

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## MALDEN—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.							
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.											
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>	3		3	3	5	1	9	10	2	1	13	2	2	1	6	9	8	16	9	1	34		
White.....	1		1								2						1				3		
Negro.....																							
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																							
English.....				1			1				1						2				2		
German.....								1			1						1				1		
Irish.....				3			3	1			1						3	1			4		
Total.....	3		3	1			1	2	1		3					6	1				7		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	7		7	4	5	1	10	2	11	4	18	2	2	1	6	9	15	17	11	1	44		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																							
Canadian (other than French).....																							
Danish.....				1			2			4	2						1	7	4		13		
English.....									1		1						1	1	1		2		
French.....																							
German.....							1		3	1	1	5			1	1		4	2	1	7		
Hebrew.....																							
Irish.....							2		9	1	10						10			2	12		
Russian.....							2		6	1	7				3		8	4	1		13		
Swedish.....									1		1						1				3		
Total foreign-born.....				1	3		7	3	25	6	33	2	3	5	8	13	1	33	14	5	53		
<b>Grand total.....</b>	7		7	5	8	1	17	2	36	10	51	2	3	6	14	22	16	50	25	6	97		



TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	31	9	1	10
Negro.....	2	2		2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Irish.....	2			
Scotch.....	1			
Total.....	3			
Total native-born.....	36	11	1	12
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....	8	4	1	5
English.....	2	1		1
French.....	1	1		1
German.....	6	2	1	3
Hebrew.....	13		2	2
Irish.....	12	4	1	5
Portuguese.....	1			
Russian.....	1			
Swedish.....	3	2		2
Total foreign-born.....	47	14	5	19
Grand total.....	83	25	6	31

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## MALDEN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	19	4		23	27		27	3	1	4	19	34	1	54		
Negro.....					2		2	2		2		4		4		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1	1		1				1	1		2		
German.....	6			6	2		2				6	2		8		
Hebrew.....	6			6	3		3				6	2		14		
Irish.....	4	1		5	10		10	1	2	3	4	12	2	18		
Russian.....	1			1							1			1		
Scotch.....					1		1					1		1		
Swedish.....	1			1	2		2				1	2		3		
Total.....	19	1		20	24		24	1	2	3	19	26	2	47		
Total native-born.....	38	5		43	53		53	6	3	9	38	64	3	105		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....								1		1		1		1		
Hebrew.....	1			1	5		5	2		2	1	7		8		
Russian.....					1		1					1		1		
Swedish.....					2		2		1	1		2	1	3		
Total foreign-born.....	1			1	8		8	3	1	4	1	11	1	13		
Grand total.....	39	5		44	61		61	9	4	13	39	75	4	118		



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## MALDEN—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	22	2		24	27			27	1	1	2	4	23	30	2	55
Negro.....	1			1									1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....					3			3					3			3
German.....	3			3	1			1					4			4
Hebrew.....	12	1		13	12			12		2		2	12	15		27
Irish.....	2	1		3	12			12					2	13		15
Scotch.....					2			2								2
Swedish.....	2			2	3			3					2	3		5
Total.....	19	2		21	1	32		33		2		2	20	36		56
Total native-born.....	42	4		46	1	59		60	1	3	2	6	44	66	2	112
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....											1	1			1	1
Hebrew.....	1			1	4			4	1	1		2	1	5	1	7
Russian.....					2			2					2			2
Swedish.....					2			2					2			2
Total foreign-born.....	1			1	8			8		1	2	3	1	9	2	12
Grand total.....	43	4		47	1	67		68	1	4	4	9	45	75	4	124

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	41	6		47	54			54	1	4	3	8	42	64	3	109
Negro.....	1			1	2			2		2		2	1	4		5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1	4			4					1	4		5
German.....	9			9	1	2		3					10	2		12
Hebrew.....	18	1		19	20			20		2		2	18	23		41
Irish.....	6	2		8	22			22		1	2	3	6	25	2	33
Russian.....	1			1									1			1
Scotch.....					3			3					3			3
Swedish.....	3			3	5			5					3	5		8
Total.....	38	3		41	1	56		57		3	2	5	39	62	2	103
Total native-born.....	80	9		89	1	112		113	1	9	5	15	82	130	5	217
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....										1	1	2		1	1	2
Hebrew.....	2			2	9			9	3	1	4	2	12	1		15
Russian.....					3			3					3			3
Swedish.....					4			4		1	1		4	1		5
Total foreign-born.....	2			2	16			16		4	3	7	2	20	3	25
Grand total.....	82	9		91	1	128		129	1	13	8	22	84	150	8	242

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## MALDEN.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	3	1							1	1
English.....	1									1
German.....	3						1		1	1
Hebrew.....	11				1	1	3	1	4	1
Irish.....	7							1	2	4
Portuguese.....	1									1
Russian.....	1						1			
Total.....	27	1			1	1	5	2	8	9

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	5						1			4
English.....	1									1
French.....	1									1
German.....	3									3
Hebrew.....	2	1					1			3
Irish.....	5					1			1	3
Swedish.....	3						1		1	1
Total.....	20	1				1	3		2	13

## TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French).....	8	1					1		1	5
English.....	2									2
French.....	1									1
German.....	6						1		1	4
Hebrew.....	13	1			1	1	4	1	4	1
Irish.....	12					1		1	3	7
Portuguese.....	1									1
Russian.....	1						1			
Swedish.....	3						1		1	1
Total.....	47	2			1	2	8	2	10	22

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## MALDEN.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	6	1					1		3	1
English.....	1									1
French.....	1									1
German.....	3						1		1	1
Hebrew.....	20	2		1	1	1	8	2	4	1
Irish.....	7							1	2	4
Portuguese.....	1									1
Russian.....	2			1			1			
Swedish.....	3						3			
Total.....	44	3		2	1	1	14	3	10	10

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	14						2	1	3	8
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	2									2
French.....	1									1
German.....	7					1		1	1	4
Hebrew.....	19	1		3			7	6	1	1
Irish.....	13					1			5	7
Russian.....	3			3						
Swedish.....	5						3		1	1
Total.....	65	1		6		2	12	8	11	25

## TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French).....	20	1					3	1	6	9
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	3									3
French.....	2									2
German.....	10					1	1	1	2	5
Hebrew.....	39	3		4	1	1	15	8	5	2
Irish.....	20					1		1	7	11
Portuguese.....	1									1
Russian.....	5			4			1			
Swedish.....	8						6		1	1
Total.....	109	4		8	1	3	26	11	21	35

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## MALDEN.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Hebrew.....	22	8	8	14	14	22	22
Portuguese.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
French.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
German.....	10	3	3	7	6	10	9
Hebrew.....	37	19	14	18	13	37	27
Portuguese.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russian.....	5	2	2	3	2	5	4
Swedish.....	8	3	3	5	5	8	8
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>83</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## MALDEN.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	7	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	4	3	3	1	7
Irish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	3
Russian.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>

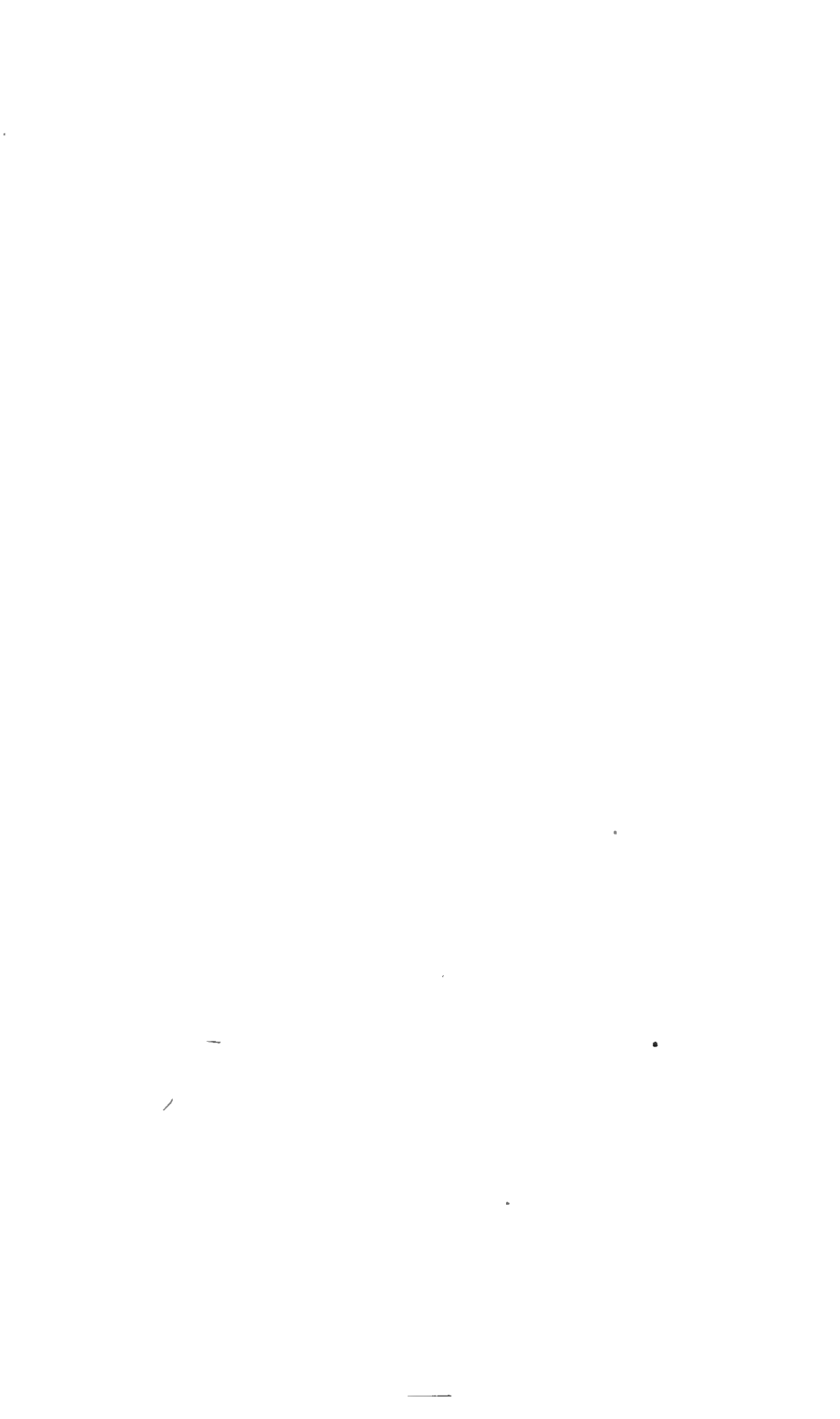
---

---

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	37	121	English.....	14	35
Negro.....	11	26	Flemish.....	1	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			French.....	4	8
Bohemian and Moravian..	3	19	German.....	212	942
English.....	35	85	Hebrew.....	2	11
French.....	4	15	Irish.....	18	90
German.....	78	342	Italian, North.....	5	15
Irish.....	17	43	Italian, South.....	24	135
Norwegian.....	4	7	Magyar.....	2	6
Polish.....	16	55	Norwegian.....	10	36
Scotch.....	3	8	Polish.....	107	648
Welsh.....	2	7	Russian.....	1	5
Total.....	162	581	Scotch.....	4	9
Total native-born.....	210	728	Scotch-Irish.....	1	1
Foreign-born:			Slovenian.....	3	17
Bohemian and Moravian..	7	35	Spanish.....	1	6
Canadian, French.....	2	13	Swedish.....	2	3
Canadian, Other.....	2	2	Welsh.....	1	5
Danish.....	2	6	Total foreign-born.....	426	2,037
Dutch.....	1	1	Grand total.....	636	2,765

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting piece data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	37	2	.....	1	.....	3	12	3	.....	7	.....	18	1	2	.....	.....
Negro.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	5	1	10	.....	13	.....	3	1	.....
French.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	78	1	.....	3	.....	17	19	6	7	25	1	14	.....	3	.....	.....
Irish.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	3	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	16	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	1	1	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian..	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	4	.....
Flemish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	212	3	.....	4	.....	12	62	31	6	64	4	69	.....	6	8	4
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	2	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	24	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	4	.....	7	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Norwegian.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish.....	107	5	.....	8	.....	12	33	19	10	30	9	24	.....	4	.....	2
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>



TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	121	9	3	16	50	9	25	43	4	5						
Negro.....	26			8	3	4	12	3								
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian..	19			5	14		13									
English.....	85			4	19	19	4	31		23			8	2		
French.....	15				7		12	3		3						
German.....	342	6	11	71	71	37	29	124	4	67			15			
Irish.....	43			11	20	11	7	10		8						
Norwegian.....	7							5		2						
Polish.....	55		5	18	3	4	2	16		11			4			
Scotch.....	8			6	6			1		1						
Welsh.....	7							4		3						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>118</b>			<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>164</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian..	35				12			25		5			5			
Canadian, French.....	13							13								
Canadian, Other.....	2				2											
Danish.....	6							1	5							
Dutch.....	1				1											
English.....	35	1	4		9	7	2	19						5		
Flemish.....	8				8	8										
French.....	8							6								
German.....	942	24	11	44	248	164	34	318	20	324			26	13	25	
Hebrew.....	11				7	4		4								
Irish.....	90				29	26		13		33			5			
Italian, North.....	15				10	3		7		1			4			
Italian, South.....	135		9	29	24			41		67			8			
Magyar.....	6		2										4			
Norwegian.....	36				13			12		11			1			
Polish.....	648	33	41	60	188	111	70	174	57	166			20		20	
Russian.....	5							5		5						
Scotch.....	9				5	2								2		
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1						
Slovenian.....	17									17				2		
Spanish.....	6				6			6								
Swedish.....	3			2						1						
Welsh.....	5							5								
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,037</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>656</b>		<b>72</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>45</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,765</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>45</b>	

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	37	15	3	25	5	1	
Negro.....	11	1	1	7	3		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	3	2		2	1		
English.....	35	8	5	23	6	1	
French.....	4	1		4			
German.....	78	23	6	39	27		
Irish.....	17	6	3	9	4		
Norwegian.....	4			4			
Polish.....	16	3	1	8	7		
Scotch.....	3	1		2	1		
Welsh.....	2			2			
Total.....	162	44	15	93	46	1	
Total native-born.....	210	60	19	125	54	1	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	7	2		6	1		
Canadian, French.....	2			2			
Canadian, Other.....	2	2					
Danish.....	2			1	1		
Dutch.....	1	1					
English.....	14	5	2	8		4	
Flemish.....	1	1	1				
French.....	4			4			
German.....	212	68	31	132	28	8	
Hebrew.....	2	1	1	1			
Irish.....	18	7	4	9	1		
Italian, North.....	5		2	3	2		
Italian, South.....	24	8	4	19	1		
Magyar.....	2	1			1		
Norwegian.....	10	5		5		1	
Polish.....	107	46	19	54	33		
Russian.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	4	3	1	2		1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1			
Slovenian.....	3			3		1	
Spanish.....	1	1		1			
Swedish.....	2			1	1		
Welsh.....	1			1			
Total foreign-born.....	426	151	65	254	69	15	
Grand total.....	636	211	84	379	123	16	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	121	62	9	68	21		4
Negro.....	26	3	4	15	8		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian...	19	14		13	5		
English.....	85	19	19	54	16	2	
French.....	15	7		15			
German.....	342	88	37	191	115		
Irish.....	43	20	11	18	18		
Norwegian.....	7						
Polish.....	55	8	4	27	24		
Scotch.....	8	6		2	6		
Welsh.....	7			7			
Total.....	581	162	71	334	184	2	
Total native-born.....	728	227	84	417	213	2	4
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian...	35	12		30	5		
Canadian, French.....	13			13			
Canadian, Other.....	2	2					
Danish.....	6			1	5		
Dutch.....	1	1					
English.....	35	10	11	21		5	
Flemish.....	8	8	8				
French.....	8			8			
German.....	942	277	164	633	124	13	25
Hebrew.....	11	7	4	4			
Irish.....	90	29	26	46	5		
Italian, North.....	15		10	8	7		
Italian, South.....	135	38	24	108	8		
Magyar.....	6	2			4		
Norwegian.....	36	13		23		1	
Polish.....	648	262	111	340	200		20
Russian.....	5			5			
Scotch.....	9	5	2	5		2	
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1			
Slovenian.....	17			17		2	
Spanish.....	6	6		6			
Swedish.....	3			1	2		
Welsh.....	5			5			
Total foreign-born.....	2,037	672	360	1,275	360	23	45
Grand total.....	2,765	899	444	1,692	573	25	49

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	37	3	15	3	20	15	3	5	5	5	
Negro.....	11	1	5	2	5	5	1	1	1	1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3		1		1	2					
English.....	35	3	18	6	19	8	4	1	3	1	
French.....	4		1	1	1	3					
German.....	78	2	46	5	34	30		1	9	1	
Irish.....	17	1	4	3	8	7	2		2	2	
Norwegian.....	4		3	1	1	1				1	
Polish.....	16		10	1	8	6	1	2	3		
Scotch.....	3		2	2	2	1	1		1		
Welsh.....	2		1		1	1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7		4		2	3			1		1
Canadian, French.....	2		2								
Canadian, Other.....	2	1			2		2			1	
Danish.....	2		1		2	1	1			1	
Dutch.....	1				1			1			
English.....	14	2	8	5	9	5	3	1			
Flemish.....	1			1						1	
French.....	4	1	1	2	2	1	1			1	
German.....	212	7	127	20	103	78	7	9	12	5	10
Hebrew.....	2	1	1		1						
Irish.....	18	1	9	1	13	8	1				
Italian, North.....	5		4		2				1	1	
Italian, South.....	24		20	1	13	6			1		3
Magyar.....	2		2								
Norwegian.....	10	2	3	1	2	5				1	
Polish.....	107	2	72	4	73	24	1	5	11	1	6
Russian.....	1		1	1	1						
Scotch.....	4		2		2		1		1		
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1	
Slovenian.....	3		3		1				1		1
Spanish.....	1			1	1	1		1			
Swedish.....	2	2								2	
Welsh.....	1		1			1					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	121	5	56	4	74	60	4	23	8	17
Negro.....	26	4	15	2	15	13	1	5	1	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	5	6	14						
English.....	85	7	46	11	42	25	4	1	9	1
French.....	15	3	3	3	12					
German.....	342	7	203	23	155	131	5	2	42	2
Irish.....	43	6	8	3	24	21	5	3	2	8
Norwegian.....	7	6	4	1		1			1	
Polish.....	55	35	5	27	23	2	3	12		
Scotch.....	8	2	2	2	6	1		6		
Welsh.....	7	4	3	3						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	35	22	12	13				6		6
Canadian, French.....	13	13								
Canadian, Other.....	2	1	2	2		2			1	
Danish.....	6	5	6	5	1				1	
Dutch.....	1		1				1			
English.....	35	2	25	11	24	11	4	7		
Flemish.....	8		8						8	
French.....	8	2	1	2	5	4	1		1	1
German.....	942	14	631	54	475	360	9	48	57	13
Hebrew.....	11	4	7		7					
Irish.....	90	3	52	8	66	44	1			
Italian, North.....	15	14		7					3	2
Italian, South.....	135	119	4	67	35			5		20
Magyar.....	6	6								
Norwegian.....	36	3	18	3	7	20			1	
Polish.....	648	8	472	29	444	140	2	32	55	1
Russian.....	5	5	5	5						43
Scotch.....	9	6		3		1		4		
Scotch-Irish.....	1								1	
Slovenian.....	17	17		8				2		2
Spanish.....	6		6	6	6		6			
Swedish.....	3	3							3	
Welsh.....	5	5			5					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,037</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,418</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,765</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>47</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	37	10	6	6	4	5	4		2			
Negro.....	11	5	1	2	2	1						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian..	3					1	1		1			
English.....	35	14	5	8	6		1	1				
French.....	4		1	2				1				
German.....	78	4	8	13	20	12	12	5	1	2	1	
Irish.....	17	10	1		2	2	1	1				
Norwegian.....	4	3			1							
Polish.....	16	2	3	2	5	3	1					
Scotch.....	3	2					1					
Welsh.....	2			1	1							
Total.....	162	35	18	26	35	18	17	8	2	2	1	
Total native-born.....	210	50	25	34	41	24	21	8	4	2	1	
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian..	7		1			3	3					
Canadian, French.....	2			1								1
Canadian, Other.....	2	2										
Danish.....	2	1				1						
Dutch.....	1	1										
English.....	14	7	3	1	1			1	1			
Flemish.....	1								1			
French.....	4	2	1		1							
German.....	212	25	33	23	29	32	25	22	9	12	2	
Hebrew.....	2				1			1				
Irish.....	18	3		3	4	2		1	2	1	2	
Italian, North.....	5	2		1	1		1					
Italian, South.....	24			1	4	7	6	3	3			
Magyar.....	2		1		1							
Norwegian.....	10	3	1	2		1	1	2				
Polish.....	107	1	6	10	11	19	8	21	15	12	4	
Russian.....	1					1						
Scotch.....	4	1	2		1							
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1										
Slovenian.....	3		1					1	1			
Spanish.....	1						1					
Swedish.....	2	1	1									
Welsh.....	1					1						
Total foreign-born.....	426	50	50	42	54	67	45	52	32	25	9	
Grand total.....	636	100	75	76	95	91	66	60	36	27	10	

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	37	4	3	2	2	2	2	2							13
Negro.....	11	1	1	1											3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3				1										1
English.....	35	2	4	2	1	1									10
French.....	4		2			1									3
German.....	78	2	10	2	4	4	1	2	1						26
Irish.....	17		1	1											2
Norwegian.....	4														
Polish.....	16		1	1	1										3
Scotch.....	3														
Welsh.....	2		1												1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>46</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>62</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7				3	2									5
Canadian, French.....	2									1					1
Canadian, Other.....	2														
Danish.....	2				1										1
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	14	2		1			1	1							5
Flemish.....	1							1							1
French.....	4	1		1											2
German.....	212	15	8	16	20	16	19	7	11		1				113
Hebrew.....	2			1			1								2
Irish.....	18		3	3	2		1	2	1	1					13
Italian, North.....	5			1		1									2
Italian, South.....	24			3	5	5	3	3							19
Magyar.....	2			1											1
Norwegian.....	10	1	1			1	1								4
Polish.....	107	1	2	4	14	4	9	9	8	1	3				55
Russian.....	1				1										1
Scotch.....	4	1													1
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Slovenian.....	3	1					1	1							3
Spanish.....	1					1									1
Swedish.....	2														
Welsh.....	1														
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>				<b>230</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>				<b>292</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MILWAUKEE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>													
White.....	37	1	2	3	4	3	1						14
Negro.....	11	2	1	1									4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3					1			1				2
English.....	35	2	2	3	3								10
French.....	4		1										1
German.....	78	2	8	11	10	9	8	1					49
Irish.....	17	3	1		1	1	1	1					8
Norwegian.....	4												1
Polish.....	16	1	3	1	3	2	1						11
Scotch.....	3						1						1
Welsh.....	2				1								1
Total.....	162	8	15	15	19	13	11	2	1				84
Total native-born.....	210	11	17	19	24	16	12	2	1				102
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7		1				1						2
Canadian, French.....	2			1									1
Canadian, Other.....	2												
Danish.....	2												
Dutch.....	1												
English.....	14	3	1	1									5
Flemish.....	1												
French.....	4	1											1
German.....	212	12	15	14	12	12	8	2	1	1			77
Hebrew.....	2												
Irish.....	18	2			1						1		4
Italian, North.....	5	2		1									3
Italian, South.....	24			1	1	2	1						5
Magyar.....	2		1										1
Norwegian.....	10	1		1		1		1					4
Polish.....	107		5	8	7	5	4	11	6	3			49
Russian.....	1												
Scotch.....	4		1		1								2
Scotch-Irish.....	1												
Slovenian.....	3												
Spanish.....	1												
Swedish.....	2		1										1
Welsh.....	1					1							1
Total foreign-born.....	426	21	25	27	22	21	14	14	7	4	1		156
Grand total.....	636	32	42	46	46	37	26	16	8	4	1		258



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	37												
Negro.....	11												
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3												
English.....	35	3	1										4
French.....	4												
German.....	78												
Irish.....	17	2											2
Norwegian.....	4												
Polish.....	16												
Scotch.....	3												
Welsh.....	2												
Total.....	162	5	1										6
Total native-born.....	210	5	1										6
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7												
Canadian, French.....	2												
Canadian, Other.....	2												
Danish.....	2												
Dutch.....	1												
English.....	14	1											1
Flemish.....	1												
French.....	4												
German.....	212	5	1		1				1			1	9
Hebrew.....	2												
Irish.....	18												
Italian, North.....	5												
Italian, South.....	24												
Magyar.....	2												
Norwegian.....	10	1											1
Polish.....	107	1						1					2
Russian.....	1												
Scotch.....	4												
Scotch-Irish.....	1												
Slovenian.....	3												
Spanish.....	1												
Swedish.....	2												
Welsh.....	1												
Total foreign-born.....	426	8	1		1			1	1			1	13
Grand total.....	636	13	2		1			1	1			1	19

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MILWAUKEE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	37	9					1					10
Negro.....	11	3		1								4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3											
English.....	35	9		1	1							11
French.....	4											
German.....	78	2				1						3
Irish.....	17	5										5
Norwegian.....	4	3										3
Polish.....	16	1			1							2
Scotch.....	3	2										2
Welsh.....	2											
Total.....	162	22		1	2	1						26
Total native-born.....	210	34		2	2	1	1					40
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7											
Canadian, French.....	2											
Canadian, Other.....	2	2										2
Danish.....	2	1										1
Dutch.....	1	1										1
English.....	14	3										3
Flemish.....	1											
French.....	4	1										1
German.....	212	8	2	1			1	1				13
Hebrew.....	2											
Irish.....	18	1										1
Italian, North.....	5											
Italian, South.....	24											
Magyar.....	2											
Norwegian.....	10	1										1
Polish.....	107									1		1
Russian.....	1											
Scotch.....	4	1										1
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1										1
Slovenian.....	3											
Spanish.....	1											
Swedish.....	2	1										1
Welsh.....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	426	21	2	1			1	1		1		27
Grand total.....	636	55	2	3	2	1	2	1		1		67

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.				
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	4	1		3		
Negro.....	1			1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, English.....	2		1	2		1
Total native-born.....	7	1	1	6		1
Foreign-born:						
English.....	2			2		
French.....	1			1		
German.....	15	6	3	6	1	4
Norwegian.....	1	1				
Polish.....	1		1	1		
Scotch.....	1	1	1			1
Slovenian.....	1			1		1
Total foreign-born.....	22	8	5	11	1	6
Grand total.....	29	9	6	17	1	7

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	4	1	2		1		
Negro.....	1			1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, English.....	2		1				1
Total native-born.....	7	1	3	1	1		1
Foreign-born:							
English.....	2	1				1	
French.....	1				1		
German.....	15	3		1	2	5	4
Norwegian.....	1						1
Polish.....	1	1					
Scotch.....	1						1
Slovenian.....	1						1
Total foreign-born.....	22	5		1	3	6	7
Grand total.....	29	6	3	2	4	6	8

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	58	10	16	4	5	8	8	5	1	1	
Negro.....	9	3	1			2		2	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	3	3	1			1				
English.....	46	10	7	2	3	6	12	2	2	1	1
French.....	7	2	2			1	1	1			
German.....	149	48	54	4	11	11	12	7	2		
Irish.....	21	5	9			1	2	1	1	2	
Norwegian.....	2					1	1				
Polish.....	24	13	7		1	1	2				
Scotch.....	5	1	1		1	1		1			
Welsh.....	3			1		1	1				
Total.....	265	82	83	8	16	23	32	12	5	3	1
Total native-born.....	332	95	100	12	21	33	40	19	7	4	1
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	15	2	5	1	1	1	2	2	1		
Canadian, French.....	7	2	4							1	
Canadian, Other.....	2					1		1			
Danish.....	4	2					1		1		
English.....	16	1	5	1		3		1	2	3	
Flemish.....	4			1	2				1		
French.....	5	2				1		1	1		
German.....	467	105	165	26	33	23	52	31	21	7	4
Hebrew.....	5	2	1				1	1			
Irish.....	39	10	11	1	3	2	3	5	3	1	
Italian, North.....	7	2	3				1	1			
Italian, South.....	69	24	22	2	1	4	8	7		1	
Magyar.....	2		1				1				
Norwegian.....	17	1	6	1	2	3	3				1
Polish.....	311	87	129	14	19	11	30	16	3	2	
Russian.....	4	2	1				1				
Scotch.....	4		2				1				1
Slovenian.....	7	2	2				1	1			1
Spanish.....	4	2	1				1				
Swedish.....	1	1									
Welsh.....	2		1	1							
Total foreign-born.....	992	247	359	48	61	50	105	67	33	15	7
Grand total.....	1,324	342	459	60	82	83	145	86	40	19	8

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MILWAUKEE—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	63	12	13	1	4	11	13	6	3		
Negro.....	17	5	1	1	1	3	2	3	1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11	3	3		2		2	1			
English.....	39	6	9		2	6	9	4	1	1	1
French.....	8		3		1	1	2	1			
German.....	193	29	64	13	10	23	43	10	1		
Irish.....	22	2	4	2	1	2	6	5			
Norwegian.....	5	1	1		1	1	1				
Polish.....	31	8	7		2	10	4				
Scotch.....	3	1	1				1				
Welsh.....	4		1		1	1	1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	20	2	7	3		1	3	3			1
Canadian, French.....	6		2		2		1	1			
Danish.....	2	1				1					
Dutch.....	1							1			
English.....	19	2	4		1	2	2	2	2	1	3
Flemish.....	4		1		1	1			1		
French.....	3					1			2		
German.....	475	74	133	34	29	48	69	50	20	13	5
Hebrew.....	6	1	2	1		1		1			
Irish.....	51	12	17	2	1	4	5	7	1	2	
Italian, North.....	8		3			2	2		1		
Italian, South.....	66	22	15	4	1	6	11	6	1		
Magyar.....	4	2				2					
Norwegian.....	19	4	4	2	1	1	3	2			2
Polish.....	337	81	107	19	21	27	60	18	2	1	1
Russian.....	1						1				
Scotch.....	5		1	1			1		1	1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1								1		
Slovenian.....	10	2	4	1			2				1
Spanish.....	2			1			1				
Swedish.....	2					1	1				
Welsh.....	3	1	1				1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,441</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>14</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MILWAUKEE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	121	22	29	5	9	19	21	11	4	1	.....
Negro.....	26	8	2	1	1	5	2	5	2	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	6	6	1	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	85	16	16	2	5	12	21	6	3	2	2
French.....	15	2	5	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
German.....	342	77	118	17	21	34	55	17	3	.....	.....
Irish.....	43	7	13	2	1	3	8	6	1	2	.....
Norwegian.....	7	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	55	21	14	.....	3	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	8	2	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	7	.....	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	581	132	176	23	36	67	101	33	7	4	2
Total native-born.....	728	162	207	29	46	91	124	49	13	5	2
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	35	4	12	4	1	2	5	5	1	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	13	2	6	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Canadian, Other.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	35	3	9	1	1	5	2	3	4	4	3
Flemish.....	8	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
French.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....
German.....	942	179	298	60	62	71	121	81	41	20	9
Hebrew.....	11	3	3	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	90	22	28	3	4	6	8	12	4	3	.....
Italian, North.....	15	2	6	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	135	46	37	6	2	10	19	13	1	1	.....
Magyar.....	6	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	36	5	10	3	3	4	6	2	.....	.....	3
Polish.....	648	168	236	33	40	38	90	34	5	3	1
Russian.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	9	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovenian.....	17	4	6	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2
Spanish.....	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	2,037	451	660	116	118	148	268	158	65	33	20
Grand total.....	2,765	613	867	145	164	239	392	207	78	38	22

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.  
MILWAUKEE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.							
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.								
Native-born of native father:	11			7	3		10	3	6	1	10	1	1	5	1	22	14	1	37	
White.....				2			2		2		2			1		2	3		5	
Negro.....																				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			3	2	1	6	4	7	2	13	1	2	1	2	1	11	3	1	25
English.....	2																			2
Finnish.....	2																			3
French.....					1		1		2		2									3
German.....	33			7	7		14	1	17		18		3	3	41	27				68
Irish.....	3				1		2	2			3	1	1	1	2					11
Norwegian.....	2			2	1		2	1			3	1	1	1	7	2				5
Polish.....	14			2	1		3	1	2		3				17	3				20
Scotch.....	1			1			1	1			1				3					3
Welsh.....	1			1			1		1		1				1					2
Total.....	58			17	13	1	31	10	30	3	43	2	6	2	87	49	5	1	142	
Total native-born.....	69			26	16	1	43	13	38	3	55	3	12	2	111	66	5	2	184	
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian.....									2		2									5
Canadian, French.....													1							1
Canadian, Other.....				1			1	1			1				2					2
Danish.....									1		1				1					2
English.....				2	1		3		1		3		4	1	3					9











TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	37	9	4	13
Negro.....	11	1	3	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3		2	2
English.....	35	3	7	10
French.....	4			
German.....	78	15	24	39
Irish.....	17	4	3	7
Norwegian.....	4		1	1
Polish.....	16	4	5	9
Scotch.....	3		1	1
Welsh.....	2	1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	1		1
Canadian, French.....	2	1		1
Canadian, Other.....	2			
Danish.....	2			
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	14	5		5
Flemish.....	1			
French.....	4	1		1
German.....	212	50	19	69
Hebrew.....	2			
Irish.....	18	4		4
Italian, North.....	5		1	1
Italian, South.....	24	5		5
Magyar.....	2	1		1
Norwegian.....	10	4		4
Polish.....	107	25	11	36
Russian.....	1			
Scotch.....	4	2		2
Scotch-Irish.....	1			
Slovenian.....	3			
Spanish.....	1			
Swedish.....	2		1	1
Welsh.....	1		1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>219</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## MILWAUKEE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	70	4	...	74	3	76	...	79	...	7	4	11	73	87	4	164
Negro.....	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian...	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	...	1	1	1	4	1	6
Bulgarian.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Canadian, French.....	2	...	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	6
Danish.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
English.....	1	...	...	1	1	8	...	9	...	1	...	1	2	9	...	11
Flemish.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
French.....	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
German.....	103	10	...	113	6	155	...	161	...	13	11	24	109	175	11	298
Hebrew.....	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Irish.....	11	2	...	13	1	13	...	14	...	...	1	1	12	15	1	28
Italian, North.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Italian, South.....	23	...	...	23	2	7	...	9	...	...	...	...	25	7	...	32
Negro.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Norwegian.....	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	5	...	1	...	1	1	6	...	7
Polish.....	87	2	...	89	14	114	...	128	...	3	9	12	101	119	9	229
Russian.....	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Scotch.....	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Slovenian.....	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Swedish.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Welsh.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>16</b>	...	<b>260</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>316</b>	...	<b>341</b>	...	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>644</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>20</b>	...	<b>337</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>393</b>	...	<b>421</b>	...	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>812</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
German.....	2	...	...	2	...	8	...	8	...	1	...	1	2	9	...	11
Italian, North.....	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Italian, South.....	1	...	...	1	1	12	...	13	...	1	1	2	2	13	1	16
Magyar.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Negro.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Polish.....	1	...	...	1	...	11	...	11	2	1	...	3	3	12	...	15
Slovenian.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>	...	...	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>36</b>	...	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>20</b>	...	<b>342</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>429</b>	...	<b>459</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>861</b>

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	43	4	...	47	3	62	...	65	2	4	6	12	48	70	6	124
Negro.....	4	1	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	3	...	7
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian...	2	...	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	1	1	2	2	6	1	9
Danish.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
English.....	3	...	...	3	...	9	...	9	...	1	...	1	3	10	...	13
Flemish.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
French.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	2
German.....	79	2	...	81	7	141	...	148	3	16	19	38	89	159	19	267
Hebrew.....	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
Irish.....	12	...	...	12	...	19	...	19	...	2	...	2	12	21	...	33

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## MILWAUKEE—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.</b>																
Italian, North.....						2		2						2		2
Italian, South.....	22			22		7		7	1		1	2	23	7	1	31
Magyar.....	1			1									1			1
Norwegian.....	5			5		5		5		1		1	5		6	11
Polish.....	77	5		82	6	94		100	1	4	12	17	84	103	12	199
Scotch.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Slovenian.....	2			2									2			2
Welsh.....	1			1		1		1					1			2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>214</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>289</b>		<b>302</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>581</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>266</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>352</b>		<b>368</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>712</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
German.....	2			2		10		10			1	1	2	10	1	13
Italian, North.....						1		1						1		1
Italian, South.....						1		1	2			2	3	7		10
Magyar.....	1			1									1			1
Negro.....									1			1	1			1
Polish.....	2			2	2	15		17		1	1	2	4	16	1	21
Slovenian.....						4		4		1		1		5		5
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>			<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>37</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>271</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>389</b>		<b>408</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>764</b>

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																	
White.....	113	8		121	6	138		144	2	11	10	23	121	157	10	288	
Negro.....	7	1		8		2		2		1		1	7	4		11	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3			3		9		9		1	2	3	3	10	2	15	
Bulgarian.....	1			1									1			1	
Canadian, French.....	2			2		4		4					2	4		6	
Danish.....	3			3									3			3	
English.....	4			4	1	17		18		2		2	5	19		24	
Flemish.....						1		1			1	1		1		2	
French.....	2	1		3		1		1				1	1	2	1	5	
German.....	182	12		194	13	296		309	3	29	30	62	198	337	30	565	
Hebrew.....	3			3		3		3		1			1	3		7	
Irish.....	23	2		25	1	32		33		2	1	3	24	36	1	61	
Italian, North.....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4	
Italian, South.....	45			45	2	14		16	1		1	2	48	14	1	63	
Magyar.....	1			1									1			1	
Negro.....	1			1									1			1	
Norwegian.....	6			6		10		10		2		2	6	12		18	
Polish.....	164	7		171	20	208		228	1	7	21	29	185	222	21	428	
Russian.....	1	1		2		1		1					1	2		3	
Scotch.....	2			2	1	4		5					3	4		7	
Slovenian.....	4			4		1		1					4	1		5	
Swedish.....	1			1									1			1	
Welsh.....	1			1		2		2		1	1	2	1	3	1	5	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>23</b>		<b>474</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>605</b>		<b>643</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1,225</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>32</b>		<b>603</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>745</b>		<b>780</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1,524</b>	

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## MILWAUKEE—Continued.

## TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
German.....	4			4	18			18	1	1		2	4	19	1	24
Italian, North.....					1	3		4					1	3		4
Italian, South.....	1			1	2	19		21	2	1	1	4	5	20	1	26
Magyar.....	1			1	1			1					1	1		2
Negro.....	1			1	1			1	1			1	2	1		3
Polish.....	3			3	2	26		28	2	2	1	5	7	28	1	36
Slovenian.....					5			5		1		1		6		6
Total foreign-born.....	10			10	5	73		78	5	5	3	13	20	78	3	101
Grand total.....	581	32		613	49	818		867	12	62	71	145	642	912	71	1,625

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## MILWAUKEE.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.										
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5										2	3
Canadian, French.....	1											1
Canadian, Other.....	2											2
Danish.....	2									1		1
English.....	9										1	8
Flemish.....	1											1
French.....	3									1		2
German.....	130		1		2	1	15	6	18			87
Hebrew.....	2								1			1
Irish.....	13									3		10
Italian, North.....	2							2				
Italian, South.....	19				2	3	6	4	3			1
Magyar.....	1					1						
Norwegian.....	6						1	1				4
Polish.....	58				1		10	11	9			27
Russian.....	1							1				
Scotch.....	2								1			1
Slovenian.....	3						1	1				
Spanish.....	1				1							
Total.....	261		1		6	6	37	26	36			149

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## MILWAUKEE—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2									2
Canadian, French.....	1									1
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	5									5
French.....	1									1
German.....	82						6	3	13	60
Irish.....	5									5
Italian, North.....	3			1				1		1
Italian, South.....	5							4		1
Magyar.....	1		1							
Norwegian.....	3									3
Polish.....	49	1		1			12	5	12	18
Scotch.....	2									2
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	2							1		1
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	164	1	1	2			23	9	25	103

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	7								2	5
Canadian, French.....	2									2
Canadian, Other.....	2									2
Danish.....	2						1			1
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	14							1		13
Flemish.....	1									1
French.....	4							1		3
German.....	212		1		2	1	21	9	31	147
Hebrew.....	2								1	1
Irish.....	18								3	15
Italian, North.....	5			1				3		1
Italian, South.....	24				2	3	10	4	3	2
Magyar.....	2		1			1				
Norwegian.....	9						1	1		7
Polish.....	107	1		1	1		22	16	21	45
Russian.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	4							1		3
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Slovenian.....	3					1	1	1		
Spanish.....	1				1					
Swedish.....	2							1		1
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	425	1	2	2	6	6	60	35	61	252



TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## MILWAUKEE.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5								2	3
Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	2									2
Danish.....	2						1			1
English.....	9							1		8
Flemish.....	1									1
French.....	3							1		2
German.....	149		2	2		1	26	8	21	89
Hebrew.....	2								1	1
Irish.....	13								3	10
Italian, North.....	5			2			3			
Italian, South.....	37			7	4	6	12	4	3	1
Magyar.....	2					2				
Negro.....	2				2					
Norwegian.....	6						1	1		4
Polish.....	81	1		1		3	15	21	13	27
Russian.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	2							1		1
Slovenian.....	4					2	1	1		
Spanish.....	1				1					
Total.....	328	1	2	12	7	14	60	38	43	151

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	8								1	7
Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	1									1
Danish.....	1						1			
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	8								1	7
Flemish.....	2									2
French.....	2									2
German.....	196	4	2	3			25	11	26	125
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	8									8
Italian, North.....	6			3			2			1
Italian, South.....	35			7	2	5	14	3	3	1
Magyar.....	4		2			1		1		
Negro.....	2	1			1					
Norwegian.....	7								2	5
Polish.....	123	2		6		4	28	21	24	38
Russian.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	3									3
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Slovenian.....	8					3	4	1		
Swedish.....	2							1		1
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	422	7	4	19	3	13	75	38	57	206

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## MILWAUKEE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	13								3	10
Canadian, French.....	2									2
Canadian, Other.....	3									3
Danish.....	3						2			1
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	17							1	1	15
Flemish.....	3									3
French.....	5							1		4
German.....	345	4	4	5		1	51	19	47	214
Hebrew.....	3								1	2
Irish.....	21								3	18
Italian, North.....	11			5			5			1
Italian, South.....	72			14	6	11	26	7	6	2
Magyar.....	6		2			3		1		
Negro.....	4	1			3					
Norwegian.....	13						1	1	2	9
Polish.....	204	3		7		7	43	42	37	65
Russian.....	2						2			
Scotch.....	5							1		4
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Slovenian.....	12					5	5	2		
Spanish.....	1				1					
Swedish.....	2							1		1
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	750	8	6	31	10	27	135	76	100	357

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## MILWAUKEE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian . . .	18	8	8	10	10	18	18
Canadian, French . . . . .	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Danish . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Flemish . . . . .	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
French . . . . .	8	3	3	5	5	8	8
German . . . . .	574	253	248	321	315	574	563
Hebrew . . . . .	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Italian, North . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Italian, South . . . . .	18	9	6	9	9	18	15
Norwegian . . . . .	22	11	11	11	11	22	22
Polish . . . . .	323	160	147	163	154	323	301
Russian . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovenian . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>946</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian . . .	13	5	5	8	6	13	11
Canadian, French . . . . .	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Danish . . . . .	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Dutch . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Flemish . . . . .	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
French . . . . .	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German . . . . .	341	147	117	194	131	341	248
Hebrew . . . . .	3	2	2	1	1	3	2
Italian, North . . . . .	11	5	3	6	2	11	5
Italian, South . . . . .	71	36	27	35	19	71	46
Magyar . . . . .	5	2	2	3	1	5	1
Negro . . . . .	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
Norwegian . . . . .	14	6	5	8	8	14	13
Polish . . . . .	201	80	67	121	75	201	142
Russian . . . . .	2	1	1	1	1	2	1
Slovenian . . . . .	12	4	1	8	5	12	6
Spanish . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Swedish . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Total foreign-born . . . . .</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>493</b>
<b>Grand total . . . . .</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>1,439</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## MILWAUKEE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2						1	1	2		1	1	2
Danish.....	2	1			1	1			1	2			2
English.....	3						1	2	3		1	2	3
Flemish.....	1						1	1	2		1	1	2
French.....	2					1			1	1		1	2
German.....	46	6	7	1	14	1	11	20	32	7	18	21	46
Hebrew.....	1							1	1			1	1
Irish.....	3							3	3			3	3
Italian, North.....	2	1	1		2					1			2
Italian, South.....	12	1	4		5	2	3	2	7	3	7	2	12
Norwegian.....	2	1			1			1	1	1		1	2
Polish.....	35	3	4	3	10	2	13	10	25	5	17	13	35
Russian.....	1		1		1					1		1	1
Scotch.....	1							1	1			1	1
Slovenian.....	2	1			1	1			1	2			2
Total.....	115	14	17	4	35	8	29	43	80	22	46	47	115

---

---

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White .....	285	1,003	Canadian, Other .....	14	43
Negro .....	25	72	Danish .....	19	72
Indian .....	1	5	Dutch .....	2	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			English .....	21	55
Bohemian and Moravian ..	4	21	Finnish .....	8	30
Canadian, French .....	3	14	French .....	1	11
Danish .....	1	1	German .....	53	191
Dutch .....	1	1	Hebrew .....	76	370
English .....	15	44	Irish .....	39	166
Finnish .....	1	2	Italian (not specified)....	5	17
French .....	12	44	Magyar .....	2	8
German .....	53	213	Norwegian .....	91	376
Hebrew .....	5	14	Polish .....	33	163
Irish .....	48	151	Russian .....	13	71
Norwegian .....	28	83	Scotch .....	14	34
Polish .....	3	7	Slovak .....	13	77
Scotch .....	11	36	Swedish .....	137	562
Scotch-Irish .....	3	3	Syrian .....	3	14
Slovak .....	2	8	Welsh .....	4	9
Swedish .....	17	69	Austrian (race not specified) ..	4	17
Syrian .....	1	4	Swiss (race not specified) ..	3	6
Welsh .....	3	7	Race not specified .....	2	9
Total .....	211	722	Total foreign-born .....	575	2,391
Total native-born .....	522	1,802	Grand total .....	1,097	4,193
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Bohemian and Moravian ..	5	24			
Canadian, French .....	13	60			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by bus-band.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	285	13	1	11	3	39	74	104	12	48	34	101	....	12	24	57
Negro.....	25	1	4	....	4	7	....	8	1	6	1	6	....	4	4	6
Indian.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian..	4	....	....	....	1	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French.....	3	....	....	....	2	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....
Danish.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English.....	15	....	....	....	1	4	....	2	2	1	3	6	....	2	....	3
Finnish.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
French.....	12	....	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	1	5	....	1	....	....	1
German.....	53	2	5	3	5	7	11	5	6	3	18	....	2	1	55	....
Hebrew.....	5	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Irish.....	48	6	1	2	1	4	15	6	2	3	11	18	....	3	1	8
Norwegian.....	28	....	1	1	....	9	5	6	....	7	4	7	....	2	....	11
Polish.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch.....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	5	....	1	....	....
Scotch-Irish.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish.....	17	....	....	2	....	3	4	3	2	3	3	3	....	....	....	5
Syrian.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh.....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	211	11	4	13	4	28	45	38	13	28	32	74	1	13	8	87
Total native-born.....	522	24	6	28	7	71	126	151	26	82	67	181	1	29	36	150
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian..	5	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French.....	13	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	4	3	5	....	....	2	....	4
Canadian, Other.....	14	1	....	....	1	2	2	2	3	2	5	....	1	1	....	6
Danish.....	19	2	....	1	....	....	8	5	....	1	9	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English.....	21	2	2	....	4	6	7	1	1	3	5	....	1	1	....	3
Finnish.....	8	....	....	1	....	2	3	3	....	3	3	....	1	....	....	....
French.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German.....	53	1	1	2	2	7	17	24	1	12	7	21	....	8	4	4
Hebrew.....	76	1	1	3	2	3	15	49	3	6	1	9	....	1	....	3
Irish.....	39	3	2	2	4	1	8	15	3	4	6	10	....	2	8	6
Italian (not specified)...	5	1	....	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Magyar.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian.....	91	3	1	7	1	15	31	37	5	19	11	24	....	12	6	16
Polish.....	33	....	....	1	....	3	7	13	3	2	4	7	....	2	1	2
Russian.....	13	1	....	1	....	....	3	6	....	6	1	5	....	....	....	2
Scotch.....	14	3	....	....	1	3	4	2	2	3	3	4	....	2	4	2
Slovak.....	13	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	6	1	3	....	....	....	1
Swedish.....	137	4	2	19	5	16	42	51	4	29	16	36	....	11	11	23
Syrian.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh.....	4	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	2
Austrian (race not specified)...	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)...	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Race not specified.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born.....	575	25	10	42	17	59	158	231	23	105	61	156	2	44	42	76
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>226</b>



TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	1,003	36	6	41	14	128	255	435	56	196	146	373	54	51	202	
Negro.....	72		2	9		17	13	26	2	21	2	15	12	8	16	
Indian.....	5							5								
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21					8	13	8				5				
Canadian, French.....	14					13	1	13		13			13			
Danish.....	1											1				1
Dutch.....	1															1
English.....	44					2	6	10	6	16		15		3		7
Finnish.....	2							2		2		2				
French.....	44	5		5	3	8	13	9	3	23		3				4
German.....	213	6		12	10	21	33	70	28	10	61	9	1	55		
Hebrew.....	14					3		4		6		6		4		
Irish.....	151	12	2	12	4	11	46	21	7	5	51	55	20	2	23	
Norwegian.....	83		3	3		22	13	17		30	16	21	6		23	
Polish.....	7			2				4		2		1				
Scotch.....	36		10				5		2	17		20	9	4		
Scotch-Irish.....	3	1								3		3				
Slovak.....	8							7	1	7	8	7				
Swedish.....	69			7		9	15	14	8	14	11	13	7		24	
Syrian.....	4									4		4				
Welsh.....	7			1		4				3		1		2		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,802</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>360</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24				4	3	11	5		6						
Canadian, French.....	60	5			5	32	19	17	26	3			3	16		
Canadian, Other.....	43	7		8	6	5	11	14	2	17			5	1	22	
Danish.....	72	9		1		40	35	8	1	29		8				
Dutch.....	6					6	5								5	
English.....	55	3	7		13	19	26	5	5	12	11		4	1	3	
Finnish.....	30			5	8	7	14		13		13	2				
French.....	11					11			11							
German.....	191	8	8	7	9	17	50	95	4	42	24	85	29	8	7	
Hebrew.....	370	4	8	7	9	9	66	252	15	37	5	47	2	4	17	
Irish.....	166	4	6	6	14	4	30	92	11	12	27	37	11	10	15	
Italian (not specified).....	17	1		6		3	6		6		4					
Magyar.....	8		6			2	182	29	99	57	91		60	11	67	
Norwegian.....	376	12	3	26	8	63	102	8	29	15	21	31	10	1	10	
Polish.....	163			2	11	40	73	12	15	21						
Russian.....	71	6		8		15	31		38	9	32	9			8	
Scotch.....	34	3			11	4	10	6	16	12	5		11	5	2	
Slovak.....	77	9			6	20	8		33	8	16	14			5	
Swedish.....	562	15	13	73	21	55	174	267	20	117	78	154	51	16	92	
Syrian.....	14						4				14					
Welsh.....	9			2		3	5	3	3	3	3			2	4	
Austrian (race not specified).....	17			2		2	5		5	6	9		6			
Swiss (race not specified).....	6	1						3							2	
Race not specified.....	9			3				3		3		9				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1,172</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>275</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,193</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>1,816</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>635</b>

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	285	95	105	118	73	24	57
Negro.....	25	10	9	10	7	4	6
Indian.....	1		1				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	4	3	2	1	1		
Canadian, French.....	3	1	2	2	2		
Danish.....	1			1			1
Dutch.....	1						1
English.....	15	4	2	6	4	2	4
Finnish.....	1		1	1	1		
French.....	12	4	4	6	1		1
German.....	53	12	13	22	14	1	15
Hebrew.....	5		1	2	1		2
Irish.....	48	21	8	19	15	2	8
Norwegian.....	28	6	7	13	12		11
Polish.....	3	1		1	2		
Scotch.....	11	3	2	6	3	3	1
Scotch-Irish.....	3	1		3			
Slovak.....	2		1	1	2		
Swedish.....	17	6	3	4	6		5
Syrian.....	1			1			
Welsh.....	3	1	1	2	1	1	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	5	1	3	2			
Canadian, French.....	13	1	5	8	3	2	4
Canadian, Other.....	14	4	2	7	5	1	6
Danish.....	19	10	5	11	3		
Dutch.....	2	2	1				1
English.....	21	8	9	5	7	1	3
Finnish.....	8	4	3	4	2	1	1
French.....	1	1		1			
German.....	53	19	27	26	14	4	4
Hebrew.....	76	16	51	12	7	1	4
Irish.....	39	13	16	12	9	8	6
Italian (not specified).....	5	3	1	2			
Magyar.....	2		2		1		1
Norwegian.....	91	37	38	38	30	6	15
Polish.....	33	8	13	9	9	1	2
Russian.....	13	4	6	7	1		2
Scotch.....	14	6	2	6	6	4	2
Slovak.....	13	5	1	8	4		1
Swedish.....	137	60	54	52	36	11	24
Syrian.....	3		1	3			
Welsh.....	4	2	2	1	1	1	2
Austrian (race not specified)...	4	1	1	2	1		
Swiss (race not specified)...	3	1	1			1	
Race not specified.....	2	1	1	2			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>190</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	1,003	316	442	442	276	51	202	
Negro.....	72	21	28	29	23	8	16	
Indian.....	5		5					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian...	21	13	8	5	8			
Canadian, French.....	14	1	13	13	13			
Danish.....	1			1			1	
Dutch.....	1						1	
English.....	44	6	9	15	18	3	9	
Finnish.....	2		2	2	2			
French.....	44	14	13	28	3		4	
German.....	213	47	76	79	57	1	58	
Hebrew.....	14		4	6	3		4	
Irish.....	151	62	27	57	62	2	30	
Norwegian.....	83	16	20	45	39		23	
Polish.....	7	2		1	6			
Scotch.....	36	5	10	22	19	4	9	
Scotch-Irish.....	3	1		3				
Slovak.....	8		7	7	8			
Swedish.....	69	22	14	18	22		24	
Syrian.....	4			4				
Welsh.....	7	1	1	3	4	2		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>163</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,802</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>381</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian...	24	3	15	11				
Canadian, French.....	60	5	32	38	17	3	16	
Canadian, Other.....	43	20	11	23	13	1	22	
Danish.....	72	42	35	44	16			
Dutch.....	6	6	5				5	
English.....	55	22	33	11	26	1	3	
Finnish.....	30	12	14	18	8	1	2	
French.....	11	11		11			7	
German.....	191	62	112	97	44	8	7	
Hebrew.....	370	70	264	63	29	4	19	
Irish.....	166	40	94	40	34	10	15	
Italian (not specified).....	17	7	6	10				
Magyar.....	8		8		2		2	
Norwegian.....	376	116	185	167	151	11	65	
Polish.....	163	42	73	46	42	1	10	
Russian.....	71	23	31	45	9		8	
Scotch.....	34	6	10	19	25	5	2	
Slovak.....	77	29	8	42	28		5	
Swedish.....	362	239	275	213	153	16	98	
Syrian.....	14		4	14				
Welsh.....	9	5	5	3	3	2	4	
Austrian (race not specified).....	17	2	5	9	6			
Swiss (race not specified).....	6	1	3			2		
Race not specified.....	9	3	3	9				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>283</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,193</b>	<b>1,293</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>1,713</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>664</b>	

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	285	17	46	55	91	60	21	36	14	8	177
Negro.....	25	3	1	3	7	8		2			19
Indian.....	1	1									
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	1	3		2	1			1	1	4
Canadian, French.....	3	1	1	1	2	2			1		2
Danish.....	1										1
Dutch.....	1				1	1					
English.....	15		1	3	7	3	3				6
Finnish.....	1				1						1
French.....	12	1	3	4	7	6		1	2		2
German.....	53	1	5	14	13	6	1	6	2	3	29
Hebrew.....	5	1		2	1						4
Irish.....	48	4	12	13	22	11	8	4	6		24
Norwegian.....	28	2	1	6	8	6	2	1		2	17
Polish.....	3										2
Scotch.....	11		1	2	6	3			2		5
Scotch-Irish.....	3			1							2
Slovak.....	2									1	2
Swedish.....	17	2	2	5	7	6	1	1			8
Syrian.....	1										1
Welsh.....	3			1				2			3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>309</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5				2	1		1			3
Canadian, French.....	13		3	1	5	5		3			9
Canadian, Other.....	14	1	3	1	7	5	1		2	1	5
Danish.....	19		5	6	7	3	3	3	1		11
Dutch.....	2								1		2
English.....	21	2	3	2	10	5	5	1	2	2	12
Finnish.....	8	2	2	2	4	3				1	4
French.....	1										1
German.....	53	8	6	8	18	13	3	9	4	5	24
Hebrew.....	76	3	4	4	12	7	3	13	1	6	54
Irish.....	39	2	5	5	15	9	6	3	2	1	26
Italian (not specified).....	5		1	1	2	1					1
Magyar.....	2			1	3		1				1
Norwegian.....	91	11	15	19	36	29	6	15	3	1	56
Polish.....	33	1	3	3	11	4		3	1	1	22
Russian.....	13		2	2	4	3		2	1	2	7
Scotch.....	14	1	3	3	4	4	1	2	1		6
Slovak.....	13		6	2	4	2		2	2		8
Swedish.....	137	16	24	26	56	45	7	19	10	7	83
Syrian.....	3			1	1						3
Welsh.....	4	1	2		2	2			1		2
Austrian (race not specified).....	4		1	1	2						2
Swiss (race not specified).....	3				3	2	1				1
Race not specified.....	2			1				1			2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>345</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>654</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,063	71	263	200	332	241	39	118	54	24	621
Negro.....	72	10	5	5	20	19		3			59
Indian.....	5	5									
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	8	18		13	5			5	8	21
Canadian, French.....	14	7	7	7	13	13			7		7
Danish.....	1										1
Dutch.....	1				1	1					
English.....	44		5	10	15	9	5				21
Finnish.....	2				2						2
French.....	44	2	9	16	24	21		5	6		10
German.....	213	3	19	48	48	23	1	28	10	13	122
Hebrew.....	14	1		6	3						13
Irish.....	151	22	34	39	68	41	16	12	29		85
Norwegian.....	83	7	8	17	26	25	2	4		2	48
Polish.....	7		1								6
Scotch.....	36		2	17	25	8			6		11
Scotch-Irish.....	3			1							2
Slovak.....	8									1	8
Swedish.....	69	9	7	17	28	26	1	5			35
Syrian.....	4										4
Welsh.....	7			4				5			7
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>403</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,802</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1,083</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24				9	3		5			13
Canadian, French.....	60		19	5	28	26		19			41
Canadian, Other.....	43	1	7	5	21	29	1		2	1	9
Danish.....	72		30	35	27	14	3	10	8		42
Dutch.....	6										6
English.....	55	5	11	4	23	18	10	6	5	5	29
Finnish.....	30	11	11	6	17	13				1	18
French.....	11										11
German.....	191	31	17	23	72	58	4	36	17	15	87
Hebrew.....	370	9	19	22	56	33	10	83	4	20	255
Irish.....	166	8	17	20	39	28	6	13	2	1	130
Italian (not specified).....	17		4	4	3	2					6
Magyar.....	8		6	2	2		2				6
Norwegian.....	376	55	80	74	164	132	20	45	46	3	232
Polish.....	163	5	12	16	59	25		21	3	7	112
Russian.....	71		17	9	26	20		9	7	14	37
Scotch.....	34	1	5	4	4	14	1	9	1		21
Slovak.....	77		39	6	20	7		13	7		47
Swedish.....	562	85	122	113	229	183	16	89	45	20	352
Syrian.....	14			4	4						14
Welsh.....	9	2	5		5	5			2		4
Austrian (race not specified).....	17		4	4	6						11
Swiss (race not specified).....	6				6	5	1				3
Race not specified.....	9			3				3			9
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>1,495</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,193</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2,578</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	285	63	52	41	44	26	25	22	7	3	2	
Negro.....	25	4	13	2		2	2	2				
Indian.....	1					1						
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian..	4			1		2			1			
Canadian, French.....	3	1					1	1				
Danish.....	1	1										
Dutch.....	1	1										
English.....	15	4	5	1	1	2	1	1				
Finnish.....	1		1									
French.....	12	1	1	4	3	2		1				
German.....	53	11	5	11	5	7	5	4	3	1	1	
Hebrew.....	5	2		1	1	1						
Irish.....	48	15	9	7	6	3	2	4		2		
Norwegian.....	28	7	6	7	3	2	1	1	1			
Polish.....	3	1	1		1							
Scotch.....	11	5	2		1		1		1	1		
Scotch-Irish.....	3	3										
Slovak.....	2	1						1				
Swedish.....	17	1	1	4	4	5	1	1				
Syrian.....	1				1							
Welsh.....	3	1	1		1							
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian..	5			1	1	1	2					
Canadian, French.....	13	2	2		2	2	1	2	2			
Canadian, Other.....	14	7	1		1	3		1	1			
Danish.....	19	10		2		1			4	1	1	
Dutch.....	2	1				1						
English.....	21	8	3	3	4	2	1					
Finnish.....	8	1	1	2		3	1					
French.....	1											1
German.....	53	10	11	9	8	5	1	5	2	2		
Hebrew.....	76	6	7	7	17	10	8	9	8	4		
Irish.....	39	13	6	1	4	2	2	2	2	4	3	
Italian (not specified)..	5	1	1		2		1					
Magyar.....	2		1				1					
Norwegian.....	91	13	13	12	17	7	14	9	4	1	1	
Polish.....	33	1	3	6	4	6	7	3		2	1	
Russian.....	13	1		2	2	2	1	2	1	2		
Scotch.....	14	8	2	1		1	1		1			
Slovak.....	13	1	1			3	2	2	3	1		
Swedish.....	137	24	18	12	30	13	18	10	8	3	1	
Syrian.....	3				2		1					
Welsh.....	4	1	1	2								
Austrian (race not specified).	4		1		1	1	1					
Swiss (race not specified).	3	1	1	1								
Race not specified.....	2			1			1					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>	

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	285	30	25	28	20	16	15	4	2	2						142
Negro.....	25	8			1	2										11
Indian.....	1				1											1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian..	4		1		2											3
Canadian, French.....	3															
Danish.....	1															
Dutch.....	1															
English.....	15	2	1	1	1	1	1									7
Finnish.....	1	1														1
French.....	12	1	3	2	1											7
German.....	53	2	5	4	3	4	4	2	1						1	26
Hebrew.....	5			1	1											2
Irish.....	48	4	4	5	1	2	3		2							21
Norwegian.....	28	1	3	2	1		1	1								9
Polish.....	3			1												1
Scotch.....	11	1				1		1	1							4
Scotch-Irish.....	3															
Slovak.....	2															
Swedish.....	17		1	3	2	1	1									8
Syrian.....	1			1												1
Welsh.....	3	1														1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>						<b>1</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>					<b>1</b>	<b>245</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian..	5				1	2										3
Canadian, French.....	13	1		2	1	1	2	1								8
Canadian, Other.....	14	1		1	2		1									5
Danish.....	19		2		1			4	1	1						9
Dutch.....	2				1											1
English.....	21	2	2	1	1	1										7
Finnish.....	8		2		2											4
French.....	1												1			1
German.....	53	7	6	4	2	1	5	2	2							29
Hebrew.....	76	6	7	13	9	8	8	7	4							62
Irish.....	39	3		2	1	1	2	1	4	1	1			1		17
Italian (not specified)..	5															1
Magyar.....	2					1										1
Norwegian.....	91	4	4	10	3	9	7	2	1	1						41
Polish.....	33	1	3	2	6	6	3		2		1					24
Russian.....	13		2	2	1	1	1		2							9
Scotch.....	14							1								1
Slovak.....	13	1			3	1	2	3								10
Swedish.....	137	6	3	12	10	12	6	8	2				1			60
Syrian.....	3			2		1										3
Welsh.....	4															
Austrian (race not specified).....	4			1	1	1										3
Swiss (race not specified).....	3	1	1													2
Race not specified.....	2															
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>301</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>546</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	285	20	18	15	12	4	5	3	1						78
Negro.....	25	4	2			1									9
Indian.....	1														
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian..	4						1								1
Canadian, French.....	3														1
Danish.....	1	1													1
Dutch.....	1	1													1
English.....	15	1	2			1									4
Finnish.....	1														
French.....	12	1		1		1		1							4
German.....	53	3	2	3	1	3	1		1						14
Hebrew.....	5			1											1
Irish.....	48	4	3	3	1	2		1							14
Norwegian.....	28	1	5	4	1	1	1								13
Polish.....	3		1												1
Scotch.....	11		1												1
Scotch-Irish.....	3														
Slovak.....	2														
Swedish.....	17		1	3	1	3									8
Syrian.....	1														
Welsh.....	3	1													1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>64</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>						<b>151</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian..	5			1											1
Canadian, French.....	13	1				1									2
Canadian, Other.....	14	1							1						2
Danish.....	19	1													1
Dutch.....	2														
English.....	21	2	1		3										6
Finnish.....	8	1	1												4
French.....	1						1	1							
German.....	53	5	4	3	3	2									17
Hebrew.....	76	3	1		2										6
Irish.....	39	3	3		2	1	1		1						11
Italian (not specified)	5		1		2										3
Magyar.....	2		1												1
Norwegian.....	91	5	9	8	4	3	5	1	1						36
Polish.....	33	1	2	3	2		1								9
Russian.....	13					1		1	1						3
Scotch.....	14	2	2	1		1	1								7
Slovak.....	13														
Swedish.....	137	9	10	9	17	3	5	2		1					56
Syrian.....	3														
Welsh.....	4		1	2											3
Austrian (race not specified).....	4		1												1
Swiss (race not specified).....	3														
Race not specified.....	2			1			1								2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>171</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>322</b>



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	285	12	1		1		1	1							16
Negro.....	25	1													1
Indian.....	1														
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4														
Canadian, French.....	3														
Danish.....	1														
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	15	1	1												2
Finnish.....	1														
French.....	12														
German.....	53	1		1											2
Hebrew.....	5														
Irish.....	48	2	1												3
Norwegian.....	28														
Polish.....	3														
Scotch.....	11	3													3
Scotch-Irish.....	3														
Slovak.....	2														
Swedish.....	17														
Syrian.....	1														
Welsh.....	3														
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>											<b>10</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>							<b>27</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5				1										1
Canadian, French.....	13	1							1						2
Canadian, Other.....	14	1													1
Danish.....	19														
Dutch.....	2														
English.....	21			1											1
Finnish.....	8														
French.....	1														
German.....	53	1			1										2
Hebrew.....	76	3			1										4
Irish.....	39	3		1											4
Italian (not specified).....	5														
Magyar.....	2														
Norwegian.....	91				1				1						2
Polish.....	33														
Russian.....	13	1													1
Scotch.....	14														
Slovak.....	13														
Swedish.....	137	4	2		1				2						9
Syrian.....	3														
Welsh.....	4														
Austrian (race not specified).....	4														
Swiss (race not specified).....	3														
Race not specified.....	2														
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>						<b>27</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>						<b>54</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	285	31	3	1	3	2	3	3	2	1					49
Negro.....	25		2	2											4
Indian.....	1														
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4								1						1
Canadian, French.....	3	1						1							2
Danish.....	1														
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	15	2													2
Finnish.....	1														
French.....	12				1										1
German.....	53	7	1	2		1									11
Hebrew.....	5	2													2
Irish.....	48	9	1												10
Norwegian.....	28	6													6
Polish.....	3	1													1
Scotch.....	11	2			1										3
Scotch-Irish.....	3	3													3
Slovak.....	2	1						1							2
Swedish.....	17	1													1
Syrian.....	1														
Welsh.....	3				1										1
Total.....	211	35	2	2	3	1		2	1						46
Total native-born.....	522	66	7	5	6	3	3	5	3	1					99
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5														
Canadian, French.....	13		1												1
Canadian, Other.....	14	5				1									6
Danish.....	19	9													9
Dutch.....	2	1													1
English.....	21	6				1									7
Finnish.....	8														
French.....	1														
German.....	53	4				1									5
Hebrew.....	76				1			1	1						4
Irish.....	39	7													7
Italian (not specified).....	5	1													1
Magyar.....	2														
Norwegian.....	91	8			2	1		1							12
Polish.....	33														
Russian.....	13														
Scotch.....	14	6													6
Slovak.....	13	1						1			1				3
Swedish.....	137	11						1							12
Syrian.....	3														
Welsh.....	4	1													1
Austrian (race not specified).....	4														
Swiss (race not specified).....	3	1													1
Race not specified.....	2														
Total foreign-born.....	575	61	1		3	5	2	2	1	1					76
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>					<b>175</b>

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	30	8	18	14	3	5	5	
Negro.....	8	1	2	4	3	1	3	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
English.....	2	1	1	1		1		
Finnish.....	1		1	1	1			
French.....	1		1					
German.....	2	1					1	
Irish.....	4	1	2	1	1			
Norwegian.....	1				1		1	
Scotch.....	1	1				1		
Welsh.....	1			1		1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian, French.....	1			1			1	
Canadian, Other.....	1			1			1	
English.....	2		2					
German.....	7	2	6	4	2	4	1	
Hebrew.....	6	1	4				1	
Irish.....	3	1	1	1	1	1		
Norwegian.....	4	2	2	1				
Polish.....	1		1					
Slovak.....	1	1		1				
Swedish.....	6	1	1	5	2	1	1	
Swiss (race not specified).....	1					1		
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	28	1	8	8	2	2	3	4
Negro.....	8		3	2		1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English.....	2		1				1	
Finnish.....	1		1					
French.....	1			1				
German.....	2		2					
Irish.....	4		2			1	1	
Norwegian.....	1			1				
Scotch.....	1							1
Welsh.....	1						1	
Total.....	13		6	2		1	3	1
Total native-born.....	49	1	17	12	2	4	7	6
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	1				1			
Canadian, Other.....	1		1					
English.....	2			2				
German.....	7			1	2	1	1	2
Hebrew.....	6		4	2				
Irish.....	3		1		1			1
Norwegian.....	4		2	1	1			
Polish.....	1		1					
Slovak.....	1				1			
Swedish.....	6		1	2	1	1		1
Swiss (race not specified).....	1							1
Total foreign-born.....	33		10	8	7	2	1	5
Grand total.....	82	1	27	20	9	6	8	11

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	459	106	106	19	24	52	67	45	21	9	10
Negro.....	26	4	9	.....	1	3	4	.....	3	1	1
Indian.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	5	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	24	6	2	1	.....	4	3	4	2	2	.....
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	22	8	3	1	1	5	2	1	1	.....	.....
German.....	102	27	31	4	6	11	10	8	4	1	.....
Hebrew.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	76	16	21	4	.....	11	8	7	6	3	.....
Norwegian.....	32	8	11	.....	2	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	18	2	3	.....	3	1	2	2	2	1	2
Scotch-Irish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	32	11	9	1	1	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11	3	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, French.....	30	6	10	1	3	.....	2	4	1	2	1
Canadian, other.....	19	2	7	1	1	1	1	5	.....	1	.....
Danish.....	44	7	14	2	4	7	2	4	2	2	.....
Dutch.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
English.....	25	6	5	.....	4	2	6	1	.....	1	.....
Finnish.....	14	6	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French.....	8	3	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	89	13	19	8	9	9	9	11	7	1	3
Hebrew.....	190	52	48	6	9	20	35	18	2	.....	.....
Irish.....	81	9	25	5	9	9	3	13	3	.....	5
Italian (not specified).....	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	183	47	53	14	14	11	14	18	8	2	2
Polish.....	87	31	27	2	.....	6	7	6	6	.....	.....
Russian.....	37	8	14	1	4	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	15	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	2	.....	.....
Slovak.....	36	8	10	1	4	2	2	5	4	.....	.....
Swedish.....	249	40	94	10	21	15	18	28	12	9	2
Syrian.....	8	3	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Race not specified.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,151</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,979</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>28</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	533	98	120	21	43	87	79	41	26	10	8
Negro.....	46	7	6	.....	1	12	6	2	4	6	2
Indian.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	14	5	4	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	9	1	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	20	2	4	1	2	6	2	.....	1	1	1
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	22	2	5	.....	2	6	3	3	.....	1	.....
German.....	111	23	31	4	8	11	23	8	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	9	1	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	75	9	20	1	9	10	8	11	6	.....	1
Norwegian.....	49	8	10	4	3	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	17	3	4	2	2	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	37	5	6	6	4	5	8	2	1	.....	.....
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Total.....	378	60	92	18	36	59	62	32	12	3	4
Total native-born.....	959	166	218	39	80	158	148	75	42	19	14
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	13	2	4	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	28	4	12	.....	2	4	3	2	.....	.....	1
Canadian, other.....	24	4	5	3	.....	2	3	4	3	.....	.....
Danish.....	28	.....	5	4	5	3	4	5	1	.....	1
Dutch.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	28	5	5	3	1	4	5	4	.....	.....	1
Finnish.....	16	2	3	1	2	2	3	.....	2	1	.....
French.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	102	11	24	3	11	13	13	17	6	2	2
Hebrew.....	176	37	44	10	7	28	34	11	2	1	2
Irish.....	85	13	18	6	9	13	6	10	4	4	2
Italian (not specified).....	12	2	5	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	4	2
Magyar.....	6	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	192	31	35	13	16	28	25	27	9	4	4
Polish.....	74	22	11	2	3	14	12	7	2	1	.....
Russian.....	34	7	10	3	2	3	5	2	2	.....	.....
Scotch.....	19	2	6	1	.....	1	1	4	2	.....	2
Slovak.....	41	6	13	5	3	2	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	312	38	77	24	39	26	38	47	13	6	4
Syrian.....	6	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	11	3	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Total foreign-born.....	1,228	195	289	82	103	148	169	151	51	20	20
Grand total.....	2,187	361	507	121	183	306	317	226	93	39	34

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	992	204	226	40	67	139	146	86	47	19	18
Negro.....	72	11	15		2	15	10	2	7	7	3
Indian.....	5	3					2				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	6	7		1	1	6				
Canadian, French.....	14	3	4	1	3	2		1			
Danish.....	1					1					
Dutch.....	1							1			
English.....	44	8	6	2	2	10	5	4	3	3	1
Finnish.....	2					2					
French.....	44	10	8	1	3	11	5	4	1	1	
German.....	213	50	62	8	14	22	33	16	5	2	1
Hebrew.....	14	2	4	1	1	2	4				
Irish.....	151	25	41	5	9	21	16	18	12	3	1
Norwegian.....	81	16	21	4	5	20	9	6			
Polish.....	7	1	2			2	2				
Scotch.....	35	5	7	2	5	1	6	3	3	1	2
Scotch-Irish.....	3						1		1		
Slovak.....	8		2	1	2	2					1
Swedish.....	69	16	15	7	5	9	11	5	1		
Syrian.....	4	2				2					
Welsh.....	6	1	1				1		2	1	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	5	6	3	1	2	4	2		1	
Canadian, French.....	58	10	22	1	5		6	7	3	2	2
Canadian, other.....	43	6	12	4	1	3	4	9	3	1	
Danish.....	72	7	19	6	9	10	6	9	3	2	1
Dutch.....	6		1	1	1			2	1		
English.....	53	11	10	3	5	6	11	5		1	1
Finnish.....	30	8	6	2	2	3	4		2	2	1
French.....	11	4	2	1	2		2				
German.....	191	24	43	11	20	22	22	28	13	3	5
Hebrew.....	366	89	92	16	16	48	69	29	4	1	2
Irish.....	166	22	43	11	18	22	9	23	7	4	7
Italian (not specified).....	17	4	6		1	3	1		2		
Magyar.....	8	2	3			1	2				
Norwegian.....	375	78	88	27	30	39	39	45	17	6	6
Polish.....	161	53	38	4	5	20	19	13	8	1	
Russian.....	71	15	24	4	6	5	9	6	2		
Scotch.....	34	4	10	2	1	4	2	5	4		2
Slovak.....	77	14	23	6	7	4	9	10	4		
Swedish.....	561	78	171	34	60	41	56	75	25	15	6
Syrian.....	14	5	3			5	1				
Welsh.....	9	2			1	1	2	1	1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....	17	5	5				6	1			
Swiss (race not specified).....	6					1			1	3	1
Race not specified.....	9		4	1	1	1	1	1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,379</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,166</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>1,052</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>62</b>









English.....	16	4	12	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	11	2	9	3	1	3	11	2	11	1	1	1	2	2	12	7	2	4
Finnish.....	11	2	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	2	4	1	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	7	2	2	2
French.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2
German.....	52	7	31	10	17	4	2	17	4	2	24	1	18	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	6	31	10	7	5
Hebrew.....	82	3	68	5	7	6	4	39	1	2	42	2	39	1	1	1	2	42	2	3	4	4	7	6	68	5	3	3
Irish.....	30	2	17	8	14	3	6	9	2	1	12	1	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4	17	8	2	2	4
Italian (not specified).....	4	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Magyar.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norwegian.....	5	1	6	23	2	23	2	24	7	9	42	2	24	2	1	1	1	42	2	10	12	1	31	12	54	20	16	102
Polish.....	1	1	1	8	1	2	12	16	1	17	17	1	16	1	1	1	17	1	17	5	1	6	2	29	2	2	3	36
Russian.....	10	3	8	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	8	2	2	4	10
Scotch.....	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	9
Slovak.....	16	4	14	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	11	1	9	1	1	1	11	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	14	4	1	16
Swedish.....	128	20	67	33	40	8	14	41	18	8	68	2	41	18	1	8	68	2	17	14	7	40	8	67	33	20	128	
Syrian.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Welsh.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Race not specified.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	21	1	22	11	73	6	22	112	5	194	38	29	266	9	76	51	15	151	46	344	95	66	551	637	170	139	1,198	
Grand total.....	167	15	183	62	192	12	40	306	9	306	66	70	451	14	124	92	28	288	252	637	170	139	1,198	637	170	139	1,198	

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:	99	8	107	49	88	5	6	148	12	139	16	24	191	8	85	26	10	129	168	320	47	40	575	320	47	40	575		
White.....	1	1	2	2	8	4	4	14	1	8	1	1	11	1	6	9	16	16	16	5	23	10	5	43	23	10	5	43	
Negro.....																													
Indian.....																													
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																													
Bohemian and Moravian.....					2			2		6	1	1	7								8		1	9	8				
Canadian, French.....			5	1	1		1	2		1	1	1	1							6		2	8	1	2				
Canadian, Other.....											1		1									1							
Danish.....			9	4	1			5																					
Dutch.....											1		1																
English.....		1	1	1	6			7		4	1	5	5	1	4	1	6	6	6	2	15	2		19	15	2			
Finnish.....		2	2	2	1			1		1																			
French.....		2	7	7	8			9		6	2	4	8		4					2	18			3	2	18	2		
German.....		13	14	7	26	1	1	35	2	27	6	4	39	1	8	2	11	11	4	23	61	9	6	99	61	9	6	99	
Hebrew.....		8	8	2	2			3		4			4		1					10	5			16	5				

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

## TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																				
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total reporting complete data.								
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.		
Native-born, of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																					
Irish.....	13	1	1	15	13	1	29	6	15	1	23	5	13	7	3	39	41	8	28	39	5
Italian (not specified).....	1															1			1		
Norwegian.....	26	1		8	19	2	29	8	3	7	18	1	1	1	1	34	29	3	1	34	9
Polish.....	3	3	1	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	2					6	2	1		6	
Russian.....	6			1	1	1	1									6	1			6	
Scotch.....	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	5	5	3	3	2	5	3	9	2	5	3	3
Scotch-Irish.....	7	2		3	2	5	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	10	4		1	10	
Slovak.....																					
Swedish.....	56	1		16	8	1	25	1	12	2	16			2	1	73	21	4	3	73	3
Syrian.....				2	2	2	2									1	1	1		1	1
Welsh.....											1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1		1	1				1					1			1	1	1
Total.....	151	6	1	63	91	8	163	12	87	18	133	9	35	15	4	235	219	34	63	235	29
Total native-born.....	251	15	1	114	187	6	325	25	235	35	41	336	18	126	50	408	563	91	208	408	74
Foreign-born:																					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1	1		1		5	2	7		2			1	8	2	2	1	
Canadian, French.....	1								6	1	6	1	3	3	1	8	9	3	8	2	1
Canadian, Other.....	3			1	1		1	3	6	1	1	2	5	2	2	8	12	1	9	8	3
Danish.....	1			6	1		7	1	10	1	11	7	1	1	1	9	18	1	9	9	1
Dutch.....	1								1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2

English.....	3																	19	6	2	4	29
Finnish.....																		11	3	2	2	15
French.....	5																	60	9	14	7	90
German.....	9																	136	15	6	3	160
Hebrew.....																						
Irish.....	3																	34	11	12	2	59
Italian (not specified).....																		2	1	3	1	6
Magyar.....																		2	2	2	1	3
Norwegian.....	8																	96	24	21	16	157
Polish.....	2																	52	5	2	3	61
Russian.....																						
Scotch.....																						
Slovak.....																						
Swedish.....	4																					
Syrian.....																						
Welsh.....																						
Austrian (race not specified).....																						
Swiss (race not specified).....																						
Race not specified.....	1																					
Total foreign-born.....	42	2																656	122	115	57	960
Grand total.....	293	17																1,219	530	206	141	2,095

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	285	34	42	76
Negro.....	25	7	4	11
Indian.....	1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		1	1
Canadian, French.....	3		2	2
Danish.....	1			
Dutch.....	1	1		1
English.....	15	1		1
Finnish.....	1			
French.....	12	2	1	3
German.....	53	7	6	13
Hebrew.....	5	1	1	1
Irish.....	48	6	5	11
Norwegian.....	28	3	9	12
Polish.....	3	1		1
Scotch.....	11			
Scotch-Irish.....	3			
Slovak.....	2			
Swedish.....	17	4	3	7
Syrian.....	1			
Welsh.....	3	1	1	2
Total.....	211	26	29	55
Total native-born.....	522	67	75	142
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	1		1
Canadian, French.....	13	1	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	14	1	2	3
Danish.....	19	1		1
Dutch.....	2			
English.....	21		4	4
Finnish.....	8	2	2	4
French.....	1			
German.....	53	9	7	16
Hebrew.....	76	4	3	7
Irish.....	39	8	2	10
Italian (not specified).....	5	3		3
Magyar.....	2		1	1
Norwegian.....	91	19	16	35
Polish.....	33	2	3	5
Russian.....	13	2		2
Scotch.....	14	2	4	6
Slovak.....	13		1	1
Swedish.....	137	33	20	53
Syrian.....	3			
Welsh.....	4	1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	1		1
Swiss (race not specified).....	3			
Race not specified.....	2	2		2
Total foreign-born.....	575	92	66	158
Grand total.....	1,097	159	141	300

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	185	10		195	19	160		179		24	8	32	204	194	8	406
Negro.....	4			4	1	8		9					5	8		13
Indian.....	2			2									2			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2			2	1	1		2					3	1		4
Canadian, French.....	6			6		9		9	1			1	6	10		16
Canadian, Other.....						3		3						3		3
Danish.....	7			7	1	13		14	2			2	8	15		23
English.....	6			6		4		4					6	4		10
Finnish.....	6			6		2		2	1			1	7	2		9
French.....	3			3		1		1	1			1	4	1		5
German.....	16	1		17	4	18		22	2	3		5	22	22		44
Hebrew.....	46	2		48	7	22		29		4	1	5	53	28	1	82
Irish.....	9			9	2	25		27	4	3		7	11	29	3	43
Italian (not specified).....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Magyar.....						1		1					1	1		1
Norwegian.....	37	1		38	3	37		40		5	5	10	40	43	5	88
Polish.....	29	1		30	1	17		18		1		1	30	19		49
Russian.....	8			8	1	12		13			1	1	9	12	1	22
Scotch.....	4	1		5		5		5					4	6		10
Slovak.....	6			6		9		9	2			2	8	9		17
Swedish.....	36	2		38	5	81	1	87	1	5	5	11	42	88	6	136
Syrian.....	3			3	1	1		2					4	1		5
Austrian (race not specified).....	2			2									2			2
Total.....	227	8		235	26	262	1	289	7	25	15	47	260	295	16	571
Total native-born.....	418	18		436	46	430	1	477	7	49	23	79	471	497	24	992
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1									1			1
Canadian, French.....					1			1						1		1
Canadian, Other.....	3			3		6		6		1	1	1	3	6	1	10
Dutch.....									1			1		1		1
English.....					1			1					1			1
German.....						1		1		2		2		3		3
Hebrew.....	4			4	2	16		18		1		1	6	17		23
Norwegian.....	1			1	2	16		18	2	1	3	3	18	1		22
Polish.....	1			1		9		9	1			1	1	10		11
Russian.....					1			1					1			1
Scotch.....						1		1						1		1
Slovak.....						2		2						2		2
Swedish.....	2			2	3	5		8					5	5		10
Austrian (race not specified).....						1		1						1		1
Race not specified.....					1			1					1			1
Total foreign-born.....	12			12	8	60		68	7	2	9	9	20	67	2	89
Grand total.....	430	18		448	54	490	1	545	7	56	25	88	491	564	26	1,081

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	148	7		155	16	190		206	8	21	8	37	172	218	8	398
Negro.....	7			7	2	4		6					9	4		13
Indian.....	1			1												1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2			2		2		2		3		3	2	5		7
Canadian, French.....	4			4		10		10					4	10		14
Canadian, Other.....	2			2		2		2		2		2	2	4		6
Danish.....						8		8		4		4		12		12
Dutch.....						1		1						1		1
English.....	5			5		3		3		1		1	5	4		9
Finnish.....	2			2		1		1	1			1	3	1		4
French.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
German.....	15	1		16	4	19		23	3	1	4	19	23	1		43
Hebrew.....	37	1		38	4	21		25	2	2		4	43	24		67
Irish.....	15	1		16	3	18		21		4	2	6	18	23	2	43
Italian (not specified).....	2			2	1	2		3					3	2		5
Magyar.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Norwegian.....	24	1		25	4	22		26	1	6	3	10	29	29	3	61
Polish.....	19	2		21		6		6			1	1	19	8	1	28
Russian.....	7			7	1	8	1	10	1	2		3	9	10	1	20
Scotch.....						6		6	1			1	1	6		7
Slovak.....	6			6	2	11		13		4		4	8	15		23
Swedish.....	41			41	4	66		70	4	17	1	22	49	83	1	133
Syrian.....	2			2									2			2
Austrian (race not specified).....	3			3		1		1					3	1		4
Total.....	188	6		194	23	210	1	234	10	48	8	66	221	264	9	494
Total native-born.....	344	13		357	41	404	1	446	18	69	16	103	403	486	17	906
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....						2		2						2		2
Canadian, French.....						2		2						2		2
Canadian, Other.....						4		4		3		3		7		7
English.....						2		2						2		2
German.....						2		2						2		2
Hebrew.....					1	18		19	1	4		5	2	22		24
Italian (not specified).....						2		2						2		2
Norwegian.....					3	1	7	8	3	1	4	4	10	1		15
Polish.....	3			3	1	4		5		1	1	2	5			7
Scotch.....	1			1						1		1		1		1
Slovak.....						1		1		1		1		2		2
Swedish.....					1	6		7		2		2	1	8		9
Syrian.....						1		1						1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....						3		3						3		3
Race not specified.....					1	2		3	1			1	2	2		4
Total foreign-born.....	4			4	5	56		61	2	15	1	18	11	71	1	83
Grand total.....	348	13		361	46	460	1	507	20	84	17	121	414	557	18	989



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	333	17		350	35	350		385	8	45	16	69	376	412	16	804
Negro.....	11			11	3	12		15					14	12		26
Indian.....	3			3									3			3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4			4	1	3		4		3		3	5	6		11
Canadian, French.....	10			10		19		19		1		1	10	20		30
Canadian, Other.....	2			2		5		5		2		2	2	7		9
Danish.....	7			7	1	21		22		6		6	8	27		35
Dutch.....						1		1						1		1
English.....	11			11		7		7		1		1	11	8		19
Finnish.....	8			8		3		3	2			2	10	3		13
French.....	4			4		2		2	1			1	5	2		7
German.....	31	2		33	8	37		45	2	6	1	9	41	45	1	87
Hebrew.....	83	3		86	11	43		54	2	6	1	9	96	52	1	149
Irish.....	24	1		25	5	43		48		8	5	13	29	52	5	86
Italian (not specified).....	3			3	1	3		4					4	3		7
Magyar.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Norwegian.....	61	2		63	7	59		66	1	11	8	20	69	72	8	149
Polish.....	48	3		51	1	23		24		1	1	2	49	27	1	77
Russian.....	15			15	2	20	1	23	1	2	1	4	18	22	2	42
Scotch.....	4	1		5		11		11	1			1	5	12		17
Slovak.....	12			12	2	20		22	2	4		6	16	24		40
Swedish.....	77	2		79	9	147	1	157	5	22	6	33	91	171	7	269
Syrian.....	5			5	1	1		2					6	1		7
Austrian (race not specified).....	5			5		1		1					5	1		6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>14</b>		<b>429</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,065</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>31</b>		<b>793</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1,898</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Canadian, French.....						3		3						3		3
Canadian, Other.....	3			3		10		10		3	1	4	3	13	1	17
Dutch.....										1		1		1		1
English.....						3		3						3		3
German.....						3		3		2		2		5		5
Hebrew.....	4			4	3	34		37	1	5		6	8	39		47
Italian (not specified).....						2		2						2		2
Norwegian.....	4			4	3	23		26		5	2	7	7	28	2	37
Polish.....	2			2	1	13		14		2		2	3	15		18
Russian.....						1		1						1		1
Scotch.....						1		1		1		1		2		2
Slovak.....						3		3		1		1		4		4
Swedish.....	2			2	4	11		15		2		2	6	13		19
Syrian.....						1		1						1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....						4		4						4		4
Race not specified.....					2	2		4	1			1	3	2		5
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>16</b>			<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>116</b>		<b>129</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>31</b>		<b>809</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,052</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2,070</b>

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4			1					1	1	7
Canadian, French.....	11						1	2	1	1	7
Canadian, Other.....	8						2	1	1	4	
Danish.....	16		2	1		1	3		1	8	
Dutch.....	2		1					1			
English.....	13	1	2	1		1	5		2	1	
Finnish.....	4						1		3		
French.....	1									1	
German.....	35	1				1	5	4	5	19	
Hebrew.....	69	1	2		2	2	37	9	7	9	
Irish.....	27		2				1	1	4	19	
Italian (not specified).....	2							1		1	
Magyar.....	1							1			
Norwegian.....	49	1	1	1	2	2	12	2	8	20	
Polish.....	24				2	1	9	3	2	7	
Russian.....	10	1				1	1		3	4	
Scotch.....	6				1		1		2	2	
Slovak.....	11						2		1	8	
Swedish.....	76	1	1			1	10	9	15	39	
Syrian.....	3						2	1			
Welsh.....	1	1									
Austrian (race not specified).....	3				1		2				
Swiss (race not specified).....	3									3	
Total.....	379	7	11	4	8	10	94	35	57	153	

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1								1	2
Canadian, French.....	2									3
Canadian, Other.....	6				1		2			3
Danish.....	3								2	1
English.....	6						2	1		3
Finnish.....	4						1			3
German.....	18						4	1	1	12
Hebrew.....	7	1			1			1	2	2
Irish.....	11			1						10
Italian (not specified).....	3				1		1			1
Magyar.....	1						1			
Norwegian.....	39	1		2		1	6	7	6	16
Polish.....	9			1	1		5	1		2
Russian.....	3								1	1
Scotch.....	8			1						7
Slovak.....	2	1								1
Swedish.....	58				1	1	6	8	8	34
Welsh.....	3						1			2
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1			
Race not specified.....	1								1	
Total.....	186	3		5	5	2	30	19	22	100

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	5			1					3	1
Canadian, French	13						1	2	1	9
Canadian, Other	14				1		4	1	1	7
Danish	19		2	1		1	3		3	9
Dutch	2		1					1		
English	19	1	2	1		1	7	1	2	4
Finnish	8						2		3	3
French	1									1
German	53	1				1	9	5	6	31
Hebrew	76	2	2		3	2	37	10	9	11
Irish	38		2	1			1	1	4	29
Italian (not specified)	5				1		1	1		2
Magyar	2						1	1		
Norwegian	88	2	1	3	2	3	18	9	14	36
Polish	33			1	3	1	14	4	2	8
Russian	13	1				1	1		4	6
Scotch	14			1	1		1		2	9
Slovak	13	1					2		1	9
Swedish	134	1	1		1	2	16	17	23	73
Syrian	3						2	1		
Welsh	4	1								2
Austrian (race not specified)	4				1					
Swiss (race not specified)	3						3			3
Race not specified	1								1	
Total	565	10	11	9	13	12	124	54	79	253

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	6	2		1					2	1
Canadian, French	12						2	2	1	7
Canadian, Other	20	3			5		6	1	1	4
Danish	16		2	1		1	3		1	8
Dutch	3		1					2		
English	14	1	2	1		2	5		2	1
Finnish	4						1		3	
French	1									1
German	41	1				1	9	4	5	21
Hebrew	102	3	4		3	5	54	12	11	10
Irish	29		2				1	1	6	19
Italian (not specified)	2							1		1
Magyar	1							1		
Norwegian	74	3	1	1	5	7	22	4	9	22
Polish	38				4	3	17	4	2	8
Russian	11	1			1	1	1		3	4
Scotch	7			1	1		1		2	7
Slovak	13						4	1		8
Swedish	89	4	1			2	15	12	16	39
Syrian	3						2	1		
Welsh	2	1								1
Austrian (race not specified)	4				2		2			
Swiss (race not specified)	3									3
Total	495	19	13	5	21	22	145	46	64	160

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	3							2	3
Canadian, French.....	8					3	3			2
Canadian, Other.....	20	1			3		9			7
Danish.....	12							1	4	7
Dutch.....	2							2		
English.....	18		3			2	4	1	1	7
Finnish.....	11						3		4	4
French.....	2								1	1
German.....	54						12	5	5	32
Hebrew.....	105	2	4		4	3	57	18	8	9
Irish.....	29			1			1		5	22
Italian (not specified).....	6				1		4			1
Magyar.....	2						1	1		
Norwegian.....	112	3	1	3	6	7	26	10	19	37
Polish.....	44			1	4	2	22	4	2	9
Russian.....	10				1		2		4	3
Scotch.....	10			2						8
Slovak.....	18	1			1		5		4	7
Swedish.....	134	1			1	4	24	17	25	62
Syrian.....	4						4			
Welsh.....	3						1			2
Austrian (race not specified).....	6						6			
Total.....	618	11	8	7	21	18	184	62	84	223

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	14	5		1			5		4	4
Canadian, French.....	20						5	1	1	9
Canadian, Other.....	40	4			8		15	1	1	11
Danish.....	28		2	1		1	3	1	5	15
Dutch.....	5		1					4		
English.....	32	1	5	1		4	9	1	3	8
Finnish.....	15						4		7	4
French.....	3								1	2
German.....	95	1				1	21	9	10	53
Hebrew.....	207	5	8		7	8	111	30	19	19
Irish.....	58		2	1			2	1	11	41
Italian (not specified).....	8				1		4	1		2
Magyar.....	3						1	2		
Norwegian.....	186	6	2	4	11	14	48	14	28	59
Polish.....	82			1	8	5	39	8	4	17
Russian.....	21	1			2	1	3		7	7
Scotch.....	17			3	1		1		2	10
Slovak.....	31	1			1		9	1	4	15
Swedish.....	223	5	1		1	6	39	29	41	101
Syrian.....	7						6	1		
Welsh.....	5	1					1			3
Austrian (race not specified).....	10				2		8			
Swiss (race not specified).....	3									3
Total.....	1,113	30	21	12	42	40	329	108	148	383

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	16	6	6	10	10	16	16
Canadian, French.....	28	13	13	15	15	28	28
Danish.....	42	22	22	20	20	42	42
Dutch.....	2			2	2	2	2
Finnish.....	8	4	4	4	4	8	8
French.....	26	12	12	14	14	26	26
German.....	153	68	68	85	85	153	153
Hebrew.....	80	43	41	37	34	80	75
Italian (not specified)....	5	1	1	4	3	5	4
Magyar.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Norwegian.....	162	74	74	88	87	162	161
Polish.....	35	22	22	13	13	35	35
Russian.....	34	18	18	16	16	34	34
Slovak.....	42	19	19	23	23	42	42
Swedish.....	291	137	136	154	152	291	288
Syrian.....	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)...	1	1	1			1	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>923</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	13	5	5	8	5	13	10
Canadian, French.....	20	12	12	8	8	20	20
Danish.....	28	16	16	12	12	28	28
Dutch.....	5	3	2	2	2	5	4
Finnish.....	15	4	4	11	9	15	13
French.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
German.....	95	41	40	54	51	95	91
Hebrew.....	206	98	87	108	73	206	160
Italian (not specified)....	8	2	2	6	3	8	5
Magyar.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Norwegian.....	190	76	69	114	96	190	165
Polish.....	80	37	30	43	22	80	52
Russian.....	21	11	11	10	6	21	17
Slovak.....	31	13	13	18	7	31	20
Swedish.....	226	89	87	137	129	226	216
Syrian.....	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Austrian (race not specified).....	10	4	3	6	4	10	7
Swiss (race not specified)...	3	3	3			3	3
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>824</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>1,034</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>1,747</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## MINNEAPOLIS.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1	1			1	1
Canadian, French.....	5							5	5			5	5
Canadian, Other.....	5	1		1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	5
Danish.....	6	1			1			5	5	1		5	6
Dutch.....	1							1	1			1	1
English.....	6	3		1	4			2	2	3		3	6
Finnish.....	3	1			1			2	2	1		2	3
German.....	16	1	2	1	4		1	11	12	1	3	12	16
Hebrew.....	46	17	6	7	30		2	14	16	17	8	21	46
Irish.....	15			1	1	1	1	12	14	1	1	13	15
Italian (not specified).....	2							2	2			2	2
Norwegian.....	25	4	2	3	9	1		15	16	5	2	18	25
Polish.....	15	3	3	1	7	2		6	8	5	3	7	15
Russian.....	1							1	1			1	1
Scotch.....	2							2	2			2	2
Slovak.....	7		2		2		1	4	5		3	4	7
Swedish.....	51	1	2	4	7	1		43	44	2	2	47	51
Syrian.....	2			1	1	1			1	1		1	2
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1			1					1		1	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	3							3	3			3	3
Total.....	213	33	17	20	70	7	6	130	143	40	23	150	213

---

---

NEWARK, N. J.





## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	60	177	French.....	1	3
Negro.....	43	123	German.....	23	72
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Irish.....	28	111
English.....	5	18	Italian, North.....	2	12
German.....	18	68	Italian, South.....	5	27
Irish.....	22	72	Lithuanian.....	1	4
Italian (not specified).....	1	3	Magyar.....	2	8
Polish.....	2	3	Norwegian.....	1	4
Scotch.....	3	4	Polish.....	11	42
Total.....	51	168	Scotch.....	8	21
Total native-born.....	154	468	Scotch-Irish.....	3	14
Foreign-born:			Slovak.....	3	6
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1	Swedish.....	1	4
English.....	12	43	Syrian.....	1	4
			Total foreign-born.....	103	376
			Grand total.....	257	844

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting plate data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.															
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.	
Native-born of native father:																	
White.....	60	1	.....	4	.....	5	2	.....	1	.....	17	2	19	.....	1	.....	9
Negro.....	43	1	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	1	21	1	9	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
English.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	18	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	4	1	5	.....	1	.....	1	2
Irish.....	22	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	.....	.....	6	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	51	.....	.....	5	.....	5	8	.....	1	11	3	13	.....	1	.....	2	3
Total native-born.....	154	2	.....	13	.....	13	11	.....	2	49	6	41	.....	2	.....	6	12
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2
French.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	10	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	.....	9	2	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	103	2	.....	2	.....	6	12	.....	5	2	33	4	33	.....	1	.....	5
Grand total.....	257	4	.....	15	.....	19	23	.....	7	4	82	10	74	.....	3	.....	17

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	177	6	15	16	9	3	59	9	40	4	1	24				
Negro.....	123	4	6	6	1	4	81	2	20		3					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
English.....	18		2		8	2	4									2
German.....	68				5	2	17	6	17		7		7		2	10
Irish.....	72		4		8	16	25	4	16						2	
Italian (not specified).....	3				3											
Polish.....	3		2		1											
Scotch.....	4				1				3							
Total.....	168		19		14	30	7	46	10	36		7		4		12
Total native-born.....	468	10	31		36	40	5	11	186	21	96		11	8		36
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	1								1							
English.....	43		4		3	8	18		6			5				8
French.....	3	3														
German.....	72				3	14	3	38	13					1		
Irish.....	111				5	10	11	36	10	36				1		2
Italian, North.....	12	6					6									
Italian, South.....	27							17	7							3
Lithuanian.....	4						4									
Magyar.....	8				5				3							
Norwegian.....	4						4		4							
Polish.....	42		3		9	7		5	16							2
Scotch.....	21				1			4	4	12						
Scotch-Irish.....	14							12	9							
Slovak.....	6					1		4	1							
Swedish.....	4							4								
Syrian.....	4							4								
Total foreign-born.....	376	9	7		18	40	23	9	146	14	108		5	2		15
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>38</b>		<b>54</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>204</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>51</b>

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	60	6	1	36	8	1	9
Negro.....	43	6	.....	30	5	3	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
German.....	18	2	.....	9	4	1	2
Irish.....	22	6	.....	12	4	1	.....
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Total.....	51	13	1	24	9	2	3
Total native-born.....	154	25	2	90	22	6	12
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	12	3	2	6	1	.....	2
French.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	23	3	.....	17	2	1	.....
Irish.....	28	3	2	17	4	1	1
Italian, North.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	11	3	.....	5	2	.....	.....
Scotch.....	8	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	103	16	5	65	13	2	5
Grand total.....	257	41	7	155	35	8	17

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	177	24	3	99	29	1	24
Negro.....	123	11	.....	101	12	3	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	18	10	2	4	.....	.....	2
German.....	68	4	.....	34	18	2	10
Irish.....	72	20	.....	41	12	2	.....
Italian (not specified).....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	168	40	2	82	31	4	12
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	468	75	5	282	72	8	36
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
<b>Canadian (other than French).....</b>	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	43	7	8	24	5	.....	8
French.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	72	14	.....	51	6	1	.....
Irish.....	111	10	11	72	15	1	2
Italian, North.....	12	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	27	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	8	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	42	10	.....	21	9	.....	2
Scotch.....	21	.....	.....	16	5	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	376	56	23	247	46	2	15
<b>Grand total.....</b>	844	131	28	529	118	10	51

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	60	3	7	14	25	1	9	7	3	4	28
Negro.....	43	1	.....	9	8	1	2	2	.....	.....	28
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
German.....	18	.....	1	4	7	.....	2	2	1	1	8
Irish.....	22	1	1	2	8	.....	1	5	.....	1	12
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	12	.....	1	4	4	1	1	2	1	.....	7
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	23	1	2	2	6	.....	2	3	.....	.....	12
Irish.....	28	1	2	9	10	.....	4	5	.....	.....	11
Italian, North.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	2	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	11	2	2	2	5	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5
Scotch.....	8	.....	2	2	3	.....	2	2	1	.....	3
Scotch-Irish.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>125</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	177	12	21	51	79	4	9	36	10	7	88
Negro.....	123	1	...	36	36	2	5	2	...	...	78
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	18	...	...	10	2	...	...	8	...	...	6
German.....	68	...	2	10	31	...	2	9	2	6	32
Irish.....	72	6	6	7	32	...	1	21	...	5	35
Italian (not specified).....	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...
Polish.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
Scotch.....	4	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>242</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
English.....	43	...	7	13	16	5	1	12	7	...	27
French.....	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
German.....	72	8	11	4	26	...	2	15	...	...	36
Irish.....	111	5	14	43	54	...	4	27	...	...	38
Italian, North.....	12	6	6	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, South.....	27	...	...	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	13
Lithuanian.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Magyar.....	8	...	5	5	8	5	...	5	...	...	...
Norwegian.....	4	...	...	4	4	4	...	4	...	...	...
Polish.....	42	10	9	8	24	...	...	12	10	...	16
Scotch.....	21	...	9	9	12	...	2	8	5	...	7
Scotch-Irish.....	14	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Slovak.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4
Swedish.....	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syrian.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>392</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	60	21	8	7	11	8	3		1	1	
Negro.....	43	10	17	5	6	1	1		1		2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	5		3		1				1		
German.....	18	2	4	4		3	4	1			
Irish.....	22	5	4	4	3	3	1	2			
Italian (not specified).....	1			1							
Polish.....	2	1	1								
Scotch.....	3	2	1								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1									
English.....	12	3	1	2	1	3	1	1			
French.....	1			1							
German.....	23	8	3	4	3		2	2	1		
Irish.....	28	7	4	2	2	5	2	4	1	1	
Italian, North.....	2						2				
Italian, South.....	5			2	1		1				1
Lithuanian.....	1				1						
Magyar.....	2			1		1					
Norwegian.....	1				1						
Polish.....	11		1	4	2	4					
Scotch.....	8	3		3	1	1					
Scotch-Irish.....	3		1			1					
Slovak.....	3	2			1			1			
Swedish.....	1				1						
Syrian.....	1				1						
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	60	4	4	9	6	1		1	1			26
Negro.....	43	13	4	5	1					1	1	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English.....	5	1		1								2
German.....	18		2		3	3	1					9
Irish.....	22	3	2	2	1	1	2					11
Italian (not specified).....	1		1									1
Polish.....	2											
Scotch.....	3											
Total.....	51	4	5	3	4	4	3					23
Total native-born.....	154	21	13	17	11	5	3	1	1	1	1	74
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French).....	1											
English.....	12	1	2		3	1	1					8
French.....	1		1									1
German.....	23	3	3	3		2	2	1				14
Irish.....	28	2	1	1	4	2	4	1	1			16
Italian, North.....	2					2						2
Italian, South.....	5		1	1			1				1	4
Lithuanian.....	1			1								1
Magyar.....	2		1		1							2
Norwegian.....	1			1								1
Polish.....	11	1	2	1	3							7
Scotch.....	8		3	1	1							5
Scotch-Irish.....	3	1			1		1					3
Slovak.....	3			1								1
Swedish.....	1			1								1
Syrian.....	1			1								1
Total foreign-born.....	103	8	14	12	13	8	8	2	1		1	67
Grand total.....	257	29	27	29	24	13	11	3	2	1	2	141

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	60	6	4	3		2	2					17
Negro.....	43	7	4	1	1				1			14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English.....	5		2									2
German.....	18		3	2			1					6
Irish.....	22	1	1	2		2						6
Italian (not specified).....	1											
Polish.....	2		1									1
Scotch.....	3	1										1
Total.....	51	2	7	4		2	1					16
Total native-born.....	154	15	15	8	1	4	3		1			47

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NEWARK—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1										1
English.....	12	1			1							2
French.....	1											
German.....	23	6		1								7
Irish.....	28	3	2	1	1	1						8
Italian, North.....	2											
Italian, South.....	5											
Lithuanian.....	1											
Magyar.....	2											
Norwegian.....	1											
Polish.....	11			1	1	1						3
Scotch.....	8	1										1
Scotch-Irish.....	3											
Slovak.....	3	1										1
Swedish.....	1											
Syrian.....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	103	13	2	3	3	2						23
Grand total.....	257	28	17	11	4	6	3		1			70

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	60				1							1
Negro.....	43	1										1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English.....	5											
German.....	18		1									1
Irish.....	22	1										1
Italian (not specified).....	1											
Polish.....	2											
Scotch.....	3		1									1
Total.....	51	1	2									3
Total native-born.....	154	2	2		1							5
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French).....	1											
English.....	12	1										1
French.....	1											
German.....	23	1										1
Irish.....	28	4										4
Italian, North.....	2											
Italian, South.....	5											
Lithuanian.....	1											
Magyar.....	2											
Norwegian.....	1											
Polish.....	11											
Scotch.....	8											
Scotch-Irish.....	3											
Slovak.....	3	1										1
Swedish.....	1											
Syrian.....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	103	7										7
Grand total.....	257	9	2		1							12

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NEWARK—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	60	15			1						16
Negro.....	43	2					1				3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	5								1		1
German.....	18	2									2
Irish.....	22	3			1						4
Italian (not specified)....	1										1
Polish.....	2	1									1
Scotch.....	3	1									1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>7</b>			<b>1</b>				<b>1</b>		<b>9</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>24</b>			<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>28</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1										1
English.....	12	1									1
French.....	1										1
German.....	23	1									1
Irish.....	28										1
Italian, North.....	2										1
Italian, South.....	5			1							1
Lithuanian.....	1										1
Magyar.....	2										1
Norwegian.....	1										1
Polish.....	11			1							1
Scotch.....	8	2									2
Scotch-Irish.....	3										1
Slovak.....	3										1
Swedish.....	1										1
Syrian.....	1										1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>2</b>							<b>6</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>28</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>34</b>

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.				
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>						
White.....	4			3		1
Negro.....	13			12	1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>						
English.....	1					1
Irish.....	3				2	1
Total.....	4				2	1
Total native-born.....	21			15	3	2
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
English.....	1	1				
German.....	3	1		2		
Irish.....	2			1		1
Polish.....	1					1
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1		
Total foreign-born.....	8	2		4		2
Grand total.....	29	2		19	3	4

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.				
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>						
White.....	3	2		1		
Negro.....	13	7	3	2	1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>						
English.....	1			1		
Irish.....	3		1			1
Total.....	4		1	1		1
Total native-born.....	20	9	4	4	1	1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
English.....	1		1			
German.....	3	1	1		1	
Irish.....	2					2
Polish.....	1	1				
Scotch-Irish.....	1					1
Total foreign-born.....	8	2	2		1	3
Grand total.....	28	11	6	4	2	4

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	81	20	17	3	4	14	8	13	1	1	.....
Negro.....	53	6	11	2	5	14	9	3	2	.....	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	7	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	40	9	13	.....	3	4	5	3	2	.....	1
Irish.....	28	10	1	1	2	1	7	1	1	3	1
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	79	21	16	1	5	9	13	6	3	3	2
Total native-born.....	213	47	44	6	14	37	30	22	6	4	3
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	26	4	4	2	4	4	3	3	2	.....	.....
French.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	33	4	8	2	2	4	3	5	3	1	1
Irish.....	53	8	17	4	2	3	4	8	2	5	.....
Italian, North.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	13	2	5	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	20	7	4	.....	.....	4	2	2	1	.....	.....
Scotch.....	12	.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	184	33	43	10	10	23	18	25	13	8	1
Grand total.....	397	80	87	16	24	60	48	47	19	12	4

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	91	18	19	6	5	10	20	4	4	4	1
Negro.....	69	10	14	1	4	20	9	4	2	3	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	11	3	1	.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
German.....	28	7	5	.....	.....	5	6	3	2	.....	.....
Irish.....	44	10	12	1	.....	4	12	1	4	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	89	23	18	1	1	14	19	6	7	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	249	51	51	8	10	44	48	14	13	7	3
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English.....	16	2	3	1	.....	2	3	3	1	1	.....
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	39	5	7	.....	5	4	7	4	4	2	1
Irish.....	55	12	15	4	2	.....	12	4	4	2	.....

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

NEWARK—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
Italian, North.....	7	2	3			1	1				
Italian, South.....	14	3	3	3		2		2	1		
Lithuanian.....	2	1					1				
Magyar.....	4	2				2					
Norwegian.....	2		1			1					
Polish.....	22	4	6	1		6	3	2			
Scotch.....	9		2	1		1		4	1		
Scotch-Irish.....	8		2	2		1		2	1		
Slovak.....	3		1	1						1	
Swedish.....	1						1				
Syrian.....	2	1				1					
Total foreign-born.....	186	32	43	13	7	21	29	21	13	6	1
Grand total.....	435	83	94	21	17	65	77	35	26	13	4

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	172	38	36	9	9	24	28	17	5	5	1
Negro.....	122	16	25	3	9	34	18	7	4	3	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	18	5	3		1	4	2	2	1		
German.....	68	16	18		3	9	11	6	4		1
Irish.....	72	20	13	2	2	5	19	2	5	3	1
Italian (not specified).....	3	1				2					
Polish.....	3	1				2					
Scotch.....	4	1				1		2			
Total.....	168	44	34	2	6	23	32	12	10	3	2
Total native-born.....	462	98	95	14	24	81	78	36	19	11	6
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1								1		
English.....	42	6	7	3	4	6	6	6	3	1	
French.....	3		1				1	1			
German.....	72	9	15	2	7	8	10	9	7	3	2
Irish.....	108	20	32	8	4	3	16	12	6	7	
Italian, North.....	12	5	3			2	1	1			
Italian, South.....	27	5	8	3		3	3	4	1		
Lithuanian.....	4	2					2				
Magyar.....	8	4				3	1				
Norwegian.....	4	1	1			1			1		
Polish.....	42	11	10	1		10	5	4	1		
Scotch.....	21		4	2	1	3	1	5	4	1	
Scotch-Irish.....	14		3	2	1	2		3	2	1	
Slovak.....	4		1	1		1				1	
Swedish.....	4		1	1			1	1			
Syrian.....	4	2				2					
Total foreign-born.....	370	65	86	23	17	44	47	46	26	14	2
Grand total.....	832	163	181	37	41	125	125	82	45	25	8

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## NEWARK.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.						
Native-born of native father:																									
White.....	9				9	8	9			17	4	11			15	3	5			8	24	25			49
Negro.....	5				5	3	11			14		11			11		3	1		4	8	25	1		34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English.....	3				3	2	1			3		1			1		1			1	5	3			8
German.....	2				2	1	1			2	1	6			7	1	2	1		4	5	9	1		15
Irish.....	2				2	3	1			4	8	8			16	1	2	1		4	6	11	1		18
Italian (not specified).....							1			1	1				2					2	1	1			2
Polish.....	1				1	2				2					2					2	3		1		4
Scotch.....	1				1	1				2			1		1					1	3				4
Scotch-Irish.....						1				1					1					1	2				2
Total.....	9				9	10	4			14	1	15	1		17	2	5	2		9	22	24	3		49
Total native-born.....	23				23	21	24			45	5	37	1		43	5	13	3		21	54	74	4		132
Foreign-born:																									
English.....	1				1	1	1			2		4			5		3			3	2	8			11
French.....																	1			1	1	1			2
German.....						1	2			3	8	8			16	8	4	1		13	1	14	1		16
Irish.....											10	10			20	5	5	5		15		15	5		20
Italian, North.....							1			1		1			2					2		2			4
Italian, South.....						1				1	1	3			4		1			4	2	1			6
Lithuanian.....											1	1			2					2	1	1			3
Magyar.....							1			1		1			2					2		2			4
Norwegian.....											1	1			2		1			2		1			3

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
**NEWARK—Continued**  
 MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								Total reporting complete data.																
	16 to 19.						20 to 29.						30 to 44.						45 or over.						Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.												
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.																					
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>																																									
Polish.....							1	3		4					3			2										2													
Scotch.....							1																																		
Scotch-Irish.....							1			1																															
Slovak.....																																									
Swedish.....								1		1																															
Syrian.....								1		1																															
Total foreign-born.....	1						5	10		15					2			24										30													
Grand total.....	24						26	34		60					7			70									79														







TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	60	13	5	18
Negro.....	43	10	4	14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
English.....	5	2		2
German.....	18	4	2	6
Irish.....	22	4	2	6
Italian (not specified).....	1			
Polish.....	2	1		1
Scotch.....	3		1	1
Total.....	51	11	5	16
Total native-born.....	154	34	14	48
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1		1
English.....	12	2		2
French.....	1			
German.....	23	6	1	7
Irish.....	28	5	2	7
Italian, North.....	2			
Italian, South.....	5	1		1
Lithuanian.....	1			
Magyar.....	2			
Norwegian.....	1			
Polish.....	11	1	2	3
Scotch.....	8		1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	3			
Slovak.....	3	1		1
Swedish.....	1			
Syrian.....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	103	17	6	23
Grand total.....	257	51	20	71

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## NEWARK.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	32	5	...	37	3	30	...	33	1	1	2	4	36	36	...	74
Negro.....	8	...	...	8	1	10	...	11	1	...	...	2	10	11	...	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	3	...	...	3	2	2	...	4	...	1	...	1	5	3	...	8
French.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
German.....	5	...	...	5	5	11	...	11	...	1	...	1	5	11	...	17
Irish.....	8	...	...	8	...	16	...	16	2	...	2	4	10	16	2	28
Italian, North.....	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Italian, South.....	1	...	...	1	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	6
Magyar.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Norwegian.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Polish.....	7	...	...	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	8
Scotch.....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	3
Scotch-Irish.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
Swedish.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	2
Total.....	29	1	...	30	4	38	...	42	2	1	5	8	35	40	5	80
Total native-born.....	69	6	...	75	8	78	...	86	4	3	7	14	81	87	7	175
Foreign-born:																
English.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	3
German.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1
Italian, South.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Lithuanian.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Polish.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Syrian.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Total foreign-born.....	5	...	...	5	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	5	2	1	8
Grand total.....	74	6	...	80	8	79	...	87	4	4	8	16	86	89	8	183

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	37	3	...	40	4	32	...	36	2	4	1	7	43	39	...	83
Negro.....	9	1	...	10	...	14	...	14	1	...	...	1	10	15	...	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	2	...	...	2	3	3	...	3	1	...	...	1	3	3	...	6
German.....	4	...	...	4	5	5	...	5	1	1	...	1	4	6	...	10
Irish.....	11	2	...	13	2	12	...	14	1	1	1	2	14	14	1	29
Italian, North.....	2	...	...	2	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5
Italian, South.....	3	...	...	3	3	3	...	3	1	...	1	3	3	4	...	7
Magyar.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Norwegian.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
Polish.....	4	...	...	4	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	4	2	1	...	7
Scotch.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	2
Scotch-Irish.....	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	3	1	...	4
Slovak.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	2
Syrian.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Total.....	28	2	...	30	2	33	...	35	2	3	5	10	32	38	5	75
Total native-born.....	74	6	...	80	6	79	...	85	5	7	6	18	85	92	6	183

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

NEWARK—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
German.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Irish.....					1			1			1	2	1		1	2
Italian, South.....									1		1	2	1		1	2
Lithuanian.....	1			1									1			1
Magyar.....	1			1									1			1
Polish.....						4		4						4		4
Scotch.....						1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born.....	3			3	1	8		9	1		2	3	5	8	2	15
Grand total.....	77	6		83	7	87		94	6	7	8	21	96	100	8	198

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	69	8		77	7	62		69	3	5	3	11	79	75	3	157
Negro.....	17	1		18	1	24		25	2	1		3	20	26		46
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	5			5	2	5		7	1	1		2	8	6		14
French.....					1			1					1			1
German.....	9			9		16		16		1	1	2	9	17	1	27
Irish.....	19	2		21	2	28		30	3		3	6	24	30	3	57
Italian, North.....	5			5		3		3					5	3		8
Italian, South.....	4			4	1	7		8		1		1	5	8		13
Magyar.....	3			3									3			3
Norwegian.....		1		1		1		1						2		2
Polish.....	11			11		3		3			1	1	11	3	1	15
Scotch.....						3		3			2	2		3	2	5
Scotch-Irish.....						3		3		1	1	2		4	1	5
Slovak.....						1		1			1	1		1	1	2
Swedish.....						1		1			1	1		1	1	2
Syrian.....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	57	3		60	6	71		77	4	4	10	18	67	78	10	155
Total native-born.....	143	12		155	14	157		171	9	10	13	32	166	179	13	358
Foreign-born:																
English.....	2			2							1	1	2	1		3
German.....	1			1		3		3			1	1	1	3	1	5
Irish.....					1			1			1	1	1		1	2
Italian, South.....	1			1				1			1	2	2		1	3
Lithuanian.....	2			2									2			2
Magyar.....	1			1									1			1
Polish.....						5		5						5		5
Scotch.....						1		1						1		1
Syrian.....	1			1									1			1
Total foreign-born.....	8			8	1	9		10	1	1	3	5	10	10	3	23
Grand total.....	151	12		163	15	166		181	10	11	16	37	176	189	16	381

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## NEWARK.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English.....	10	1	1			1	1	1		5
French.....	1									1
German.....	16		2	1				1	3	9
Irish.....	20		1				1		5	13
Italian, North.....	2								1	1
Italian, South.....	4	1					1		2	
Lithuanian.....	1		1							
Magyar.....	2						2			
Norwegian.....	1									1
Polish.....	8	1				1	5	1		
Scotch.....	7			2	1				1	3
Scotch-Irish.....	3									3
Slovak.....	2	1								1
Swedish.....	1								1	
Syrian.....	1					1				
Total.....	79	4	3	4	2	3	10	3	13	37

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1								1	
English.....	2								1	1
German.....	6						1			5
Irish.....	6								1	5
Italian, South.....	1						1			
Polish.....	2						1		1	
Scotch.....	1		1							
Slovak.....	1								1	
Total.....	20		1				3		5	11

## TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French).....	1								1	
English.....	12	1	1			1	1	1	1	6
French.....	1									1
German.....	22		2	1			1	1	3	14
Irish.....	26		1				1		6	18
Italian, North.....	2								1	1
Italian, South.....	5	1					2		2	
Lithuanian.....	1		1							
Magyar.....	2						2			
Norwegian.....	1									1
Polish.....	10	1				1	6	1	1	
Scotch.....	8		1	2	1				1	3
Scotch-Irish.....	3									3
Slovak.....	3	1							1	1
Swedish.....	1								1	
Syrian.....	1					1				
Total.....	99	4	4	4	2	3	13	3	18	48

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons, in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## NEWARK.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
English.....	14	1	3			2	1	2		5	
French.....	1									1	
German.....	17			3	1			1	3	9	
Irish.....	21		1				1		5	14	
Italian, North.....	2								1	1	
Italian, South.....	7	2					3		2		
Lithuanian.....	2		2								
Magyar.....	2						2				
Norwegian.....	1									1	
Polish.....	10	2		1		1	5	1			
Scotch.....	7			2	1				1	3	
Scotch-Irish.....	3									3	
Slovak.....	2	1								1	
Swedish.....	1								1		
Syrian.....	2			1		1					
Total.....	92	6	6	7	2	4	12	4	13	38	

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1								1	
English.....	8				1	2			2	3
German.....	22			5			2		4	11
Irish.....	24							3	3	18
Italian, North.....	2								1	1
Italian, South.....	6	1			3		1		1	
Lithuanian.....	2		2							
Magyar.....	3				1		1	1		
Polish.....	15	1		1	6	1	5		1	
Scotch.....	3		1	2						
Scotch-Irish.....	2							1		1
Slovak.....	2								1	1
Swedish.....	2								1	1
Syrian.....	1			1						
Welsh.....	1		1							
Total.....	94	2	4	9	11	3	9	5	15	36

## TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French).....	1								1	
English.....	22	1	3		1	4	1	2	2	8
French.....	1									1
German.....	39			8	1		2	1	7	20
Irish.....	45		1				1	3	8	32
Italian, North.....	4								2	2
Italian, South.....	13	3			3		4		3	
Lithuanian.....	4		4							
Magyar.....	5				1		3	1		
Norwegian.....	1									1
Polish.....	25	3		2	6	2	10	1	1	
Scotch.....	10		1	4	1				1	3
Scotch-Irish.....	5							1		4
Slovak.....	4	1							1	2
Swedish.....	3								2	1
Syrian.....	3			2		1				
Welsh.....	1		1							
Total.....	186	8	10	16	13	7	21	9	28	74

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## NEWARK.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	61	27	27	34	34	61	61
Italian, North.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Italian, South.....	10	5	5	5	5	10	10
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norwegian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Slovak.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Swedish.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
French.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	40	17	17	23	22	40	39
Italian, North.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Italian, South.....	12	6	6	6	4	12	10
Lithuanian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Magyar.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Norwegian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	26	10	8	16	12	26	20
Slovak.....	4	2	1	2	1	4	2
Swedish.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Syrian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>171</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## NEWARK.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	3	
French.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
German.....	7	1	1	1	1	6	7	7	1	6	7	7	
Irish.....	7	1	1	1	1	5	6	6	1	6	7	7	
Italian, South.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	
Magyar.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Norwegian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Polish.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	
Scotch.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	
Scotch-Irish.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>



---

---

NEWPORT, R. I.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	108	304	Italian, North.....	1	6
Negro.....	47	119	Italian, South.....	1	11
Foreign-born:			Negro.....	2	9
Canadian, French.....	2	8	Portuguese.....	6	45
Canadian, Other.....	5	29	Scotch.....	3	16
Danish.....	1	2	Swedish.....	8	32
English.....	7	16	Welsh.....	1	2
French.....	1	5	Total foreign-born.....	97	400
German.....	1	5	Grand total.....	252	823
Hebrew.....	2	5			
Irish.....	56	209			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number-reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	108	1		11		4	26	25		47	8	16		10	36	11
Negro.....	47			1	1	4	14	13		19	1	6		3	14	4
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	2	1				1				1		1				
Canadian, Other.....	5						1	3		2	1					1
Danish.....	1										1					
English.....	7					1	1			3		3			3	
French.....	1									1						
German.....	1			1								1				
Hebrew.....	2							2								
Irish.....	56	1	1	7	1	4	10	21		26	4	11		4	18	8
Italian, North.....	1									1						
Italian, South.....	1									1						
Negro.....	2							1								1
Portuguese.....	6			1						3	1			1		1
Scotch.....	3					1				1		2				
Swedish.....	8					1	4	5		3					1	2
Welsh.....	1														1	
Total foreign-born.....	97	2	1	9	1	8	19	30		42	7	25		8	23	11
Grand total.....	252	3	1	21	2	16	59	68		108	16	47		21	73	26

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Infirmance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	304	6		41		16	44	97								44
Negro.....	119			3	2	10	25								55	14
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	8	6				2						6				
Canadian, Other.....	29						3	20		14	8					6
Danish.....	2									2						
English.....	16					3	3			5		8			3	
French.....	5									5						
German.....	5			5							5					
Hebrew.....	5						5									
Irish.....	209	3	3	22	7	17	28	98		127	23	51		20	24	37
Italian, North.....	6									6						
Italian, South.....	11									11						
Negro.....	9						2				7			7		7
Portuguese.....	45			6				5		27	8	39		8		8
Scotch.....	16					5				4		11				
Swedish.....	32					4	10	24		14				7	5	
Welsh.....	2													2		
Total foreign-born.....	400	9	3	33	7	31	51	147		215	41	135		44	32	58
Grand total.....	823	15	3	77	9	57	120	291		445	74	207		102	106	116

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	108		38		61	18	36	11
Negro.....	47		14		24	8	14	4
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	2		1		2	1		
Canadian, Other.....	5		1		2	1		1
Danish.....	1					1		
English.....	7		1		6	1	3	
French.....	1				1	1		
German.....	1		1		1			
Hebrew.....	2		2					
Irish.....	56		18		23	34	11	8
Italian, North.....	1				1			
Italian, South.....	1				1			
Negro.....	2		1			1		1
Portuguese.....	6		1		1	1		1
Scotch.....	3				2	1		
Swedish.....	8		4		5	3	2	
Welsh.....	1					1		
Total foreign-born.....	97		30		32	60	21	11
Grand total.....	252		82		70	145	73	26

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	304	91	97	217	73	55	44	
Negro.....	119	25	47	72	21	19	14	
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	8	6		8	2			
Canadian, Other.....	29	3	20	14	8		6	
Danish.....	2				2			
English.....	16	3		13	3	3		
French.....	5			5				
German.....	5	5		5				
Hebrew.....	5	5						
Irish.....	209	53	108	163	57	24	37	
Italian, North.....	6			6				
Italian, South.....	11			11				
Negro.....	9	2		7	7		7	
Portuguese.....	45	6	5	45	8		8	
Scotch.....	16			11	5			
Swedish.....	32	10	24	14	11	5		
Welsh.....	2				2			
Total foreign-born.....	400	93	157	302	105	32	58	
Grand total.....	823	209	301	591	199	106	116	

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	108	38	16	11	45	30	9	36	3	2	7
Negro.....	47	12	2	2	19	18	2	20	3		3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	2				1			1		1	
Canadian, Other.....	5		1		1	1		4			1
Danish.....	1									1	
English.....	7	3			4	3					
French.....	1	1									
German.....	1	1	1	1							
Hebrew.....	2							1		1	
Irish.....	56	11	12	6	24	22	2	26	7		7
Italian, North.....	1							1			
Italian, South.....	1							1			
Negro.....	2							1			
Portuguese.....	6		5	4	4	3		2			
Scotch.....	3		1	2		1					1
Swedish.....	8	2	2	1	4	4	2	5	1	1	
Welsh.....	1			1							
Total foreign-born.....	97	18	22	15	38	35	4	42	8	4	9
Grand total.....	252	68	40	28	102	83	15	98	14	6	19

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	304	53	73	33	136	86	27	130	10	3	29
Negro.....	119	17	7	7	50	49	2	63	4	.....	5
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	8	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....
Canadian, Other.....	29	.....	6	.....	8	8	.....	23	.....	.....	3
Danish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
English.....	16	3	.....	.....	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Irish.....	209	25	58	32	87	65	8	111	36	.....	22
Italian, North.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	45	.....	40	32	28	21	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	16	.....	7	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Swedish.....	32	10	5	4	13	17	7	18	4	1	.....
Welsh.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	400	48	121	87	155	132	15	191	40	9	30
Grand total.....	823	118	201	127	341	267	44	384	54	12	64

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	108	38	26	9	16	2	10	4	2	1	.....
Negro.....	47	16	11	9	6	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	7	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	56	16	5	8	6	4	5	11	1	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	8	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	97	22	10	12	10	11	11	15	3	.....	3
Grand total.....	252	76	47	30	32	15	22	21	5	1	3

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	108	11	4	10	2	6	3	1	1			38
Negro.....	47	2	3	3	2	1	2					13
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	2					1						1
Canadian, Other.....	5				1	1	1					4
Danish.....	1	1										1
English.....	7					1						1
French.....	1											
German.....	1											
Hebrew.....	2			1								1
Irish.....	56	1	4	3	2	2	8	1				21
Italian, North.....	1					1						1
Italian, South.....	1									1		1
Negro.....	2	1					1					2
Portuguese.....	6				1			1		1	1	4
Scotch.....	3						1					1
Swedish.....	8	1			1	1	1					4
Welsh.....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	97	4	4	4	5	7	12	3		1	2	42
Grand total.....	252	17	11	17	9	14	17	4	1	1	2	93

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	108	17	10	3	3		1	1				35
Negro.....	47	11	6	4	3							24
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	2		1									1
Canadian, Other.....	5			1								1
Danish.....	1											
English.....	7	3		2								5
French.....	1					1						1
German.....	1					1						1
Hebrew.....	2											
Irish.....	56	11	4	2	3	1	1	3				25
Italian, North.....	1											
Italian, South.....	1											
Negro.....	2											1
Portuguese.....	6						1					1
Scotch.....	3				1	1						2
Swedish.....	8				2							2
Welsh.....	1		1									1
Total foreign-born.....	97	14	6	5	6	4	2	3				40
Grand total.....	252	42	22	12	12	4	3	4				99

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NEWPORT—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		9.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	108	5			1							6
Negro.....	47		1									1
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	2											
Canadian, Other.....	5											
Danish.....	1											
English.....	7											
French.....	1											
German.....	1											
Hebrew.....	2	1										1
Irish.....	56	1		2								3
Italian, North.....	1											
Italian, South.....	1											
Negro.....	2											
Portuguese.....	6											
Scotch.....	3											
Swedish.....	8											
Welsh.....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	97	2		2								4
Grand total.....	252	7	1	2	1							11

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	108	16	5	2	2		3		1			29
Negro.....	47	5	2	2								9
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	2											
Canadian, Other.....	5											
Danish.....	1											
English.....	7	1										1
French.....	1											
German.....	1											
Hebrew.....	2											
Irish.....	56	4				1	2					7
Italian, North.....	1											
Italian, South.....	1											
Negro.....	2											
Portuguese.....	6					1						1
Scotch.....	3											
Swedish.....	8	1		1								2
Welsh.....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	97	6		1		2	2					11
Grand total.....	252	27	7	5	2	2	5		1			49



TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.				
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	11	6	5	8	3	2
Negro.....	2	2	1			1
Foreign-born:						
Danish.....	1				1	
Irish.....	1	1				1
Negro.....	1	1				
Swedish.....	1	1	1			1
Total foreign-born.....	4	3	1		1	2
Grand total.....	17	11	7	8	4	5

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.				
		30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	11	1	2	3	3	2
Negro.....	2			1		1
Foreign-born:						
Danish.....	1	1				
Irish.....	1					1
Negro.....	1	1				
Swedish.....	1				1	
Total foreign-born.....	4	2			1	1
Grand total.....	17	3	2	4	4	4

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	130	17	32	7	6	11	22	15	7	9	4
Negro.....	42	6	9	3	5	3	4	7	3	1	1
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	4	3					1				
Canadian, Other.....	19	4	7	2	2		3	1			
Danish.....	1						1				
English.....	6	1	2	1	1		1				
French.....	1		1								
German.....	3		2		1						
Hebrew.....	3	1				1			1		
Irish.....	91	7	25	6	12	9	9	10	8	4	1
Italian, North.....	2		1				1				
Italian, South.....	4	2	1					1			
Negro.....	5	3				1	1				
Portuguese.....	24	8	7	2	2	1	4				
Scotch.....	4	1			2				1		
Swedish.....	15	1	4	1	1	1	4	1		2	
Welsh.....	1	1									
Total foreign-born.....	183	32	50	12	21	13	22	15	11	6	1
Grand total.....	355	55	91	22	32	27	48	37	21	16	6

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	174	20	30	6	14	10	22	19	20	21	12
Negro.....	77	7	8	6	6	6	10	11	8	10	5
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	4	1	1			2					
Canadian, Other.....	10	1			4		2	3			
Danish.....	1						1				
English.....	10	1	2				1	2	1	1	2
French.....	4	1	1		1		1				
German.....	2		1					1			
Hebrew.....	2	1				1					
Irish.....	118	13	28	7	13	5	10	15	4	11	12
Italian, North.....	4	1	2				1				
Italian, South.....	7	1	3	1	1		1				
Negro.....	4	2				2					
Portuguese.....	21	5	8		1		6		1		
Scotch.....	12	1	3	2	3		1	2			
Swedish.....	17	4	4				4	1	1	1	2
Welsh.....	1					1					
Total foreign-born.....	217	32	53	10	23	11	28	24	7	13	16
Grand total.....	468	59	91	22	43	27	60	54	35	44	33

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NEWPORT—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	304	37	62	13	20	21	44	34	27	30	16
Negro.....	119	13	17	9	11	9	14	18	11	11	6
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	8	4	1			2	1				
Canadian, Other.....	29	5	7	2	6		2	6	1		
Danish.....	2						2				
English.....	16	2	4	1	1		2	2	1	1	2
French.....	5	1	2		1		1				
German.....	5		3		1			1			
Hebrew.....	5	2				2			1		
Irish.....	209	20	53	13	25	14	19	25	12	15	13
Italian, North.....	6	1	3				2				
Italian, South.....	11	3	4	1	1		1	1			
Negro.....	9	5				3	1				
Portuguese.....	45	13	15	2	3	1	10		1		
Scotch.....	16	2	3	2	5		1	2	1		
Swedish.....	32	5	8	1	1	1	8	2	1	3	2
Welsh.....	2	1				1					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>39</b>









TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	108	35	5	40
Negro.....	47	20	4	24
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian, French.....	2		1	1
Canadian, Other.....	5	1		1
Danish.....	1			
English.....	7	4	1	5
French.....	1		1	1
German.....	1	1		1
Hebrew.....	2			
Irish.....	56	21	4	25
Italian, North.....	1			
Italian, South.....	1			
Negro.....	2			
Portuguese.....	6	1		1
Scotch.....	3		1	1
Swedish.....	8	1	1	2
Welsh.....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	97	29	9	38
Grand total.....	252	84	18	102

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## NEWPORT.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	21			21	4	29		33		6	1	7	25	35	1	61
Negro.....	7	1		8		9		9		3		3	7	13		20
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian, French.....	2			2									2			2
Canadian, Other.....	4			4	7			7	2			2	4	9		13
English.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
German.....					2			2								2
Hebrew.....	1			1									1			1
Irish.....	4			4	24			24	5			5	4	29		33
Italian, South.....	2			2	1			1					2	1		3
Negro.....	2	1		3									2	2		4
Portuguese.....	8			8	7			7	1			1	8	7	1	16
Swedish.....	1			1	4			4	2			2	1	6		7
Total.....	25	1		26	47			47	9	1	10	25	57	105	1	163
Total native-born.....	53	2		55	4	85		89	18	2	20	57	105	2	164	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Irish.....									1			1	1			1
Italian, North.....					1			1					1			1
Portuguese.....					1			1	1			1	2			2
Total foreign-born.....					2			2	2		2	4	4			4
Grand total.....	53	2		55	4	87		91	20	2	22	57	109	2	168	



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## NEWPORT—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	18			18	3	27		30	1	4		5	22	31		53
Negro.....	8			8		8		8		5	1	6	8	13	1	22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Canadian, Other.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
English.....	1			1		2		2	1			1	1	3		4
German.....					1			1						1		1
Hebrew.....	1			1									1			1
Irish.....	14	1		15	2	27		29		6	1	7	16	34	1	51
Italian, North.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Italian, South.....	1			1		3		3		1		1	1	4		5
Negro.....	1	1		2									1	1		2
Portuguese.....	6			6		8		8					6	8		14
Scotch.....					1	1		2		2		2	3	3		6
Swedish.....	4			4		4		4					4	4		8
Total.....	31	2		33	2	48		50		10	1	11	33	60	1	94
Total native-born.....	57	2		59	5	83		88	1	19	2	22	63	104	2	169
Foreign-born:																
Irish.....						1		1						1		1
Italian, North.....						1		1						1		1
Portuguese.....						1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born.....						3		3						3		3
Grand total.....	57	2		59	5	86		91	1	19	2	22	63	107	2	172

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	39			39	7	56		63	1	10	1	12	47	66	1	114
Negro.....	15	1		16		17		17		8	1	9	15	26	1	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	3			3		1		1					3	1		4
Canadian, Other.....	5			5		7		7		2		2	5	9		14
English.....	2			2		4		4	1			1	2	5		7
German.....						3		3						3		3
Hebrew.....	2			2									2			2
Irish.....	18	1		19	2	51		53		11	1	12	20	63	1	84
Italian, North.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Italian, South.....	3			3		4		4		1		1	3	5		8
Negro.....	3	2		5									3	2		5
Portuguese.....	14			14		15		15			1	1	14	15	1	30
Scotch.....						1		1		2		2	3	3		6
Swedish.....	5			5		8		8		2		2	5	10		15
Total.....	56	3		59	2	95		97		19	2	21	58	117	2	177
Total native-born.....	110	4		114	9	168		177	1	37	4	42	120	209	4	333
Foreign-born:																
Irish.....						1		1		1		1		2		2
Italian, North.....						2		2						2		2
Portuguese.....						2		2		1		1		3		3
Total foreign-born.....						5		5		2		2		7		7
Grand total.....	110	4		114	9	173		182	1	39	4	44	120	216	4	340

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## NEWPORT.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years					
		3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	1						1
Canadian, Other.....	4						4
Danish.....	1						1
English.....	1						1
Hebrew.....	2			1	1		
Irish.....	27			2		2	23
Italian, North.....	1			1			
Italian, South.....	1						1
Negro.....	2			2			
Portuguese.....	5			2	1	2	
Scotch.....	1						1
Swedish.....	4					1	3
Total.....	50			8	2	5	35

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	1			1			
Canadian, Other.....	1				1		
English.....	6					1	5
French.....	1						1
German.....	1						1
Irish.....	29	1			2	4	22
Portuguese.....	1					1	
Scotch.....	2					1	1
Swedish.....	4						4
Welsh.....	1						1
Total.....	47	1		1	3	7	35

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	2			1			1
Canadian, Other.....	5				1		4
Danish.....	1						1
English.....	7					1	6
French.....	1						1
German.....	1						1
Hebrew.....	2			1	1		
Irish.....	56	1		2	2	6	45
Italian, North.....	1			1			
Italian, South.....	1						1
Negro.....	2			2			
Portuguese.....	6			2	1	3	
Scotch.....	3					1	2
Swedish.....	8					1	7
Welsh.....	1						1
Total.....	97	1		9	5	12	70

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## NEWPORT.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.					
		3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	1						1
Canadian, Other.....	5				1		4
Danish.....	1				1		1
English.....	1						1
Hebrew.....	2			1	1		
Irish.....	29	1		2		2	24
Italian, North.....	2			2			
Italian, South.....	1						1
Negro.....	2			2			
Portuguese.....	8			5	1	2	
Scotch.....	1						1
Swedish.....	4					1	3
Total.....	57	1		12	3	5	36

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	1			1			
Canadian, Other.....	3				1		2
English.....	10				2	1	7
French.....	1						1
German.....	1						1
Hebrew.....	1				1		
Irish.....	61	3		1	7	6	44
Italian, North.....	2			2			
Italian, South.....	1					1	
Negro.....	1				1		
Portuguese.....	9			5	3	1	
Scotch.....	2					1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	1						1
Swedish.....	7					1	6
Welsh.....	1						1
Total.....	102	3		9	15	11	64

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	2			1			1
Canadian, Other.....	8				2		6
Danish.....	1						1
English.....	11				2	1	8
French.....	1						1
German.....	1						1
Hebrew.....	3			1	2		
Irish.....	90	4		3	7	8	68
Italian, North.....	4			4			
Italian, South.....	2					1	1
Negro.....	3			2	1		
Portuguese.....	17			10	4	3	
Scotch.....	3					1	2
Scotch-Irish.....	1						1
Swedish.....	11					2	9
Welsh.....	1						1
Total.....	159	4		21	18	16	100

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## NEWPORT.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	1			1	1	1	1
German.....	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Italian, North.....	1			1	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	6	1	1	5	5	6	6
Portuguese.....	18	9	9	9	9	18	18
Swedish.....	15	11	11	4	4	15	15
Total native-born.....	45	24	24	21	21	45	45
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Danish.....	1	1	1			1	1
French.....	1			1	1	1	1
German.....	1			1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Italian, North.....	4	2	2	2	1	4	3
Italian, South.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Negro.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Portuguese.....	17	8	8	9	6	17	14
Swedish.....	11	4	4	7	7	11	11
Total foreign-born.....	45	21	21	24	20	45	41
Grand total.....	90	45	45	45	41	90	86

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## NEWPORT.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian (other than French).....	4					2		2	4	2		2	4
Hebrew.....	1		1		1						1		1
Irish.....	17		1	2	3	1		14	15	2		15	17
Italian, North.....	1	1			2								1
Negro.....	1		1		1						1		1
Portuguese.....	2	1		1	2	1		1	2			1	2
Scotch.....	1						1	1	2			1	1
Swedish.....	3						3	3	6			3	3
Total.....	30	3	1	2	6	4		20	24	7	1	22	30

---

---

OAKLAND, CAL.



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	162	445	French.....	7	15
Negro.....	21	60	German.....	40	110
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Greek.....	1	8
English.....	2	6	Hebrew.....	5	14
French.....	1	4	Irish.....	24	56
German.....	4	12	Italian, North.....	6	28
Irish.....	16	64	Italian, South.....	12	48
Italian, South.....	1	3	Mexican.....	10	20
Mexican.....	1	3	Norwegian.....	3	7
Portuguese.....	2	8	Polish.....	2	10
Scotch.....	1	4	Portuguese.....	38	185
Swedish.....	2	9	Scotch.....	4	28
Total.....	30	113	Spanish.....	2	6
Total native-born.....	213	618	Swedish.....	8	24
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Syrian.....	2	4
Canadian, French.....	1	1	South American (race not specified).....	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	5	12	Total foreign-born.....	202	660
Croatian.....	1	3	Grand total.....	415	1,278
English.....	30	79			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	In care of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	162	2		10		21	39	17	1	32	7	50	2	13	14	20
Negro.....	21			1		2	5	7		6	1	6		1	1	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
English.....	2						1				1		1			
French.....	1							1								
German.....	4										4					
Irish.....	16			3		3	3			5	1	9		1	1	1
Italian, South.....	1			1												
Mexican.....	1										1					
Portuguese.....	2						2									
Scotch.....	1							1			1					
Swedish.....	2					1		1			1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>30</b>			<b>4</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>15</b>		<b>27</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian, French.....	1														1	1
Canadian, Other.....	5			2			1	1		1		1		1		
Croatian.....	1						1									
English.....	30			1		2	13	8		5	1	8		2	5	2
French.....	7						1	1		1		1			4	1
German.....	40	1		2		4	12	5	1	6	1	12	1		7	4
Greek.....	1							1				1				
Hebrew.....	5			1			2	3		1		1				1
Irish.....	24			1		1	8	3		3	3	11		1	3	1
Italian, North.....	6			1		1	2			2						1
Italian, South.....	12						1	6	1	4		4	1	1		1
Mexican.....	10	1				1	3	3		1		2		1	1	1
Norwegian.....	3			1			1							1	1	1
Polish.....	2							2		1		2				
Portuguese.....	38	1		1			13	8	1	11	1	15		1	4	8
Scotch.....	4						1	2	2			1				1
Spanish.....	2			1								1				
Swedish.....	8	1				1	1	3	1	2	1	1			1	
Syrian.....	2							1	1							1
South American (race not specified).....	1														1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>		<b>37</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>47</b>



TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	445	7		29		68	96	81	3	106	20	169	4	53	17	47
Negro.....	60			2		5	12	27		23	2	14		2	2	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	6						5					1		5		
French.....	4							4								
German.....	12											12				
Irish.....	64			15		16	12			33	3	38		10	2	5
Italian, South.....	3			3												
Mexican.....	3											3				
Portuguese.....	8						8									
Scotch.....	4							4				4				
Swedish.....	9					3		6				3				
Total.....	113			18		19	25	14		33	3	61		15	2	5
Total native-born.....	618	7		49		92	133	122	3	162	25	244	4	70	21	59
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	1														1	1
Canadian, Other.....	12			4			1	6		3		1		6		
Croatian.....	3						3			3						
English.....	79			1		9	23	27		18	8	28		10	9	8
French.....	15						2	2		4		4		5	2	
German.....	110	3		4		17	36	12	5	19	2	38	3		11	8
Greek.....	8							8				8				
Hebrew.....	14			4			7	11		4		1	2			2
Irish.....	56		2			3	16	13		6	14	22		3	4	4
Italian, North.....	28			4		3	14			7						1
Italian, South.....	48						3	18	4	19		16	8	6		3
Mexican.....	20	2				3	6	7		2		4			2	1
Norwegian.....	7			3			3							3	1	1
Polish.....	10							10		4		10				
Portuguese.....	185	7		9			63	45	2	57	9	81		4	7	36
Scotch.....	28						10	18		15		8				3
Spanish.....	6			3								3				
Swedish.....	24	1				3	8	12	3	6	2	5				2
Syrian.....	4							3	3							1
South American (race not specified).....	2														2	
Total foreign-born.....	660	13	2	32		38	195	192	32	152	35	229	13	34	43	72
Grand total.....	1,278	20	2	81		130	328	314	35	314	60	473	17	104	64	131

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	162	50	17	78	38	14	22
Negro.....	21	6	7	11	4	1	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	2	1		1	1		
French.....	1		1				
German.....	4			4			
Irish.....	16	6		12	5	1	1
Italian, South.....	1	1					
Mexican.....	1			1			
Portuguese.....	2	2					
Scotch.....	1		1	1			
Swedish.....	2		1	1	1		
Total.....	30	10	3	20	7	1	1
Total native-born.....	213	66	27	109	49	16	25
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	1					1	1
Canadian, Other.....	5	3	1	2	1		
Croatian.....	1	1		1			
English.....	30	14	8	11	4	5	2
French.....	7	1	1	2		4	1
German.....	40	15	5	17	6	7	5
Greek.....	1		1	1			
Hebrew.....	5	3	3	2			1
Irish.....	24	8	4	14	4	3	1
Italian, North.....	6	3		2	1		1
Italian, South.....	12	1	6	6	2		2
Mexican.....	10	4	3	3	2	1	1
Norwegian.....	3	1			1	1	1
Polish.....	2		2	2			
Portuguese.....	38	13	8	23	3	4	8
Scotch.....	4	1	2	1	2		1
Spanish.....	2	1		1			
Swedish.....	8	3	3	3	3	1	
Syrian.....	2		1		1		1
South American (race not specified).....	1					1	
Total foreign-born.....	202	72	48	91	30	28	26
Grand total.....	415	138	75	200	79	44	51

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	445	126	80	251	132	17	51
Negro.....	60	14	27	35	9	2	7
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	6	5		1	5		
French.....	4		4				
German.....	12			12			
Irish.....	64	27		56	29	2	5
Italian, South.....	3	3					
Mexican.....	3			3			
Portuguese.....	8	8					
Scotch.....	4		4	4			
Swedish.....	9		6	3	3		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	1					1	1
Canadian, Other.....	12	5	6	4	6		
Croatian.....	3	3		3			
English.....	79	24	27	32	19	9	8
French.....	15	2	2	8		5	2
German.....	110	43	12	55	24	11	11
Greek.....	8		8	8			
Hebrew.....	14	11	11	5			2
Irish.....	56	16	15	28	17	4	4
Italian, North.....	28	18		7	3		1
Italian, South.....	48	3	18	25	10		11
Mexican.....	20	8	7	6	5	1	2
Norwegian.....	7	3			3	1	1
Polish.....	10		10	10			
Portuguese.....	185	68	45	120	15	7	36
Scotch.....	28	10	18	8	15		3
Spanish.....	6	3		3			
Swedish.....	24	9	12	11	8	2	
Syrian.....	4		3		3		1
South American (race not specified).....	2					2	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>146</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	162	22	22	42	63	14	6	46	12	1	71
Negro.....	21	2	...	5	7	1	...	7	...	...	7
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
French.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
German.....	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Irish.....	16	3	4	8	7	...	...	6	2	1	6
Italian, South.....	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1
Mexican.....	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese.....	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Scotch.....	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Swedish.....	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Canadian, Other.....	5	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	2
Croatian.....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
English.....	30	3	2	11	8	...	4	...	1	...	15
French.....	7	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	4
German.....	40	1	...	9	9	1	2	9	3	...	22
Greek.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hebrew.....	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	3
Irish.....	24	1	1	9	8	...	...	7	...	1	8
Italian, North.....	6	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	5
Italian, South.....	12	1	2	4	4	1	...	7	2	...	7
Mexican.....	10	2	2	2	8	2	1	4	1	...	3
Norwegian.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Polish.....	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
Portuguese.....	38	2	7	6	19	5	...	9	1	...	15
Scotch.....	4	...	1	1	3	...	...	2	...	...	1
Spanish.....	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish.....	8	...	...	1	4	...	...	3	...	...	3
Syrian.....	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
South American (race not specified).....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>183</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	445	81	84	126	215	45	10	144	50	3	174
Negro.....	60	3		17	26	7		17			16
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	6				5						1
French.....	4							4			
German.....	12			7	11			1			
Irish.....	64	19	25	33	42			27	15	1	21
Italian, South.....	3		3		3	3			3		3
Mexican.....	3	3			3	3					
Portuguese.....	8				8						5
Scotch.....	4			4	4				4		
Swedish.....	9			6	6						3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	1										1
Canadian, Other.....	12			1	8			6			4
Croatian.....	3	3			3			3			
English.....	79	8	11	23	24		7	21	2		42
French.....	15			2	8			4			5
German.....	110	2		27	23	4	4	23	12		56
Greek.....	8				8						8
Hebrew.....	14		5		5			7			7
Irish.....	56	1	3	17	22			16	3	3	15
Italian, North.....	28			9	14			1	5		23
Italian, South.....	48	8	15	16	11	3		26	7		30
Mexican.....	20	4	5	3	18	4	2	9	2		5
Norwegian.....	7										7
Polish.....	10				6			10			
Portuguese.....	185	9	50	36	102	27		52	9		59
Scotch.....	28		10	8	25			18			3
Spanish.....	6	3		3	6						
Swedish.....	24			5	18			11			5
Syrian.....	4		1		3			3			1
South American (race not specified).....	2										2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>273</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>496</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	162	59	28	24	28	9	6	4	1	2	1
Negro.....	21	5	7	2	3	2	1	1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	2	1				1					
French.....	1				1						
German.....	4	1	1		1	1					
Irish.....	16	5	1	2	3	1		2			2
Italian, South.....	1			1							
Mexican.....	1			1							
Portuguese.....	2			1		1					
Scotch.....	1				1						
Swedish.....	2			1			1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	1	1									
Canadian, Other.....	5	3		1			1				
Croatian.....	1			1							
English.....	30	12	8	2	4	1		1	1	1	
French.....	7	3	2		2						
German.....	40	9	14	6	5	3	2		1		
Greek.....	1								1		
Hebrew.....	5	1	2		1	1					
Irish.....	24	10	5	6	1	1		2			
Italian, North.....	6	1		1	1	1	1			1	
Italian, South.....	12		3	3	3		1	1	1		
Mexican.....	10	2	6	2							
Norwegian.....	3	1		2							
Polish.....	2				1						
Portuguese.....	38	1	9	1	6	8	2	6	1	3	1
Scotch.....	4			1				1	1		1
Spanish.....	2			2							
Swedish.....	8	2	2	2		1		1			
Syrian.....	2	1		1							
South American (race not specified).....	1		1								
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	162	9	11	13	5	5	3	1	2	.....	1	50
Negro.....	21	2	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
English.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Portuguese.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>30</b>	.....	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	12
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>213</b>	11	15	17	10	7	4	1	2	2	1	70
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Croatian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	30	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
French.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	40	10	3	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	24	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, North.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Italian, South.....	12	2	3	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Mexican.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Portuguese.....	38	4	1	2	8	2	5	1	.....	1	.....	24
Scotch.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Spanish.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Syrian.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
South American (race not specified).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>202</b>	27	13	11	13	7	9	5	1	2	.....	88
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>415</b>	38	28	28	23	14	13	6	3	4	1	158

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## OAKLAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	162	26	17	9	13	2	1	1				69
Negro.....	21	5	5	1	1							12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English.....	2											
French.....	1											
German.....	4	1	1									2
Irish.....	16	1			3	1		1				6
Italian, South.....	1											
Mexican.....	1											
Portuguese.....	2											
Scotch.....	1											
Swedish.....	2			1								1
Total.....	30	2	1	1	3	1		1				9
Total native-born.....	213	33	23	11	17	3	1	2				90
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	1	1										1
Canadian, Other.....	5	1		1								2
Croatian.....	1											
English.....	30	6	3		1	1						11
French.....	7	1	1									2
German.....	40	7	3	2	3	1	1					17
Greek.....	1											
Hebrew.....	5		1		1							2
Irish.....	24	6	3	4	1							14
Italian, North.....	6			1	1							2
Italian, South.....	12				1							
Mexican.....	10	1	2	2								5
Norwegian.....	3			1								1
Polish.....	2											
Portuguese.....	38	1	1		3					1		6
Scotch.....	4			1								1
Spanish.....	2			1								1
Swedish.....	8		2	1								3
Syrian.....	2											
South American (race not specified).....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	202	24	16	14	10	2	1			1		68
Grand total.....	415	57	39	25	27	5	2	2		1		158



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## OAKLAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	162	9	2	1	1	1						14
Negro.....	21											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English.....	2											
French.....	1											
German.....	4											
Irish.....	16		1									1
Italian, South.....	1											
Mexican.....	1											
Portuguese.....	2											
Scotch.....	1											
Swedish.....	2											
Total.....	30		1									1
Total native-born.....	213	9	3	1	1	1						15
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	1											
Canadian, Other.....	5											
Croatian.....	1											
English.....	30	1	1		1							3
French.....	7	1										1
German.....	40		1									1
Greek.....	1											
Hebrew.....	5	1										1
Irish.....	24	1										1
Italian, North.....	6											
Italian, South.....	12							1				1
Mexican.....	10											
Norwegian.....	3	1		1								2
Polish.....	2											
Portuguese.....	38		2									2
Scotch.....	4											
Spanish.....	2											
Swedish.....	8	1										1
Syrian.....	2											
South American (race not specified).....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	202	6	4	1	1			1				13
Grand total.....	415	15	7	2	2	1		1				28

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## OAKLAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born of native father:												
White .....	162	24		3	1	1						29
Negro .....	21			1								1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English .....	2	1										1
French .....	4				1							1
German .....	4											
Irish .....	16	4						1				5
Italian, South .....	1			1								1
Mexican .....	1											
Portuguese .....	2											
Scotch .....	1											
Swedish .....	2											
Total .....	30	5		1	1			1				8
Total native-born .....	213	29		5	2	1		1				38
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French .....	1											
Canadian, Other .....	5	2										2
Croatian .....	1			1								1
English .....	30	5		1						1		7
French .....	7	1	1		1							3
German .....	40	2		1								3
Greek .....	1											
Hebrew .....	5											
Irish .....	24	3						1				4
Italian, North .....	6	1										1
Italian, South .....	12		1									1
Mexican .....	10	1	1									2
Norwegian .....	3											
Polish .....	2											
Portuguese .....	38		2		1			1		2		6
Scotch .....	4								1			1
Spanish .....	2											
Swedish .....	8	1										1
Syrian .....	2	1										1
South American (race not specified) .....	1											
Total foreign-born .....	202	17	5	3	2			2	1	3		33
Grand total .....	415	46	5	8	4	1		3	1	3		71

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	9	3	1	6		1	1
Negro.....	2		2	2	1		
Foreign-born:							
English.....	4	2	2	3		1	
German.....	10	6	3	4		2	1
Hebrew.....	1						1
Irish.....	2	2		2			
Italian, South.....	2		1	2			
Mexican.....	3	3	1				
Portuguese.....	4	1	1	3		3	
South American (race not specified).....	1					1	
Total foreign-born.....	27	14	8	14		7	2
Grand total.....	38	17	11	22	1	8	3

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	9	1	2	2		3	1
Negro.....	2		1			1	
Foreign-born:							
English.....	4		1	1		1	1
German.....	10	2	1	2	2		3
Hebrew.....	1					1	
Irish.....	2			2			
Italian, South.....	2					2	
Mexican.....	3		2	1			
Portuguese.....	4		1				3
South American (race not specified).....	1						1
Total foreign-born.....	27	2	5	6	2	4	8
Grand total.....	38	3	8	8	2	8	9

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	196	44	45	6	12	15	25	27	6	8	8
Negro.....	21	3	3	1	2	1	6	2	1	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	3	1	1				1				
French.....	1						1				
German.....	6	4				1	1				
Irish.....	31	6	11	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	1
Italian, South.....	1	1									
Mexican.....	1					1					
Portuguese.....	3		1			1	1				
Scotch.....	2	1					1				
Swedish.....	2	1					1				
Total.....	50	14	13	3	2	4	9	1	1	2	1
Total native-born.....	267	61	61	10	16	20	40	30	8	12	9
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	8	3	2				2				1
Croatian.....	2						1			1	
English.....	33	5	5	2		3	7	3	3	2	3
French.....	6		2				1			1	2
German.....	46	7	12	2	3	2	5	5	3	1	6
Greek.....	4	2			1			1			
Hebrew.....	5			1	1		2			1	
Irish.....	21	2	3		3	3	4	3		2	1
Italian, North.....	14	4	6	1			1	2			
Italian, South.....	27	4	10	1			6	3	1	2	
Mexican.....	8	1	3				3	1			
Norwegian.....	4		1	1				1			1
Polish.....	5		2		1			2			
Portuguese.....	84	17	25	4	5	2	19	7	1		4
Scotch.....	10		6		1			3			
Spanish.....	4		3							1	
Swedish.....	9	1	3	1			1	2	1		
Syrian.....	1						1				
South American (race not specified).....	1										1
Total foreign-born.....	292	46	83	13	15	10	53	33	9	11	19
Grand total.....	559	107	144	23	31	30	93	63	17	23	82

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## OAKLAND—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	249	26	49	11	20	35	41	25	16	13	13
Negro.....	39	1	6	3	7	4	6	6	1	3	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	3	1			1	1					
French.....	3	1				1			1		
German.....	6	1	1				2			1	
Irish.....	33	7	9	3	1	1	7	4		1	
Italian, South.....	2					1					1
Mexican.....	2	1				1					
Portuguese.....	5	3				2					
Scotch.....	2		1			1					
Swedish.....	7	1	3		1	1	1				
Total.....	63	15	14	3	3	10	10	4	1	2	1
Total native-born.....	351	42	69	17	30	49	57	35	18	18	16
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	1										1
Canadian, Other.....	4		1			1	1				1
Croatian.....	1					1					
English.....	46	2	9	3	3	4	4	6	6	4	5
French.....	9	1			1	2	2				3
German.....	64	8	11	3	2	4	9	13	4	4	6
Greek.....	4		1	1	1		1				
Hebrew.....	9		2	2			2	1		2	
Irish.....	35	3	3	1	3	1	5	6	7	3	3
Italian, North.....	14	2	5		1	1	4	1			
Italian, South.....	21	1	7	1		2	4	3	1	2	
Mexican.....	12	1				1	6	1	1	1	1
Norwegian.....	3		1	1			1				
Polish.....	5		3			1		1			
Portuguese.....	101	11	43	5	1	7	19	2	2	6	5
Scotch.....	18	3	7		2	1	3	1		1	
Spanish.....	2							1		1	
Swedish.....	15	1	3	1	2	2	2	3			1
Syrian.....	3	1			1	1					
South American (race not specified).....	1										1
Total foreign-born.....	368	34	96	18	17	29	63	39	21	24	27
Grand total.....	719	76	165	35	47	78	120	74	39	42	43

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of cases—Continued.

## OAKLAND—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	445	70	94	17	32	50	66	52	22	21	21
Negro.....	60	4	9	4	9	5	12	8	2	5	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	6	2	1		1	1	1				
French.....	4	1			1	1	1		1		
German.....	12	5	1			2	3			1	
Irish.....	64	13	20	6	3	2	10	5	1	3	1
Italian, South.....	3	1				1					1
Mexican.....	3	1				2					
Portuguese.....	8	3	1			3	1				
Scotch.....	4	1	1			1	1				
Swedish.....	9	2	3		1	1	2				
Total.....	113	29	27	6	5	14	19	5	2	4	2
Total native-born.....	618	103	130	27	46	69	97	65	26	30	25
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	1										1
Canadian, Other.....	12	3	3			1	3				2
Croatian.....	3					1	1			1	
English.....	79	7	14	5	3	7	11	9	9	6	8
French.....	15	1	2		1	2	3			1	5
German.....	110	15	23	5	5	6	14	18	7	5	12
Greek.....	8	2	1	1	2		1	1			
Hebrew.....	14		2	3	1		4	1		3	
Irish.....	56	5	6	1	6	4	9	9	7	5	4
Italian, North.....	28	6	11	1	1	1	5	3			
Italian, South.....	48	5	17	2		2	10	6	2	4	
Mexican.....	20	2	3			1	9	2	1	1	1
Norwegian.....	7		2	2			1	1			1
Polish.....	10		5		1	1		3			
Portuguese.....	185	28	68	9	6	9	38	9	3	6	9
Scotch.....	28	3	13		3	1	3	4		1	
Spanish.....	6		3					1		2	
Swedish.....	24	2	6	2	2	2	3	5	1		1
Syrian.....	4	1			1	1	1				
South American (race not specified).....	2										2
Total foreign-born.....	660	80	179	31	32	39	116	72	30	35	46
Grand total.....	1,278	183	309	58	78	108	213	137	56	65	71

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## OAKLAND.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																Total reporting complete data.				
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.						
Native-born of native father:	13	2	13	2	16	6	29	3	1	39	5	20	7	3	35	38	51	10	4	103	
White.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	6	1	1	7	1	3	1	1	4	5	9	1	1	14	
Negro.....																					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																					
English.....					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
French.....																					
German.....	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	5	
Greek.....	1	1	1	1																1	
Hebrew.....	1	1	1	1																1	
Irish.....	4	3	4	3	3	1	4	1	1	5	3	1	1	1	4	11	4	1	1	16	
Mexican.....																					
Polish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Portuguese.....	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	5	
Scotch.....	1	1	1	1																1	
Swedish.....																					
Total.....	13	2	13	2	16	6	29	3	1	39	5	20	7	3	35	38	51	10	4	103	
Total native-born.....	28	5	28	5	25	8	45	3	1	57	9	23	7	4	43	65	73	10	5	153	
Foreign-born:																					
Canadian (other than French).....																					
Croatian.....						1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	
English.....						2	4	5	1	9	1	6	2	1	9	7	11	2	1	20	
French.....							1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	4	
German.....						2	1	6	1	7	2	12	1	1	13	1	20	1	1	22	

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.  
MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.										
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.					
	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.											
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>																							
Greek.....																							
Hebrew.....																							
Irish.....																							
Italian, North.....																							
Italian, South.....																							
Mexican.....																							
Norwegian.....																							
Polish.....																							
Portuguese.....																							
Scotch.....																							
Spanish.....																							
Swedish.....																							
Syrian.....																							
South American (race not specified)																							
Total foreign-born.....	3			3	3	2		5	8	61	2		71	6	40	6	1	53	20	103	8	1	132
Grand total.....	31			31	23	7		30	16	106	5	1	128	15	63	13	5	96	85	176	18	6	285

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White.....	20	1		22	8	19	3	10	40	2	39	12	8	61	5	14	34	5	58	35	73	49	24	181	
Negro.....	6	1		7	1	2		1	4		6	1	1	8		1	7	2	10	7	10	8	4	29	









TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	162	48	23	71
Negro.....	21	8	3	11
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
English.....	2			
French.....	1			
German.....	4	2		2
Irish.....	16	4	3	7
Italian, South.....	1	1		1
Mexican.....	1			
Portuguese.....	2			
Scotch.....	1			
Swedish.....	2		1	1
Total.....	30	7	4	11
Total native-born.....	213	63	30	93
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian, French.....	1	1		1
Canadian, Other.....	5	2		2
Croatian.....	1			
English.....	30	10	2	12
French.....	7	2		2
German.....	40	12	5	17
Greek.....	1			
Hebrew.....	5	2		2
Irish.....	24	13	1	14
Italian, North.....	6	1	1	2
Italian, South.....	12			
Mexican.....	10	3	1	4
Norwegian.....	3	1		1
Polish.....	2			
Portuguese.....	38	7	1	8
Scotch.....	4	1		1
Spanish.....	2	1		1
Swedish.....	8	1	1	2
Syrian.....	2			
South American (race not specified).....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	202	57	12	69
Grand total.....	415	120	42	162

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## OAKLAND.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	55			55	17	39		56	2	4	1	7	74	43	1	118
Negro.....	3			3	1	2		3		1		1	4	3		7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	3			3	1	1		2					4	1		5
English.....	6			6	1	5		6		1		1	7	6		13
French.....						2		2						2		2
German.....	5			5	2	7		9			1	1	7	7	1	15
Greek.....	2			2									2			2
Hebrew.....									1			1	1			1
Irish.....	2			2		5		5		1	1	1	2	5	1	8
Italian, North.....	4			4		6		6		1	1	1	4	7		11
Italian, South.....	5			5	3	8		11		1	1	1	8	9		17
Mexican.....						2		2						2		2
Norwegian.....	2			2		2		2			1	1	2	2	1	5
Portuguese.....	12			12	3	13		16		3	2	5	15	16	2	33
Scotch.....	1			1	1	5		6					2	5		7
Swedish.....	2			2		2		2	1		1	2	3	2	1	6
South American (race not specified).....						3		3						3		3
Total.....	44			44	11	61		72	2	6	6	14	57	67	6	130
Total native-born.....	102			102	29	102		131	4	11	7	22	135	113	7	255
Foreign-born:																
English.....											1	1			1	1
Italian, South.....					1			1					1			2
Polish.....						2		2						2		2
Portuguese.....	5			5		10		10					5	10		15
Total foreign-born.....	5			5	1	12		13			1	1	6	12	1	19
Grand total.....	107			107	30	114		144	4	11	8	23	141	125	8	274

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	37	1		38	6	55	1	62	3	10	2	15	46	66	3	115
Negro.....	1			1		6		6		3		3	1	9		10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....						1		1						1		1
English.....	1			1	2	5		7		1		1	3	6		9
French.....	1			1									1			1
German.....	8			8	2	7		9		1	2	3	10	8	2	20
Greek.....						1		1		1		1		2		2
Hebrew.....						2		2			2	2		4		4
Irish.....	5			5	1	2		3	1			1	7	2		9
Italian, North.....	2			2		5		5					2	5		7
Italian, South.....	1			1	1	6		7	1			1	3	6		9
Mexican.....	1			1									1			1
Norwegian.....						3		3						3		3
Polish.....						3		3						3		3
Portuguese.....	9			9	8	23		31	2	1	1	4	19	24	1	44
Scotch.....	4			4	2	5		7					6	5		11

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## OAKLAND—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Swedish.....	1			1		4		4	1			1	2	4		6
Syrian.....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	34			34	16	67		83	5	6	3	14	55	73	3	131
Total native-born.....	72	1		73	22	128	1	151	8	19	5	32	102	148	6	256
Foreign-born:																
English.....						2		2		1		1		3		3
Norwegian.....										1		1		1		1
Portuguese.....	3			3	3	9		12		1	1	1	6	9	1	16
Total foreign-born.....	3			3	3	11		14		2	1	3	6	13	1	20
Grand total.....	75	1		76	25	139	1	165	8	21	6	35	108	161	7	276

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	92	1		93	23	94	1	118	5	14	3	22	120	109	4	233
Negro.....	4			4	1	8		9		4		4	5	12		17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	3			3	1	2		3					4	2		6
English.....	7			7	3	10		13		2		2	10	12		22
French.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
German.....	13			13	4	14		18		1	3	4	17	15	3	35
Greek.....	2			2		1		1		1		1	2	2		4
Hebrew.....						2		2	1	2		3	1	4		5
Irish.....	7			7	1	7		8	1	1	1	2	9	7	1	17
Italian, North.....	6			6		11		11		1		1	6	12		18
Italian, South.....	6			6	4	14		18	1	1		2	11	15		26
Mexican.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Norwegian.....	2			2		5		5			1	1	2	5	1	8
Polish.....						3		3						3		3
Portuguese.....	21			21	11	36		47	2	4	3	9	34	40	3	77
Scotch.....	5			5	3	10		13					8	10		18
Swedish.....	3			3		6		6	2		1	3	5	6	1	12
Syrian.....	1			1									1			1
South American (race not specified).....						3		3						3		3
Total.....	78			78	27	128		155	7	12	9	28	112	140	9	261
Total native-born.....	174	1		175	51	230	1	282	12	30	12	54	237	261	13	511
Foreign-born:																
English.....						2		2		1	1	2		3	1	4
Italian, South.....					1			1					1			1
Norwegian.....						2		2		1		1		1		1
Polish.....					8	19		27					1	19	2	22
Portuguese.....	8			8	3	19		22			1	1	11	12	1	31
Total foreign-born.....	8			8	4	23		27		2	2	4	12	25	2	39
Grand total.....	182	1		183	55	253	1	309	12	32	14	58	249	286	15	550

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## OAKLAND.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	3									3
Croatian.....	1						1			
English.....	16				1		2	3	3	7
French.....	3									3
German.....	22		1					5	2	14
Greek.....	1						1			
Hebrew.....	3						1	1	1	
Irish.....	8									2
Italian, North.....	3							1		2
Italian, South.....	11				1		1	3	3	3
Mexican.....	3						1			2
Norwegian.....	2							1		1
Polish.....	2		1							1
Portuguese.....	30	1	4				6	5	9	5
Scotch.....	3									3
Spanish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	4							1	1	2
Syrian.....	1								1	
South American (race not specified).....	1									1
Total.....	118	1	6		2		13	20	20	56

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	2							1		1
English.....	14							1	4	9
French.....	4						1		1	2
German.....	18						1	2	5	10
Hebrew.....	2									2
Irish.....	16							1		15
Italian, North.....	3			1				1	1	
Italian, South.....	1									1
Mexican.....	7						1	2	2	2
Norwegian.....	1								1	
Portuguese.....	8						2		3	3
Scotch.....	1							1		
Spanish.....	1								1	
Swedish.....	4						1		1	2
Syrian.....	1							1		
Total.....	84			1			6	10	19	48

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	5							1		4
Croatian.....	1						1			
English.....	30				1		2	4	7	16
French.....	7						1		1	5
German.....	40		1				1	7	7	24
Greek.....	1						1			
Hebrew.....	5						1	1	1	2
Irish.....	24						1			23
Italian, North.....	6			1				2	1	2
Italian, South.....	12				1		1	3	3	4
Mexican.....	10						2	2	2	4
Norwegian.....	3							1	1	1
Polish.....	2		1							1
Portuguese.....	38	1	4				8	5	12	8
Scotch.....	4							1		3
Spanish.....	2								1	1
Swedish.....	8						1	1	2	4
Syrian.....	2							1	1	
South American (race not specified).....	1									1
Total.....	202	1	6	1	2		19	30	39	104

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## OAKLAND.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	3									3
Croatian.....	2						2			
English.....	20				1		2	4	5	8
French.....	4									4
German.....	22		1					5	2	14
Greek.....	1						1			
Hebrew.....	3						1	1	1	
Irish.....	9									9
Italian, North.....	3							1		2
Italian, South.....	13				2		1	3	3	4
Mexican.....	4						1			3
Norwegian.....	2							1		1
Polish.....	4		3							1
Portuguese.....	50	3	10				17	5	10	5
Scotch.....	3									3
Spanish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	4							1	1	2
Syrian.....	1								1	
South American (race not specified).....	1									1
Total.....	150	3	14		3		25	21	23	61

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	3							2		1
Croatian.....	1						1			
English.....	25					1	5	2	7	10
French.....	8						1	1	4	2
German.....	31						1	6	7	17
Greek.....	1						1			
Hebrew.....	3								1	2
Irish.....	26						1	2	1	22
Italian, North.....	5			1				2	2	
Italian, South.....	10				1		1	2	1	5
Mexican.....	11						4	2	3	2
Norwegian.....	2							1	1	
Polish.....	2		1							1
Portuguese.....	52	2	13				15	5	10	7
Scotch.....	5							1		4
Spanish.....	2									1
Swedish.....	6						1		2	3
Syrian.....	1							1		
South American (race not specified).....	1									1
Total.....	196	2	14	1	1	1	31	27	40	79



TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## OAKLAND—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	6							2		4
Croatian.....	3						3			
English.....	45				1	1	7	6	12	18
French.....	12						1	1	4	6
German.....	53		1				1	11	9	31
Greek.....	2						2			2
Hebrew.....	6						1	1	2	2
Irish.....	35						1	2	1	31
Italian, North.....	8			1				3	2	2
Italian, South.....	23				3		2	5	4	9
Mexican.....	15						5	2	3	5
Norwegian.....	4							2	1	1
Polish.....	6		4							2
Portuguese.....	102	5	23				32	10	20	12
Scotch.....	8							1		7
Spanish.....	3								1	2
Swedish.....	10						1	1	3	5
Syrian.....	2							1	1	
South American (race not specified).....	2									2
Total.....	346	5	28	1	4	1	56	48	63	140

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## OAKLAND.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father:							
French.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German.....	32	15	15	17	17	32	32
Greek.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Hebrew.....	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
Italian, North.....	13	7	7	6	6	13	13
Italian, South.....	24	12	12	12	12	24	24
Mexican.....	3	3	3			3	3
Norwegian.....	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Polish.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Portuguese.....	67	26	26	41	39	67	65
Spanish.....	1			1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	15	5	5	10	10	15	15
Syrian.....	1			1	1	1	1
South American (race not specified).....	3	3	3			3	3
Total native-born.....	185	81	81	104	102	185	183

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## OAKLAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....	1			1	1	1	1
Croatian.....	3	2	1	1	3	1	1
French.....	12	4	4	8	12	12	12
German.....	53	22	22	31	53	53	53
Greek.....	2	1	1	1	2	2	2
Hebrew.....	6	3	3	3	6	6	6
Italian, North.....	8	3	3	5	8	8	8
Italian, South.....	23	13	11	10	23	16	16
Mexican.....	15	4	4	11	15	10	10
Norwegian.....	4	2	2	2	4	4	4
Polish.....	6	4	4	2	6	6	6
Portuguese.....	96	45	43	51	96	81	81
Spanish.....	3	1	1	2	3	3	3
Swedish.....	10	4	4	6	10	10	10
Syrian.....	2	1	1	1	2	2	2
South American (race not specified).....	2	1	1	1	2	2	2
Total foreign-born.....	246	110	105	136	246	215	215
Grand total.....	431	191	186	240	431	398	398

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## OAKLAND.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1	1				1	1
Croatian.....	1	1			1				1			1	1
English.....	12	2			2	2	8	10	4		8	12	12
French.....	3						3	3			3	3	3
German.....	15					4	11	15	4		11	15	15
Greek.....	1	1			1				1			1	1
Hebrew.....	1	1			1				1			1	1
Irish.....	6					1	5	6	1		5	6	6
Italian, North.....	1					1		1	1			1	1
Italian, South.....	9	1			1	4		8	5		4	9	9
Mexican.....	2			1	1		1	1			2	2	2
Norwegian.....	2						2	2			2	2	2
Polish.....	1					1		1	1			1	1
Portuguese.....	20	7			7	9	4	13	16		4	20	20
Scotch.....	2						2	2			2	2	2
Spanish.....	1						1	1			1	1	1
Swedish.....	3					2	1	3	2		1	3	3
Total.....	81	13		1	14	24	43	67	37		44	81	81

---

ORANGE, N. J.

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	62	260	German.....	8	33
Negro.....	45	155	Greek.....	1	3
Indian.....	1	3	Hebrew.....	2	15
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Irish.....	58	229
German.....	4	16	Italian (not specified).....	16	86
Irish.....	3	9	Norwegian.....	3	6
Italian (not specified).....	1	10	Polish.....	4	20
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>35</b>	Russian.....	1	5
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>453</b>	Scotch.....	4	6
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Swedish.....	2	5
Bohemian and Moravian..	1	4	<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>428</b>
English.....	4	16	<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>881</b>

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	62			2	1	1	18	19	2	16	5			6	2	1
Negro.....	45	1		1	2		12	12		12				1	2	
Indian.....	1															
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
German.....	4			1			1	1		1		2				
Irish.....	3			1							1	3				
Italian (not specified).....	1						1	1								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>8</b>			<b>2</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>				
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>64</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1		1				
English.....	4							1		1	1	4		1		
German.....	8	1			1			4		5		4				
Greek.....	1											1				
Hebrew.....	2						1	2				1	1			
Irish.....	58	1		2			14	10	1	13	3	40		3	3	
Italian (not specified).....	16	1					4	8	1	5		11		2		
Norwegian.....	3						2			1					1	
Polish.....	4						1	1				3		1		
Russian.....	1							1				1		1		
Scotch.....	4							1				3			2	
Swedish.....	2						2					2				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	260			11	6	4	84	97	11	74	29	141		38	3	1
Negro.....	155	3		7	11		42	46		49		90		3	3	
Indian.....	3											3				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
German.....	16			3			4	8		3		9				
Irish.....	9			5							1	9				
Italian (not specified).....	10						10	10								
Total.....	35			8			14	18		3	1	18				
Total native-born.....	453	3		26	17	4	140	161	11	126	30	252		41	6	1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4									4		4				
English.....	16							5		7		16		7		
German.....	33	1			6			22		27		17				
Greek.....	3											3				
Hebrew.....	15						7	15				8		8		
Irish.....	229	7		10			69	56	7	60	9	151		21	4	
Italian (not specified).....	86	4					17	41	3	21		61		9		
Norwegian.....	6						4	3		2					2	
Polish.....	20						7	7				13		8		
Russian.....	5							5				5		5		
Scotch.....	6							3				5			2	
Swedish.....	5						5					5				
Total foreign-born.....	428	12		10	6		109	157	10	119	16	288		8	50	8
Grand total.....	881	15		36	23	4	249	318	21	245	46	540		8	91	14

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	62	20	19	43	10	2	1
Negro.....	45	13	12	35	1	2	
Indian.....	1			1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	4	2	1	3			
Irish.....	3	1		3	1		
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1			
English.....	4		1	4	1		
German.....	8	1	4	8			
Greek.....	1			1			
Hebrew.....	2	1	2	1			1
Irish.....	58	16	10	46	7	3	1
Italian (not specified).....	16	5	8	13	3		
Norwegian.....	3	2	1	1		1	
Polish.....	4	1	1	3	1		
Russian.....	1		1	1	1		
Scotch.....	4		1	3		2	
Swedish.....	2	2		2			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>



TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	260	95	97	191	57	3	1
Negro.....	155	45	46	128	3	3	
Indian.....	3			3			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	16	7	8	12			
Irish.....	9	5		9	1		
Italian (not specified).....	10	10	10				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4			4			
English.....	16		5	16	7		
German.....	33	1	22	40			
Greek.....	3			3			
Hebrew.....	15	7	15	8			8
Irish.....	229	79	56	178	37	4	6
Italian (not specified).....	86	21	41	71	12		
Norwegian.....	6	4	1	2		2	
Polish.....	20	7	7	13	8		
Russian.....	5		5	5	5		
Scotch.....	6		3	5		2	
Swedish.....	5	5		5			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	62	4	15	29	25	13	3	14	8	3	1
Negro.....	45	1	8	27	16	16	2	10	4	1	
Indian.....	1			1							
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	4				1	1		1	1	1	
Irish.....	3	1	1	3							
Italian (not specified).....	1		1								
Total.....	8	1	2	3	1	1		1	1	1	
Total native-born.....	116	6	25	60	42	30	5	25	13	5	1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1							1
English.....	4			3	1	1					
German.....	8		1	2	1			4	1	2	2
Greek.....	1			1		1			1		
Hebrew.....	2	1	2	1	1	1		2	2		
Irish.....	58	2	13	42	15	16		9	7	1	3
Italian (not specified).....	16	1	7	11	7	6		9	3		
Norwegian.....	3				2	1	1	1			1
Polish.....	4		1	2	1	1		1	1		
Russian.....	1		1	1	1	1		1	1	1	
Scotch.....	4			3	1	1					
Swedish.....	2	1	1	1		1					
Total foreign-born.....	104	5	26	68	30	29	2	27	16	4	7
Grand total.....	220	11	51	128	72	59	7	52	29	9	8

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	260	15	86	116	116	63	7	71	40	7	5
Negro.....	155	1	41	96	59	56	3	32	19	2	
Indian.....	3			3							
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	16				8	3		8	4	1	
Irish.....	9	5	5	9							
Italian (not specified).....	10		10								
Total.....	35	5	15	9	8	3		8	4	1	
Total native-born.....	453	21	142	224	183	122	10	111	63	10	5
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4			4							4
English.....	16			9	7	5					
German.....	33		8	8	6			22	3	6	8
Greek.....	3			3		3			3		
Hebrew.....	15	7	15	8	8	8		15	15		
Irish.....	229	10	68	159	57	78		48	26	5	13
Italian (not specified).....	86	5	38	58	30	29		44	15		
Norwegian.....	6				3	2	3	3			3
Polish.....	20		8	5	7	7		7	7		
Russian.....	5		5	5	5	5		5	5	5	
Scotch.....	6			5	3		1				
Swedish.....	5	3	3	2		3					
Total foreign-born.....	428	25	145	266	126	140	4	144	74	16	28
Grand total.....	881	46	287	490	309	262	14	255	137	26	33

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	62	14	2	7	10	8	11	7	2	.....	1
Negro.....	45	7	8	11	7	5	5	1	.....	1	.....
Indian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	8	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born.....	116	23	10	21	18	14	16	8	3	1	2
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	8	1	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	58	15	7	7	7	4	5	8	2	1	2
Italian (not specified).....	16	.....	.....	4	3	2	2	1	3	1	.....
Norwegian.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	104	22	11	17	12	9	9	12	8	2	2
Grand total.....	220	45	21	38	30	23	25	20	11	3	4

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	62		3	5	6	8	5	2		1	30
Negro.....	45	5	7	4	2	4			1		23
Indian.....	1		1								1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	4							1			1
Irish.....	3		1								1
Italian (not specified).....	1									1	1
Total.....	8		1					1		1	3
Total native-born.....	116	5	12	9	8	12	5	3	1	2	57
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1							1
English.....	4		1				1				2
German.....	8	1	1		1			1			4
Greek.....	1		1								1
Hebrew.....	2						1	1			2
Irish.....	58	1	3	2	1	2	8	2	1	2	22
Italian (not specified).....	16		1	2		2		2	1		8
Norwegian.....	3	1	1								2
Polish.....	4			1			1	1			3
Russian.....	1				1						1
Scotch.....	4										
Swedish.....	2		1								1
Total foreign-born.....	104	3	9	6	3	4	11	7	2	2	47
Grand total.....	220	8	21	15	11	16	16	10	3	4	104

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

ORANGE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	62	4	2	4	5	1	2	1			19
Negro.....	45	5	2	4	3	3	1	1			19
Indian.....	1										
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	4			1							1
Irish.....	3					1					1
Italian (not specified).....	1										
Total.....	8			1		1					2
Total native-born.....	116	9	4	9	8	5	3	2			40
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1										
English.....	4					1					1
German.....	8		1				1				2
Greek.....	1										
Hebrew.....	2										
Irish.....	58	4	6	4	5	3	2				24
Italian (not specified).....	16			3	1	2		1			7
Norwegian.....	3										
Polish.....	4										
Russian.....	1										
Scotch.....	4	1		1							2
Swedish.....	2		1								1
Total foreign-born.....	104	5	8	8	6	6	3	1			37
Grand total.....	220	14	12	17	14	11	6	3			77

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	62	1				1	1				3
Negro.....	45										
Indian.....	1										
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	4										
Irish.....	3										
Italian (not specified).....	1										
Total.....	8										
Total native-born.....	116	1				1	1				3
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1										
English.....	4										
German.....	8						1				1
Greek.....	1										
Hebrew.....	2										
Irish.....	58						1				1
Italian (not specified).....	16										
Norwegian.....	3										
Polish.....	4										
Russian.....	1										
Scotch.....	4	1									1
Swedish.....	2										
Total foreign-born.....	104	1					2				3
Grand total.....	220	2				1	3				6

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ORANGE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White.....	62	9						1		10
Negro.....	45	2	1							3
Indian.....	1									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German.....	4	1		1						2
Irish.....	3	1								1
Italian (not specified).....	1									
Total.....	8	2		1						3
Total native-born.....	116	13	1	1				1		16
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									
English.....	4	1								1
German.....	8	1								1
Greek.....	1									
Hebrew.....	2									
Irish.....	58	11								11
Italian (not specified).....	16							1		1
Norwegian.....	3	1								1
Polish.....	4	1								1
Russian.....	1									
Scotch.....	4	1								1
Swedish.....	2									
Total foreign-born.....	104	16							1	17
Grand total.....	220	29	1	1				1	1	33

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father,							
Negro.....	5	1	1	5		1	
Foreign-born:							
German.....	1		1	1			
Irish.....	1			1		1	
Norwegian.....	1			1		1	
Total foreign-born.....	3		1	3		2	
Grand total.....	8	1	2	8		3	

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife; by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, Negro.....	5	1			2	1	1
Foreign-born:							
German.....	1					1	
Irish.....	1					1	
Norwegian.....	1					1	
Total foreign-born.....	3					3	
Grand total.....	8	1			2	4	1

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	123	36	40	8	3	8	11	10	5	2	
Negro.....	70	21	24	4		7	3	4	5	1	1
Indian.....	1						1				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	7	3	1				2			1	
Irish.....	4	1	2				1				
Italian (not specified).....	3	2	1								
Total.....	14	6	4				3			1	
Total native-born.....	208	63	68	12	3	15	18	14	10	4	1
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1				1					
English.....	6	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		
German.....	12	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	
Greek.....	1					1					
Hebrew.....	4	2	1				1				
Irish.....	96	17	42	5	3	3	10	7	8	1	
Italian (not specified).....	41	10	14	2	6	2	2	3	2		
Norwegian.....	2								1	1	
Polish.....	11	5	2			2	2				
Russian.....	2	1					1				
Scotch.....	2						1			1	
Swedish.....	2	1				1					
Total foreign-born.....	181	39	62	9	10	12	19	12	13	5	
Grand total.....	389	102	130	21	13	27	37	26	23	9	1



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

ORANGE—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	117	28	38	3	3	13	14	10	3	3	2
Negro.....	73	13	16	5	1	11	13	5	6	2	1
Indian.....	2	1				1					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	7	1	3	1			2				
Irish.....	3	1			1		1				
Italian (not specified).....	5	1	3	1							
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>3</b>				
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1				1					
English.....	9	3	1		3		1		1		
German.....	20	4	10				3		3		
Greek.....	2	1			1						
Hebrew.....	10	2	6			1	1				
Irish.....	119	21	38	9	10	5	14	14	3	4	1
Italian (not specified).....	43	5	16	3	4	4	5	4	1		1
Norwegian.....	4		1				1	1	1		
Polish.....	9	2	4			1	2				
Russian.....	3	2				1					
Scotch.....	4	1	1				1				1
Swedish.....	3		1			1	1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	240	64	78	11	6	21	25	20	8	5	2
Negro.....	143	34	40	9	1	18	16	9	11	3	2
Indian.....	3	1				1	1				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
German.....	14	4	4	1			4			1	
Irish.....	7	2	2		1		2				
Italian (not specified).....	8	3	4	1							
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>6</b>			<b>1</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	2				2					
English.....	15	4	2	1	3		2	1	2		
German.....	32	5	12	1	1	2	4	1	4	2	
Greek.....	3	1			1	1					
Hebrew.....	14	4	7			1	2				
Irish.....	215	38	80	14	13	8	24	21	11	5	1
Italian (not specified).....	84	15	30	5	10	6	7	7	3		1
Norwegian.....	6		1				1	1	2	1	
Polish.....	20	7	6			3	4				
Russian.....	5	3				1	1				
Scotch.....	6	1	1				2			1	1
Swedish.....	5	1	1			2	1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>









TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	62	17	2	19
Negro.....	45	16	3	19
Indian.....	1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
German.....	4	1		1
Irish.....	3	1		1
Italian (not specified).....	1			
Total.....	8	2		2
Total native-born.....	116	35	5	40
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			
English.....	4	1		1
German.....	8	2		2
Greek.....	1			
Hebrew.....	2			
Irish.....	58	23	1	24
Italian (not specified).....	16	7		7
Norwegian.....	3			
Polish.....	4			
Russian.....	1			
Scotch.....	4	2		2
Swedish.....	2		1	1
Total foreign-born.....	104	35	2	37
Grand total.....	220	70	7	77

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## ORANGE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	38	4	....	42	1	45	....	46	1	8	1	10	40	57	1	98
Negro.....	18	3	....	21	1	23	....	24	4	....	4	4	19	30	....	49
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
German.....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Hebrew.....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Irish.....	13	4	....	17	2	38	1	41	....	3	2	5	15	45	3	63
Italian (not specified).....	7	3	....	10	....	11	....	11	....	2	....	2	7	16	....	23
Polish.....	3	1	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Swedish.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total.....	28	9	....	37	2	54	1	57	....	5	2	7	30	68	3	101
Total native-born.....	84	16	....	100	4	122	1	127	1	17	3	21	89	155	4	248
Foreign-born:																
Italian (not specified).....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Polish.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born.....	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Grand total.....	86	16	....	102	4	125	1	130	1	17	3	21	91	158	4	253

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	28	3	....	31	1	47	....	48	1	3	1	5	30	53	1	84
Negro.....	10	3	....	13	2	14	....	16	....	5	....	5	12	22	....	34
Indian.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English.....	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
German.....	3	1	....	4	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	3	7	....	10
Greek.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew.....	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	8
Irish.....	17	4	....	21	3	35	....	38	2	4	3	9	22	43	3	68
Italian (not specified).....	1	2	....	3	1	14	....	15	1	1	1	3	3	17	1	21
Polish.....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Russian.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch.....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Swedish.....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total.....	32	7	....	39	4	66	....	70	3	5	4	12	39	78	4	121
Total native-born.....	71	13	....	84	7	127	....	134	4	13	5	22	82	153	5	240
Foreign-born:																
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Norwegian.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Russian.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born.....	2	1	....	3	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	1	7
Grand total.....	73	14	....	87	7	130	1	138	4	13	5	22	84	157	6	247





TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## ORANGE.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1		
English.....	3						1	2
German.....	6						2	4
Greek.....	1	1						
Hebrew.....	2					2		
Irish.....	27			1	3	2	5	16
Italian (not specified).....	9	1		2		1	2	3
Norwegian.....	2					1		1
Polish.....	4	2			1	1		
Russian.....	1	1						
Scotch.....	1							1
Swedish.....	1			1				
Total.....	58	5		4	4	8	10	27

## FEMALE.

English.....	1							1
German.....	2					1		1
Irish.....	25				1	3	3	18
Italian (not specified).....	7					2	1	4
Norwegian.....	1					1		
Scotch.....	2							2
Swedish.....	1					1		
Total.....	39				1	8	4	26

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1		
English.....	4						1	3
German.....	8					1	2	5
Greek.....	1	1						
Hebrew.....	2					2		
Irish.....	52			1	4	5	8	34
Italian (not specified).....	16	1		2		3	3	7
Norwegian.....	3					2		1
Polish.....	4	2			1	1		
Russian.....	1	1						
Scotch.....	3							3
Swedish.....	2			1		1		
Total.....	97	5		4	5	16	14	53

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## ORANGE.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1		
English.....	3								1	2
German.....	6								2	4
Greek.....	1			1						
Hebrew.....	2							2		
Irish.....	27					1	3	2	5	16
Italian (not specified).....	14	1		1		4		1	4	3
Norwegian.....	2							1		1
Polish.....	5			2			2	1		
Russian.....	2			2						
Scotch.....	1									1
Swedish.....	1					1				
Total.....	65	1		6		6	5	8	12	27

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1		
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	1									1
German.....	5							1	1	3
Hebrew.....	2							2		
Irish.....	44						4	5	7	28
Italian (not specified).....	18	4				2		2	4	6
Norwegian.....	3							3		
Polish.....	5			1			3			1
Russian.....	2			2						
Scotch.....	2									2
Swedish.....	1							1		
Total.....	85	4		3		2	7	15	12	42

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	2							2		
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	4								1	3
German.....	11							1	3	7
Greek.....	1			1						
Hebrew.....	4							4		
Irish.....	71					1	7	7	12	44
Italian (not specified).....	32	5		1		6		3	8	9
Norwegian.....	5							4		1
Polish.....	10			3			5	1		1
Russian.....	4			4						
Scotch.....	3									3
Swedish.....	2					1		1		
Total.....	150	5		9		8	12	23	24	69

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

## ORANGE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	15	8	8	7	7	15	15
Hebrew.....	7	1	1	6	6	7	7
Italian (not specified).....	40	19	19	21	20	40	39
Polish.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swedish.....	1			1	1	1	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Danish.....	1			1	1	1	1
German.....	11	6	6	5	5	11	11
Greek.....	1	1				1	
Hebrew.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Italian (not specified).....	31	14	10	17	8	31	18
Norwegian.....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Polish.....	9	4	3	5	4	9	7
Russian.....	2	1		1		2	
Swedish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>116</b>



---

---

PAWTUCKET, R. I.

---

---



# GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	128	439		English.....	43
Negro.....	4	15	Finnish.....	7	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			French.....	1	8
Canadian, French.....	5	19	German.....	3	16
Irish.....	5	14	Greek.....	1	5
Total.....	10	33	Hebrew.....	1	8
Total native-born.....	142	487	Irish.....	36	151
Foreign-born:			Italian, South.....	1	4
Armenian.....	1	1	Polish.....	6	36
Canadian, French.....	12	71	Scotch.....	18	66
Canadian, Other.....	8	30	Swedish.....	3	8
Danish.....	1	1	Syrian.....	4	19
			Total foreign-born.....	146	619
			Grand total.....	288	1,106

**TABLE 2.**—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	128			4	2	15	30	48	20	7	42		2	8	3	
Negro.....	4							3			2		1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	5			1		1	1	2			1				1	
Irish.....	5				1		3	1		2	1					
Total.....	10			1	1	1	4	3		2	2				1	
Total native-born.....	142			5	3	16	34	54		22	7		3	8	4	
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1										1					
Canadian, French.....	12			1		2	3	8		1					1	
Canadian, Other.....	8					3		5		1	2					
Danish.....	1										1					
English.....	43			2		2	6	18		10	2	13		2	4	
Finnish.....	7				1		1	1			7					
French.....	1						1			1						
German.....	3			1			1			1	3					
Greek.....	1															
Hebrew.....	1															
Irish.....	36	1		7		4	11	13	1	6	3	8	1	5		
Italian, South.....	1							1								
Polish.....	6					1	1	2	2		1					
Scotch.....	18			2	1	2	2	8		3		6				
Swedish.....	3					2		2			1					
Syrian.....	4			1			1			3		1				
Total foreign-born.....	146	1		14	1	17	26	62	3	25	7	45	1	7	5	
Grand total.....	288	1		19	4	33	60	116	3	47	14	91	4	15	9	

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to breadwinner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of breadwinner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of breadwinner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of breadwinner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of breadwinner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	439			15	11	54	87	219		98	26	134		9	12	11
Negro.....	15							13				6		4		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	19			7		4	1	10		13		1				1
Irish.....	14				5		8	5				1				
Total.....	33			7	5	4	9	15		13		2				1
Total native-born.....	487			22	16	58	96	247		111	26	142		13	12	12
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1											1				
Canadian, French.....	71			9		8	18	40		9						6
Canadian, Other.....	30					11		24			5	2				
Danish.....	1										1					
English.....	171			6		6	29	81		46	6	42			6	20
Finnish.....	24					8		8				24				
French.....	8							8								
German.....	16			4			6			6	6	16				
Greek.....	5											5				
Hebrew.....	8							8								
Irish.....	151	4		37		21	43	58	5	35	17	29		2	9	
Italian, South.....	4							4								
Polish.....	36					6	3	6	14			10				
Scotch.....	66			5	3	6	10	29		11		21				
Swedish.....	8					6		5				2				
Syrian.....	19			5			1	12		13		6				
Total foreign-born.....	619	4		66	3	72	118	283	19	128	34	159		2	15	26
Grand total.....	1,106	4		88	19	130	214	530	19	239	60	301		15	27	38



TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	128	33	48	60	23	9	3
Negro.....	4		3	2	1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	5	2	2	3	1		1
Irish.....	5	3	1	1			
Total.....	10	5	3	4	1		1
Total native-born.....	142	38	54	66	25	9	4
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1			1			
Canadian, French.....	12	4	8	1	2		1
Canadian, Other.....	8		5	2	4		
Danish.....	1			1			
English.....	43	8	18	22	4	2	4
Finnish.....	7		1	7	1		
French.....	1	1	1	1			
German.....	3	2		3	1		
Greek.....	1			1			
Hebrew.....	1		1				
Irish.....	36	17	13	14	8	4	
Italian, South.....	1		1				
Polish.....	6	1	2	1	3		
Scotch.....	18	4	9	8	2		
Swedish.....	3		2	1	2		
Syrian.....	4	2	2	4			
Total foreign-born.....	146	39	63	67	27	6	5
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	439	101	219	216	87	20	11
Negro.....	15		13	6	4		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	19	8	10	14	4		1
Irish.....	14	8	5	1			
Total.....	33	16	15	15	4		1
Total native-born.....	487	117	247	237	95	20	12
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1			1			
Canadian, French.....	71	27	40	9	8		6
Canadian, Other.....	30		24	2	16		
Danish.....	1			1			
English.....	171	34	81	83	11	6	20
Finnish.....	24		8	24	8		
French.....	8	8	8	8			
German.....	16	10		16	6		
Greek.....	5			5			
Hebrew.....	8		8				
Irish.....	151	73	58	64	40	7	
Italian, South.....	4		4				
Polish.....	36	3	6	10	20		
Scotch.....	66	15	32	28	6		
Swedish.....	8		5	2	6		
Syrian.....	19	6	12	19			
Total foreign-born.....	619	176	286	272	121	13	26
Grand total.....	1,106	293	533	509	216	33	38

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	128	9	26	38	45	16	2	69	4	10
Negro.....	4			1	1			3		1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
Canadian, French.....	5	2	2	1	1		3			
Irish.....	5	1	2	3	1		4	1	1	
Total.....	10	3	4	4	2		7	1	1	
Total native-born.....	142	9	29	43	50	18	2	79	1	11
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....	1									1
Canadian, French.....	12	3			4	3	1	10		2
Canadian, Other.....	8		1		1	1		5		2
Danish.....	1				1					
English.....	43	3	8	17	10	5		20		4
Finnish.....	7	2	4		1			1		2
French.....	1	1			1	1		1		
German.....	3	1	1		2	1		1		
Greek.....	1			1						
Hebrew.....	1				1			1		
Irish.....	36	12	8		10	4		24	1	1
Italian, South.....	1				1			1		
Polish.....	6	1	3	1	6	1		3	1	1
Scotch.....	18	1	7	3	5	3		9		1
Swedish.....	3	2	1		3	1		2		
Syrian.....	4	1			2	1		3		
Total foreign-born.....	146	7	39	36	48	21	1	81	2	14
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>



TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	128	36	19	13	21	15	11	6	5	1	1
Negro.....	4		1	1	1		1				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	5	2		1			1	1			
Irish.....	5	2		1	1	1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1	1									
Canadian, French.....	12		1	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	
Canadian, Other.....	8	2		1	3	1		1			
Danish.....	1	1									
English.....	43	5	6	8	10	7		4	1	1	1
Finnish.....	7	3	1			1	1		1		
French.....	1								1		
German.....	3				1		2				
Greek.....	1					1					
Hebrew.....	1								1		
Irish.....	36	6	8		4	7	3	6	1		1
Italian, South.....	1				1						
Polish.....	6			2					1		1
Scotch.....	18	2	1	8	4	1			1	1	
Swedish.....	3		1	2							
Syrian.....	4	1				1	1	1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	128	9	7	14	12	10	4	3	1	1	61
Negro.....	4	1	1	1		1					4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	5					1					1
Irish.....	5		1	1							2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>					<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>68</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## PAWTUCKET—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1										
Canadian, French.....	12		1	1	1	1	2	2			8
Canadian, Other.....	8			1	1			1			3
Danish.....	1										
English.....	43		4	5	7	6		3	1	1	28
Finnish.....	7		1			1	1				3
French.....	1								1		1
German.....	3					2					2
Greek.....	1				1						1
Hebrew.....	1							1			1
Irish.....	36		6		1	5	1	2	1	1	17
Italian, South.....	1				1						1
Polish.....	6			2			1		1	1	5
Scotch.....	18			3	3	1			1	1	9
Swedish.....	3										
Syrian.....	4					1	1				2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>149</b>
General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	128	15	6	5	5	2		1	2		36
Negro.....	4										
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	5				1						1
Irish.....	5										
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10</b>				<b>1</b>						<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>37</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1										
Canadian, French.....	12		1				1			1	3
Canadian, Other.....	8		1		2						4
Danish.....	1										
English.....	43		3	2	3	3					11
Finnish.....	7								1		1
French.....	1										
German.....	3				1						1
Greek.....	1										
Hebrew.....	1										
Irish.....	36		2	2		2	2	4			14
Italian, South.....	1										
Polish.....	6						1				1
Scotch.....	18			1	5	1					7
Swedish.....	3			1	2						3
Syrian.....	4					1					1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>83</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## PAWTUCKET—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	128	8	2								10
Negro.....	4										
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	5										
Irish.....	5	1									1
Total.....	10	1									1
Total native-born.....	142	9	2								11
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1										
Canadian, French.....	12					1					1
Canadian, Other.....	8										
Danish.....	1										
English.....	43	2									2
Finnish.....	7										
French.....	1										
German.....	3										
Greek.....	1										
Hebrew.....	1										
Irish.....	36										
Italian, South.....	1										
Polish.....	6										
Scotch.....	18										
Swedish.....	3										
Syrian.....	4										
Total foreign-born.....	146	2				1					3
Grand total.....	288	11	2			1					14

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	128	13	2	1	2	1	1	1		21	
Negro.....	4										
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	5	2						1		3	
Irish.....	5	1				1				2	
Total.....	10	3				1		1		5	
Total native-born.....	142	16	2	1	2	2	1	2		26	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1	1								1	
Canadian, French.....	12										
Canadian, Other.....	8	1								1	
Danish.....	1	1								1	
English.....	43					1		1		2	
Finnish.....	7	3								3	
French.....	1										
German.....	3										
Greek.....	1										
Hebrew.....	1										
Irish.....	36	4			1					5	
Italian, South.....	1										
Polish.....	6										
Scotch.....	18	2								2	
Swedish.....	3										
Syrian.....	4	1								1	
Total foreign-born.....	146	13			1	1		1		16	
Grand total.....	288	29	2	1	3	3	1	3		42	

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	9	2	5	5			
Negro.....	1			1			
Foreign-born:							
English.....	3		1	3	1		
Finnish.....	1			1			
Irish.....	4		4	1	1	3	
Total foreign-born.....	8		5	5	2	3	
Grand total.....	18	2	10	11	2	3	

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	9	2	2	1	3	1	
Negro.....	1	1					
Foreign-born:							
English.....	3		1		1	1	
Finnish.....	1			1			
Irish.....	4				2		2
Total foreign-born.....	8		1	1	3	1	2
Grand total.....	18	3	3	2	6	2	2



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	204	37	56	8	18	19	31	23	8	4	
Negro.....	7	2			1	2	1		1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	12	4	4		1		2			1	
Irish.....	8	1	2		1	1	2		1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1							1			
Canadian, French.....	34	9	12	3			4	1	3		1
Canadian, Other.....	12	2	1	1	1	4	2	1			
Danish.....	1							1			
English.....	82	13	21	4	8	4	13	12	4	3	
Finnish.....	13	5	2		1	2	1	1	1		
French.....	4	1	1	1						1	
German.....	9	1	5	1			1	1			
Greek.....	3		2					1			
Hebrew.....	4	1	2				1				
Irish.....	63	11	24	4	6	2	8	2	4		2
Italian, South.....	1					1					
Polish.....	15	2	8			1	3	1			
Scotch.....	27	5	9	1	1	2	5	4			
Swedish.....	2		2								
Syrian.....	10	1	6	1		1		1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	226	46	47	9	12	37	29	25	8	5	8
Negro.....	8	1	2	1		2	1		1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	7	2			1	3			1		
Irish.....	6			1	2	2	1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## PAWTUCKET—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	35	6	9	2	3	8	4	2			1
Canadian, Other.....	18	3	6	1	1	2	1	3	1		
English.....	86	14	24	6	3	6	13	9	7	4	
Finnish.....	11	1	5		1		2	2			
French.....	4		3					1			
German.....	7		4				1	2			
Greek.....	2		1				1				
Hebrew.....	4	1	1	1			1				
Irish.....	86	12	25	2	7	2	17	10	2	7	2
Italian, South.....	3	2				1					
Polish.....	21	11	4			3	3				
Scotch.....	39	7	11	1	1	7	6	5	1		
Swedish.....	6		2			1	2	1			
Syrian.....	9	1	2	2		1	2	1			
Total foreign-born.....	331	58	97	15	16	31	53	35	12	11	3
Grand total.....	578	107	146	26	31	75	84	60	22	16	11

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	430	83	103	17	30	56	60	48	16	9	8
Negro.....	15	3	2	1	1	4	2		2		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French.....	19	6	4		2	3	2		1	1	
Irish.....	14	1	2	1	3	3	3		1		
Total.....	33	7	6	1	5	6	5		2	1	
Total native-born.....	478	93	111	19	36	66	67	48	20	10	8
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	1							1			
Canadian, French.....	69	15	21	5	4	8	8	3	3		2
Canadian, Other.....	30	5	7	2	2	6	3	4	1		
Danish.....	1							1			
English.....	168	27	45	10	11	10	26	21	11	7	
Finnish.....	24	6	7		2	2	3	3	1		
French.....	8	1	4	1				1		1	
German.....	16	1	9	1			2	3			
Greek.....	5		3				1	1			
Hebrew.....	8	2	3	1			2				
Irish.....	149	23	49	6	13	4	25	12	6	7	4
Italian, South.....	4	2				2					
Polish.....	36	13	12			4	6	1			
Scotch.....	66	12	20	2	2	9	11	9	1		
Swedish.....	8		4			1	2		1		
Syrian.....	19	2	8	3		2	2	2			
Total foreign-born.....	612	109	192	31	34	48	91	62	24	15	6
Grand total.....	1,090	202	303	50	70	114	158	110	44	25	14

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

## PAWTUCKET.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—												Total reporting complete data.								
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.							Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																					
White.....	18	1		19	10	10	2	20	2	44		46	1	15	4		20	31	70	4	105
Negro.....	1			1		2		2		1		1		1			1	1	4		5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																					
Canadian, French.....	3			3						1		2					1	5	1		6
Canadian, Other.....	1			1	2			2										7			3
English.....	6			6	1			1										7			7
French.....	1			1														1			1
Irish.....	5			5	3			3		2		2		1			1	3	2	1	11
Scotch.....	1			1														1			1
<b>Total.....</b>	17			17	6	6		6		3		4		1			2	25	3	1	29
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	36	1		37	16	12		28	3	48		51	2	16	5		23	57	77	5	139
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																					
Armenian.....												1						1			1
Canadian, French.....										5		5		3			4		8	1	9
Canadian, Other.....						1		1				2		1			1	2	2		4
Danish.....												1						1			1
English.....	1			1	2	1		3	1	18		19		11	2		13	4	30	2	36
Finnish.....												1		2				2	3		6
French.....	1			1	2			2		1		1		1			1	1	1		1
German.....												1		1				1	2		2
Greek.....												1						1	1		1
Hebrew.....												1						1	1		1

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## PAWTUCKET—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																			
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total reporting complete data.							
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																				
Irish.....																				
Italian, South.....																				
Polish.....																				
Scotch.....																				
Syrian.....																				
Total foreign-born.....	2	2	2	11	6	6	11	6	49	.....	55	1	25	3	29	14	80	3	97	
Grand total.....	38	1	.....	39	21	18	39	9	97	.....	106	3	41	8	52	71	157	8	236	

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White.....	11	2	.....	13	11	18	1	6	36	1	28	1	6	36	2	7	15	6	30	25	55	17	18	115	
Negro.....			.....			2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French.....	2		.....	2	4	1	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	1	9					
Canadian, Other.....	1		.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1					
English.....	2		.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2					
Irish.....	7		.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	10					
Scotch.....	2		.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3					
Total.....	14	.....	.....	14	7	1	1	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2	1	1	25					
Total native-born.....	25	2	.....	27	18	21	2	7	48	1	29	1	6	37	2	9	15	6	32	46	61	18	19	144	





TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White .....	128	17	17	34
Negro .....	4			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Canadian, French .....	5	1	1	2
Irish .....	5			
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born</b> .....	<b>142</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian .....	1			
Canadian, French .....	12	1	2	3
Canadian, Other .....	8		4	4
Danish .....	1			
English .....	43	7	3	10
Finnish .....	7		1	1
French .....	1			
German .....	3	1		1
Greek .....	1			
Hebrew .....	1			
Irish .....	36	11	4	15
Italian, South .....	1			
Polish .....	6		1	1
Scotch .....	18	4	2	6
Swedish .....	3	1	2	3
Syrian .....	4	1		1
<b>Total foreign-born</b> .....	<b>146</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Grand total</b> .....	<b>288</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>81</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## PAWTUCKET.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	36	5		41	3	59		62	1	4	4	9	40	68	4	112
Negro.....	2			2									2			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	9			9	12			12	1	3	4	9	13	3		25
Canadian, Other.....	2			2	1			1	1			2	2			4
English.....	13	2		15	20			20	1	1		2	14	23		37
Finnish.....	4	1		5	2			2				2	4	3		7
French.....	1			1	1			1			2	2	1	1	2	4
German.....	1			1	5			5	1			1	6			7
Hebrew.....	1			1	2			2				3	3			3
Irish.....	9	2		11	21			21			1	1	9	23	1	33
Italian, South.....					2			2					2			2
Polish.....	2			2	5			5					2	5		7
Scotch.....	2	1		3	6			6	1			1	2	8		10
Swedish.....					1			1					1	1		2
Syrian.....	1			1	3	1		4					1	3	1	5
Total.....	45	6		51	3	79	1	83	1	5	6	12	49	90	7	146
Total native-born.....	83	11		94	6	138	1	145	2	9	10	21	91	158	11	260
Foreign-born:																
English.....					4			4			1	1		4	1	5
Greek.....					2			2						2		2
Irish.....											1	1			1	1
Polish.....					3			3						3		3
Scotch.....		1		1	1			1						2		2
Syrian.....					2			2			1	1		2	1	3
Total foreign-born.....		1		1	12			12			3	3		13	3	16
Grand total.....	83	12		95	6	150	1	157	2	9	13	24	91	171	14	276

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	44	6		50	3	48		51		6	2	8	47	60	2	109
Negro.....	1			1	1	1		2		1		1	2	2		4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	6			6	1	6		7		1		1	7	7		14
Canadian, Other.....	3			3	2			2		1		1	3	3		6
English.....	10	3		13	21			21	1	1	4	6	11	25	4	40
Finnish.....	1			1	5			5					1	5		6
French.....					3			3						3		3
German.....					4			4						4		4
Hebrew.....	1			1	1			1					1	1		2
Irish.....	9	3		12	1	18		19		1	2	3	10	22	2	34
Italian, South.....	2			2	1			1					2	1		3
Polish.....	10	1		11	4			4					10	5		15
Scotch.....	5			5	9			9		1		1	5	10		15
Swedish.....					2			2						2		2
Syrian.....		1		1	2			2						3		3
Total.....	47	8		55	2	78		80	1	5	6	12	50	91	6	147
Total native-born.....	92	14		106	6	127		133	1	12	8	21	99	153	8	260



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## PAWTUCKET—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian, French						3	3				1	1		3	1	4
Canadian, Other						2	2							2		2
English						5	5			1	1			5	1	6
Greek						1	1							1		1
Hebrew									1		1			1		1
Scotch	1			1		2	2					1	2		3	3
Syrian										2	2				2	2
Total foreign-born	1			1		13	13		1	4	5	1	14	4	19	19
Grand total	93	14		107	6	140	146	1	13	12	26	100	167	12	279	279

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White	80	11		91	6	107	113	1	10	6	17	87	128	6	221	221
Negro	3			3	1	1	2		1		1	4	2		6	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian, French	15			15	1	18	19		2	3	5	16	20	3	39	39
Canadian, Other	5			5		3	3		2		2	5	5		10	10
English	23	5		28		41	41	2	2	4	8	25	48	4	77	77
Finnish	5	1		6		7	7					5	8		13	13
French	1			1		4	4			2	2	1	4	2	7	7
German	1			1		9	9		1		1	1	10		11	11
Hebrew	2			2	2	1	3					4	1		5	5
Irish	18	5		23	1	39	40		1	3	4	19	45	3	67	67
Italian, South	2			2		3	3					2	3		5	5
Polish	12	1		13		9	9					12	10		22	22
Scotch	7	1		8		15	15		2		2	7	18		25	25
Swedish					1	3	4					1	3		4	4
Syrian	1	1		2		5	6					1	6	1	8	8
Total	92	14		106	5	157	163	2	10	12	24	99	181	13	293	293
Total native-born	175	25		200	12	265	278	3	21	18	42	190	311	19	520	520
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian, French						3	3			1	1		3	1	4	4
Canadian, Other						2	2						2		2	2
English						9	9			2	2		9	2	11	11
Greek						3	3						3		3	3
Hebrew									1		1		1		1	1
Irish										1	1				1	1
Polish						3	3						3		3	3
Scotch	1	1		2		3	3					1	4		5	5
Syrian						2	2			3	3		2	3	5	5
Total foreign-born	1	1		2		25	25		1	7	8	1	27	7	35	35
Grand total	176	26		202	12	290	303	3	22	25	50	191	338	26	555	555

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## PAWTUCKET.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	8								3	5
Canadian, Other.....	4						1		1	2
Danish.....	1						1			
English.....	30			1		1	4		3	21
Finnish.....	5	1		1					1	2
French.....	1								1	
German.....	2									2
Greek.....	1				1					
Hebrew.....	1							1		
Irish.....	16			1				3	3	9
Italian, South.....	1						1			
Polish.....	5						3	1	1	
Scotch.....	10		2		1		3	1		3
Syrian.....	2							2		
Total.....	87	1	2	3	2	1	13	8	13	44

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	2						1			1
Canadian, Other.....	4						1		1	2
English.....	10					1		1	2	6
Finnish.....	2		1					1		
German.....	1									1
Irish.....	15			1				2	2	10
Polish.....	1								1	
Scotch.....	8			1	1				3	3
Swedish.....	3							1	1	1
Syrian.....	1						1			
Total.....	47		1	2	1	1	3	5	10	24

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	10						1		3	6
Canadian, Other.....	8						2		2	4
Danish.....	1						1			
English.....	40			1		2	4	1	5	27
Finnish.....	7	1	1	1				1	1	2
French.....	1								1	
German.....	3									3
Greek.....	1				1					
Hebrew.....	1							1		
Irish.....	31			2				5	5	19
Italian, South.....	1						1			
Polish.....	6						3	1	2	
Scotch.....	18		2	1	2		3	1	3	6
Swedish.....	3							1	1	1
Syrian.....	3						1	2		
Total.....	134	1	3	5	3	2	16	13	23	68

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## PAWTUCKET.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	9								3	6
Canadian, Other.....	4						1		1	2
Danish.....	1						1			
English.....	40		1	1	4	1	6		4	23
Finnish.....	6	1		1				1	1	2
French.....	1								1	
German.....	2									2
Greek.....	3				3					
Hebrew.....	1							1		
Irish.....	17			1				4	3	9
Italian, South.....	1						1			
Polish.....	8						6	1	1	
Scotch.....	13		2	1	2		3	1	1	3
Syrian.....	2							2		
Total.....	108	1	3	4	9	1	18	10	15	47

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	12						3		3	6
Canadian, Other.....	12				2	1	1		1	7
English.....	49		3		5	2	5	2	8	24
Finnish.....	4		1					2		1
French.....	1								1	
German.....	3									3
Greek.....	2				2					
Hebrew.....	2							2		
Irish.....	36			1				6	4	25
Italian, South.....	1						1			
Polish.....	5						3	1	1	
Scotch.....	20		2	1	1		5		5	6
Swedish.....	6							1	1	4
Syrian.....	4						1	3		
Total.....	157		6	2	10	3	19	17	24	76

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	21						3		6	12
Canadian, Other.....	16				2	1	2		2	9
Danish.....	1						1			
English.....	89		4	1	9	3	11	2	12	47
Finnish.....	10	1	1	1				3	1	3
French.....	2								2	
German.....	5									5
Greek.....	5				5					
Hebrew.....	3							3		
Irish.....	53			2				10	7	34
Italian, South.....	2						2		2	
Polish.....	13						9	2	2	
Scotch.....	33		4	2	3		8	1	6	9
Swedish.....	6							1	1	4
Syrian.....	6						1	5		
Total.....	265	1	9	6	19	4	37	27	39	123

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## PAWTUCKET.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	39	22	22	17	17	39	39
Finnish.....	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
French.....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
German.....	10	6	6	4	4	10	10
Hebrew.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Italian, South.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Polish.....	9	5	2	4	2	9	4
Swedish.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Syrian.....	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1	1				1	
Canadian, French.....	29	10	10	19	16	29	26
Danish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Finnish.....	11	6	4	5	4	11	8
French.....	2	1		1		2	
German.....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Greek.....	5	3	2	2	1	5	3
Hebrew.....	3	1		2	1	3	1
Italian, South.....	2	1	1			2	1
Polish.....	14	8	3	6		14	3
Swedish.....	6			5		6	5
Syrian.....	11	5	4	6	3	11	7
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>143</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## PAWTUCKET.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French.....	5				2		3	5	2		3	5	
Canadian, Other.....	1						1	1			1	1	
Danish.....	1	1			1							1	
English.....	13	2	1		3	1	9	10	3	1	9	13	
Finnish.....	2				1				1			2	
French.....	1				1		1		1			1	
German.....	1					1		1		1		1	
Irish.....	6	3			1		5	6	1		5	6	
Polish.....	4	3				1	1	3	1		1	4	
Scotch.....	4	1	2		3		1	1	2		1	4	
Syrian.....	1						1	1			1	1	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>39</b>	

---

---

PEORIA, ILL.

---

---



# GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born:</b>		
White.....	219	770	Bohemian and Moravian..	1	3
Negro.....	35	102	English.....	10	30
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			French.....	2	12
English.....	5	12	German.....	33	121
French.....	2	4	Hebrew.....	7	33
German.....	16	65	Irish.....	17	45
Hebrew.....	1	1	Italian, South.....	1	1
Irish.....	2	4	Scotch.....	3	5
Swedish.....	1	1	Swedish.....	1	4
Syrian.....			Syrian.....	1	3
Total.....	27	87	Total foreign-born.....	76	257
Total native-born.....	281	959	Grand total.....	357	1,216

**TABLE 2.**—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting case data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Interference of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	219	3		8	3	22	57	42	2	83	85	41		28	26	44
Negro.....	35				3		12	6		13	16	2		3	8	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
English.....	5						1	1		2		1		2	2	1
French.....	2						1	1	1					1		
German.....	16					3	8	2		8	2	4	1	1		3
Hebrew.....	1					1										
Irish.....	2						2			1	1					
Swedish.....	1							1		1						
Total.....	27					4	12	5	1	12	3	5	1	4	2	4
Total native-born.....	281	3		8	3	29	81	53	3	108	104	48	1	35	36	50
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian..	1							1								
English.....	10						3	5		6	4			1	3	
French.....	2						1	1		1	1					
German.....	33	1		1		2	15	4		12	7	6		3	13	6
Hebrew.....	7						1	1	1	2		3			1	3
Irish.....	17			1			3	4		6	4	3		3	9	2
Italian, South.....	1	1									1	1			1	
Scotch.....	3							1			1				1	
Swedish.....	1			1							1					1
Syrian.....	1					1		1			1			1		
Total foreign-born.....	76	2		3		3	22	18	1	27	18	15		8	27	12
Grand total.....	357	5		11	3	32	103	71	4	135	122	63	1	43	63	62

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting piece data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by bus-band.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	770	12	34	8	85	159	163	14	318	366	156	120	39	182		
Negro.....	102				10	22	21		34	58	8	11	19	10		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	12					2	2		7	2		4	3	2		
French.....	4					1	3	3				3				
German.....	65				9	30	10		42	8	18	3	3	14		
Hebrew.....	1				1											
Irish.....	4					4			2	2						
Swedish.....	1						1		1							
Total.....	87				10	37	16	3	52	10	20	3	10	3		
Total native-born.....	959	12	34	8	105	218	200	17	404	434	184	3	141	61	208	
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian..	3						3									
English.....	30					6	21		22	14	1	7	7			
French.....	12						6		6	6						
German.....	121	6	7	7	61	16	16	54	24	30		11	21	19		
Hebrew.....	33				4	4	7	6		16		7	7	17		
Irish.....	45		4			4	13		18	14	11	8	15	8		
Italian, South.....	1	1														
Scotch.....	5						3			1	1		1			
Swedish.....	4		4											4		
Syrian.....	3				3		3			3			3			
Total foreign-born.....	257	7	15	10	75	69	7	106	62	65	29	51	48			
Grand total.....	1,216	19	49	8	115	293	269	24	510	496	249	3	170	112	256	



TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	219	66	43	123	114	26	45
Negro.....	35	12	6	14	19	9	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	5	1	1	3	2	2	1
French.....	2	1	1	1	1		
German.....	16	8	2	10	6		3
Hebrew.....	1				1		
Irish.....	2	2		1	1		
Swedish.....	1		1	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1				
English.....	10	3	5	7	4	3	1
French.....	2		1	2	1		
German.....	33	16	4	17	12	13	7
Hebrew.....	7	1	1	5	1	1	3
Irish.....	17	4	4	7	6	9	2
Italian, South.....	1	1					
Scotch.....	3		1	1	1	1	
Swedish.....	1	1					1
Syrian.....	1		1		1		
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>65</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	770	199	164	472	464	39	185
Negro.....	102	22	21	39	68	20	10
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	12	2	2	9	4	2	2
French.....	4	1	3		3		
German.....	65	30	10	46	20		14
Hebrew.....	1				1		
Irish.....	4	4		2	2		
Swedish.....	1		1	1			
Total.....	87	37	16	58	30	3	16
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3		3				
English.....	30	6	21	23	14	7	4
French.....	12		6	12	6		
German.....	121	67	16	78	42	21	20
Hebrew.....	33	4	4	22	7	7	17
Irish.....	45	8	13	20	16	15	8
Italian, South.....	1	1					
Scotch.....	5		3	1	1	1	
Swedish.....	4	4					4
Syrian.....	3		3		3		
Total foreign-born.....	257	90	69	156	89	51	53
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>264</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Logging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	219	2	57	27	118	97	4	40	1	9
Negro.....	35		5	1	27	21		2		1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
English.....	5		1		2	3		1		1
French.....	2							1		1
German.....	16		6	2	10	9		1	1	1
Hebrew.....	1				1					1
Irish.....	2		1			1				
Swedish.....	1							1		
Total.....	27		8	2	13	13		4	1	4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## PEORIA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food of meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			
English.....	10	3	2	8	4	1	3			1
French.....	2			1	1		1			
German.....	33	6	3	25	21	1	4			1
Hebrew.....	7			3	6	1			1	
Irish.....	17	4	2	10	9		2			
Italian, South.....	1								1	
Scotch.....	3	1		1						1
Swedish.....	1				1					
Syrian.....	1			1						
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	770	2	271	81	424	322	4	146	2	20
Negro.....	102		22	1	82	60		3		1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
English.....	12		1		7	9		2		2
French.....	4							3		1
German.....	65		20	8	48	39		4	4	3
Hebrew.....	1				1					1
Irish.....	4		2			2				1
Swedish.....	1							1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>87</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>50</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3							3		
English.....	30		12	2	23	9	1	13		1
French.....	12				6	6		6		6
German.....	121		35	14	97	66	1	19		3
Hebrew.....	33				14	30				3
Irish.....	45		17	7	23	23		5		
Italian, South.....	1									1
Scotch.....	5		1		3					1
Swedish.....	4					4				
Syrian.....	3				3					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>257</b>		<b>65</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>46</b>		<b>4</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>32</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	219	46	43	31	29	25	12	32	1		
Negro.....	35	11	5	7	5	3	3	1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	5	1	3			1					
French.....	2	1		1							
German.....	16	3		3	4	2	1	3			
Hebrew.....	1	1									
Irish.....	2		2								
Swedish.....	1	1									
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian..	1			1							
English.....	10	2	3	2	1	1		1			
French.....	2						2				
German.....	33	9	7	2	2	1	5	7			
Hebrew.....	7		1	1	2		1	2			
Irish.....	17	7	3	2	1	2	2				
Italian, South.....	1	1									
Scotch.....	3	2		1							
Swedish.....	1				1						
Syrian.....	1			1							
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>			
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>1</b>		

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husbands, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.							Total.
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>									
White.....	219	20	9	13	17	10	29	1	99
Negro.....	35	4	2	3	3	1	1		14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>									
English.....	5	2							2
French.....	2		1						1
German.....	16		1			1	3		5
Hebrew.....	1								
Irish.....	2	2							2
Swedish.....	1								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>10</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>123</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## PEORIA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.							
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1								
English.....	10		1	1	1		1		4
French.....	2					2			2
German.....	33	4		2	1	3	6		16
Hebrew.....	7	1	1	2		1	2		7
Irish.....	17	1			1	2			4
Italian, South.....	1								
Scotch.....	3								
Swedish.....	1								
Syrian.....	1								
Total foreign-born.....	76	6	2	5	3	8	9		33
Grand total.....	357	34	15	21	23	20	42	1	156
General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.							
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	219	19	19	20	15	6	1	3	83
Negro.....	35	9		5	2		1		17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English.....	5	1	1			1			
French.....	2								
German.....	16	1		2	3	2			8
Hebrew.....	1	1							1
Irish.....	2								
Swedish.....	1								
Total.....	27	3	1	2	3	3			12
Total native-born.....	281	31	20	27	20	9	2	3	112
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1					
English.....	10		2	1					
French.....	2								
German.....	33	4	3	1			2	1	11
Hebrew.....	7								
Irish.....	17	4	1	1	1	1			
Italian, South.....	1								
Scotch.....	3			1					
Swedish.....	1				1				
Syrian.....	1			1					
Total foreign-born.....	76	8	6	6	2	1	2	1	26
Grand total.....	357	39	26	33	22	10	4	4	138

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## PEORIA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.							
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>									
White.....	219	12	2						14
Negro.....	35	2							2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>									
English.....	5								
French.....	2								
German.....	16								
Hebrew.....	1								
Irish.....	2								
Swedish.....	1								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>27</b>								
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>						<b>16</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1								
English.....	10	2							2
French.....	2								
German.....	33	4		1					5
Hebrew.....	7								
Irish.....	17	2							2
Italian, South.....	1								
Scotch.....	3	1							1
Swedish.....	1								
Syrian.....	1								
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>1</b>					<b>10</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>26</b>

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.						Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	219	15	2	2	1	2	1	23
Negro.....	35		1				1	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
English.....	5							
French.....	2	1						1
German.....	16	2			1			3
Hebrew.....	1							
Irish.....	2							
Swedish.....	1	1						1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>1</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							
English.....	10		1					1
French.....	2							
German.....	33	1						1
Hebrew.....	7							
Irish.....	17	1	1	1				3
Italian, South.....	1	1						1
Scotch.....	3	1						1
Swedish.....	1							
Syrian.....	1							
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>7</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>37</b>

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	20	11	6	7	10	7	3	
Negro.....	4	3	1	1	1	1	.....	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
English.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Irish.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Total.....	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	
Total native-born.....	28	17	8	10	13	9	4	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
German.....	4	1	1	1	1	3	2	
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Total foreign-born.....	6	1	1	3	2	3	2	
Grand total.....	34	18	9	13	15	12	6	

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	20	3	4	2	5	2	4
Negro.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Total.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Total native-born.....	28	3	7	2	7	3	6
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
German.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3
Grand total.....	34	3	9	2	8	3	9

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	345	50	103	19	24	32	41	35	24	9	8
Negro.....	46	5	12	3	7	3	8	2	2	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	4		1		1				1		1
French.....	3			1		1		1			
German.....	33	6	10	4	5	2	3	2	1		
Irish.....	2								1	1	
Total.....	42	6	11	5	6	3	3	3	3	1	1
Total native-born.....	433	61	126	27	37	38	52	40	29	11	12
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1					
English.....	16	1	6	1			2	1	2	2	1
French.....	4		2				2				
German.....	57	8	22	1	2	4	3	5	3	3	6
Hebrew.....	18	3	3	1	2	5	1		2		1
Irish.....	14	1	3		3	1	1	1	1		3
Italian, South.....	1						1				
Scotch.....	3		1				1			1	
Swedish.....	2		2								
Syrian.....	2	1	1								
Total foreign-born.....	118	14	40	3	7	11	11	7	8	6	11
Grand total.....	551	75	166	30	44	49	63	47	37	17	23

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	425	49	127	22	20	38	64	49	19	25	12
Negro.....	55	5	12	3	3	8	5	11	4	3	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	8		1	1	1			1	2	1	1
French.....	1								1		
German.....	32	2	10	2	3	3	5	6	1		
Hebrew.....	1					1					
Irish.....	2								1	1	
Swedish.....	1		1								
Total.....	45	2	12	3	4	4	5	7	5	2	1
Total native-born.....	525	56	151	28	27	50	74	67	28	30	14
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2				1				1		
English.....	14		1	1	2	2	1	2	2		3
French.....	8	4	2			1		1			
German.....	64	9	15	4	4	3	7	10	2	3	7
Hebrew.....	15	5	2		1	3	1	1	1		1
Irish.....	31	4	3	1	3	6	3	2	3	2	4
Scotch.....	2			1			1				
Swedish.....	2		1								
Syrian.....	1					1					
Total foreign-born.....	139	22	24	7	11	16	14	16	9	5	15
Grand total.....	664	78	175	35	38	66	88	83	37	35	29



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

EORIA—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	770	99	230	41	44	70	105	84	43	34	20
Negro.....	101	10	24	6	10	11	13	13	6	4	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	12		2	1	2			1	3	1	2
French.....	4			1				1	1		
German.....	65	8	20	6	8	5	8	8	2		
Hebrew.....	1					1					
Irish.....	4								2	2	
Swedish.....	1		1								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3				1	1			1		
English.....	30	1	7	2	2	2	3	3	4	2	4
French.....	12	4	4			1	2	1			
German.....	121	17	37	5	6	7	10	15	5	6	13
Hebrew.....	33	8	5	1	3	8	2	1	3		2
Irish.....	45	5	6	1	6	7	4	3	4	2	7
Italian, South.....	1						1				
Scotch.....	5		1	1			2			1	
Swedish.....	4		3				1				
Syrian.....	3	1	1			1					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>52</b>

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*PEORIA,  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.					
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.		
Native-born of native father:	28			28	22	11		33	9	47	1	58	1	49	7	2	59	60	107	8	178
White.....	7			7	2	1		3				10	5		1		6	9	16	1	26
Negro.....																					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																					
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1				1										1	2		1
English.....									1									1	1		3
French.....																		1	1		2
German.....	4			4	3			3		3		3		3			3	7	6		13
Hebrew.....	1			1																	3
Irish.....	3			3	1			1						2			2	4	2		6
Total.....	8			8	8			8	1	3		4		8			8	17	11		28
Total native-born.....	43			43	32	12		44	10	60	1	72	1	62	8	2	73	86	134	9	232
Foreign-born:																					
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1														1			1
English.....										1		1		3	2		0	1	1	2	7
French.....										2		2							2		2
German.....					1			2		5	1	6		10	4		14	1	16	5	22
Hebrew.....																					
Irish.....										1		1		3			3		7		7
Italian, South.....										1		1		3	2		5		4	2	6
Scotch.....																					
Total foreign-born.....	1			1	1	4		5	2	10	1	13	1	19	9		29	5	33	10	48
Grand total.....	44			44	33	16		49	12	70	2	85	2	81	17	2	102	91	167	19	280





TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	219	48	29	77
Negro.....	35	9	3	12
<b>Native-born of foreign father by race of father:</b>				
English.....	5	3		3
French.....	2			
German.....	16	2	4	6
Hebrew.....	1		1	1
Irish.....	2			
Swedish.....	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1		1
English.....	10	3	1	4
French.....	2			
German.....	33	8	1	9
Hebrew.....	7			
Irish.....	17	9		9
Italian, South.....	1			
Scotch.....	3			
Swedish.....	1	1		1
Syrian.....	1		1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>124</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## PEORIA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.				
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:																	
White.....	52	4	.....	56	3	110	.....	113	3	12	9	24	3	58	126	9	193
Negro.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	12	.....	12	.....	1	2	3	5	13	2	20	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	7	.....	.....	8
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	8	.....	.....	8	1	22	.....	23	.....	.....	1	1	9	22	1	32	32
Hebrew.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	1	7	7
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4	4
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2
Total.....	14	.....	.....	14	1	39	.....	40	.....	1	2	3	15	40	2	57	57
Total native-born.....	71	4	.....	75	4	161	.....	165	3	14	13	30	78	179	13	270	270
Foreign-born, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Grand total.....	71	4	.....	75	5	161	.....	166	3	14	13	30	79	179	13	271	271

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																	
White.....	48	3	.....	51	9	127	.....	136	5	15	4	24	62	145	4	211	211
Negro.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	12	.....	12	.....	3	.....	3	5	15	.....	.....	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
French.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	.....	6
German.....	9	.....	.....	9	1	16	.....	17	2	2	1	5	12	18	1	31	31
Hebrew.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	7	7
Irish.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	4	4	.....	8	8
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2
Total.....	22	.....	.....	22	1	26	.....	27	3	4	1	8	26	30	1	57	57
Grand total.....	75	3	.....	78	10	165	.....	175	8	22	5	35	93	190	5	288	288

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																	
White.....	100	7	.....	107	12	237	.....	249	8	27	13	48	120	271	13	404	404
Negro.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	24	.....	24	.....	4	.....	6	10	28	.....	40	40
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	1	9	.....	10	10
French.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	.....	7	7
German.....	17	.....	.....	17	2	38	.....	40	2	2	2	6	21	40	2	63	63
Hebrew.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	8	5	1	14	14
Irish.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	6	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	5	7	.....	12	12
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	2
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2
Total.....	36	.....	.....	36	2	65	.....	67	3	5	3	11	41	70	3	114	114
Total native-born.....	146	7	.....	153	14	326	.....	340	11	36	18	65	171	369	18	558	558
Foreign-born, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Grand total.....	146	7	.....	153	15	326	.....	341	11	36	18	65	172	369	18	559	559

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## PEORIA.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English.....	6					1		5
French.....	2				1		1	
German.....	21					3	5	13
Hebrew.....	7	1		1	2	1	1	1
Irish.....	6				1			5
Italian, South.....	1						1	
Scotch.....	2					1		1
Total.....	45	1		1	4	6	8	25

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1
English.....	4							4
German.....	12						4	8
Irish.....	11							11
Scotch.....	1							1
Swedish.....	1						1	
Syrian.....	1					1		
Total.....	31					1	5	25

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1
English.....	10					1		9
French.....	2				1		1	
German.....	33					3	9	21
Hebrew.....	7	1		1	2	1	1	1
Irish.....	17				1			16
Italian, South.....	1						1	
Scotch.....	3					1		2
Swedish.....	1						1	
Syrian.....	1					1		
Grand total.....	76	1		1	4	7	13	50

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## PEORIA.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1	
English.....	7					1		6
French.....	3				2		1	
German.....	22					3	5	14
Hebrew.....	7	1		1	2	1	1	1
Irish.....	6				1			5
Italian, South.....	1						1	
Scottish.....	2					1		1
Total.....	49	1		1	5	6	9	27

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1	
English.....	9							9
French.....	2				1			1
German.....	22					1	6	15
Hebrew.....	7	1		1	2	1	1	1
Irish.....	15				1	1		13
Norwegian.....	1							1
Scottish.....	1							1
Swedish.....	2					1	1	
Syrian.....	1					1		
Total.....	62	1		1	4	5	9	42

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1
Canadian (other than French).....	2						2	
English.....	16					1		15
French.....	5				3		1	1
German.....	44					4	11	29
Hebrew.....	14	2		2	4	2	2	2
Irish.....	21				2	1		18
Italian, South.....	1						1	
Norwegian.....	1							1
Scottish.....	3					1		2
Swedish.....	2					1	1	
Syrian.....	1					1		
Grand total.....	111	2		2	9	11	18	69



TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## PEORIA.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German.....	80	37	37	43	43	80	80
Hebrew.....	10	7	7	3	3	10	10
Swedish.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Syrian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total native-born.....	102	51	51	51	51	102	102
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
French.....	5	3	2	2	1	5	3
German.....	44	22	22	22	21	44	43
Hebrew.....	14	7	6	7	6	14	12
Italian, South.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	69	33	31	36	33	69	64
Grand total.....	171	84	82	87	84	171	166

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## PEORIA.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	23	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	19	21	3	1	19	23



---

---

PITTSBURG, PA.



## GENERAL TABLES

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	342	1,322	Irish.....	88	465
Negro.....	38	152	Italian, North.....	4	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Italian, South.....	30	146
Dutch.....	1	9	Lithuanian.....	4	25
English.....	9	42	Magyar.....	10	34
German.....	8	45	Polish.....	70	317
Hebrew.....	4	23	Roumanian.....	2	8
Irish.....	49	243	Russian.....	17	41
Scotch.....	2	10	Ruthenian.....	5	27
Welsh.....	6	27	Scotch.....	11	50
Total.....	79	399	Scotch-Irish.....	1	1
Total native-born.....	459	1,873	Servian.....	2	5
Foreign-born:			Slovak.....	28	135
Bohemian and Moravian..	4	21	Swedish.....	4	13
Canadian (other than French).....	3	10	Syrian.....	2	15
Croatian.....	3	12	Turkish.....	1	1
Dutch.....	1	2	Welsh.....	18	84
English.....	49	230	Austrian (race not specified).....	1	6
Finnish.....	1	3	Total foreign-born.....	440	2,040
French.....	3	8	Race not specified.....	3	13
German.....	65	316	Grand total.....	902	3,926
Greek.....	2	5			
Hebrew.....	11	49			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	In temperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	342	13	4	17	2	23	52	84	6	23	31	203	6	14	41	
Negro.....	38	1				3	9	13	1	5	2	18	3	1	4	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Dutch.....	1										1					
English.....	9						1	1			7			2		
German.....	8			1		1					8					
Hebrew.....	4						1	2		1	2					
Irish.....	49			6		4	3	6		4	38			2	1	
Scotch.....	2										2					
Welsh.....	6							1			6					
Total.....	79			7		5	5	10		5	64			4	1	
Total native-born.....	459	13	5	24	2	31	66	107	7	33	33	285	9	19	46	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4					1					3					
Canadian (other than French).....	3					1		2			3					
Croatian.....	3	1									2					
Dutch.....	1													1		
English.....	49	1		6	1		8	9	1		38			1	2	
Finnish.....	1										1					
French.....	3			1		2					3					
German.....	65		1	8	1	7	10	16	1	6	36			5	4	
Greek.....	2										2					
Hebrew.....	11					1	1	6		8	4				1	
Irish.....	88	3		12	2	2	15	16		8	61		2	5	5	
Italian, North.....	4									1	4					
Italian, South.....	30	1		2	1	3	3	8	1	2	19				3	
Lithuanian.....	4					1				1	4					
Magyar.....	10							1			10				1	
Polish.....	70	3	2	4		1	9	8		4	52		1		4	
Roumanian.....	2							1			1		1			
Russian.....	17	1				1	1	1			14				1	
Ruthenian.....	5			1							4					
Scotch.....	11						2	4			7			1	1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1						1									
Servian.....	2					1		1			2					
Slovak.....	28	1		3		3	5	4		1	19					
Swedish.....	4							2			3			1		
Syrian.....	2				1			1			2					
Turkish.....	1										1					
Welsh.....	18			3		1	2	1			17			2	1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1								
Total foreign-born.....	440	11	3	40	6	25	57	82	2	32	13	312	4	16	23	
Race not specified.....	3					1	2	1						1		
Grand total.....	902	24	8	64	8	57	125	190	9	65	46	597	13	36	69	

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native - born of native father:																
White.....	1,322	48	21	66	7	86	187	423	27	87	135	859	22	38	126	
Negro.....	152	7				7	26	69	5	18	11	74	19	2	14	
Native - born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch.....	9											9				
English.....	42					4		4				37		3		
German.....	45		3			5						45				
Hebrew.....	23						8	10		8		9				
Irish.....	243		30		14	15		33		22		190		6	2	
Scotch.....	10											10				
Welsh.....	27							10				27				
Total.....	399		33		19	27		57		30		327		9	2	
Total native-born.....	1,873	48	28	99	7	112	240	549	32	135	146	1,260	41	49	142	
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21					4						17				
Canadian (other than French).....	10					4		9			5	10				
Croatian.....	12	5										7				
Dutch.....	2													2		
English.....	230	2	30	6		29		62		2		177		6	11	
Finnish.....	3											3				
French.....	8		1		7							8				
German.....	316	6	36	9	30	52		86	7	26		182		9	21	
Greek.....	5											5				
Hebrew.....	49				4	1		30		38	5	22			1	
Irish.....	465	8	63	20	13	67		92		48	26	336	12	11	22	
Italian, North.....	11									6		11				
Italian, South.....	146	1	7	3	12	16		49	2	14		90			26	
Lithuanian.....	25									9		25				
Magyar.....	34							4				34			1	
Polish.....	317	12	13	20		6	45	46		22	18	223			17	
Roumanian.....	8							5				3				
Russian.....	41	1			2	1		7			5	32	7		1	
Ruthenian.....	27		3									24				
Scotch.....	50					13		21				28		5	1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1					1										
Servian.....	5				3			2				5				
Slovak.....	135	7	9		10	33		26		5		96				
Swedish.....	13							9				8		1		
Syrian.....	15			3				12				15				
Turkish.....	1											1				
Welsh.....	84		11		1	14		2			4	80		5	1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	6							6								
Total foreign-born.....	2,040	36	19	180	41	98	272	468	9	170	63	1,442	24	39	102	
Race not specified.....	13				4		9	3						6		
Grand total.....	3,926	84	47	279	48	214	521	1,020	41	305	209	2,702	65	94	244	

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	342	78	91	220	59	14	43
Negro.....	38	9	14	22	8	1	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Dutch.....	1			1			
English.....	9	1	1	7		2	
German.....	8	1		8	1		
Hebrew.....	4	1	2	3			
Irish.....	49	9	6	42	4	2	1
Scotch.....	2			2			
Welsh.....	6		1	6			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4			3	1		
Canadian (other than French).....	3		2	3	2		
Croatian.....	3	1		2			
Dutch.....	1					1	
English.....	49	15	10	39		1	2
Finnish.....	1			1			
French.....	3	1		3	2		
German.....	65	16	18	41	10	5	3
Greek.....	2			2			
Hebrew.....	11	1	7	10	2		1
Irish.....	88	30	16	67	9	5	4
Italian, North.....	4			4			
Italian, South.....	30	6	9	20	3		3
Lithuanian.....	4			4	1		
Magyar.....	10		1	10			1
Polish.....	70	16	10	56	5		4
Roumanian.....	2		1	1	1		
Russian.....	17	1	1	14	1		1
Ruthenian.....	5	1		4			
Scotch.....	11	2	4	7		1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1					
Servian.....	2		1	2	1		
Slovak.....	28	8	4	20	3		
Swedish.....	4		2	3		1	
Syrian.....	2		2	2			
Turkish.....	1		1	1			
Welsh.....	18	5	1	17	2	3	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1		1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>69</b>



TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	1,322	285	458	923	235	38	139
Negro.....	152	26	76	88	37	2	14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Dutch.....	9			9			
English.....	42	4	4	37		3	
German.....	45	3		45	5		
Hebrew.....	23	8	10	17			
Irish.....	243	45	33	212	14	6	2
Scotch.....	10			10			
Welsh.....	27		10	27			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,873</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21			17	4		
Canadian (other than French).....	10		9	10	9		
Croatian.....	12	5		7			
Dutch.....	2					2	
English.....	230	61	68	179		6	11
Finnish.....	3			3			
French.....	8	1		8	7		
German.....	316	80	101	204	43	9	14
Greek.....	5			5			
Hebrew.....	49	1	31	48	9		1
Irish.....	465	139	92	373	43	11	13
Italian, North.....	11			11			
Italian, South.....	146	24	52	96	12		26
Lithuanian.....	25			25	2		
Magyar.....	34		4	34			1
Polish.....	317	77	59	245	31		17
Roumanian.....	8		5	3	5		
Russian.....	41	1	7	32	2		1
Ruthenian.....	27	3		24			
Scotch.....	50	13	21	28		5	1
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1					
Servian.....	5		2	5	3		
Slovak.....	135	42	26	101	10		
Swedish.....	13		9	8		1	
Syrian.....	15		15	15			
Turkish.....	1			1			
Welsh.....	84	25	2	80	5	6	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	6		6				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,040</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>1,562</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,926</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>2,930</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>241</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Em ploy-ment se-cured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Me-dicine or medi-cal assist-ance.	Rent.	Transpor-tation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	342	21	34	103	103	40	24	74	21	22	46
Negro.....	38	1	5	6	14	9	1	15		3	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Dutch.....	1				1						
English.....	9	1		1	8	2	1				1
German.....	8		2	1	7	3	1		1		
Hebrew.....	4	1		2				2		1	
Irish.....	49	1	15	7	35	25	1	3	3		2
Scotch.....	2		1		2		1				
Welsh.....	6	1	2	1	6	4			1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		1	1	3	3		1			
Canadian (other than French).....	3			1	1		1	2			1
Croatian.....	3			2	2	1		1			
Dutch.....	1										1
English.....	49	2	10	14	23	10	2	10	1	1	4
Finnish.....	1						1				
French.....	3	1		1	2						
German.....	65		7	16	33	16	1	16		1	11
Greek.....	2			2	1						
Hebrew.....	11							10	1		1
Irish.....	88	1	20	23	47	16	2	14	2	1	7
Italian, North.....	4				4		2				
Italian, South.....	30			12	9	7	1	9			4
Lithuanian.....	4		1	1	4	1					
Magyar.....	10		3	1	7	4	1				
Polish.....	69		9	17	41	22	1	13	4	2	6
Roumanian.....	2				2			1	1		
Russian.....	17	1		2	3	2	10	2			
Ruthenian.....	5				4	2					
Scotch.....	11		2	1	3	3	1	5			1
Scotch-Irish.....	1				1						
Servian.....	2				1		1	1			1
Slovak.....	28		4	7	20	8	1	2	1		3
Swedish.....	4			2	1		1				
Syrian.....	2			2	1			1			
Turkish.....	1	1									
Welsh.....	18		4	3	14	6	1	1	1		3
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>					
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>99</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	E in employ-ment, se-cured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medi-cal assist-ance.	Rent.	Transpor-tation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,322	92	177	409	433	199	41	331	92	58	158
Negro.....	152	3	25	31	66	32	5	49		10	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch.....	9				9						
English.....	42	4		1	41	8	2				1
German.....	45		10	7	38	15	1		8		
Hebrew.....	23	4		9				14		4	
Irish.....	243	4	87	40	167	127	1	16	15		7
Scotch.....	10		7		10		3				
Welsh.....	27	4	13	4	27	13			4		10
Total.....	399	16	117	61	292	164	7	30	27	4	18
Total native-born.....	1,873	111	319	501	791	395	53	410	119	72	199
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21		5	9	17	12		5			
Canadian (other than French).....	10			4	1		1	9			5
Croatian.....	12			7	9	5		5			
Dutch.....	2										2
English.....	230	6	61	66	130	49	2	49	5	1	22
Finnish.....	3						3				
French.....	8	5		2	3						
German.....	316		40	77	160	97	4	78		7	51
Greek.....	5			5	4						
Hebrew.....	49							44	4		5
Irish.....	465	7	119	121	251	85	4	66	13	2	37
Italian, North.....	11				11		2				
Italian, South.....	146			61	43	31	1	51			24
Lithuanian.....	25		7	2	25	7					
Magyar.....	34		12	1	25	14	1				
Polish.....	316		31	84	184	106	1	67	26	9	26
Roumanian.....	8				8			5	3		
Russian.....	41	6		9	14	9	10	8			
Ruthenian.....	27				20	13					
Scotch.....	50		11	4	13	14	1	27			3
Scotch-Irish.....	1				1						
Servian.....	5				3		3	2			3
Slovak.....	135		19	31	101	38	4	17	4		18
Swedish.....	13			7	1		1	5			
Syrian.....	15			15	12			12			
Turkish.....	1	1									
Welsh.....	84		23	8	72	20	2	2	2		12
Austrian (race not specified).....	6							6			
Total foreign-born.....	2,039	25	328	513	1,108	500	40	458	57	19	208
Race not specified.....	13	6		4	4	3					
Grand total.....	3,925	142	647	1,018	1,903	898	93	868	176	91	407

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	342	73	34	50	53	49	41	21	11	7	3	
Negro.....	38	4	9	5	6	3	7	2		1	1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
Dutch.....	1									1		
English.....	9	1	1	2	1	1	1	1				1
German.....	8	1		1		1	1	2	2			
Hebrew.....	4				1	1	1		1			
Irish.....	49	1	4	10	7	6	8	8	3	2		
Scotch.....	2			1				1				
Welsh.....	6		1	1	3							1
Total.....	79	3	6	15	12	9	11	12	6	3	2	
Total native-born.....	459	80	49	70	71	61	59	35	17	11	6	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian, Canadian (other than French).....	4			1	1	1				1		
Croatian.....	3	1			1	1						
Dutch.....	3			1	1	1						
English.....	1		1									
Finnish.....	49	11	4	6	2	6	5	5	6			4
Finnish.....	1			1								
French.....	3	1	1			1						
German.....	65	5	9	8	10	7	5	11	5	3	2	
Greek.....	2	1			1							
Hebrew.....	11	1		2	3	3	1			1		
Irish.....	88	6	9	5	13	14	12	15	8	4	2	
Italian, North.....	4	2	1				1					
Italian, South.....	30	4	2	4	6	2	4	2	3	1	2	
Lithuanian.....	4		1					2		1		
Magyar.....	10	2	1	1	3	3						
Polish.....	70	7	3	20	6	8	11	9	4	1	1	
Roumanian.....	2			1		1						
Russian.....	17	11	1	1		1	1	2				
Ruthenian.....	5			1		1	2	1				
Scotch.....	11	1	1	3	1	1	2	1				1
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1										
Servian.....	2		1	1								
Slovak.....	28	2	1	6	3	7	4	1	2	1	1	
Swedish.....	4	1		1	1	1						
Syrian.....	2			1								1
Turkish.....	1	1										
Welsh.....	18	3	2	2	3		3		4	1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1					
Total foreign-born.....	440	61	237	67	55	59	52	49	32	14	14	
Race not specified.....	3			1			1					
Grand total.....	902	141	86	138	127	120	112	84	49	25	20	

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													Total.
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	342	20	26	38	33	22	17	11	5	3					
Negro.....	38	4	4	3	2	6	1		1						
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Dutch.....	1								1						
English.....	9		1	1	1	1				1					
German.....	8					1	2	1				1			
Hebrew.....	4				1			1							
Irish.....	49	2	7	4	3	4	6	3	1						
Scotch.....	2						1								
Welsh.....	6	1		3						1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>				
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>				
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		1						1						
Canadian (other than French).....	3				1										
Croatian.....	3		1	1	1										
Dutch.....	1	1													
English.....	49	3	4	2	3	5	4	4		3		1			
Finnish.....	1		1												
French.....	3														
German.....	65	7	4	5	3	2	8	5	2	2					
Greek.....	2			1											
Hebrew.....	11		2	2	3	1									
Irish.....	88	5	2	7	7	10	12	5	2				1		
Italian, North.....	4		1			1									
Italian, South.....	30	1	2	5		3	2	3	1	1	1				
Lithuanian.....	4						2		1						
Magyar.....	10	1	1	3	3										
Polish.....	70	3	18	5	6	8	8	4	1	1					
Roumanian.....	2		1		1										
Russian.....	17		1		1	1	3								
Ruthenian.....	5				1	2	1								
Scotch.....	11		2	1		1	1			1					
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Servian.....	2														
Slovak.....	28		4	2	6	3	1	2	1	1					
Swedish.....	4		1	1	1										
Syrian.....	2											1			
Turkish.....	1														
Welsh.....	18	2	2	2		2		4	1						
Austrian (race not specified).....	1					1									
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>3</b>														
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## PITTSBURG—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or over.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	342	16	12	19	10	12	11	3								83
Negro.....	38	1	5	1	1		1						1			10
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Dutch.....	1															
English.....	9	1						1								2
German.....	8			1		1			1							3
Hebrew.....	4															
Irish.....	49		2	3	3	1	2	1								12
Scotch.....	2			1												1
Welsh.....	6															
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>1</b>		<b>111</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4				1											1
Canadian (other than French).....	3				1											1
Croatian.....	3															
Dutch.....	1															
English.....	49	3	1	1		2		1	1							9
Finnish.....	1															
French.....	3	1	1													2
German.....	65	2	2	3	4	3	2	3		1						20
Greek.....	2															
Hebrew.....	11				1											1
Irish.....	88	1	2	3	4	6	1	3	2	1						23
Italian, North.....	4															
Italian, South.....	30		1	2	1	2										6
Lithuanian.....	4		1													1
Magyar.....	10															
Polish.....	70	1		2	1		2	1								7
Roumanian.....	2															
Russian.....	17		1													1
Ruthenian.....	5			1												1
Scotch.....	11		1	1		1	1									4
Scotch-Irish.....	1															
Servian.....	2			1												1
Slovak.....	28	1	1	2	1	1	1									7
Swedish.....	4															
Syrian.....	2															
Turkish.....	1															
Welsh.....	18	2			1		1									4
Austrian (race not specified).....	1															
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>						<b>89</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>3</b>						1									<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>1</b>			<b>201</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## PITTSBURG—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or over.	
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	342	11		1	1		1									14
Negro.....	38															
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch.....	1															
English.....	9															
German.....	8															
Hebrew.....	4						1									1
Irish.....	49						1									1
Scotch.....	2															
Welsh.....	6															
Total.....	79						2									2
Total native-born.	459	11		1	1		3									16
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4															
Canadian (other than French).....	3															
Croatian.....	3															
Dutch.....	1															
English.....	49	3														3
Finnish.....	1															
French.....	3															
German.....	65	2														2
Greek.....	2															
Hebrew.....	11	1														1
Irish.....	88	3								1						4
Italian, North.....	4															
Italian, South.....	30															
Lithuanian.....	4															
Magyar.....	10															
Polish.....	70	2				1	1									4
Roumanian.....	2															
Russian.....	17	8														8
Ruthenian.....	5															
Scotch.....	11	1														1
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1														1
Servian.....	2		1													1
Slovak.....	28	1														1
Swedish.....	4	1														1
Syrian.....	2			1												1
Turkish.....	1															
Welsh.....	18															
Austrian (race not specified).....	1															
Total foreign-born.	440	23	1	1		1	1			1						28
Race not specified.....	3															
Grand total.....	902	34	1	2	1	1	4			1						44

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## PITTSBURG—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.		
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	342	46	2	4	4	4	7	1	2						70
Negro.....	38	3			2	1		1							7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	9		1	1											2
German.....	8	1													1
Hebrew.....	4				1										1
Irish.....	49	1				2	1	1		1					6
Scotch.....	2														
Welsh.....	6			1											1
Total.....	79	2	1	2	1	2	1	1		1					11
Total native-born.....	459	51	3	6	7	7	8	3		3					88
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian...	4					1									1
Canadian (other than French).....	3	1													1
Croatian.....	3														
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	49	5		1		1			1						8
Finnish.....	1														
French.....	3					1									1
German.....	65	1		1	1	1	1								5
Greek.....	2	1													1
Hebrew.....	11									1					1
Irish.....	88	2	2		2	1	1		1				1		10
Italian, North.....	4	2													2
Italian, South.....	30	4					1								5
Lithuanian.....	4														
Magyar.....	10	2													2
Polish.....	70	4				1									5
Roumanian.....	2														
Russian.....	17	3													3
Ruthenian.....	5														
Scotch.....	11														
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Servian.....	2														
Slovak.....	28														
Swedish.....	4														
Syrian.....	2														
Turkish.....	1	1													1
Welsh.....	18	1													1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1														
Total foreign-born.....	440	27	2	2	3	6	3		2	1				1	47
Race not specified.....	3			1	1										2
Grand total.....	902	78	5	9	11	13	11	3	2	4				1	137



TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	20	4	3	11	4	2	1
Negro.....	4	2		4			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish.....	2			2			
Welsh.....	1			1			
Total.....	3			3			
Total native-born.....	27	6	3	18	4	2	1
Foreign-born:							
Dutch.....	1					1	
English.....	3	1		3			
German.....	7	1	1	5		1	
Irish.....	5	3		3		2	
Italian, South.....	1		1	1			
Magyar.....	1			1			
Polish.....	3			3			1
Welsh.....	2		1	2			
Total foreign-born.....	23	5	3	18		4	1
Grand total.....	50	11	6	36	4	6	2

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	20	7	6	2	3	2	
Negro.....	4		1	1	1		1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish.....	2	1		1			
Welsh.....	1	1					
Total.....	3	2		1			
Total native-born.....	27	9	7	4	4	2	1
Foreign-born:							
Dutch.....	1						1
English.....	3		1			2	
German.....	7	1		2	1	2	1
Irish.....	5		1	1	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	1		1				
Magyar.....	1	1					
Polish.....	3	1	2				
Welsh.....	2	1		1			
Total foreign-born.....	23	4	5	4	2	5	3
Grand total.....	50	13	12	8	6	7	4

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	625	96	160	27	50	99	91	58	32	8	4
Negro.....	75	18	18	3	4	8	13	9	1		1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch.....	5	1	2	1				1			
English.....	24	5	5	2	3	3	4	1	1		
German.....	23	5	8	1	4	1	1	2	1		
Hebrew.....	14	4	5	1	1	1	1	2			
Irish.....	114	22	29	6	9	19	14	12	1	1	1
Scotch.....	5	1	2	1		1	1				
Welsh.....	18	5	6	1		2	4				
Total.....	203	43	57	11	17	27	25	18	3	1	1
Total native-born.....	903	157	235	41	71	134	129	85	36	9	6
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	9		4	1	2		1	1			
Canadian (other than French).....	6		2	1	1	1		1			
Croatian.....	9	3	3			1	2				
Dutch.....	1										1
English.....	120	14	30	6	17	16	11	16	3	7	
Finnish.....	2		1				1				
German.....	148	18	40	13	17	18	9	17	9	4	3
Greek.....	3	1				2					
Hebrew.....	22	6	2	2		4	5	2		1	
Irish.....	216	25	58	18	23	28	20	23	17	3	1
Italian, North.....	9	4	1			2	2				
Italian, South.....	74	25	18	3	3	4	13	7	1		
Lithuanian.....	13	3	3	2	2			3			
Magyar.....	18	5	3			4	5		1		
Polish.....	168	46	49	8	5	17	23	14	5	1	
Roumanian.....	6	1	2		1	1			1		
Russian.....	24	2	2	2	1	6	7	3	1		
Ruthenian.....	16	9	3				4				
Scotch.....	27	2	7	1	3	5	6	1		1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	1						1				
Servian.....	2	1				1					
Slovak.....	61	22	10	6	2	3	10	7	1		
Swedish.....	9	2		1	2	1	1	1			1
Syrian.....	12	5	3	1	1		2				
Turkish.....	1					1					
Welsh.....	41	5	11	4	2	5	4	5	4	1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	4		3					1			
Total foreign-born.....	1,022	199	255	69	82	120	127	102	43	18	7
Grand total.....	1,925	356	490	110	153	254	256	187	79	27	13

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## PITTSBURG—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	685	86	171	36	59	99	121	74	25	9	5
Negro.....	77	8	21	4	4	11	16	10	1	2	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Dutch.....	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	18	3	4	1	1	2	2	3	.....	2	.....
German.....	22	2	10	2	1	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	9	2	1	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	128	23	31	6	12	18	19	13	2	2	2
Scotch.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Welsh.....	9	1	2	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.	12	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French).....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Croatian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	110	10	25	8	13	14	16	9	12	2	1
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	8	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German.....	167	28	35	8	19	20	18	22	8	4	5
Greek.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	27	7	6	1	2	5	4	1	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	247	31	75	14	25	19	26	39	9	7	2
Italian, North.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	71	20	21	2	2	5	15	5	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian.....	12	5	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	16	6	2	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	138	41	25	4	6	31	20	9	2	.....	.....
Roumanian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian.....	17	6	5	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	11	2	4	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	23	3	6	.....	2	2	3	4	1	2	.....
Servian.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	72	19	21	3	3	11	10	4	1	.....	.....
Swedish.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	43	2	10	4	4	8	3	7	2	3	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	<b>1</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,959</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>17</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## PITTSBURG—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,310	182	331	63	109	198	212	132	57	17	9
Negro.....	152	26	39	7	8	19	29	19	2	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch.....	9	2	3	1	1		1	1			
English.....	42	8	9	3	4	5	6	4	1	2	
German.....	45	7	18	3	5	1	5	3	3		
Hebrew.....	23	6	6	2	1	2	2	3	1		
Irish.....	242	45	60	12	21	37	33	25	3	3	3
Scotch.....	10	3	2			3	1			1	
Welsh.....	27	6	8	1		6	5	1			
Total.....	398	77	106	22	32	54	53	37	8	6	3
Total native-born.....	1,860	285	476	92	149	271	294	188	67	25	13
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.	21	4	7	1	2		3	3			1
Canadian (other than French)	10	1	2	1	2	1	1	2			
Croatian.....	12	3	3			4	2				
Dutch.....	2										2
English.....	230	24	55	14	30	30	27	25	15	9	1
Finnish.....	3		1			1	1				
French.....	8	2	1		2	1		1	1		
German.....	315	46	75	21	36	38	27	39	17	8	8
Greek.....	5	2				3					
Hebrew.....	49	13	8	3	2	9	9	3	1	1	
Irish.....	463	56	133	32	48	47	46	62	26	10	3
Italian, North	11	4	1			3	3				
Italian, South	145	45	39	5	5	9	28	12	1	1	
Lithuanian.....	25	8	6	2	2		3	4			
Magyar.....	34	11	5			9	7	1	1		
Polish.....	306	87	74	12	11	48	43	23	7	1	
Roumanian.....	8	1	2		1	2			2		
Russian.....	41	8	7	2	1	9	8	5	1		
Ruthenian.....	27	11	7			2	7				
Scotch.....	50	5	13	1	5	7	9	5	1	3	1
Scotch-Irish	1						1				
Servian.....	5	3				1	1				
Slovak.....	133	41	31	9	5	14	20	11	2		
Swedish.....	13	3		1	2	3	1	2			1
Syrian.....	15	7	3	1	1		3				
Turkish.....	1					1					
Welsh.....	84	7	21	8	6	13	7	12	6	4	
Austrian (race not specified)	6	1	3				1	1			
Total foreign-born.....	2,023	393	497	113	161	255	258	211	81	37	17
Race not specified.....	1		1								
Grand total.....	3,884	678	974	205	310	526	552	399	148	62	30

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.  
PITTSBURG.  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.						
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.	
	Single.	Married.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Deserted or separated.	Total.							
Native-born of native father:																			
White.....	65	1	66	67	41	108	24	97	3	2	126	1	56	9	66	157	195	12	366
Negro.....	4		4	6	2	8	2	17			19	1	4		5	13	23		36
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2		2													2			2
Canadian (other than French)	1		1													1			1
Dutch.....	21		21	15	2	15	4	1			1		2		2	36	1		42
English.....	13		13	9	2	11	1	2			3		2		2	23	6		29
German.....																			
Hebrew.....																			
Irish.....	21		21	26	9	35	5	20			2		6		1	52	35	1	89
Polish.....	4		4								25		1		1	4			4
Roumanian.....	1		1													1			1
Scotch.....	1		1	1	2	3		1			1					2	3		5
Slovak.....	1		1	1		1										2			2
Syrian.....	1		1													1			1
Welsh.....	1		1	2	2	4		4			4					3	6		9
Total.....	67		67	54	16	70	6	34			40		10		13	127	60	2	190
Total native-born.....	136	1	137	127	59	186	32	148	3	2	185	2	70	11	84	297	278	14	592
Foreign-born:																			
Bohemian and Moravian.....																			
Canadian (other than French)				1	1	1		1			1		1		1	1		2	2
Croatian.....					1			2			2							3	3
Dutch.....				1		1					1		1		1	1		1	2
English.....				2	1	3	2	18			20	2	13		17	6	32		40

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
**PITTSBURG—Continued.**  
 MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.								
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.							Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>																					
Finnish.....																			1		
German.....	2			3	2		5	1	17	18								6	41	1	
Greek.....				1	1		2												1	1	
Hebrew.....				1	3		4			1									10	1	
Irish.....	2			7	1		8	2	26	28								12	57	3	
Italian, North.....				2			2												2	2	
Italian, South.....	3			3	1		4	2	15	17								4	20		
Lithuanian.....	2								2										2	3	
Magyar.....				2	2		4		5	5									1	2	
Polish.....	1			2	15		17	1	27	29								14	54	3	
Roumanian.....																					
Russian.....	1			4	2		6		10	10								1	13		
Ruthenian.....									4	4									4	4	
Scotch.....	1				1		1		5	5								3	8	1	
Scotch-Irish.....									1	1											
Servian.....																					
Slovak.....	1				2		1		14	14								1	20	1	
Swedish.....	2				1		1		1	1								2	3	1	
Syrian.....				1			1		1	2									1	1	
Turkish.....																					
Welsh.....	1			1	2		3	3	4	7								7	13		
Austrian (race not specified).....									1	1											
Total foreign-born.....	16			31	36		68	11	162	177								61	301	13	
Grand total.....	152	1		158	95		354	43	310	362								200	579	27	
																			358	579	27
																			377	2	5
																			969		









TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	342	65	23	88
Negro.....	38	7	3	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	9	3		3
German.....	8	2	1	3
Hebrew.....	4			
Irish.....	49	10	5	15
Scotch.....	2	1		1
Welsh.....	6			
Total.....	79	16	6	22
Total native-born.....	459	88	32	120
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	1	1	2
Canadian (other than French).....	3		1	1
Croatian.....	3			
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	9	10		10
Finnish.....	1			
French.....	3	1	2	3
German.....	65	16	6	22
Greek.....	2			
Hebrew.....	11		1	1
Irish.....	88	23	2	25
Italian, North.....	4			
Italian, South.....	30	3	3	6
Lithuanian.....	4		1	1
Magyar.....	10			
Polish.....	70	6	1	7
Roumanian.....	2			
Russian.....	17		1	1
Ruthenian.....	5	1		1
Scotch.....	11	3	1	4
Scotch-Irish.....	1			
Servian.....	2		1	1
Slovak.....	28	4	3	7
Swedish.....	4			
Syrian.....	2			
Turkish.....	1			
Welsh.....	18	3	1	4
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	440	71	25	96
Race not specified.....	3			
Grand total.....	902	159	57	216

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## PITTSBURG.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	134	6	140	15	189	8	212	6	19	14	39	155	214	22	391	
Negro	17	1	18	5	13	...	18	...	1	2	3	22	15	2	39	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian					2		2		1		1		3		3	
Canadian (other than French)					1		1		1		1		2		2	
Croatian	3		3	1	2		3					4	2		6	
Dutch				1	1		1						1		1	
English	11	1	12	1	27		28		3	3	6	12	31	3	46	
German	18		18	4	29		33	1	7	4	12	23	36	4	63	
Greek	1		1									1			1	
Hebrew	6		6		2		2		1		1	6	3		9	
Irish	22	1	23	8	55		63	2	8	8	18	32	64	8	104	
Italian, North	4		4									4			4	
Italian, South	24		24	4	9		13		2		2	28	11		39	
Lithuanian	3		3		4		4			1	1	3	4	1	8	
Magyar	4		4									4			4	
Polish	40	1	41	3	38		41	1	1	4	6	44	40	4	88	
Roumanian	1		1		2		2					1	2		3	
Russian	2		2	1			1		1		1	3	1		4	
Ruthenian	8	1	9		3		3					8	4		12	
Scotch	2		2		4		4	1			1	3	4		7	
Servian	1		1									1			1	
Slovak	21	1	22	1	8		9		2	2	4	22	11	2	35	
Swedish	2		2						1		1	2	1		3	
Syrian	5		5		3		3	1			1	6	3		9	
Welsh	5		5		9		9	1	1	2	4	6	10	2	18	
Austrian (race not specified)					3		3						3		3	
Total	183	5	188	23	202		225	7	29	24	60	213	236	24	473	
Total native-born	334	12	346	43	404	8	455	13	49	40	102	390	465	484	903	
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian					2		2						2		2	
English	2		2									2	2		4	
Finnish				1			1					1			1	
German				1	3		4	1			1	2	3		5	
Hebrew									1		1		1		1	
Irish	1		1		1		1					1	1		2	
Italian, North				1			1						1		1	
Italian, South	1		1		5		5			1	1	1	5	1	7	
Lithuanian				1			1	1			1	1	1		2	
Magyar	1		1		3		3					1	3		4	
Polish	5		5	1	7		8	1	1		2	7	8		15	
Russian				1			1					1			1	
Scotch				1			1					1			1	
Slovak				3			3		2		2	5			5	
Welsh				2			2					2			2	
Total foreign-born	10		10	3	32		35	3	4	1	8	16	36	1	53	
Grand total	344	12	356	46	436	8	490	16	53	41	110	406	501	49	956	

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## PITTSBURG—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	118	10	.....	128	35	174	4	213	10	23	15	48	163	207	19	389
Negro.....	8	.....	.....	8	4	17	.....	21	2	1	1	4	14	18	1	33
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6
English.....	9	.....	.....	9	1	25	1	27	2	4	1	7	12	29	2	43
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	22	3	.....	25	6	25	.....	31	1	1	5	7	29	29	5	63
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	7	.....	.....	7	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	10
Irish.....	29	.....	.....	29	8	74	.....	82	2	9	5	16	39	83	5	127
Italian, South.....	19	.....	.....	19	1	14	.....	15	.....	1	.....	1	20	15	.....	35
Lithuanian.....	4	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	5	2	1	8
Magyar.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Polish.....	38	1	.....	39	2	21	.....	23	1	1	.....	2	41	23	.....	64
Russian.....	6	.....	.....	6	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	10
Ruthenian.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
Servian.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Slovak.....	18	.....	.....	18	2	15	.....	17	.....	1	.....	1	20	16	.....	36
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Syrian.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Welsh.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	9	.....	9	2	1	.....	3	4	10	.....	14
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>439</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>861</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	4
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	1	6	.....	1	.....	1	2	5	1	8
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Polish.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	4
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Ruthenian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	7
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>901</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## PITTSBURG—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	252	16	.....	268	50	363	12	425	16	42	29	87	318	421	41	780
Negro.....	25	1	.....	26	9	30	.....	39	2	2	3	7	36	33	3	72
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	3	6	.....	9
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
Croatian.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
Dutch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
English.....	20	1	.....	21	2	52	1	55	2	7	4	13	24	60	5	89
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	40	3	.....	43	10	54	.....	64	2	8	9	19	52	65	9	126
Greek.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	13	.....	.....	13	1	4	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	14	5	.....	19
Irish.....	51	1	.....	52	16	129	.....	145	4	17	13	34	71	147	13	231
Italian, North.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Italian, South.....	43	.....	.....	43	5	23	.....	28	.....	3	.....	3	48	26	.....	74
Lithuanian.....	7	.....	.....	7	1	5	1	7	.....	1	1	2	8	6	2	16
Magyar.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9
Polish.....	78	2	.....	80	5	59	.....	64	2	2	4	8	85	63	4	152
Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Russian.....	8	.....	.....	8	2	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	10	4	.....	14
Ruthenian.....	10	1	.....	11	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	16
Scotch.....	5	.....	.....	5	1	6	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	7	6	.....	13
Servian.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Slovak.....	39	1	.....	40	3	23	.....	26	.....	3	2	5	42	27	2	71
Swedish.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	4
Syrian.....	6	1	.....	7	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	7	4	.....	11
Welsh.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	18	.....	18	3	2	2	7	10	20	2	32
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
Total.....	356	11	.....	367	48	397	2	447	15	48	35	98	419	456	37	912
Total native-born.....	633	28	.....	661	107	790	14	911	33	92	67	192	773	910	81	1,764
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
English.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	3	4	.....	7
Finnish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	6
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	4	1	5
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, South.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	9	1	11	.....	1	1	2	3	10	2	15
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	3
Magyar.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	7
Polish.....	7	.....	.....	7	1	8	.....	9	1	1	1	3	9	9	1	19
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Ruthenian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	9	.....	2	.....	2	1	11	.....	12
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	4
Total foreign-born.....	17	.....	.....	17	4	57	1	62	3	6	4	13	24	63	5	92
Race not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Grand total.....	650	28	.....	678	112	847	15	974	36	98	71	205	798	973	86	1,857

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## PITTSBURG.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2							1		1
Canadian (other than French).....	2		1					1		
Croatian.....	3							2	1	
Dutch.....	1								1	
English.....	38			1	2	1	2	5	3	24
Finnish.....	1						1			
German.....	43				2	2	6	2	8	23
Greek.....	2					1				1
Hebrew.....	10				1	1	6	1	1	
Irish.....	60		1	1				3	7	47
Italian, North.....	4					2	2			
Italian, South.....	25		1		1	4	8	7	3	1
Lithuanian.....	3						2		1	
Magyar.....	10		1	1	3		5			
Polish.....	60	1	1	3	9	5	12	12	9	8
Roumanian.....	2									2
Russian.....	16	11			1		1	1	2	
Ruthenian.....	4						1	3		
Scotch.....	7						3			4
Scotch-Irish.....	1							1		
Servian.....	1							1		
Slovak.....	21				1	2	6	5	3	4
Swedish.....	4		1			1			1	1
Syrian.....	2								1	
Turkish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	14				1		1	1	1	10
Austrian (race not specified).....	1								1	
Total.....	338	12	6	6	21	20	58	46	45	124

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	2						2			
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
English.....	11						1		2	8
French.....	3						1	1		1
German.....	22	1			1			2	2	16
Hebrew.....	1								1	
Irish.....	27								2	25
Italian, South.....	5						3	2		
Lithuanian.....	1			1						
Polish.....	8			1		1		1	1	4
Russian.....	1						1			
Ruthenian.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	4									4
Servian.....	1							1		
Slovak.....	7		1			1	3		2	
Welsh.....	4						2			2
Total.....	99	1	1	2	1	2	14	7	10	61

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## PITTSBURG—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4						2	1		1
Canadian (other than French).....	3		1					1		1
Croatian.....	3							2	1	
Dutch.....	1								1	
English.....	49			1	2	1	3	5	5	32
Finnish.....	1						1			
French.....	3						1	1		1
German.....	65	1			3	2	6	4	10	39
Greek.....	2					1				1
Hebrew.....	11				1	1	6	1	2	
Irish.....	87		1	1		1		3	9	72
Italian, North.....	4					2	2			
Italian, South.....	30		1		1	4	11	9	3	1
Lithuanian.....	4			1			2		1	
Magyar.....	10		1	1	3		5			
Polish.....	68	1	1	4	9	6	12	13	10	12
Roumanian.....	2								2	
Russian.....	17	11			1		2	1	2	
Ruthenian.....	5						2	3		
Scotch.....	11						3			8
Scotch-Irish.....	1							1		
Servian.....	2							2		
Slovak.....	28		1		1	3	9	5	5	4
Swedish.....	4		1			1			1	1
Syrian.....	2						1		1	
Turkish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	18				1		3	1	1	12
Austrian (race not specified).....	1								1	
Total.....	437	13	7	8	22	22	72	53	55	185

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## PITTSBURG.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4						2	1		1
Canadian (other than French).....	2		1					1		
Croatian.....	3							2	1	
Dutch.....	2								1	1
English.....	44			3	2	1	3	6	3	26
Finnish.....	2						2			
German.....	53				5	2	10	2	10	24
Greek.....	2					1				1
Hebrew.....	13				1	1	8	1	2	
Irish.....	74		1	2		2		3	11	55
Italian, North.....	5					2	3			
Italian, South.....	36		1		4	4	11	11	4	1
Lithuanian.....	7						6		1	
Magyar.....	14		3	1	3		7			
Polish.....	79	2	2	4	15	7	15	14	11	9
Roumanian.....	2									2
Russian.....	19	11			1		2	1	4	
Ruthenian.....	4						1	3		
Scotch.....	10						5			5
Scotch-Irish.....	1							1		
Servian.....	1							1		
Slovak.....	27				1	3	9	7	3	4
Swedish.....	6		1			1			3	1
Syrian.....	2						1			1
Turkish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	20				1		4	1	1	13
Austrian (race not specified).....	1								1	
Total.....	434	13	9	10	33	24	90	55	59	141

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	7						4	2		1
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Croatian.....	3						1	2		
Dutch.....	1								1	
English.....	54			2	4	1	4	5	7	31
Finnish.....	1						1			
French.....	5						1	3		1
German.....	68	2			4	1	8	6	8	39
Greek.....	1					1				
Hebrew.....	16				1	1	10	1	3	
Irish.....	78					1	1	3	11	62
Italian, North.....	1						1			
Italian, South.....	34			2	1	5	15	7	3	1
Lithuanian.....	5			1			3		1	
Magyar.....	11		2		4		5			
Polish.....	70	1	2	6	10	4	11	15	10	11
Roumanian.....	1									1
Russian.....	7				1		3	1	2	
Ruthenian.....	7						4	3		
Scotch.....	15						4		1	10
Servian.....	1							1		
Slovak.....	33		2	1	1	3	13	4	7	2
Swedish.....	3		1			1			1	
Syrian.....	1								1	
Welsh.....	20						5	1	2	12
Total.....	444	3	7	12	26	18	94	54	59	171



TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## PITTSBURG—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11						6	3		2
Canadian (other than French).....	3		1					1		1
Croatian.....	6						1	4	1	
Dutch.....	3								2	1
English.....	98			5	6	2	7	11	10	57
Finnish.....	3						3			
French.....	5						1	3		1
German.....	121	2			9	3	18	8	18	63
Greek.....	3					2				1
Hebrew.....	29				2	2	18	2	5	
Irish.....	152		1	2		3	1	6	22	117
Italian, North.....	6					2	4			
Italian, South.....	70		1	2	5	9	26	18	7	2
Lithuanian.....	12		1				9		2	
Magyar.....	25		5	1	7		12			
Polish.....	149	3	4	10	25	11	26	29	21	20
Roumanian.....	3								3	
Russian.....	26	11			2		5	2	6	
Ruthenian.....	11						5	6		
Scotch.....	25						9		1	15
Scotch-Irish.....	1							1		
Servian.....	2							2		
Slovak.....	60		2	1	2	6	22	11	10	6
Swedish.....	9		2			2			4	1
Syrian.....	3						1		2	
Turkish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	40				1		9	2	3	25
Austrian (race not specified).....	1								1	
Total.....	878	16	16	22	59	42	184	109	118	312

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## PITTSBURG.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	5	5	2	2	7	7
Croatian.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Dutch.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German.....	146	74	74	72	72	146	146
Hebrew.....	12	7	7	5	5	12	12
Italian, South.....	31	15	14	16	16	31	30
Lithuanian.....	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Polish.....	81	51	50	30	30	81	80
Roumanian.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Russian.....	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Ruthenian.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Slovak.....	34	15	15	19	18	34	33
Swedish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Syrian.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
Austrian (race not specified)	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>346</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian...	11	4	4	7	5	11	9
Croatian.....	6	3	2	3	2	6	4
Dutch.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Finnish.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....
French.....	5	.....	.....	5	5	5	5
German.....	120	53	50	67	56	120	106
Greek.....	3	2	1	1	.....	3	1
Hebrew.....	30	13	9	17	11	30	20
Italian, North.....	6	5	5	1	.....	6	5
Italian, South.....	69	35	25	34	17	69	42
Lithuanian.....	11	7	6	4	1	11	7
Magyar.....	23	13	7	10	3	23	10
Polish.....	145	76	48	69	37	145	85
Roumanian.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Russian.....	26	19	8	7	5	26	13
Ruthenian.....	11	4	4	7	4	11	8
Servian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Slovak.....	60	27	17	33	18	60	35
Swedish.....	9	6	4	3	1	9	5
Syrian.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Turkish.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>365</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>711</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## PITTSBURG.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
Bohemian and Moravian	2							2	2				2	2
Canadian (other than French)	1							1	1				1	1
Croatian	1							1	1				1	1
Dutch	1							1	1				1	1
English	21	1	1		2			19	19	1	1		19	21
Finnish	1		1		1							1		1
German	32	3		3	6	1		25	26	4			28	32
Hebrew	7	1	4	1	6			1	1	1	4		2	7
Irish	26							26	26				26	26
Italian, North	1		1		1							1		1
Italian, South	17	1	3	3	7		3	7	10	1	6		10	17
Lithuanian	3	2			2			1	1				1	3
Magyar	5	3	2		5					3	2		5	5
Polish	28	7	2	1	10	2	5	11	18	9	7		12	28
Roumanian	1							1	1				1	1
Russian	3		1		1	1		1	2	1	1		1	3
Ruthenian	2					2			2	2				2
Scotch	5		1	2	3			2	2		1		4	5
Scotch-Irish	1					1			1	1				1
Slovak	16	3	2	1	6	2	4	4	10	5	6		5	16
Swedish	2							2	2				2	2
Syrian	2			1	1			1	1				2	2
Welsh	6							6	6				6	6
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1	1				1	1
Total	185	21	18	12	51	9	12	113	134	30	30		125	185



•

---

---

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

---

---

897

•



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	354	1,194	English.....	40	150
Negro.....	12	28	Finnish.....	1	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			French.....	2	4
English.....	1	3	German.....	101	395
German.....	77	331	Greek.....	2	16
Irish.....	37	154	Hebrew.....	4	25
Italian, South.....	1	4	Irish.....	51	132
Scotch.....	1	6	Italian, South.....	132	573
Total.....	117	498	Negro.....	1	5
Total native-born.....	483	1,720	Polish.....	11	42
Foreign-born:			Russian.....	11	53
Bulgarian.....	1	3	Scotch.....	8	27
Canadian, French.....	1	1	Swedish.....	1	6
Canadian, Other.....	40	129	Welsh.....	2	8
Dutch.....	12	37	Total foreign-born.....	421	1,616
			Grand total.....	904	3,336

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	354	15	2	14	2	40	99	51	9	92	10	138	1	11	32	43
Negro.....	12					2	3	2		4		5		1	1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
English.....	1											1				
German.....	77	2	2	7		6	26	15	4	22	3	28		6	3	18
Irish.....	37	6		5	1	3	9	5	2	11	3	13			1	3
Italian, South.....	1						1									
Scotch.....	1							1			1					
Total.....	117	8	2	12	1	9	36	21	6	34	7	42		6	4	21
Total native-born.....	483	23	4	26	3	51	138	74	15	130	17	185	1	18	37	64
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bulgarian and Moravian.....	1						1									
Canadian, French.....	1														1	
Canadian, Other.....	40	1		2		7	9	6		8		16			4	6
Dutch.....	12	1					2	2		4		4			3	3
English.....	40	1		1	1	2	8	8	1	15	3	16			4	10
Finnish.....	1						1									
French.....	2									1					1	
German.....	101	6		10		5	27	11	2	25	3	23		3	23	24
Greek.....	2											2				
Hebrew.....	4						3	1				2		1		
Irish.....	51	4	1	1		2	12	5		15		14			18	2
Italian, South.....	132	9		15		12	28	13	4	17		61		2	1	21
Negro.....	1						1	1				1				
Polish.....	11			2		2	1	3	1	5	1	4	1	1		
Russian.....	11			1		4		1		2	2	3		2		
Scotch.....	8						4	1		2		2				2
Swedish.....	1						1	1		1						
Welsh.....	2						1	1				1				1
Total foreign-born.....	421	22	1	32	1	34	99	54	8	95	9	149	1	9	55	69
Grand total.....	904	45	5	58	4	85	237	128	23	225	26	334	2	27	92	133



TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	1,194	48	6	57	3	143	295	196	37	337	38	525	1	51	52	163
Negro.....	28					8	6	5		8		11		5	1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
English.....	3								3		3					
German.....	331	3	5	36		35	107	65	21	107	23	121		34	14	81
Irish.....	154	18		26	3	7	32	24	11	43	18	56		3	3	16
Italian, South.....	4						4									
Scotch.....	6							6			6					
Total.....	498	21	5	62	3	42	143	95	32	153	47	180		34	17	97
Total native-born.....	1,720	69	11	119	6	193	444	296	69	498	85	716	1	90	70	260
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bulgarian and Moravian.....	3						3									
Canadian, French.....	1														1	
Canadian, Other.....	129	2		7		20	18	29		25		62		13	24	24
Dutch.....	37	5					9	4		16		10		4	12	12
English.....	150	1		4	5	8	31	28	3	63	14	69		7	36	36
Finnish.....	10						10									
French.....	4									2				2		
German.....	395	19		42		19	100	59	9	98	16	132		10	39	96
Greek.....	16											16				
Hebrew.....	25						21	4				18		4		
Irish.....	132	18	6	2		8	47	14		39		46			24	2
Italian, South.....	573	44		61		39	112	53	17	91		289		8	1	92
Negro.....	5						5	5				5				
Polish.....	42			8		7	6	11	4	22	6	11	5	6		
Russian.....	53			3		15		6		11	10	17		7		
Scotch.....	27						11	3		8		8				8
Swedish.....	6						6	6								
Welsh.....	8						2	6				6				6
Total foreign-born.....	1,616	89	6	127	5	116	381	228	33	381	46	689	5	35	91	276
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,336</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1,405</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>536</b>

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	354	126	55	217	62	32	44
Negro.....	12	3	2	9	2	1	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	77	34	16	48	16	3	18
Irish.....	37	17	6	24	7	1	3
Italian, South.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	117	52	23	73	24	4	21
Total native-born.....	483	181	80	299	88	37	65
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bulgarian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, Other.....	40	12	6	23	7	4	6
Dutch.....	12	3	2	8	.....	3	3
English.....	40	10	9	30	5	4	10
Finnish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
German.....	101	43	11	48	11	23	24
Greek.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	4	3	1	2	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	51	16	6	29	2	18	2
Italian, South.....	132	51	13	74	17	1	21
Negro.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	11	3	3	9	3	.....	1
Russian.....	11	1	1	5	6	.....	.....
Scotch.....	8	4	1	4	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	421	151	56	238	52	55	70
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>135</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White .....	1,194	392	205	810	232	52	164
Negro .....	28	6	5	19	8	1	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English .....	3			3			
German .....	331	141	68	220	93	14	81
Irish .....	154	65	27	99	29	3	16
Italian, South .....	4	4					
Scotch .....	6		6		6		
Total .....	498	210	101	322	128	17	97
Total native-born .....	1,720	608	311	1,151	368	70	261
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bulgarian .....	3	3					
Canadian, French .....	1					1	
Canadian, Other .....	129	27	29	84	20	13	24
Dutch .....	37	14	4	26		4	12
English .....	150	36	33	126	19	7	36
Finnish .....	10	10					
French .....	4			2		2	
German .....	395	161	59	230	47	39	96
Greek .....	16			16			
Hebrew .....	25	21	4	18	4		
Irish .....	132	58	20	85	8	24	2
Italian, South .....	573	211	53	355	62	1	92
Negro .....	5	5	5	5			
Polish .....	42	14	11	33	13		5
Russian .....	53	3	6	28	25		
Scotch .....	27	11	3	16			8
Swedish .....	6	6	6	6			
Welsh .....	8	2	6	6			
Total foreign-born .....	1,616	582	239	1,036	198	91	281
Grand total .....	3,336	1,190	550	2,187	566	161	542

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	354	1	69	2	330	257	19	4	1	1
Negro.....	12				9	8		1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
English.....	1					1				
German.....	77		20		70	58	1	8		1
Irish.....	37		11	1	33	29		2		1
Italian, South.....	1				1	1		1		
Scotch.....	1		1		1	1				
Total.....	117		32	1	105	90	1	11		2
Total native-born.....	483	1	101	3	444	355	1	30	5	3
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bulgarian.....	1				1	1				
Canadian, French.....	1				1					
Canadian, Other.....	40	1	7		38	29	1		1	
Dutch.....	12		2		10	10			1	
English.....	40		7		32	27		2	1	1
Finnish.....	1		1		1	1				
French.....	2				2	2				
German.....	101		23		87	68	1	2	1	1
Greek.....	2				2	2				
Hebrew.....	4		3		4	3		1		
Irish.....	51		9		46	40		2	1	
Italian, South.....	132		39		128	93		1	1	2
Negro.....	1				1					
Polish.....	11		4		10	8				
Russian.....	11		1		10	6				
Scotch.....	8		3		8	8		1		
Swedish.....	1		1		1	1				
Welsh.....	2				2	1				
Total foreign-born.....	421	1	100		384	300	2	9	6	4
Grand total.....	904	2	201	3	828	655	3	39	11	7

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,194	3	310	6	1,099	917	.....	58	12	3	4
Negro.....	28				23	17			1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	3					3					
German.....	331	110			313	253	1	32			1
Irish.....	154	57	3		131	122		8			3
Italian, South.....	4				4	4		4			
Scotch.....	6	6			6	6					
Total.....	498	173	3		454	388	1	44			4
Total native-born.....	1,720	3	483	9	1,576	1,322	1	102	13	3	8
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bulgarian.....	3				3	3					
Canadian, French.....	1				1						
Canadian, Other.....	129	1	33		127	89	1		1		
Dutch.....	37		9		30	28			1		
English.....	150		33		115	91		6	6		6
Finnish.....	10	10			10	10					
French.....	4				4	4					
German.....	395	121			342	269	2	11	1		2
Greek.....	16				16	16					
Hebrew.....	25	22			25	16		9			
Irish.....	132	44			122	97		2	1		
Italian, South.....	573	188			559	406		5	1		11
Negro.....	5				5						
Polish.....	42	20			37	30					
Russian.....	53	7			47	31					
Scotch.....	27	7			27	27		3			
Swedish.....	6	6			6	6					
Welsh.....	8				8	6					
Total foreign-born.....	1,616	1	500		1,484	1,129	3	36	11		19
Grand total.....	3,336	4	983	9	3,060	2,451	4	138	24	3	27

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	354	43	92	76	67	28	28	8	6	2	4
Negro.....	12	2	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	77	8	11	8	16	11	12	5	4	1	1
Irish.....	37	1	11	6	5	2	4	6	1	1	.....
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	40	9	10	7	5	4	1	1	1	2	.....
Dutch.....	12	2	4	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	40	5	8	6	7	6	5	2	.....	1	.....
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	101	21	16	11	12	15	8	11	3	3	1
Greek.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	51	22	12	4	5	1	3	2	1	1	.....
Italian, South.....	132	2	20	26	30	24	12	11	3	1	3
Negro.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	11	.....	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	11	.....	1	3	2	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
Scotch.....	8	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	354	47	43	47	20	19	7	2	2	3					190
Negro.....	12	5	2												7
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
English.....	1														
German.....	77	9	6	8	7	8	3	2	1						44
Irish.....	37	3	3	5	2	3	3	1	1						21
Italian, South.....	1	1													1
Scotch.....	1				1										1
<b>Total.....</b>	117	12	9	14	9	12	6	3	2						67
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	483	64	54	61	29	31	13	5	4	3					264
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bulgarian.....	1		1												1
Canadian, French.....	1														
Canadian, Other.....	40	3	3	1	4	1	1		1						14
Dutch.....	12	1	1	1	2										5
English.....	40	3	3	4	4	4	2								20
Finnish.....	1									1					1
French.....	2	1													1
German.....	101	10	4	1	4	4	8	2	3	1					37
Greek.....	2							2							2
Hebrew.....	4		1	1					2						4
Irish.....	51	7	1	2	1	3	2	1	1						18
Italian, South.....	132	9	13	19	22	8	8	3	1	2	1				86
Negro.....	1														
Polish.....	11	1	2		1	1									5
Russian.....	11		1	1		1	1								5
Scotch.....	8		2	3											5
Swedish.....	1					1									1
Welsh.....	2	1													1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	421	36	32	33	38	23	22	9	8	4	1				206
<b>Grand total.....</b>	904	100	86	94	67	54	35	14	12	7	1				470

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	354	24	33	23	19	7	9		2						117
Negro.....	12	2	1			1									5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
English.....	1														
German.....	77	1		2	7	3	3	1	1			1			19
Irish.....	37		7	2			1	2							12
Italian, South.....	1														
Scotch.....	1														
<b>Total.....</b>	117	1	7	4	7	3	4	3	1			1			31
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	483	27	41	28	26	11	13	3	3			1			153





TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.													
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.		
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	354	15	11	10	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42
Negro.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	77	7	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Irish.....	37	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	117	8	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Total native-born.....	483	23	13	12	2	2	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60
Foreign-born:															
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	40	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Dutch.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	40	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	101	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Greek.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	51	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, South.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	421	14	4	4	1	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Grand total.....	904	37	17	16	3	5	1	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	90

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	47	22	11	27	3	8	1
Negro.....	5		1	5			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	9	4	1	4	2	1	
Irish.....	3	3		2			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	3	2		2			
Dutch.....	1		1	1			
English.....	3	1	1	1		1	
French.....	1					1	
German.....	10	4		4	1	6	
Irish.....	7	2		5		2	
Italian, South.....	9	5	3	4			
Polish.....	1			1			
Welsh.....	1	1					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	47	7	7	3	17	5	8
Negro.....	5	2	1	2			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German.....	9	3	3	1	1		1
Irish.....	3		1	2			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	3			1	1		
Dutch.....	1				1		
English.....	3			1		1	1
French.....	1						1
German.....	10	1			1	2	6
Irish.....	7			1		4	2
Italian, South.....	9	1	4		1	3	
Polish.....	1		1				
Welsh.....	1					1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	512	95	135	26	19	55	67	42	41	10	22
Negro.....	11	3	1			3	2	2			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	1					1					
German.....	161	34	56	8	7	16	23	11	4		2
Irish.....	66	12	20	3	6	3	7	10	5		
Italian, South.....	3	2				1					
Scotch.....	2		1				1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bulgarian.....	2	1				1					
Canadian (other than French).....	53	8	20	3	4	1	10	3	2	2	
Dutch.....	11	3	1				6		1		
English.....	66	17	17	3	4	4	5	7	4	2	3
Finnish.....	7	2	4					1			
French.....	2						1				1
German.....	163	30	64	8	14	6	8	13	5	4	11
Greek.....	12	4	6					2			
Hebrew.....	13	1	5	1	2		2	2			
Irish.....	52	7	15	1	5	3	5	4	2	4	6
Italian, South.....	249	71	71	11	8	13	29	30	11	5	
Negro.....	3	1				1		1			
Polish.....	16	1	6	1	1	3	1	2	1		
Russian.....	21	5	5	2		2	2	2			
Scotch.....	8	1	2			5	1	1	1		
Swedish.....	4	2	1				1				
Welsh.....	3				2					1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,441</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>45</b>

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	682	116	127	29	28	99	100	64	50	37	32
Negro.....	17	1	3			6	3	2	1		1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	2			1		1					2
German.....	169	30	46	8	7	21	32	19	2	2	2
Irish.....	87	17	24	5	4	8	11	12	4	1	1
Italian, South.....	1					1					
Scotch.....	4	2	1				1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bulgarian.....	1					1					1
Canadian, French.....	1										
Canadian, Other.....	76	14	14	3	1	7	11	14	3	6	3
Dutch.....	26	3	6	1	2	2	3	2	3	1	3
English.....	84	12	15	3	6	7	13	14	3	7	4

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ROCHESTER—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Finnish.....	3	1	1				1				
French.....	2								1		1
German.....	232	38	68	9	9	19	18	33	10	7	21
Greek.....	4	2						2			
Hebrew.....	12	2	5	1		1	1	2			
Irish.....	80	8	16	2	1	3	9	9	6	12	14
Italian, South.....	324	83	76	15	23	39	52	19	14	2	1
Negro.....	2					1		1			
Polish.....	26	3	8	1	3		6	4		1	
Russian.....	32	11	9	1		4	5	2			
Scotch.....	19	3	6	1	1	3	1	3		1	
Swedish.....	2		1				1				
Welsh.....	5		3					1		1	
Total foreign-born.....	931	180	228	37	46	87	121	106	40	38	48
Grand total.....	1,893	346	429	80	85	223	268	203	97	78	84

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,194	211	262	55	47	154	167	106	91	47	54
Negro.....	28	4	4			9	5	4	1		1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	3			1		2					
German.....	330	64	102	16	14	37	55	30	6	2	4
Irish.....	153	29	44	8	10	11	18	22	9	1	1
Italian, South.....	4	2				2					
Scotch.....	6	2	2				2				
Total.....	496	97	148	25	24	52	75	52	15	3	5
Total native-born.....	1,718	312	414	80	71	215	247	162	107	50	60
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian.....	3	1				2					
Canadian, French.....	1										1
Canadian, Other.....	129	22	34	6	5	8	21	17	5	8	3
Dutch.....	37	6	7	1	2	2	9	2	3	2	3
English.....	150	29	32	6	10	11	18	21	7	9	7
Finnish.....	10	3	5				1	1			
French.....	4						1		1		2
German.....	395	68	132	17	23	25	26	46	15	11	32
Greek.....	16	6	6					4			
Hebrew.....	25	3	10	2	2	1	3	4			
Irish.....	132	15	31	3	6	6	14	13	8	16	20
Italian, South.....	573	154	147	26	31	52	81	49	25	7	1
Negro.....	5	1				2		2			
Polish.....	42	4	14	2	4	3	7	6	1	1	
Russian.....	53	16	14	3		9	7	4			
Scotch.....	27	4	8	1	1	5	2	4	1	1	
Swedish.....	6	2	2				2				
Welsh.....	8		3		2			1		2	
Total foreign-born.....	1,616	334	445	67	86	126	192	174	66	57	69
Grand total.....	3,334	646	859	147	157	341	439	336	173	107	129

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

ROCHESTER.  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.			
	Single.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Single.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Single.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Single.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.							Single.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.
Native-born of native father:																					
White.....	28			28	16	41	57	4	84		88	11	71	10	1	93	59	196	10	1	266
Negro.....						3	3		3		3		1			1		7			7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																					
English.....	2			2	2	1	3		1		1						4	2			6
French.....					6	12	18	1	26	1	31		9			9	26	47	1		74
German.....	7			7	2	1	3	2	10		12	1	10	1		12	12	21	1		34
Irish.....																					
Italian, South.....	2			2		1	1										2	1			3
Polish.....	1			1	2		2										3				3
Scotch.....	1			1					1		1							1			1
Welsh.....	2			2													2				2
Total.....	30			30	12	15	27	7	38	1	46	1	19	1		21	50	72	2		124
Total native-born.....	58			58	28	59	87	11	135	1	137	12	91	11	1	115	109	275	12	1	397
Foreign-born:																					
Bulgarian.....						1	1														1
Canadian (other than French).....	4			4		1	1	2	9		11		5			5	6	15			21
Dutch.....						2	2		4		6		1			1	2	5			7
English.....	2			2		2	2		10		10		9	1		10	2	21	1		24
Finnish.....									1		1							1			1
French.....																					
German.....					1	2	3		16		16		1	4		1	1	39	4		44
Greek.....													2			2	2	2			4
Hebrew.....	2			2					3		3		1			1	2	4			6



Irish.....	2	1	1	11	3	10	7	2	22	2	4	6	8	19	11	3	41							
Italian, South.....	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	6	6							
Polish.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2							
Scotch.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Total.....	24	1	25	12	26	1	2	41	8	37	16	6	67	4	5	9	1	19	48	69	26	9	152	
Total native-born.....	59	1	60	28	106	5	19	158	14	137	45	25	221	29	62	72	9	172	130	306	122	53	611	
Foreign-born:																								
Bulgarian.....					1			1													1			1
Canadian, French.....					2		1	6	2	8	5	4	19	4	5	7	1	17	8	15	13	7	43	
Canadian, Other.....	1		1	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	2	3	5	1	1	5	1	6	3	5	7	15	15	
Dutch.....	2		2	1	1	1	1	2	10	4	3	17	4	6	10	20	7	17	17	14	3	41	41	
English.....	2		2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Finnish.....									1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
French.....									1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
German.....									14	17	2	33	2	19	30	2	53	5	33	49	7	94	94	
Greek.....									1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hebrew.....									1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Irish.....									2	1	5	3	2	11	6	10	20	1	37	7	17	23	3	
Italian, South.....	14	2	19	1	25	8	4	38	43	14	5	62	15	8	1	24	15	85	31	12	143	143		
Negro.....									1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Polish.....	1		1						3	2	2	7	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	3	3	11	
Russian.....									1	4	2	1	3	6	1	1	1	1	6	1	4	11	11	
Scotch.....									3	1	3	6	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	2	2	3	3	
Svedish.....																								
Welsh.....																								
Total foreign-born.....	20	2	25	8	36	11	10	65	3	96	48	21	168	17	60	86	6	169	48	194	146	39	427	
Grand total.....	79	3	85	36	142	16	29	223	17	233	93	46	389	46	122	158	15	341	178	500	268	92	1,038	

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White.....	63		63	31	116	4	17	168	10	182	29	17	238	36	128	70	9	243	140	426	103	43	712		
Negro.....					8			9		5		2	7		1	3		4	1	14	3	2	20		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French).....					1			2																2	
Dutch.....																								2	
English.....	6		6	4	1			5	2	1			3	1				1	12	2			14		
French.....																								1	
German.....	28		28	12	28	1	1	42	7	52	10	4	73	3	12	5	1	21	50	92	16	6	164		





Russian.....	1	9	6	1	3	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	20											
Scotch.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	2	8											
Swedish.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8											
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3											
Total foreign-born.....	33	3	1	2	39	14	60	11	11	96	7	199	48	21	275	17	145	96	6	264	71	310	988	290	156	40	674
Grand total.....	150	4	1	2	157	70	225	16	30	341	32	401	94	46	633	58	298	179	16	551	310	988	290	94	1,082	1,082	

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	354	86	41	127
Negro.....	12	3	2	5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
English.....	1			
German.....	77	13	6	19
Irish.....	37	11	3	14
Italian, South.....	1			
Scotch.....	1			
Total.....	117	24	9	33
Total native-born.....	483	113	52	165
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bulgarian.....	1			
Canadian, French.....	1	1		1
Canadian, Other.....	40	11	7	18
Dutch.....	12	7		7
English.....	40	14	2	16
Finnish.....	1			
French.....	2	1		1
German.....	101	48	7	55
Greek.....	2			
Hebrew.....	4			
Irish.....	51	21	3	24
Italian, South.....	132	30	12	42
Negro.....	1			
Polish.....	11	3	3	6
Russian.....	11	1	4	5
Scotch.....	8	2		2
Swedish.....	1			
Welsh.....	2	1		1
Total foreign-born.....	421	140	38	178
Grand total.....	904	253	90	343

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## ROCHESTER.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White	130	5		135	6	180		186		26	2	28	136	211	2	349
Negro	4			4		1		1					4	1		5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bulgarian	1			1									1			1
Canadian (other than French)	8			8		8		8					8	8		16
Dutch	3			3		1		1					3	1		4
English	13			13		13		13		3		3	13	16		29
Finnish	2			2		4		4					2	4		6
German	37	1		38	1	75		76		12	3	15	38	88	3	129
Greek	4			4		4		4					4	4		8
Hebrew	1			1		5		5					1	5		6
Irish	8			8		21		21		2	1	3	8	23	1	32
Italian, South	52	1		53		26		26		1	2	3	52	28	2	82
Polish		1		1		6		6		1		1		8		8
Russian	5			5		2		2		1	1	2	5	3	1	9
Scotch	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Swedish	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
<b>Total</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>140</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>169</b>		<b>170</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>337</b>
<b>Total native-born</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>8</b>		<b>279</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>350</b>		<b>357</b>		<b>46</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>691</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French)	1			1		14		14		3		3	1	17		18
English	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
German						7		7						7		7
Greek						2		2						2		2
Hebrew										1		1		1		1
Irish						1		1						1		1
Italian, South	17	1		18		45		45		6	2	8	17	52	2	71
Russian						2	1	3						2	1	3
<b>Total foreign-born</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>21</b>		<b>72</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>300</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>430</b>		<b>56</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>797</b>

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White	147	6		153	1	154		155	3	30	2	35	151	190	2	343
Negro	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian (other than French)	12			12		11		11		1	1	2	12	12	1	25
Dutch	3			3	1	4		5		1		1	4	5		9
English	7	1		8		13		13		4		4	7	18		25
Finnish	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
German	44	2		46	1	88		89		13		13	45	103		148
Greek	2			2									2			2
Hebrew	2			2		3		3					2	4		6
Irish	12			12		30		30		1	3	4	13	33		46
Italian, South	67	4		71	1	27		28		2		2	68	33		101
Polish	2	1		3		8		8					2	9		11
Russian	9			9		3		3					9	3		12
Scotch	4			4		7		7		1		1	4	8		12
Welsh						3		3						3		3
<b>Total</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>8</b>		<b>173</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>198</b>		<b>201</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>402</b>
<b>Total native-born</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>14</b>		<b>327</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>355</b>		<b>359</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>749</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## ROCHESTER—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	3			3	1	4		5		1		1	4	5		9
Dutch.....					1	1		1					1	1		2
English.....	1			1	1	1		1					1	1		11
German.....	3			3	7	7		14	1			1	3	8		11
Hebrew.....					2	2		2					2	2		2
Italian, South.....	12			12	1	47		48	1	11	1	13	14	58	1	73
Polish.....										1		1		1		1
Russian.....						3	2	5			1	1		3	3	6
Swedish.....						1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born.....	19			19	2	66	2	70	1	14	2	17	22	80	4	106
Grand total.....	332	14		346	6	421	2	429	5	70	5	80	343	505	7	855

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	277	11		288	7	334		341	3	56	4	63	287	401	4	692
Negro.....	5			5		4		4					5	4		9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bulgarian.....	1			1									1			1
Canadian (other than French).....	20			20		19		19		1	1	2	20	20	1	41
Dutch.....	6			6	1	5		6		1		1	7	6		13
English.....	20	1		21		26		26		7		7	20	34		54
Finnish.....	3			3		5		5					3	5		8
German.....	81	3		84	2	163		165		25	3	28	83	191	3	277
Greek.....	6			6		4		4					6	4		10
Hebrew.....	3			3		8		8		1		1	3	9		12
Irish.....	20			20		51		51	1	5	1	7	21	56	1	78
Italian, South.....	119	5		124	1	53		54		3	2	5	120	61	2	183
Polish.....	2	2		4		14		14		1		1	2	17		19
Russian.....	14			14		5		5		1	1	2	14	6	1	21
Scotch.....	5			5		10		10		1		1	5	11		16
Swedish.....	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Welsh.....						3		3						3		3
Total.....	302	11		313	4	367		371	1	46	8	55	307	424	8	739
Total native-born.....	584	22		606	11	705		716	4	102	12	118	599	829	12	1,440
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	4			4	1	18		19		4		4	5	22		27
Dutch.....						1		1						1		1
English.....	3			3		2		2					3	2		5
German.....	3			3		14		14		1		1	3	15		18
Greek.....						2		2						2		2
Hebrew.....						2		2		1		1		3		3
Irish.....						1		1						1		1
Italian, South.....	29	1		30	1	92		93	1	17	3	21	31	110	3	144
Polish.....										1		1		1		1
Russian.....						5	3	8			1	1		5	4	9
Swedish.....						1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born.....	39	1		40	2	138	3	143	1	24	4	29	42	163	7	212
Grand total.....	623	23		646	13	843	3	859	5	126	16	147	641	992	19	1,652

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## ROCHESTER.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian.....	1						1			
Canadian (other than French).....	15			1			4	3	2	5
Dutch.....	5						1	2	1	1
English.....	22		1		2		2	3	2	12
Finnish.....	1								1	
French.....	1									1
German.....	42				1	1	1	6	4	29
Greek.....	2						1		1	
Hebrew.....	4						1	2		1
Irish.....	22						1	2	4	15
Italian, South.....	88	1	3	11	12	14	29	7	7	4
Negro.....	1								1	
Polish.....	5			2						3
Russian.....	6				1	1	3		1	
Scotch.....	5						1			4
Swedish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	222	1	4	14	16	16	40	25	24	76

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	25	1			1		6	4	2	11
Dutch.....	7						1		2	4
English.....	18						1	3	2	12
French.....	1									1
German.....	59			2		1	3	5	9	39
Irish.....	29						1	1	3	24
Italian, South.....	44			4	7	5	17	8	2	1
Polish.....	6						3		2	1
Russian.....	5		1	1	1	1	1			
Scotch.....	3								1	2
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	199	1	1	7	9	7	33	21	23	97

## TOTAL.

Bulgarian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	40	1		1	1		10	7	4	16
Dutch.....	12						2	2	3	5
English.....	40		1		2		3	6	4	24
Finnish.....	1								1	
French.....	2									2
German.....	101			2	1	2	4	11	13	68
Greek.....	2						1		1	
Hebrew.....	4						1	2		1
Irish.....	51						2	3	7	39
Italian, South.....	132	1	3	15	19	19	46	15	9	5
Negro.....	1								1	
Polish.....	11			2			3		2	4
Russian.....	11		1	1	2	2	4		1	
Scotch.....	8						1		1	6
Swedish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	2									2
Total.....	421	2	5	21	25	23	79	46	47	173

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## ROCHESTER.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	39		1	2	6		13	9	2	6
Dutch	7						2	2	1	2
English	27		3	2	2		3	3	2	12
Finnish	1								1	
French	1									1
German	51			2	1	6	1	6	5	30
Greek	4						3		1	
Hebrew	7						2	4		1
Irish	25						3	2	4	16
Italian, South	165	4	6	21	34	25	53	10	8	4
Negro	2								2	
Polish	5			2						3
Russian	12				2	1	8		1	
Scotch	5						1			4
Swedish	1						1			
Welsh	1									1
Total	354	4	10	29	45	32	91	36	27	80

## FEMALE.

Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	52	1	3	3	4		15	8	5	13
Dutch	16						3	3	5	5
English	43		2	3			3	5	4	26
Finnish	1								1	
French	3								1	2
German	105			5	5	5	5	12	11	62
Greek	1								1	
Hebrew	6						2	3		1
Irish	50						2	4	6	38
Italian, South	216	3	3	29	43	32	77	17	9	3
Negro	2								2	
Polish	12			2			5		2	3
Russian	17		1	1	3	2	9		1	
Scotch	3								1	2
Swedish	2						2			
Welsh	2									2
Total	533	4	9	43	55	39	124	52	49	158

## TOTAL.

Bulgarian	2						2			
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	91	1	4	5	10		28	17	7	19
Dutch	23						5	5	6	7
English	70		5	5	2		6	8	6	38
Finnish	2								2	
French	4								1	3
German	156			7	6	11	6	18	16	92
Greek	5						3		2	
Hebrew	13						4	7		2
Irish	75						5	6	10	54
Italian, South	381	7	9	50	77	57	130	27	17	7
Negro	4								4	
Polish	17			4			5		2	6
Russian	29		1	1	5	3	17		2	
Scotch	8						1		1	6
Swedish	3						3			
Welsh	3									3
Total	887	8	19	72	100	71	215	88	76	238

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## ROCHESTER.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch .....	8	1	1	7	7	8	8
Finnish .....	5	4	4	1	1	5	5
French .....	1	1	1			1	1
German .....	357	165	165	192	192	357	357
Greek .....	4	4	4			4	4
Hebrew .....	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Italian, South .....	68	32	31	36	36	68	67
Polish .....	20	10	10	10	10	20	20
Russian .....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Swedish .....	1	1	1			1	1
Total native-born .....	480	227	226	253	253	480	479
Foreign-born:							
Bulgarian .....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Canadian, French .....	1			1	1	1	1
Dutch .....	23	7	5	16	15	23	20
Finnish .....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French .....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
German .....	154	51	51	103	101	154	152
Greek .....	5	4	4	1	1	5	5
Hebrew .....	13	7	6	6	5	13	11
Italian, South .....	351	147	70	204	87	351	157
Negro .....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Polish .....	17	5	3	12	5	17	8
Russian .....	29	12	5	17	10	29	15
Swedish .....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Total foreign-born .....	608	239	150	369	234	608	384
Grand total .....	1,088	466	376	622	487	1,088	863

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## ROCHESTER.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
		Bulgarian.....	1	1			1					1		
Canadian (other than French).....	12	2		2	4	1		7	8	3			9	12
Dutch.....	3	1			1			2	2	1			2	3
English.....	14			1	1	2		11	13	2			12	14
Finnish.....	1					1			1	1				1
French.....	1							1	1				1	1
German.....	27			1	1	1		25	26	1			26	27
Greek.....	2	1			1	1			1	2			2	2
Hebrew.....	4	1			1	1		2	3	2			2	4
Irish.....	14			1	1	1		12	13	1			13	14
Italian, South.....	38	15	6	2	23	12	1	2	15	27	7		4	38
Negro.....	1							1	1				1	1
Polish.....	2					1		1	2	1			1	2
Russian.....	4	3			3			1	1	3			1	4
Scotch.....	2							2	2				2	2
Swedish.....	1	1			1					1				1
Welsh.....	1							1	1				1	1
Total.....	128	25	6	7	38	21	1	68	90	46	7	75	128	



---

ST. LOUIS, MO.

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	855	3,177	Canadian, Other.....	2	5
Negro.....	381	1,111	Danish.....	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			English.....	20	63
Bohemian and Moravian..	3	19	Flemish.....	1	4
Canadian (other than French).....	1	2	French.....	3	9
English.....	9	35	German.....	117	402
French.....	18	89	Hebrew.....	5	23
German.....	152	631	Irish.....	20	68
Hebrew.....	2	6	Italian, South.....	5	23
Irish.....	40	136	Italian (not specified).....	3	21
Italian, South.....	2	5	Magyar.....	1	4
Polish.....	1	8	Norwegian.....	1	4
Russian.....	1	2	Polish.....	11	60
Scotch.....	6	22	Scotch.....	4	6
Spanish.....	1	2	Slovak.....	2	11
Swedish.....	2	10	Spanish.....	1	1
Total.....	238	967	Swedish.....	9	37
Total native-born.....	1,474	5,255	Welsh.....	1	4
Foreign-born:			Race not specified.....	1	4
Bohemian and Moravian..	1	6	Total foreign-born.....	210	764
Canadian, French.....	1	6	Grand total.....	1,684	6,019

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	In a recreation of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	In temperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	855	13	.....	6	3	42	121	36	6	316	21	374	.....	5	43	23
Negro.....	381	11	1	1	.....	14	59	21	7	178	.....	97	1	1	70	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....
French.....	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....
German.....	152	1	.....	.....	.....	12	22	8	2	56	3	62	.....	1	8	1
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	40	3	.....	2	.....	1	5	3	.....	14	1	17	.....	.....	2	1
Italian, South.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	238	6	.....	2	.....	16	34	12	2	86	4	101	.....	2	13	3
Total native-born.....	1,474	30	1	9	3	72	214	69	15	580	25	572	1	8	126	31
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	5	.....	8	.....	.....	6	1
Flemish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	117	3	1	.....	.....	2	10	7	2	46	1	40	.....	1	28	7
Hebrew.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	11	.....	.....	5	.....
Italian, South.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	210	4	1	1	.....	7	23	14	2	73	2	80	.....	2	43	10
Grand total.....	1,684	34	2	10	3	79	237	83	17	653	27	652	1	10	169	41

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Incompetence of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born or foreign father:																
White.....	3,177	37	2	23	13	146	430	164	26	1,221	104	1,482	23	79	70	
Negro.....	1,111	26	3	47	165	70	37	519	354	2	5	109	23	23		
Native-born or foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19				12	7										
Canadian (other than French).....	2					2				2						
English.....	35								8	25				2		
French.....	89	12				20			28	45				2		
German.....	631	5			49	82	37	13	236	16	279	4	19	2		
Hebrew.....	6								6				3			
Irish.....	136	9		8		4	17	15	44	6	57		3	3		
Italian, South.....	5				1				1		4					
Polish.....	8								8		8					
Russian.....	2										2					
Scotch.....	23					7			3		14					
Spanish.....	2								2				2			
Swedish.....	10								5		5			5		
Total.....	967	26	8	66	133	54	13	341	22	441	7	28	10			
Total native-born.....	5,255	89	34	259	728	288	76	2,081	126	2,277	35	216	103			

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	In temperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6					6			6							
Canadian, French.....	6					6										
Canadian, Other.....	5								3							
Danish.....	3										3					
English.....	63		5				11	6		12		28			12	2
Flemish.....	4											4				
French.....	9					5						3			1	
German.....	402	14	2		8	46	27	9	156	4	160		4	50	26	
Hebrew.....	23				5	3	4		3		11		5			
Irish.....	68	2			4				16	2	50				7	
Italian, South.....	23				3		6		6		8					
Italian (not specified).....	21					7			21							
Magyar.....	4								4							
Norwegian.....	4						4					4				
Polish.....	60					13	8		23		29					
Scotch.....	6					1					4				1	
Slovak.....	11								11		5					
Spanish.....	1					1										
Swedish.....	37					12		11			7				6	5
Welsh.....	4										4					
Race not specified.....	4				4											
Total foreign-born.....	764	16	2	5	30	105	67	9	272	6	322		9	77	33	
Grand total.....	6,019	105	4	39	13	289	833	85	2,353	132	2,599	2	44	293	136	

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	855	140	40	666	73	43	23
Negro.....	381	71	22	266	20	70	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian....	3	1			2		
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1	1			
English.....	9			8		1	
French.....	18	6		14		1	
German.....	152	23	8	116	17	8	1
Hebrew.....	2			2	1		
Irish.....	40	9	3	30	2	2	1
Italian, South.....	2			2	1		
Polish.....	1			1			
Russian.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	6	2		5			
Spanish.....	1			1		1	
Swedish.....	2			2			1
Total.....	238	41	12	183	23	13	3
Total native-born.....	1,474	252	74	1,115	116	126	32
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian....	1	1		1			
Canadian, French.....	1				1		
Canadian, Other.....	2			2			
Danish.....	1			1			
English.....	20	4	1	13		6	1
Flemish.....	1			1			
French.....	3	1		1		1	
German.....	117	13	8	83	6	28	7
Hebrew.....	5	1	1	3	1		
Irish.....	20	1		16	2	5	
Italian, South.....	5		1	3	1		
Italian (not specified).....	3	1		3			
Magyar.....	1			1			
Norwegian.....	1		1	1			
Polish.....	11	2	1	10			
Scotch.....	4	1		2		1	
Slovak.....	2			2			
Spanish.....	1	1					
Swedish.....	9	2	2	4		2	2
Welsh.....	1			1			
Race not specified.....	1				1		
Total foreign-born.....	210	28	15	148	12	43	10
Grand total.....	1,684	280	89	1,263	128	169	42

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	3,177	490	178	2,584	296	79	70
Negro.....	1,111	194	72	841	80	109	25
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	7			12		
Canadian (other than French).....	2		2	2			
English.....	35			33		2	
French.....	89	32		73		2	
German.....	631	87	37	505	78	19	2
Hebrew.....	6			6	3		
Irish.....	136	31	15	99	10	3	3
Italian, South.....	5			5	1		
Polish.....	8			8			
Russian.....	2			2			
Scotch.....	22	7		17			
Spanish.....	2			2		2	
Swedish.....	10			10			5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5,255</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>4,187</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	6		6			
Canadian, French.....	6				6		
Canadian, Other.....	5			5			
Danish.....	3			3			
English.....	63	16	6	40		12	2
Flemish.....	4			4			
French.....	9	5		3		1	
German.....	402	60	29	305	25	50	26
Hebrew.....	23	3	4	14	5		
Irish.....	68	2		62	6	7	
Italian, South.....	23		6	14	3		
Italian (not specified).....	21	7		21			
Magyar.....	4			4			
Norwegian.....	4		4	4			
Polish.....	60	13	8	52			
Scotch.....	6	1		4		1	
Slovak.....	11			11			
Spanish.....	1	1					
Swedish.....	37	12	12	18		6	5
Welsh.....	4			4			
Race not specified.....	4				4		
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6,019</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>138</b>



TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father.											
White.....	855	46	451	44	620	462	13	55	13	17	92
Negro.....	381	9	154	30	252	264	.....	15	.....	4	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	9	.....	6	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	18	1	11	1	14	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German.....	152	10	80	1	112	87	.....	8	.....	1	11
Hebrew.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	40	1	19	3	30	19	.....	3	1	.....	1
Italian, South.....	2	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	6	1	5	.....	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	238	15	130	5	181	132	.....	14	1	1	15
Total native-born.....	1,474	70	735	79	1,053	858	13	84	14	22	117
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	20	1	9	.....	18	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Flemish.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	3	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	117	4	71	7	92	64	.....	10	2	1	14
Hebrew.....	5	1	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	20	1	8	4	15	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	5	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified).....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	11	.....	3	.....	11	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	4	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	9	.....	7	1	5	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	210	9	112	15	161	109	.....	21	3	1	19
Grand total.....	1,684	79	847	94	1,214	967	13	105	17	23	136

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.												
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	3,177	153	1,880	141	2,316	1,706	24	200	48	50	342			
Negro.....	1,111	38	525	96	801	729	---	41	---	10	34			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	---	19	---	19	8	---	---	---	---	---			
Canadian (other than French).....	2	2	2	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	---			
English.....	35	---	26	---	34	20	---	---	---	---	---			
French.....	89	5	60	5	71	44	---	2	---	---	3			
German.....	631	32	389	4	479	323	---	34	---	5	41			
Hebrew.....	6	---	3	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	3			
Irish.....	136	2	78	13	101	71	---	12	5	---	5			
Italian, South.....	5	1	4	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	1			
Polish.....	8	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---			
Russian.....	2	---	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---			
Scotch.....	22	4	18	---	22	14	---	2	---	---	---			
Spanish.....	2	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---			
Swedish.....	10	---	10	---	10	5	---	---	---	---	---			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>53</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5,255</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>3,016</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>2,936</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>429</b>			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Canadian, French.....	6	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Canadian, Other.....	5	---	3	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---			
Danish.....	3	3	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---			
English.....	63	2	31	---	59	36	---	10	---	---	---			
Flemish.....	4	---	4	4	4	4	---	---	---	---	---			
French.....	9	---	8	3	8	6	---	5	---	---	---			
German.....	402	18	296	22	322	197	---	38	6	7	57			
Hebrew.....	23	5	7	---	19	11	---	---	---	---	4			
Irish.....	68	2	28	16	56	38	---	4	---	---	---			
Italian, South.....	23	---	2	---	11	2	---	6	---	---	6			
Italian (not specified).....	21	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21			
Magyar.....	4	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---			
Norwegian.....	4	---	4	---	4	---	---	4	---	---	---			
Polish.....	60	---	15	---	60	20	---	8	---	---	---			
Scotch.....	6	---	1	2	4	5	---	---	---	---	---			
Slovak.....	11	---	6	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Spanish.....	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---			
Swedish.....	37	---	27	2	23	13	---	18	3	---	---			
Welsh.....	4	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Race not specified.....	4	4	4	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>88</b>			
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6,019</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>3,475</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>4,467</b>	<b>3,289</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>517</b>			

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	855	85	192	158	157	109	70	52	19	6	7		
Negro.....	381	84	113	75	43	27	18	14	3	3	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3				1			1	1				
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1										
English.....	9	1	3		1	2		2					
French.....	18		3	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1		1
German.....	152	13	25	18	31	29	16	13	5	2			
Hebrew.....	2			2									
Irish.....	40	1	14	10	5	7	1		2				
Italian, South.....	2	1			1								
Polish.....	1								1				
Russian.....	1		1										
Scotch.....	6	1	2		1	1			1				
Spanish.....	1		1										
Swedish.....	2					2							
Total.....	238	17	50	33	43	44	19	17	11	3	1		
Total native-born.....	1,474	186	355	266	243	180	107	83	33	12	9		
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1						
Canadian, French.....	1						1						
Canadian, Other.....	2		1	1									
Danish.....	1			1									
English.....	20	3	8	3	2	1	2						1
Flemish.....	1				1								
French.....	3	1		1		1							
German.....	117	21	29	18	16	12	10	6	2	3			
Hebrew.....	5			1	2	1		1					
Irish.....	20	4	5	1	6		2	1	1				
Italian, South.....	5		1	1			3						
Italian (not specified).....	3						1	1	1				
Magyar.....	1				1								
Norwegian.....	1				1								
Polish.....	11			2	1	1	5	1	1				
Scotch.....	4	2	2										
Slovak.....	2					1	1						
Spanish.....	1	1											
Swedish.....	9	1	2	2		2		1		1			
Welsh.....	1				1								
Race not specified.....	1				1								
Total foreign-born.....	210	33	48	31	32	19	26	11	5	4	1		
Grand total.....	1,684	219	403	297	275	199	133	94	38	16	10		

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children. (3) Cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.		
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	855	97	90	68	63	47	43	13	6	6						433
Negro.....	381	53	15	10	7	9	5	3	2					1		105
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian..	3						1									1
Canadian, (other than French).....	1	1														1
English.....	9	2		1	1		2									6
French.....	18	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1		1					15
German.....	152	15	9	15	14	12	10	4	1							80
Hebrew.....	2		1													1
Irish.....	40	11	3	1	4	1		2								22
Italian, South.....	2			1												1
Polish.....	1							1								1
Russian.....	1															
Scotch.....	6	1		1	1											3
Spanish.....	1	1														1
Swedish.....	2				1											1
Total.....	238	33	15	22	23	15	14	8	2		1					133
Total native-born.....	1,474	183	120	100	93	71	62	24	10	6	1	1				671
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian..	1					1										1
Canadian, French.....	1															
Canadian, Other.....	2															
Danish.....	1		1													1
English.....	20	4	2	1		1										8
Flemish.....	1			1												1
French.....	3		1		1											2
German.....	117	18	11	8	9	6	3	2	3							60
Hebrew.....	5			2			1									3
Irish.....	20	3	1	5		1		1								11
Italian, South.....	5	1				3										4
Italian (not specified).....	3					1	1									2
Magyar.....	1															
Norwegian.....	1			1												1
Polish.....	11		2		1	4	1	1								9
Scotch.....	4	2														2
Slovak.....	2				1	1										2
Spanish.....	1															
Swedish.....	9	2	2		2		1		1							8
Welsh.....	1			1												1
Race not specified.....	1															
Total foreign-born.....	210	30	20	19	14	18	7	4	4							116
Grand total.....	1,684	213	140	119	107	89	69	28	14	6	1	1				787

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ST. LOUIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.	
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	855	69	79	47	53	21	13	7	1						290
Negro.....	381	76	39	34	22	7	3	4							185
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian..	3				1										1
Canadian (other than French).....	1														
English.....	9	1				1									2
French.....	18		1			1									2
German.....	152	10	9	9	10	8	2	2	1						51
Hebrew.....	2			1											1
Irish.....	40	1	3	4	2	2									12
Italian, South.....	2	1													1
Polish.....	1														
Russian.....	1														
Scotch.....	6	1	1												2
Spanish.....	1														
Swedish.....	2														
Total.....	238	14	14	14	13	12	2	2	1						72
Total native-born.....	1,474	159	132	95	88	40	18	13	2						547
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian..	1														
Canadian, French.....	1						1								1
Canadian, Other.....	2			1											1
Danish.....	1														
English.....	20	1		1		1									3
Flemish.....	1														
French.....	3	1													1
German.....	117	14	10	4	2	2	4	3							39
Hebrew.....	5			1		1									2
Irish.....	20	4	1		1										6
Italian, South.....	5			1											1
Italian (not specified).....	3								1						1
Magyar.....	1				1										1
Norwegian.....	1														
Polish.....	11														
Scotch.....	4	2													2
Slovak.....	2														
Spanish.....	1	1													1
Swedish.....	9	1													1
Welsh.....	1														
Race not specified.....	1				1										1
Total foreign-born.....	210	24	11	8	5	4	5	3	1						61
Grand total.....	1,684	183	143	103	93	44	23	16	3						608



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ST. LOUIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.			
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	855	10	13	19	36	25	9	2	5					1	120
Negro.....	381	3	20	26	9	13	6	5		1					83
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3								1						1
Canadian (other than French).....	1														
English.....	9		1												1
French.....	18			1											1
German.....	152	2	1		6	6	2	1		1					19
Hebrew.....	2														
Irish.....	40			3	2	1									6
Italian, South.....	2														
Polish.....	1														
Russian.....	1														
Scotch.....	6								1						1
Spanish.....	1														
Swedish.....	2					1									1
Total.....	238	2	2	4	8	8	2	1	2	1					30
Total native-born.....	1,474	15	35	49	53	46	17	8	7	2			1		233
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1														
Canadian, French.....	1														
Canadian, Other.....	2		1												1
Danish.....	1														
English.....	20		3		1		1				1				6
Flemish.....	1														
French.....	3														
German.....	117	1	1	3	5	1									11
Hebrew.....	5														
Irish.....	20						1	1							2
Italian, South.....	5														
Italian (not specified).....	3														
Magyar.....	1														
Norwegian.....	1														
Polish.....	11				1		1								2
Scotch.....	4														
Slovak.....	2														
Spanish.....	1														
Swedish.....	9														
Welsh.....	1														
Race not specified.....	1														
Total foreign-born.....	210	1	5	3	7	1	3	1					1		22
Grand total.....	1,684	16	40	52	60	47	20	9	7	2	1	1			255

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	97	19	6	75	2	10	3
Negro.....	53	12	1	38		15	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1	1			
English.....	2			1		1	
French.....	2	2		1			
German.....	15	5		9		3	
Irish.....	11	3	1	8		1	
Scotch.....	1	1		1			
Spanish.....	1			1		1	
Total.....	33	11	2	22		6	
Total native-born.....	183	42	9	135	2	31	5
Foreign-born:							
English.....	4			3		3	
German.....	18	2	2	10		10	
Irish.....	3	1		1	1	1	
Italian, South.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	2			2			
Swedish.....	2			2			1
Total foreign-born.....	30	3	2	19	1	14	1
Grand total.....	213	45	11	154	3	45	6

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	97	12	27	13	24	16	5
Negro.....	53	5	5	5	8	18	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1				
English.....	2		1			1	
French.....	2		1			1	
German.....	15	1	2	3	5	2	2
Irish.....	11	4	1	4	1		1
Scotch.....	1				1		
Spanish.....	1						1
Total.....	33	5	6	7	7	4	4
Total native-born.....	183	22	38	25	39	38	21
Foreign-born:							
English.....	4	1		1			2
German.....	18	1	1	1	3	4	8
Irish.....	3	1		1	1		
Italian, South.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	2			1		1	
Swedish.....	2			1	1		
Total foreign-born.....	30	3	1	3	8	5	10
Grand total.....	213	25	39	28	47	43	31



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,456	321	402	81	85	126	182	138	73	31	17
Negro.....	408	91	125	24	23	27	29	22	23	25	19
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	1	6					1			
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1				
English.....	17	2	7				1	4	2	1	
French.....	43	16	9	1	2	3	4	2	5	1	
German.....	284	59	95	20	11	16	32	25	14	7	5
Hebrew.....	4	2	1				1				
Irish.....	63	11	18		4	8	6	9	5		2
Italian, South.....	2	1				1					
Polish.....	5	1	2	1			1				
Russian.....	1							1			
Scotch.....	11	2	1		3		2	1	2		
Spanish.....	1										1
Swedish.....	6	2	1				1	1	1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,310</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1					1				
Canadian, French.....	3	1	1	1							
Canadian, Other.....	1							1			
Danish.....	2	1				1					
English.....	30	2	10			2	1	3	3	4	5
Flemish.....	3	2				1					
French.....	5	2				1		1			1
German.....	199	30	59	12	17	6	10	25	16	11	13
Hebrew.....	11	6	2			1	1			1	
Irish.....	29	3	7	1	1	2	5	6	2	1	1
Italian, South.....	11	6	1				3		1		
Italian (not specified).....	10	2	4	1	1		2				
Magyar.....	1		1								
Norwegian.....	3		2					1			
Polish.....	28	8	6	2	1	2	2	6	1		
Scotch.....	2								1	1	
Slovak.....	6	1	3				2				
Swedish.....	15		2	1	4	1	1	1	4	1	
Welsh.....	2		1							1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,673</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>64</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ST. LOUIS—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,706	291	354	63	84	253	279	190	101	61	30
Negro.....	702	98	134	28	27	75	91	76	75	54	44
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian	11	4	3				3				1
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1			
English.....	18	2	7		1	1	3	2	1	1	
French.....	46	6	13	4	3	7	5	3	3		2
German.....	345	61	94	12	17	41	50	39	18	6	7
Hebrew.....	2					1	1				
Irish.....	73	8	14	5	4	11	9	11	7		4
Italian, South.....	3	1				1		1			
Polish.....	3		2				1				
Russian.....	1	1									
Scotch.....	11	1	2			1	2	2	2		1
Spanish.....	1									1	
Swedish.....	4	1				1		1			1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.	4	1	2				1				
Canadian, French.....	3	1	1				1				
Canadian, Other.....	4		1	1				2			
Danish.....	1					1					
English.....	33	6	5	1	1	1	4	5	3	4	3
Flemish.....	1					1					
French.....	4		1				1		1		1
German.....	200	32	40	7	7	8	34	25	13	17	17
Hebrew.....	12	4	3			4	1				
Irish.....	39	6	11	2		3	6	4	1	6	
Italian, South.....	12	3	4			2	2		1		
Italian (not specified).....	11	7	1			1	2				
Magyar.....	3		2				1				
Norwegian.....	1						1				
Polish.....	32	5	16			1	4	5	1	1	1
Scotch.....	4							1	1	1	1
Slovak.....	5	1	2			2					
Spanish.....	1								1		
Swedish.....	20	2	7		2		1	4	1	2	1
Welsh.....	2		1						1		
Race not specified.....	1							1			
<b>Total foreign born.....</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,320</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>113</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ST. LOUIS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	3,162	612	756	144	169	379	461	328	174	92	47.
Negro.....	1,110	189	259	52	50	102	120	98	98	79	63
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	5	9				3	1			1
Canadian (other than French).....	2						1	1			
English.....	35	4	14		1	1	4	6	3	2	
French.....	89	22	22	5	5	10	9	5	8	1	2
German.....	629	120	189	32	28	57	82	64	32	13	12
Hebrew.....	6	2	1			1	2				
Irish.....	136	19	32	5	8	19	15	20	12		6
Italian, South.....	5	2				2		1			
Polish.....	8	1	4	1			2				
Russian.....	2	1						1			
Scotch.....	22	3	3		3	1	4	3	4		1
Spanish.....	2									1	1
Swedish.....	10	3	1			1	1	2	1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5,237</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	2	2				2				
Canadian, French.....	6	2	2	1			1				
Canadian, Other.....	5		1	1				3			
Danish.....	3	1				2					
English.....	63	8	15	1	1	3	5	8	6	8	8
Flemish.....	4	2				2					
French.....	9	2	1			1	1	1	1		2
German.....	399	62	99	19	24	14	44	50	29	28	30
Hebrew.....	23	10	5			5	2			1	
Irish.....	68	9	18	3	1	5	11	10	3	7	1
Italian, South.....	23	9	5			2	5		2		
Italian (not specified).....	21	9	5	1	1	1	4				
Magyar.....	4		3				1				
Norwegian.....	4		2				1	1			
Polish.....	60	13	22	2	1	3	6	11	2		
Scotch.....	6						1	2		2	1
Slovak.....	11	2	5			2	2				
Spanish.....	1								1		
Swedish.....	35	2	9	1	6	1	2	5	5	3	1
Welsh.....	4		2						1	1	
Race not specified.....	1							1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5,993</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>1,486</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>177</b>









TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	855	212	131	343
Negro.....	381	186	60	246
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3		2	2
Canadian (other than French).....	1			
English.....	9		2	2
French.....	18	1	2	3
German.....	152	31	27	58
Hebrew.....	2	1		1
Irish.....	40	8	5	13
Italian, South.....	2		1	1
Polish.....	1			
Russian.....	1			
Scotch.....	6	2		2
Spanish.....	1			
Swedish.....	2			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,474</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>671</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1
Canadian, French.....	1		1	1
Canadian, Other.....	2	1		1
Danish.....	1			
English.....	20	3	1	4
Flemish.....	1			
French.....	3	1		1
German.....	117	34	9	43
Hebrew.....	5		2	2
Irish.....	20	5	1	6
Italian, South.....	5		1	1
Italian (not specified).....	3	1		1
Magyar.....	1		1	1
Norwegian.....	1			
Polish.....	11		2	2
Scotch.....	4	2		2
Slovak.....	2			
Spanish.....	1	1		1
Swedish.....	9	1		1
Welsh.....	1			
Race not specified.....	1		1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>739</b>



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## ST. LOUIS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	416	1	.....	417	132	409	1	542	26	41	35	102	574	451	36	1,061
Negro.....	89	1	.....	90	24	99	2	125	10	9	5	24	123	109	7	239
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	3
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6
Flemish.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
French.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
German.....	30	.....	.....	30	11	47	.....	58	4	5	4	13	45	52	4	101
Hebrew.....	8	.....	.....	8	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	12
Irish.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	3	8	1	12
Italian, South.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	7
Italian (not specified).....	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	7
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish.....	8	.....	.....	8	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	10	2	.....	12
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	3
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	67	.....	.....	67	20	71	.....	91	5	6	7	18	92	77	7	176
Total native-born.....	572	2	.....	574	176	579	3	758	41	56	47	144	789	637	50	1,476
Foreign-born:																
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Polish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4
Total foreign-born.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	9	.....	9
Grand total..	572	2	.....	574	176	587	3	766	41	57	47	145	789	646	50	1,485

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## ST. LOUIS—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	374	3	.....	377	108	378	1	487	31	29	23	83	513	410	24	947
Negro.....	96	2	.....	98	34	100	.....	134	9	17	2	28	139	119	2	260
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
English.....	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	2	.....	7
French.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German.....	33	.....	.....	33	2	40	1	43	3	1	3	7	38	41	4	83
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Irish.....	6	.....	.....	6	6	6	.....	12	2	1	.....	3	14	7	.....	21
Italian, South.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Italian (not specified).....	7	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Polish.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	11
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	7
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	64	.....	.....	64	18	63	1	82	5	3	3	11	87	66	4	157
Total native-born.....	534	5	.....	539	160	541	2	703	45	49	28	122	739	595	30	1,364
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	8	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	10
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	16	.....	17	1	.....	.....	1	5	16	.....	21
Grand total.....	537	5	.....	542	161	557	2	720	46	49	28	123	744	611	30	1,385

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## ST. LOUIS—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	790	4	.....	794	240	787	2	1,029	57	70	58	185	1,087	861	60	2,008
Negro.....	185	3	.....	188	58	199	2	259	19	26	7	52	262	228	9	499
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	1	5
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English.....	6	.....	.....	6	2	4	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	8	5	.....	13
Flemish.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
French.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
German.....	63	.....	.....	63	13	87	1	101	7	6	7	20	83	93	8	184
Hebrew.....	10	.....	.....	10	3	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3	.....	16
Irish.....	9	.....	.....	9	6	14	.....	20	2	1	1	4	17	15	1	33
Italian, South-Italian (not specified).....	9	.....	.....	9	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	11
Magyar.....	9	.....	.....	9	2	3	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	12	3	.....	15
Polish.....	12	.....	.....	12	4	6	.....	10	.....	1	.....	1	16	7	.....	23
Slovak.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	7
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	5	.....	7	.....	1	1	.....	4	5	1	10
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total.....	131	.....	.....	131	38	134	1	173	10	9	10	29	179	143	11	333
Total native-born.....	1,106	7	.....	1,113	336	1,120	5	1,461	86	105	75	266	1,528	1,232	80	2,840
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Italian, South-Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	11	.....	12	.....	1	.....	1	2	12	.....	14
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	24	.....	25	1	1	.....	2	5	25	.....	30
Grand total.....	1,109	7	.....	1,116	337	1,144	5	1,486	87	106	75	268	1,533	1,257	80	2,870

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## ST. LOUIS.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1	
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1
English.....	13		1			2	1	9
Flemish.....	1		1					
French.....	2							2
German.....	69				6	3	6	54
Hebrew.....	1							1
Irish.....	13				1	4		8
Italian, South.....	3				1	1		1
Italian (not specified).....	1				1			
Norwegian.....	1	1						
Polish.....	9		2	1	4		1	1
Scotch.....	2							2
Slovak.....	2					1	1	
Swedish.....	7	1						6
Welsh.....	1							1
Total.....	127	2	4	1	13	11	10	86

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	1						1	
Canadian, Other.....	1				1			
English.....	2							2
French.....	1							1
German.....	41					2	3	36
Hebrew.....	1				1			
Irish.....	6						1	5
Italian, South.....	1		1					
Italian (not specified).....	1							1
Magyar.....	1					1		
Polish.....	2				2			
Scotch.....	2							2
Spanish.....	1							1
Swedish.....	1							1
Total.....	62		1		4	3	5	49

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1	
Canadian, French.....	1						1	
Canadian, Other.....	2				1			1
English.....	15		1			2	1	11
Flemish.....	1		1					
French.....	3							3
German.....	110				6	5	9	90
Hebrew.....	2				1			1
Irish.....	19				1	4	1	13
Italian, South.....	4		1		1	1		1
Italian (not specified).....	2				1			1
Magyar.....	1					1		
Norwegian.....	1	1						
Polish.....	11		2	1	6		1	1
Scotch.....	4							4
Slovak.....	2					1	1	
Spanish.....	1							1
Swedish.....	8	1						7
Welsh.....	1							1
Total.....	189	2	5	1	17	14	15	135

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## ST. LOUIS.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1	
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1
English.....	15		2			3	1	9
Flemish.....	1		1					
French.....	2							2
German.....	75				7	3	6	59
Hebrew.....	1							1
Irish.....	13				1	4		8
Italian, South.....	3				1	1		1
Italian (not specified).....	1				1			
Norwegian.....	3	3						
Polish.....	15		2	2	9		1	1
Scotch.....	2							2
Slovak.....	2					1	1	
Swedish.....	7	1						6
Welsh.....	1							1
Race not specified.....	2		2					
Total.....	145	4	7	2	19	12	10	91

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	2						1	1
Canadian, Other.....	3				3			
English.....	12		2			1		9
Flemish.....	1		1					
French.....	3							3
German.....	79				3	4	6	66
Hebrew.....	2				2			
Irish.....	15			1		2	2	10
Italian, South.....	5		1		3	1		
Italian (not specified).....	1							1
Magyar.....	1					1		
Norwegian.....	1	1						
Polish.....	22		5	2	13		1	1
Scotch.....	2							2
Slovak.....	2					1	1	
Spanish.....	1							1
Swedish.....	7	3						4
Welsh.....	1							1
Race not specified.....	2		2					
Total.....	162	4	11	3	24	10	11	99

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1	
Canadian, French.....	2						1	1
Canadian, Other.....	4				3			1
English.....	27		4			4	1	18
Flemish.....	2		2					
French.....	5							5
German.....	154				10	7	12	125
Hebrew.....	3				2			1
Irish.....	28			1	1	6	2	18
Italian, South.....	8		1		4	2		1
Italian (not specified).....	2				1			1

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## ST. LOUIS—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Magyar.....	1					1		
Norwegian.....	4	4						
Polish.....	37		7	4	22		2	2
Scotch.....	4							4
Slovak.....	4					2	2	
Spanish.....	1							1
Swedish.....	14	4						10
Welsh.....	2							2
Race not specified.....	4		4					
Total.....	307	8	18	5	43	22	21	190

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## ST. LOUIS.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	1	1	6	6	7	7
Canadian, French.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
French.....	29	17	17	12	12	29	29
German.....	393	186	186	207	206	393	392
Hebrew.....	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Italian, South.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Italian (not specified).....	6	5	5	1	1	6	6
Magyar.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Polish.....	12	5	5	7	7	12	12
Russian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Slovak.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Spanish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Swedish.....	20	11	11	9	9	20	20
Total native-born.....	493	240	240	253	252	493	492
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Canadian, French.....	2			2	2	2	2
Danish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Flemish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French.....	8	2	2	6	6	8	8
German.....	184	80	78	104	103	184	181
Hebrew.....	9	3	3	6	6	9	9
Italian, South.....	12	4	4	8	8	12	12
Italian (not specified).....	5	3	2	2	1	5	3
Magyar.....	1			1	1	1	1
Norwegian.....	5	3	2	2	2	5	4
Polish.....	38	16	14	22	18	38	32
Slovak.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Spanish.....	1			1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	16	8	8	8	8	16	16
Total foreign-born.....	291	124	118	167	161	291	279
Grand total.....	784	364	358	420	413	784	771

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

## ST. LOUIS.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian (other than French)	1							1	1				1
English	6							6	6				6
French	1							1	1				1
German	38			3	3			35	35				38
Irish	7			1	1			6	6				7
Italian, South	1							1	1				1
Italian (not specified)	1			1	1								1
Polish	2			1	1			1	1				2
Scotch	1							1	1				1
Swedish	2							2	2				2
Welsh	1							1	1				1
Total	61			6	6			55	55				61





---

---

ST. PAUL, MINN.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	144	464	Canadian, Other.....	27	110
Negro.....	29	69	Danish.....	12	45
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Dutch.....	1	8
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	2	English.....	17	66
Canadian (other than French).....	16	69	French.....	5	12
English.....	13	23	German.....	139	542
French.....	6	20	Hebrew.....	49	235
German.....	66	276	Irish.....	76	257
Hebrew.....	2	10	Italian, South.....	5	27
Irish.....	78	322	Magyar.....	4	19
Norwegian.....	3	19	Norwegian.....	41	164
Polish.....	2	9	Polish.....	18	99
Scotch.....	1	3	Russian.....	1	4
Swedish.....	21	76	Scotch.....	3	3
Welsh.....	1	6	Slovak.....	1	3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>835</b>	Swedish.....	59	233
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>1,368</b>	Syrian.....	2	14
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Welsh.....	1	7
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10	43	Austrian (race not specified).....	1	4
Canadian, French.....	11	21	<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1,916</b>
			<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>3,284</b>

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	144	2		4		3	27	8	1	43	26	22	27	23	7	
Negro.....	29	1			2	9	2			7	1	3		11		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.	1							1								
Canadian (other than French).....	16	1		1			2	1		8	5	3	1	2		
English.....	13						2			3	4		2	7		
French.....	6						1			1	2		2	2		
German.....	66	2		2		7	13	11		26	7	11	12	6	6	
Hebrew.....	2						1									
Irish.....	78	4		3	3	3	14	8	1	25	16	7	19	7	6	
Norwegian.....	3						1	2		2			1			
Polish.....	2						1			1		1				
Scotch.....	1						1									
Swedish.....	21			3		1	4	2		10	2	3	1	1	2	
Welsh.....	1									1			1		1	
Total.....	210	7		9	3	11	37	27	2	76	33	30	39	25	15	
Total native-born.....	383	10		13	3	16	73	37	3	126	60	55	66	59	22	
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.	10					1	1	1	1	1	1		2	3	2	
Canadian, French.....	11					1				2	1	3	1	6		
Canadian, Other.....	27	2				1	2	3		7	6	4	4	5	3	
Danish.....	12	1					4	3		5				1	2	
Dutch.....	1							1							1	
English.....	17	1		1			2	2		7	1	4	2	4		
French.....	5						1	1		1				2	2	
German.....	139	3		2	2	1	25	19	1	49	14	29	17	26	6	
Hebrew.....	49			1		4	4	12		16		21	5	1	2	
Irish.....	76	2			1	2	6	4	1	24	16	12	1	13	26	6
Italian, South.....	5						1			4	1		1			
Magyar.....	4						2	1	1	2	2					
Norwegian.....	41	1					6	5	1	21	6	5	5	9	5	
Polish.....	18	1		2		1	1	3		8	2	4	4	1		
Russian.....	1	1														
Scotch.....	3	1								1		1		2		
Slovak.....	1															
Swedish.....	59	1		2		2	7	13		27	3	9	5	10	4	
Syrian.....	2							1		2					1	
Welsh.....	1			1						1						
Austrian (race not specified).....	1											1				
Total foreign-born.....	483	13		9	3	13	62	69	6	176	53	94	1	59	96	34
Grand total.....	866	23		22	6	29	135	106	9	302	113	149	1	125	155	56

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to breadwinner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of breadwinner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of breadwinner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of breadwinner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of breadwinner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	464	5	13			8	82	33	5	129	118	76	115	27	25	
Negro.....	69	4				6	22	11		20	5	5		14		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2							2								
Canadian (other than French).....	69	2	3				6	5	45	34	11	3	2			
English.....	23							4	3	13		9	8			
French.....	20							3	5	10		12	2			
German.....	276	10	14		30	59	48		120	34	40	64	7	23		
Hebrew.....	10					4				6						
Irish.....	322	15	15	20	6	59	51	6	107	84	24	100	11	16		
Norwegian.....	19					6	14		11			5				
Polish.....	9						3			6	3					
Scotch.....	3						3									
Swedish.....	76		3		2	9	13		54	10	13	8	1	10		
Welsh.....	6									6		6		6		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>55</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>80</b>		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	43				2	4	4	9	11	9	2	12	4	10		
Canadian, French.....	21				3				7	3	8	3	7			
Canadian, Other.....	110	6			8	5	17		22	42	26	18	8	14		
Danish.....	45	2				15	18		17				1	7		
Dutch.....	8						8							8		
English.....	66	7	7			12	12		31	2	8	7	7			
French.....	12					2	3		4				3	6		
German.....	542	15	8	4	5	98	112	8	232	72	92	73	41	28		
Hebrew.....	235		3		10	19	71		72		97	23	2	9		
Irish.....	257	5		4	9	24	17	2	91	76	36	4	85	38	11	
Italian, South.....	27					7			25	2		2				
Magyar.....	19					11	5	4	10							
Norwegian.....	164	5				22	28	2	93	34	15	24	13	24		
Polish.....	99	5	8		4	1	21		49	14	24	29	2			
Russian.....	4	4														
Scotch.....	3								1		1		2			
Slovak.....	3							3								
Swedish.....	233	7	8		6	30	62		117	17	44	23	14	14		
Syrian.....	14						6		14					8		
Welsh.....	7		7						7							
Austrian (race not specified).....	4										4					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,916</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>139</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,284</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,293</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>219</b>	

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	144	34	7	60	46	22	5	
Negro.....	29	10	2	10	3	11		
Foreign-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1					
Canadian (other than French).....	16	3		10	5	2		
English.....	13	1	2	7	2	7		
French.....	6		1	1	3	3		
German.....	66	16	11	34	19	6	6	
Hebrew.....	2	1		1				
Irish.....	78	20	10	31	30	7	6	
Norwegian.....	3	1	2	2	1			
Polish.....	2	1		2				
Scotch.....	1	1						
Swedish.....	21	7	2	11	4	1	2	
Welsh.....	1				1		1	
Total.....	210	51	29	99	65	26	15	
Total native-born.....	383	95	38	169	114	59	20	
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10	1	1	2	3	3	2	
Canadian, French.....	11			3	2	6		
Canadian, Other.....	27	4	3	11	9	5	3	
Danish.....	12	5	3	5		1	2	
Dutch.....	1		1				1	
English.....	17	4	2	11	2	4		
French.....	5	1	1	1		2	2	
German.....	139	30	20	71	29	26	6	
Hebrew.....	49	5	12	32	8	1	2	
Irish.....	76	8	5	34	25	26	7	
Italian, South.....	5	1		4	1			
Magyar.....	4	2	1	3	3			
Norwegian.....	41	7	5	25	9	8	5	
Polish.....	18	4	3	11	5	1		
Russian.....	1	1						
Scotch.....	3			2	1	1		
Slovak.....	1				1			
Swedish.....	59	10	13	33	8	10	4	
Syrian.....	2		1	2			1	
Welsh.....	1	1		1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1				
Total foreign-born.....	483	84	71	249	106	94	35	
Grand total.....	866	179	109	418	220	153	55	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	464	104	29	192	186	25	15
Negro.....	69	26	11	25	11	14	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2		2				
Canadian (other than French).....	69	8		48	34	2	
English.....	23	2	4	16	9	8	
French.....	20		3	5	13	5	
German.....	276	77	48	149	94	7	23
Hebrew.....	10	4		6			
Irish.....	322	87	63	130	146	11	16
Norwegian.....	19	6	14	11	5		
Polish.....	9	3		9			
Scotch.....	3	3					
Swedish.....	76	12	13	55	20	1	10
Welsh.....	6				6		6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	43	4	4	13	14	4	10
Canadian, French.....	21			8	6	7	
Canadian, Other.....	110	11	17	47	56	8	14
Danish.....	45	17	18	17		1	7
Dutch.....	8		8				8
English.....	66	26	12	39	7	7	
French.....	12	2	3	4		3	6
German.....	542	121	114	289	135	41	28
Hebrew.....	235	22	71	144	31	2	9
Irish.....	257	29	21	121	128	38	15
Italian, South.....	27	7		25	2		
Magyar.....	19	11	5		14		
Norwegian.....	164	27	28	107	45	12	24
Polish.....	99	14	21	65	33	2	
Russian.....	4	4					
Scotch.....	3			2	1	1	
Slovak.....	3				3		
Swedish.....	233	45	62	145	36	14	14
Syrian.....	14		6	14			8
Welsh.....	7	7		7			
Austrian (race not specified).....	4			4			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,916</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,284</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1,697</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>213</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	144	33	12	19	94	97	1	29	9	9	21
Negro.....	29	7	1	1	17	23		6			5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1			
Canadian (other than French)...	16	6	4	3	7	9		5			5
English.....	13	6	1		11	8	1	2	2		
French.....	6	2	2	2	3	2	1		1		
German.....	66	17	13	10	39	41		22	4		10
Hebrew.....	2	1			1	1					
Irish.....	78	17	12	9	49	47		22	3	2	17
Norwegian.....	3	1	1	1	2	3		2	2		1
Polish.....	2		1		1	2		1			
Scotch.....	1				1	1		1			
Swedish.....	21	5	3	4	6	6		7	1	2	8
Welsh.....	1				1	1		1			
Total.....	210	55	37	29	121	121	2	64	14	4	41
Total native-born.....	383	95	50	49	232	241	3	99	23	13	67
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10		1	1	7	4		4			1
Canadian, French.....	11	3	2		8	8					1
Canadian, Other.....	27	7	5	8	17	21		4	1		6
Danish.....	12	2	3	1	5	6		8			2
Dutch.....	1				1	1		1			
English.....	17	5	3	2	10	8		5			
French.....	5	2		1	4	4		2			
German.....	139	28	22	17	85	77	2	38	4	3	20
Hebrew.....	49	3	1	11	16	27		21	8	1	12
Irish.....	76	17	11	4	57	53		12	2	1	12
Italian, South.....	5		3		2				1		2
Magyar.....	4	1	1		4	4		1			
Norwegian.....	41	9	8	10	26	26	1	13	4	1	7
Polish.....	18	2	5	3	10	6		5			3
Russian.....	1					1					
Scotch.....	3				1	1		1			
Slovak.....	1					1		1			
Swedish.....	59	8	6	2	38	43	1	19			5
Syrian.....	2	2	1		1			1			
Welsh.....	1				1	1					
Austrian (race not specified)...	1			1							
Total foreign-born.....	483	89	72	61	293	291	4	136	20	6	71
Grand total.....	866	184	122	110	525	532	7	235	43	19	138



TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	464	67	69	63	302	305	2	109	33	24	73
Negro.....	69	15	1	5	42	49	...	20	...	...	20
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2							2			
Canadian (other than French)...	69	10	31	5	27	22	...	24	3	...	29
English.....	23	7	2	...	20	15	1	5	2	...	...
French.....	20	2	12	10	11	6	1	...	9	...	...
German.....	276	51	65	51	166	185	...	101	21	...	50
Hebrew.....	10	4	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
Irish.....	322	61	70	47	202	182	...	99	17	8	83
Norwegian.....	19	8	5	6	11	19	...	14	11	...	8
Polish.....	9	...	3	...	3	9	...	3	...	...	...
Scotch.....	3	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...
Swedish.....	76	21	9	15	26	37	...	27	1	3	18
Welsh.....	6	...	...	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>188</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>281</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	43	...	11	3	26	10	...	30	...	...	2
Canadian, French.....	21	4	4	...	15	15	...	...	...	...	2
Canadian, Other.....	110	20	30	36	68	86	...	15	6	...	29
Danish.....	45	4	7	2	18	20	...	35	...	...	9
Dutch.....	8	...	...	...	8	8	...	8	...	...	...
English.....	66	12	21	4	34	37	...	26	...	...	...
French.....	12	5	...	4	9	9	...	5	...	...	...
German.....	542	90	126	76	312	265	4	196	15	9	80
Hebrew.....	235	15	5	51	72	129	...	108	43	7	56
Irish.....	257	50	65	17	193	171	...	52	7	4	61
Italian, South.....	27	...	19	...	9	...	...	...	2	...	9
Magyar.....	19	6	5	...	19	19	...	5	...	...	...
Norwegian.....	164	24	42	42	102	104	1	59	24	5	37
Polish.....	99	13	30	9	66	31	...	32	...	...	14
Russian.....	4	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Scotch.....	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Slovak.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Swedish.....	233	29	30	11	147	164	3	83	...	...	26
Syrian.....	14	14	8	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...
Welsh.....	7	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian (race not specified)...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,916</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>325</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,284</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>1,924</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>606</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	144	36	25	27	21	18	6	7	2				2
Negro.....	29	12	9	2	2	2	1			1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1		1										
Canadian (other than French).....	16	5	1	3		2		1	2	1		1	
English.....	13	8	3	1			1						
French.....	6	3		1		1						1	
German.....	66	9	6	11	15	6	8	5	5	1			
Hebrew.....	2				1		1						
Irish.....	78	17	6	10	14	10	8	6	2	2		3	
Norwegian.....	3					1	1		1				
Polish.....	2			1			1						
Scotch.....	1			1									
Swedish.....	21	6	3	2	3	2	2		3				
Welsh.....	1						1						
Total.....	210	48	20	30	33	22	23	12	13	5		4	
Total native-born.....	383	96	54	59	56	42	30	19	15	6		6	
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.	10	2	2	1	2		1			1		1	
Canadian, French.....	11	6	2	2		1							
Canadian, Other.....	27	3	5	8	2	1	2	2	2	2			
Danish.....	12	2	2	1	3	2		2					
Dutch.....	1								1				
English.....	17	2	7		2	2		2	1			1	
French.....	5	1	2	1	1								
German.....	139	30	26	12	18	18	12	8	7	6		2	
Hebrew.....	49	1	3	8	11	8	9	6	3				
Irish.....	76	26	14	5	12	3	4	4	3	2		3	
Italian, South.....	5	1	1					1	1	1			
Magyar.....	4				2	1	1						
Norwegian.....	41	9	7	1	6	7	5	1	3	2			
Polish.....	18	1	1	3	1	4	2	1	2	2		1	
Russian.....	1				1								
Scotch.....	3	3											
Slovak.....	1			1									
Swedish.....	59	9	12	9	4	8	6	8	2	1			
Syrian.....	2						1		1				
Welsh.....	1							1					
Austrian (race not specified).....	1				1								
Total foreign-born.....	483	96	84	52	66	55	43	36	26	17		8	
Grand total.....	866	192	138	111	122	97	73	55	41	23		14	

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

(1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.		
Native-born of native father:																
White .....	144	15	20	17	14	5	6	2			2					81
Negro .....	29	3		1	1	1			1							7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian .....	1															
Canadian (other than French) .....	16	1	2		1		1	2				1				8
English .....	13	2	1			1										4
French .....	6									1						1
German .....	66	4	7	6	2	4	2	3	1							29
Hebrew .....	2					1										1
Irish .....	78	2	6	8	9	6	3	2	2	1	1	1				41
Norwegian .....	3					1										2
Polish .....	2		1													1
Scotch .....	1		1													1
Swedish .....	21		1	1	1	1		1								5
Welsh .....	1					1										1
Total .....	210	9	19	15	13	15	6	9	4	1	2	1				94
Total native-born .....	383	27	39	33	28	21	12	11	5	1	4	1				182
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian .....	10			1					1		1					3
Canadian, French .....	11	1			1											2
Canadian, Other .....	27	4	8	1		2	2	1	2							20
Danish .....	12	2		2			2									5
Dutch .....	1							1								1
English .....	17	6		1	2		1			1						11
French .....	5	2	1													3
German .....	139	14	9	10	9	5	6	6	5		1				1	66
Hebrew .....	49	2	5	7	5	9	6	3								37
Irish .....	76	7	2	7	1	3	4	2	2	2	1					31
Italian, South .....	5	1						1	1							3
Magyar .....	4			2	1	1										4
Norwegian .....	41	5		4	6	3		1	2							21
Polish .....	18	1	2		2	2	1	2	1							11
Russian .....	1			1												1
Scotch .....	3															
Slovak .....	1															
Swedish .....	59	5	3	2	5		3	2	1							21
Syrian .....	2							1								1
Welsh .....	1															
Austrian (race not specified) .....	1			1												1
Total foreign-born .....	483	49	30	39	32	25	25	20	15	3	3		1			242
Grand total .....	866	76	69	72	60	46	37	31	20	4	7	1	1			424

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ST. PAUL—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.	
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	144	21	9	7	4	4	1	1							47
Negro.....	29	9	5	2	1										17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1														
Canadian (other than French).....	16	2		1		1				1					5
English.....	13	8	1												9
French.....	6	1		1		1									3
German.....	66	5	2	4	9	4	4	3							31
Hebrew.....	2				1										1
Irish.....	78	12	3	3	6	1	1	3							29
Norwegian.....	3					1									1
Polish.....	2							1							1
Scotch.....	1														
Swedish.....	21	1	3	1	2	1	1		2						11
Welsh.....	1														
Total.....	210	29	9	10	18	9	7	6	2	1					91
Total native-born.....	383	59	23	19	23	13	8	7	2	1					155
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10	2	2		1		1								6
Canadian, French.....	11	5	1	1											7
Canadian, Other.....	27		1		1	1			1						4
Danish.....	12		1	1	1	2									5
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	17	2	1		1			1	1						6
French.....	5				1										1
German.....	139	15	10	2	7	8	6	2	1	1					52
Hebrew.....	49	1	1	3	4	3									12
Irish.....	76	17	6	2	3	2	1		1						32
Italian, South.....	5							1							1
Magyar.....	4														
Norwegian.....	41	8	2	1	1	1	2	1	2						18
Polish.....	18			1	1	2				1	1				6
Russian.....	1														
Scotch.....	3	2													2
Slovak.....	1			1											1
Swedish.....	59	6	6	6	2	3	5	5							33
Syrian.....	2						1								1
Welsh.....	1							1							1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1														
Total foreign-born.....	483	58	31	18	23	22	16	11	6	2	1				188
Grand total.....	866	117	54	37	46	35	24	18	8	3	1				343



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## ST. PAUL—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.			
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	144	4	1												5
Negro.....	29	3	1			1									5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1												1
Canadian (other than French).....	16	1													1
English.....	13														
French.....	6														
German.....	66	2							2						4
Hebrew.....	2														
Irish.....	78	2	1	1											4
Norwegian.....	3														
Polish.....	2														
Scotch.....	1														
Swedish.....	21	5													5
Welsh.....	1														
Total.....	210	10	2	1						2					15
Total native-born....	383	17	4	1		1				2					25
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10														
Canadian, French.....	11														
Canadian, Other.....	27	1													1
Danish.....	12	1													1
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	17														
French.....	5														
German.....	139	7		1	1	1									10
Hebrew.....	49														
Irish.....	76	2	1	1	1										5
Italian, South.....	5														
Magyar.....	4														
Norwegian.....	41	1			1										2
Polish.....	18														
Russian.....	1														
Scotch.....	3														
Slovak.....	1														
Swedish.....	59	2	1					1							4
Syrian.....	2														
Welsh.....	1														
Austrian (race not specified).....	1														
Total foreign-born....	483	14	2	2	3	1	1								23
Grand total.....	866	31	6	3	3	2	1			2					48

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	15	5	1	7	1	3	1
Negro.....	3	1		1		1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1		1			
English.....	2		1	2			
German.....	4	2	1			1	
Irish.....	2		1		1		
Total.....	9	3	3	3	1	1	
Total native-born.....	27	9	4	11	2	5	1
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....	1					1	
Canadian, Other.....	4	1		2		3	
Danish.....	1	1					
English.....	6	1		5	1	2	
French.....	2	1				1	1
German.....	14	4		9	1	6	
Hebrew.....	2			2		1	
Irish.....	7			3		7	
Italian, South.....	1				1		
Norwegian.....	5			4		4	
Polish.....	1			1		1	
Swedish.....	5		2	4		2	
Total foreign-born.....	49	8	2	30	3	28	1
Grand total.....	76	17	6	41	5	33	2

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	15	2	2	3		8	
Negro.....	3				1	1	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1			
English.....	2					2	
German.....	4	2		1			1
Irish.....	2	1	1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	1						1
Canadian, Other.....	4				1		3
Danish.....	1					1	
English.....	6			2		3	1
French.....	2		1				1
German.....	14	1	2	1	2	4	4
Hebrew.....	2		1				1
Irish.....	7					3	4
Italian, South.....	1		1				
Norwegian.....	5			1		2	2
Polish.....	1						1
Swedish.....	5			1	1	1	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>22</b>



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	203	45	43	8	7	28	22	19	11	17	3
Negro.....	25	3	9	.....	1	1	3	1	3	1	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	35	9	8	2	4	3	2	3	1	2	1
English.....	8	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	.....
French.....	12	1	5	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
German.....	123	24	41	5	18	13	6	11	2	2	1
Hebrew.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	151	32	47	11	9	16	15	11	6	2	2
Norwegian.....	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	34	8	13	3	3	4	1	1	1	.....	.....
Welsh.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	6	7	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	2	.....
Canadian, French.....	9	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	52	13	10	4	2	3	6	3	1	6	4
Danish.....	22	2	5	2	5	2	.....	2	3	1	.....
Dutch.....	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English.....	24	.....	4	3	1	4	2	2	2	5	1
French.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2
German.....	256	38	88	12	21	22	11	17	16	10	10
Hebrew.....	108	18	39	5	9	4	16	14	2	.....	1
Irish.....	121	18	36	6	8	7	7	17	4	8	10
Italian, South.....	13	3	4	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar.....	13	4	5	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	69	9	21	4	4	10	6	6	2	5	2
Polish.....	44	9	15	3	3	5	3	3	1	1	1
Russian.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	91	10	37	6	9	5	5	4	4	6	5
Syrian.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>50</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	260	57	53	7	11	30	41	30	12	13	6
Negro.....	44	7	8	1	.....	6	5	5	3	5	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	34	6	11	1	3	3	6	2	1	1	.....
English.....	15	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	6
French.....	8	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
German.....	153	21	48	9	14	10	28	15	4	2	2
Hebrew.....	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	168	30	51	2	8	23	25	14	6	4	5
Norwegian.....	11	1	5	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	42	10	10	1	4	5	4	7	.....	1	.....
Welsh.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	1	6	.....	1	2	4	1	.....	2	2
Canadian, French.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	4
Canadian, Other.....	58	12	13	.....	7	9	4	6	4	2	1
Danish.....	23	1	4	.....	5	3	2	4	3	1	.....
Dutch.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	41	4	10	1	6	2	3	3	7	3	2
French.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1
German.....	284	39	74	11	22	26	34	30	20	10	18
Hebrew.....	126	17	40	5	11	16	18	16	3	.....	.....
Irish.....	135	14	30	9	11	5	15	15	6	16	14
Italian, South.....	13	2	6	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	95	14	16	7	11	9	8	12	6	10	2
Polish.....	54	10	20	3	3	7	5	3	2	1	.....
Russian.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Slovak.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	142	17	37	9	10	10	21	16	8	4	10
Syrian.....	11	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,042</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>78</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	463	102	96	15	18	58	63	49	23	30	9
Negro.....	69	10	17	1	1	7	8	6	6	6	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2					2					
Canadian (other than French).....	69	15	19	3	7	6	8	5	2	3	1
English.....	23	3	2		1	1	1	2	3	5	6
French.....	20	1	7	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2
German.....	276	45	89	14	32	23	34	26	6	4	3
Hebrew.....	10	2	4			3					
Irish.....	319	62	98	13	17	39	40	25	12	6	7
Norwegian.....	19	1	7	1	2	3		4	1		
Polish.....	9	1	4	1		2	1				
Scotch.....	3	1				1		1			
Swedish.....	76	18	23	4	7	9	5	8	1	1	
Welsh.....	6		3		1		2				
Total.....	832	150	256	37	69	87	95	73	26	20	19
Total native-born.....	1,364	262	369	53	88	152	166	128	55	56	35
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	43	7	13	3	1	5	6	2		4	2
Canadian, French.....	21	3	2		1	3	1	1		4	6
Canadian, Other.....	110	25	23	4	9	12	10	9	5	8	5
Danish.....	45	3	9	2	10	5	2	6	6	2	
Dutch.....	8		1	1	3	1		1	1		
English.....	65	4	14	4	7	6	5	5	9	8	3
French.....	12		1	1	1	1	2	3			3
German.....	540	77	162	23	43	47	56	41	37	26	28
Hebrew.....	234	35	79	10	20	20	34	30	5		1
Irish.....	256	32	66	15	19	12	22	32	10	24	24
Italian, South.....	26	5	10	3		1	5	1	1		
Magyar.....	19	5	6			4	3	1			
Norwegian.....	164	23	37	11	15	19	14	18	8	15	4
Polish.....	98	19	35	6	6	12	8	6	3	2	1
Russian.....	4		1	1				2			
Scotch.....	3								1	1	1
Slovak.....	3		2				1				
Swedish.....	233	27	74	15	19	15	26	20	12	10	15
Syrian.....	14	2	5	1	1	2	2	1			
Welsh.....	7	1	3		2				1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	2				2					
Total foreign-born.....	1,909	270	543	100	157	167	197	179	99	104	93
Grand total.....	3,273	532	912	153	245	319	363	307	154	160	128





TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.									
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																						
Norwegian.....	9			4	2		6	1	1		2	1					3	15	3	1	19	
Polish.....	3			1			3		1		2						3	4	4	1	8	
Swedish.....	10	1		9	7	1	17		5	2	3						16	19	6	4	45	
Syrian.....	1																1	1			1	
Total.....	79	4		42	38	4	84	3	58	30	19	110	5	21	23	4	63	129	121	63	340	
Total native-born.....	115	5		53	63	1	125	5	92	39	30	166	5	37	69	7	118	178	197	109	529	
Foreign-born:																						
Bohemian and Moravian.....																						
Canadian, French.....																						
Canadian, Other.....	1																					
Cuban.....																						
Danish.....																						
Dutch.....																						
English.....	1																					
French.....																						
German.....	5			2	10	2	15	1	34	11	8	54	3	26	27	4	60	11	70	40	134	
Hebrew.....	4			1	11		14		24	5	3	31		3	3		0	5	38	8	55	
Irish.....	1				4	1	5	1	11	3	4	18	3	16	24		43	4	31	27	67	
Italian, South.....																						
Magyar.....																						
Norwegian.....	1			1	2		3	1	10	3	3	16	1	10	12	1	23	2	22	15	43	

Polish.....	13	7	38	4	7	56	3	114	41	30	188	8	86	101	10	205	31	238	146	47	462	
Russian.....																						
Scottish.....																						
Slovak.....																						
Swedish.....			1	2		3	2	9	11	7	29	1	9	14	3	27	4	20	25	10	59	
Syrian.....			2			2		1	1		2			1		2	1	1	1		4	
Welsh.....																					4	
Austrian (race not specified).....			1			1								1		1					1	
Total foreign-born.....	13	7	38	4	7	56	3	114	41	30	188	8	86	101	10	205	31	238	146	47	462	
Grand total.....	128	5	133	60	101	5	15	181	8	206	80	60	354	13	170	17	323	209	435	255	92	991

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:	76	1	29	44	1	2	76	2	60	7	11	80	1	45	34	3	83	108	150	42	16	316
White.....	3		2	3		2	7	2	8	2	1	13	2	6	12		20	9	17	14	3	43
Negro.....																						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		6				6	2				2						9				9
Canadian, French.....	1		2				2											3				3
Canadian, Other.....	7		4	2			4		5	3		8	1	3	3		7	10	10	6		26
Danish.....	10		4				4											14				14
Dutch.....	3				1													4				4
English.....	6		5				5	1	2	1		4	1	6	8		15	13	8	9		30
French.....	1		1				1		2	1		3		1	2		2	3	3	2		10
German.....	40	3	24	28		1	53	1	30	12	12	55	2	13	9		24	67	74	21	13	175
Hebrew.....	14		3				3		2	1		3					17	4				20
Irish.....	18		9	20		2	31	5	45	9	5	64	2	22	16	2	42	34	87	25	9	155
Norwegian.....	13		12	3			15	1	2			3	1	1	1		3	27	6	1		34
Polish.....	5		3	3			6		1			2					8	8	4			13
Scottish.....																	1					1
Swedish.....	20	1	11	9		1	21		7	2	3	12		4	4		8	31	21	6	4	62
Syrian.....	1																					1
Welsh.....	2								1			1						2	1			3
Total.....	142	4	83	65	4	4	152	10	97	30	20	157	7	51	42	5	105	242	217	72	29	560
Total native-born.....	221	5	114	112	1	8	235	14	165	39	32	250	10	102	88	8	208	359	384	128	48	919
Foreign-born:																						
Bohemian and Moravian.....							1		5	1	1	7		2	5		7			6	2	15
Canadian, French.....							1		2	1	3	3		4	6	1	11		7	6	3	16
Canadian, Other.....	2			3	1	1	5		11		1	12	1	15		2	19	3	29	2	4	38

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.  
TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.														Total reporting complete data.							
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.			Widowed or deserted.	Married.	Single.	Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.					Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																						
Cuban.....																						
Danish.....																						
Dutch.....																						
English.....																						
French.....																						
German.....																						
Hebrew.....																						
Irish.....																						
Italian, South.....																						
Magyar.....																						
Norwegian.....																						
Polish.....																						
Russian.....																						
Scotch.....																						
Slovak.....																						
Swedish.....																						
Syrian.....																						
Walach.....																						
Austrian (race not specified).....																						
Total foreign-born.....	19	12	4	8	84	5	200	44	30	285	13	217	124	15	349	49	483	172	53	757		
Grand total.....	240	5	245	126	172	5	16	319	19	371	83	62	535	23	319	212	23	577	408	867	300	1,676



TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	144	32	15	47
Negro.....	29	14	3	17
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			4
Canadian (other than French).....	16	4		9
English.....	13	9		3
French.....	6	2	1	3
German.....	66	19	12	31
Hebrew.....	2	1		1
Irish.....	78	21	9	30
Norwegian.....	3		1	1
Polish.....	2	1		1
Scotch.....	1			
Swedish.....	21	6	4	10
Welsh.....	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10	4	2	6
Canadian, French.....	11	5	2	7
Canadian, Other.....	27	1	3	4
Danish.....	12	3	2	5
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	17	6		6
French.....	5	1		1
German.....	139	39	13	52
Hebrew.....	49	8	4	12
Irish.....	76	27	5	32
Italian, South.....	5	1		1
Magyar.....	4			
Norwegian.....	41	15	4	19
Polish.....	18	5	1	6
Russian.....	1			
Scotch.....	3	2		2
Slovak.....	1		1	1
Swedish.....	59	24	10	34
Syrian.....	2	1		1
Welsh.....	1	1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>344</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## ST. PAUL.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	119	2	.....	121	26	133	.....	159	4	15	9	28	149	150	9	308
Negro.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	8	.....	10	.....	.....	1	1	5	8	1	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian...	6	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....	7	.....	1	1	2	6	8	1	15
Canadian, French.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Canadian, Other.....	13	.....	.....	13	2	8	.....	10	1	2	1	4	16	10	1	27
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	1	6
Dutch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	2	2	1	5
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	35	.....	.....	35	15	63	1	79	1	10	1	12	51	73	2	126
Hebrew.....	17	.....	.....	17	8	17	.....	25	.....	4	.....	4	25	21	.....	46
Irish.....	18	.....	.....	18	8	28	1	37	1	3	3	7	27	31	4	62
Italian, South.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	4	.....	1	1	2	4	4	1	9
Magyar.....	4	.....	.....	4	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	9
Norwegian.....	7	.....	.....	7	2	14	.....	16	.....	4	.....	4	9	18	.....	27
Polish.....	7	.....	.....	7	2	11	.....	13	.....	1	1	2	9	12	1	22
Swedish.....	11	.....	.....	11	7	30	.....	37	2	4	.....	6	20	34	.....	54
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total.....	126	.....	.....	126	50	192	2	244	7	30	10	47	183	222	12	417
Total native-born.....	248	2	.....	250	78	333	2	413	11	45	20	76	337	380	22	739
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	3
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	2
German.....	1	1	.....	2	1	10	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	.....	13
Hebrew.....	3	.....	.....	3	6	9	.....	15	.....	1	.....	1	9	10	.....	19
Norwegian.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	6
Polish.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	4	.....	1	.....	5
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	9	1	.....	10	11	27	.....	38	4	2	6	20	32	2	.....	54
Grand total.....	257	3	.....	260	89	360	2	451	11	49	22	82	357	412	24	793

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## ST. PAUL—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	129	2	.....	131	41	141	.....	182	3	17	5	25	173	160	5	338
Negro.....	7	.....	.....	7	2	7	.....	9	.....	1	.....	1	9	8	.....	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	6
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	13	.....	24
Canadian, Other.....	11	.....	11	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Danish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	6	5	.....	11
English.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	4	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	6	5	.....	11
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	63	.....	74	2	5	3	10	44	68	3	115
German.....	31	.....	31	.....	5	22	.....	27	1	2	2	5	21	24	2	47
Hebrew.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	14	.....	14	.....	4	26	.....	30	2	5	.....	7	20	31	.....	51
Italian, South.....	2	.....	2	.....	6	6	.....	12	.....	1	.....	1	2	7	.....	9
Magyar.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Norwegian.....	12	.....	12	.....	4	9	.....	13	.....	4	.....	4	16	13	.....	29
Polish.....	10	.....	10	.....	3	16	.....	19	1	2	.....	3	14	18	.....	32
Swedish.....	16	.....	16	.....	8	29	.....	37	2	4	3	9	26	33	3	62
Syrian.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	3	3	.....	6
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Total.....	118	.....	118	.....	43	199	.....	242	8	26	8	42	169	225	8	402
Total native-born.....	254	2	.....	256	86	347	.....	433	11	44	13	68	351	393	13	757
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian (other than French).....	7	.....	7	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	9
Danish.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6
German.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
Hebrew.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	10	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	.....	15
Norwegian.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	1	2	3	1	3	2	6
Polish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Swedish.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	16	.....	16	.....	5	23	.....	28	.....	1	2	3	21	24	2	47
Grand total.....	270	2	.....	272	91	370	.....	461	11	45	15	71	372	417	15	804

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## ST. PAUL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	248	4	252	67	274	341	7	32	14	53	322	310	14	646		
Negro.....	10		10	4	15	19		1	1	2	14	16	1	31		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7		7	1	11	12		1	1	2	8	12	1	21		
Canadian, French.....	3		3		2	2					3	2		5		
Canadian, Other.....	24		24	2	21	23	1	2	1	4	27	23	1	51		
Danish.....	1		1	4	3	7			1	1	5	3	1	9		
Dutch.....				1		1	1			1	2			2		
English.....	3		3	4	6	10	1	1	1	3	8	7	1	16		
French.....					1	1				1	2			2		
German.....	66		66	26	126	153	3	15	4	22	95	141	5	241		
Hebrew.....	32		32	13	39	52	1	6	2	9	46	45	2	93		
Irish.....	32		32	12	54	1	67	3	8	3	14	47	62	4	113	
Italian, South.....	5		5	1	9	10			2	1	3	6	11	1	18	
Magyar.....	5		5	1	5	6					6	5		11		
Norwegian.....	19		19	6	23	29		8		8	25	31		56		
Polish.....	17		17	5	27	32	1	3	1	5	23	30	1	54		
Swedish.....	27		27	15	59	74	4	8	3	15	46	67	3	116		
Syrian.....	2		2	1	3	4		1		1	3	4		7		
Welsh.....	1		1	1	2	3				1	2	2		4		
Total.....	244		244	93	391	2	486	15	56	18	89	352	447	20	819	
Total native-born.....	502	4	506	164	680	2	846	22	89	33	144	688	773	35	1,496	
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1	1		1		1		2		2		
Canadian (other than French).....	7		7	1		2					8			8		
Danish.....	2		2		2	1			1		1	2	3	5		
English.....				1	3	4			1	1	1	3	1	5		
German.....	5	1	6	1	12	13					6	13		19		
Hebrew.....	5		5	9	19	28		1		1	14	20		34		
Norwegian.....	3		3		6	6		1	2	3	3	7	2	12		
Polish.....	2		2	2	1	3			1	1	4	1	1	6		
Russian.....					1	1		1		1		2		2		
Slovak.....					2	2					2			2		
Swedish.....	1		1		4	4					1	4		5		
Syrian.....					1	1						1		1		
Total foreign-born.....	25	1	26	16	50	66		5	4	9	41	56	4	101		
Grand total.....	527	5	532	180	730	2	912	22	94	37	153	729	829	39	1,597	

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## ST. PAUL.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4							1		3
Canadian, French.....	4									3
Canadian, Other.....	22				1		1			11
Danish.....	7				1		1		2	3
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	11				1		1			8
French.....	4									4
German.....	78	2		1	2	1	3	6	10	53
Hebrew.....	37			1	3	4	7	7	6	9
Irish.....	42						1		5	36
Italian, South.....	4						1	1	1	1
Magyar.....	4							1	3	
Norwegian.....	22			1		1	4		7	9
Polish.....	12	2				1		1		8
Russian.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	1									1
Swedish.....	24						1	3	2	18
Syrian.....	1							1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1								
Total.....	280	5		3	8	7	24	25	40	168

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	6								1	5
Canadian, French.....	6							1		5
Canadian, Other.....	5			1			1	1		2
Danish.....	5						1			4
English.....	6						1	1		4
French.....	1									1
German.....	56						1	2	10	43
Hebrew.....	12	1	1			1	1	3	1	4
Irish.....	34							1	1	32
Italian, South.....	1								1	
Norwegian.....	19						1		3	15
Polish.....	6							1	2	3
Scotch.....	2									2
Slovak.....	1			1						
Swedish.....	35				1			2	1	25
Syrian.....	1								1	
Welsh.....	1								1	
Total.....	197	1	1	1	2	1	8	11	27	145

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## ST. PAUL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10							1	1	8
Canadian, French.....	10						1	1		8
Canadian, Other.....	27			1	1		4	5	3	13
Danish.....	12				1		2		2	7
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	17				1		2	1	1	12
French.....	5									5
German.....	134	2		1	2	1	4	8	20	96
Hebrew.....	49	1	1	1	3	5	8	10	7	13
Irish.....	76						1	1	6	68
Italian, South.....	5						1	1	2	1
Magyar.....	4							1	3	
Norwegian.....	41			1		1	5		10	24
Polish.....	18	2				1		2	2	11
Russian.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	3									3
Slovak.....	1				1					
Swedish.....	59				1		3	4	8	43
Syrian.....	2							1	1	
Welsh.....	1								1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1								
Total.....	477	6	1	4	10	8	32	36	67	313

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## ST. PAUL.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5							2		3
Canadian, French.....	4						1			3
Canadian, Other.....	23				1		3	4	4	11
Danish.....	10				2		3		2	3
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	14				1		4		1	8
French.....	4									4
German.....	93	4		1	10	1	5	6	13	53
Hebrew.....	57			2	7	9	14	10	6	9
Irish.....	43						1		5	37
Italian, South.....	4						1	1	1	1
Magyar.....	4							1	3	
Norwegian.....	28			3		2	7		7	9
Polish.....	18	4				5		1		8
Russian.....	2						2			
Scotch.....	1									1
Slovak.....	1				1					
Swedish.....	29				2		2	3	2	20
Syrian.....	2							2		
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1								
Total.....	344	9		6	24	17	43	30	44	171

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## ST. PAUL—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	12							2	2	8
Canadian, French.....	11							2		9
Canadian, Other.....	23	4		4			4	2	4	5
Cuban.....	1									1
Danish.....	13				2		2		1	8
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	23				1		5	2		15
French.....	2									2
German.....	138	4		1	4	2	4	10	25	88
Hebrew.....	67	5	1	2	7	8	12	11	8	13
Irish.....	67							2	8	57
Italian, South.....	4							1	2	1
Magyar.....	3							1		2
Norwegian.....	49			2			12		5	30
Polish.....	13	2				2		1	3	5
Russian.....	2						2			
Scotch.....	4							1		3
Slovak.....	2				2					
Swedish.....	62				3	1	4	4	10	40
Syrian.....	4							1	3	
Welsh.....	1								1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1								
Total.....	503	16	1	9	19	13	45	40	72	288

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	17							4	2	11
Canadian, French.....	15						1	2		12
Canadian, Other.....	46	4		4	1		7	6	8	16
Cuban.....	1									1
Danish.....	23				4		5		3	11
Dutch.....	2									2
English.....	37				2		9	2	1	23
French.....	6									6
German.....	231	8		2	14	3	9	16	38	141
Hebrew.....	124	5	1	4	14	17	26	21	14	22
Irish.....	110						1	2	13	94
Italian, South.....	8						1	2	3	2
Magyar.....	7							2	3	2
Norwegian.....	77			5		2	19		12	39
Polish.....	31	6				7		2	3	13
Russian.....	4						4			
Scotch.....	5							1		4
Slovak.....	3				3					
Swedish.....	91				5	1	6	7	12	60
Syrian.....	6							3	3	
Welsh.....	1								1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	2								
Total.....	847	25	1	15	43	30	88	70	116	459

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## ST. PAUL.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	23	13	13	10	10	23	23
Canadian, French.....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Danish.....	22	11	11	11	11	22	22
Dutch.....	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
French.....	12	5	5	7	7	12	12
German.....	350	160	160	190	190	350	350
Hebrew.....	82	38	38	44	44	82	82
Italian, South.....	14	6	6	8	8	14	14
Magyar.....	6	5	5	1	1	6	6
Norwegian.....	71	35	35	36	36	71	71
Polish.....	51	20	20	31	31	51	51
Swedish.....	151	60	60	91	91	151	151
Syrian.....	6	1	1	5	5	6	6
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>799</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian....	17	5	5	12	12	17	17
Canadian, French.....	16	4	4	12	12	16	16
Cuban.....	1			1	1	1	1
Danish.....	21	9	9	12	12	21	21
Dutch.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French.....	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
German.....	233	96	95	137	136	233	231
Hebrew.....	123	55	54	68	66	123	120
Italian, South.....	8	4	3	4	3	8	6
Magyar.....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Norwegian.....	74	26	25	48	47	74	72
Polish.....	29	16	14	13	13	29	27
Russian.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Slovak.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Swedish.....	90	29	27	61	60	90	87
Syrian.....	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>628</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,441</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>1,441</b>	<b>1,427</b>



TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## ST. PAUL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
		Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Allens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3							3	3				3	3
Canadian, French.....	3			1	1			2	2				3	3
Canadian, Other.....	14			2	2			12	12				14	14
Danish.....	5			1	1			4	4				5	5
Dutch.....	1							1	1				1	1
English.....	7			1	1			6	6				7	7
French.....	2							2	2				2	2
German.....	42			2	2	1	1	38	40	1	1		40	42
Hebrew.....	18	3	2	2	7	4		7	11	7	2		9	18
Irish.....	21			1	1	2		18	20	2			19	21
Italian, South.....	3	1			1	1		1	2	2			1	3
Magyar.....	2							2	2				2	2
Norwegian.....	17		1	3	4	1		12	13	1	1		15	17
Polish.....	4							4	4				4	4
Russian.....	1	1			1					1				1
Scotch.....	1							1	1				1	1
Swedish.....	16			1	1	1		14	15	1			15	16
Syrian.....	1							1	1				1	1
Total.....	161	5	3	14	22	10	1	128	139	15	4		142	161



---

---

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	48	163	Hebrew.....	1	1
Negro.....	1	2	Irish.....	14	30
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Italian, North.....	4	14
English.....	3	4	Italian, South.....	7	40
German.....	3	7	Italian (not specified).....	3	11
Hebrew.....	1	7	Magyar.....	2	3
Irish.....	12	39	Mexican.....	9	32
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	Norwegian.....	4	19
Mexican.....	2	6	Polish.....	2	16
Norwegian.....	1	1	Scotch.....	1	2
Scotch.....	1	1	Scotch-Irish.....	1	2
Scotch-Irish.....	1	5	Servian.....	1	4
Spanish.....	5	17	Spanish.....	12	49
Total.....	30	88	Swedish.....	5	13
Total native-born.....	79	253	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4	14
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Austrian (race not specified).....	1	6
Armenian.....	1	1	South American (race not specified).....	3	7
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1	1
Canadian (other than French).....	2	4	Total foreign-born.....	120	406
Danish.....	1	2	Grand total.....	199	659
English.....	8	29			
Finnish.....	1	2			
French.....	5	19			
German.....	26	84			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	In temperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	46			1		3	13	9		4	1	11	1		6	2
Negro.....	1						1									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	3						2			1						
German.....	3						1			1						2
Hebrew.....	1							1								
Irish.....	12						1	2		2	1	6				
Italian (not specified).....	1						1									
Mexican.....	2	1									1					
Norwegian.....	1						1									
Scotch.....	1														1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1								1							1
Spanish.....	5						2	2	1	1						
Total.....	30	1					8	5	6	2	7				1	3
Total native-born.....	77	1		1		3	22	14	10	3	18	1			7	5
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1										1					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1									
Canadian (other than French).....	2							1			1					
Danish.....	1										1					
English.....	8						4	2			3				1	
Finnish.....	1										1					
French.....	5				1		1				3					
German.....	24	1					4	2	1		14				4	
Hebrew.....	1										1					
Irish.....	13						3	2		1	2				5	
Italian, North.....	4						2				1					1
Italian, South.....	7						2	1			4					
Italian (not specified).....	3			1			1				1					
Magyar.....	2						1				1					
Mexican.....	9						1	3	3	1	3	1				
Norwegian.....	4						2				2					
Polish.....	2						1				2					
Scotch.....	1										1					
Scotch-Irish.....	1						1									
Servian.....	1							1								
Spanish.....	12				1		1	4	3		7					
Swedish.....	5					1	1	2			1					
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4										4					
Austrian (race not specified).....	1												1			
South American (race not specified).....	2						2									
Total foreign-born.....	115	1		1	2	1	28	18	7	2	54	1	1	10		1
Grand total.....	192	2		2	2	4	50	32	17	5	72	2	1	17		6

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	157			7		8	39	41		13	1	54	4		7	2
Negro.....	2						2									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	4						2		2							
German.....	7						1		5							6
Hebrew.....	7							7								
Irish.....	39						3	4		9	5	18				
Italian (not specified).....	1						1									
Mexican.....	6	4									2					
Norwegian.....	1						1									
Scotch.....	1														1	
Scotch-Irish.....	5								5							5
Spanish.....	17						4	7	7	2						
Total.....	88	4					12	18	28	7	20				1	11
Total native-born.....	247	4		7		8	53	59	41	8	74	4			8	13
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1										1					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1									
Canadian (other than French).....	4							3			1					
Danish.....	2										2					
English.....	29						6	12			16				2	
Finnish.....	2										2					
French.....	19						3				8					
German.....	78	2		8			21	6	6		41				6	
Hebrew.....	1										1					
Irish.....	25						3	8			2	6			6	
Italian, North.....	14						2				3					9
Italian, South.....	40						14	5			21					
Italian (not specified).....	11		4				4				3					
Magyar.....	3						2				1					
Mexican.....	32						4	16	13	2	8	5				
Norwegian.....	19						7				12					
Polish.....	16						9				16					
Scotch.....	2										2					
Scotch-Irish.....	2						2									
Servian.....	4							4								
Spanish.....	49			4			4	16	16		27					
Swedish.....	13				3		1	8			1					
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	14										14					
Austrian (race not specified).....	6												6			
South American (race not specified).....	2						2									
Total foreign-born.....	389	2	4	12	3	85	78	35	4	186	5	6	14	9		
Grand total.....	636	6	11	12	11	138	137	76	12	260	9	6	22	22		

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	46	14	9	15	4	6	3
Negro.....	1	1					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	3	2		1			
German.....	3	1		1			2
Hebrew.....	1		1				
Irish.....	12	1	2	8	1		
Italian (not specified).....	1	1					
Mexican.....	2	1		1			
Norwegian.....	1	1					
Scotch.....	1					1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1			1
Spanish.....	5	2	2	1	1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1			1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1					
Canadian (other than French).....	2		1	1			
Danish.....	1			1			
English.....	8	4	2	3		1	
Finnish.....	1			1			
French.....	5	1	1	3			
German.....	24	5	2	15		4	
Hebrew.....	1			1			
Irish.....	13	3	2	2	1	5	
Italian, North.....	4	2		1			1
Italian, South.....	7	2	1	4			
Italian (not specified).....	3	2		1			
Magyar.....	2	1		1			
Mexican.....	9	1	3	6	1		1
Norwegian.....	4	2		2			
Polish.....	2	1		2			
Scotch.....	1			1			
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1					
Servian.....	1		1				
Spanish.....	12	1	4	10			
Swedish.....	5	1	2	1	1		
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			4			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1				1		
South American (race not specified).....	2	2					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>



TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.			
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	157	46	41	67	9	7	6	
Negro.....	2	2						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English.....	4	2		2				
German.....	7	1		5			6	
Hebrew.....	7		7					
Irish.....	39	3	4	27	5			
Italian (not specified).....	1	1						
Mexican.....	6	4		2				
Norwegian.....	1	1						
Scotch.....	1					1		
Scotch-Irish.....	5			5			5	
Spanish.....	17	4	7	7	2			
Total.....	88	16	18	48	7	1	11	
Total native-born.....	247	64	59	115	16	8	17	
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....	1			1				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1						
Canadian (other than French).....	4		3	1				
Danish.....	2			2				
English.....	29	6	12	16		2		
Finnish.....	2			2				
French.....	19	3	8	8				
German.....	78	23	6	47		6		
Hebrew.....	1			1				
Irish.....	25	3	8	6	2	6		
Italian, North.....	14	2		3			9	
Italian, South.....	40	14	5	21				
Italian (not specified).....	11	8		3				
Magyar.....	3	2		1				
Mexican.....	32	4	16	21	2		5	
Norwegian.....	19	7		12				
Polish.....	16	9		16				
Scotch.....	2			2				
Scotch-Irish.....	2	2						
Servian.....	4		4					
Spanish.....	49	4	16	43				
Swedish.....	13	1	8	1	3			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	14			14				
Austrian (race not specified).....	6				6			
South American (race not specified).....	2	2						
Total foreign-born.....	389	91	86	221	13	14	14	
Grand total.....	636	155	145	336	29	22	31	

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	45	2	2	10	25	2	5	14	3	6	5
Negro.....	1							1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
English.....	3	1	1		1	1		2			
German.....	3				1	1		1			2
Hebrew.....	1							1			
Irish.....	11			4	6			2			1
Italian (not specified).....	1									1	
Mexican.....	2			1				1			
Norwegian.....	1				1					1	
Scotch.....	1		1		1						
Scotch-Irish.....	1										1
Spanish.....	5			1	4			3	2	1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	1			1							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1	1		1			
Canadian (other than French).....	2			1	2			1			
Danish.....	1			1	1						
English.....	8			2	2			6	1		1
Finnish.....	1			1	1						
French.....	5			3		1		2			1
German.....	24	1		12	11	4		7	2	2	4
Hebrew.....	1			1							
Irish.....	13	1	2	1	5	1	1	5		2	2
Italian, North.....	4			1	1	1		1			1
Italian, South.....	7			3	4			2		1	
Italian (not specified).....	3			1	2						
Magyar.....	2			1				1			
Mexican.....	9			2	4			4			1
Norwegian.....	4			1	3			2	1		2
Polish.....	2				2			2			1
Scotch.....	1			1							
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1	1				1		
Servian.....	1							1			
Spanish.....	12		1	10	3			7	1	1	
Swedish.....	5				2			3		1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			4	3						
Austrian (race not specified).....	1				1						
South American (race not specified).....	2							1			1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>24</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	154	5	9	49	98	4	13	54	11	14	10
Negro.....	2							2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	4	1	2		1	2		2			
German.....	7				1	1		1			6
Hebrew.....	7			12				7			
Irish.....	32				16			5			5
Italian (not specified).....	1									1	
Mexican.....	6			2				4			
Norwegian.....	1				1					1	
Scotch.....	1	1			1						
Scotch-Irish.....	5										5
Spanish.....	17			2	15			8	8	7	1
Total.....	81	1	3	16	35	2	1	27	8	9	17
Total native-born.....	237	6	12	65	133	6	14	83	19	23	27
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	1			1							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1	1		1			
Canadian (other than French).....	4			1	4			3			
Danish.....	2			2							
English.....	29			10	4			18	2		3
Finnish.....	2			2							
French.....	19			8		1		11			8
German.....	78	3		49	41	9		30	10	4	8
Hebrew.....	1			1							
Irish.....	25	2	3	4	8	1	1	10		2	3
Italian, North.....	14			3	1	1		1			9
Italian, South.....	40			15	24			13		6	
Italian (not specified).....	11			3	8						
Magyar.....	3			1				2			
Mexican.....	32			3	16			15			2
Norwegian.....	19			7	18			7	6		13
Polish.....	16				16			16			9
Scotch.....	2			2							
Scotch-Irish.....	2			2	2				2		
Servian.....	4							4			
Spanish.....	49		6	43	15			29	4	3	
Swedish.....	13				4			11		1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	14			14	10						
Austrian (race not specified).....	6				6						
South American (race not specified).....	2							1			1
Total foreign-born.....	389	5	9	171	182	1	13	172	24	16	56
Grand total.....	626	11	21	236	315	7	27	255	43	39	83

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	48	12	8	9	6	6	1	3	2	.....	1	
Negro.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
German.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Irish.....	12	3	2	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mexican.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Norwegian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scotch.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Spanish.....	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	30	11	5	4	2	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	
Total native-born.....	79	23	14	13	8	10	2	6	2	.....	1	
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Danish.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
English.....	8	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Finnish.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
French.....	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
German.....	26	6	7	3	5	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	
Hebrew.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Irish.....	14	7	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Italian, North.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Italian, South.....	7	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	
Italian (not specified).....	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Magyar.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mexican.....	9	1	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Norwegian.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
Polish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	
Scotch.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Servian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Spanish.....	12	.....	1	4	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	
Swedish.....	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
South American (race not specified).....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total foreign-born.....	120	30	25	15	16	10	11	5	6	2	.....	
Grand total.....	199	53	39	28	24	20	13	11	8	2	1	

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		9.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	48	1	5	6	3	1	2	2			1	21
Negro.....	1	1										1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
English.....	3											1
German.....	3				1							1
Hebrew.....	1						1					1
Irish.....	12	2	3		2		1					8
Italian (not specified).....	1											
Mexican.....	2	1		1								2
Norwegian.....	1											
Scotch.....	1											
Scotch-Irish.....	1				1							1
Spanish.....	5			1								1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....	1											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1											
Canadian (other than French).....	2		1									1
Danish.....	1	1										1
English.....	8	2	1		1		1	1				6
Finnish.....	1											
French.....	5	1	1		1			1				4
German.....	26	6	2	5		2	1	2				18
Hebrew.....	1											
Irish.....	14	2	1		2							5
Italian, North.....	4		1						1			2
Italian, South.....	7			1	2	3		1				7
Italian (not specified).....	3		1	1								2
Magyar.....	2	1										1
Mexican.....	9	2	1		2			1				6
Norwegian.....	4				1	1	1					3
Polish.....	2						1		1			2
Scotch.....	1											
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1										1
Servian.....	1			1								1
Spanish.....	12	1	4	4		1	1					11
Swedish.....	5					1						1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4	1		1		1						3
Austrian (race not specified).....	1											
South American (race not specified).....	3				1							1
Swiss (race not specified).....	1											
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>112</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	48	2	5	3		2						12
Negro.....	1											
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
English.....	3	1	1									2
German.....	3											
Hebrew.....	1											
Irish.....	12	2										2
Italian (not specified).....	1											
Mexican.....	2											
Norwegian.....	1											
Scotch.....	1											
Scotch-Irish.....	1											
Spanish.....	5							1				1
Total.....	30	3	1					1				5
Total native-born.....	79	5	6	3		2		1				17
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....	1											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1											
Canadian (other than French).....	2											
Danish.....	1											
English.....	8											
Finnish.....	1		1									1
French.....	5											
German.....	26	1										1
Hebrew.....	1											
Irish.....	14	3	1		1							5
Italian, North.....	4											
Italian, South.....	7											
Italian (not specified).....	3				1							1
Magyar.....	2											
Mexican.....	9		1									1
Norwegian.....	4											
Polish.....	2											
Scotch.....	1		1									1
Scotch-Irish.....	1											
Servian.....	1											
Spanish.....	12							1				1
Swedish.....	5	1	1	1								3
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4		1									1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1				1
South American (race not specified).....	3											
Swiss (race not specified).....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	120	5	6	1	2			1				15
Grand total.....	199	10	12	4	2	2		1	1			32

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	48	3										3
Negro.....	1											
Foreign-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English.....	3											1
German.....	3	1										
Hebrew.....	1											
Irish.....	12											
Italian (not specified).....	1											
Mexican.....	2											
Norwegian.....	1											
Scotch.....	1	1										1
Scotch-Irish.....	1											
Spanish.....	5											
Total.....	30	2										2
Total native-born.....	79	5										5
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	1											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1											
Canadian (other than French).....	2											
Danish.....	1											
English.....	8											
Finnish.....	1											
French.....	5											
German.....	26	1	1									2
Hebrew.....	1											
Irish.....	14	1										1
Italian, North.....	4											
Italian, South.....	7											
Italian (not specified).....	3											
Magyar.....	2	1										1
Mexican.....	9											
Norwegian.....	4											
Polish.....	2											
Scotch.....	1											
Scotch-Irish.....	1											
Servian.....	1											
Spanish.....	12											
Swedish.....	5											
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4											
Austrian (race not specified).....	1											
South American (race not specified).....	3											
Swiss (race not specified).....	1											
Total foreign-born.....	120	3	1									4
Grand total.....	199	8	1									9

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White .....	48	7	2	1		1		1			12
Negro .....	1										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English .....	3	1									1
German .....	3	1									1
Hebrew .....	1										
Irish .....	12	1				1					2
Italian (not specified) .....	1	1									1
Mexican .....	2										
Norwegian .....	1	1									1
Scotch .....	1										
Scotch-Irish .....	1										
Spanish .....	5	1	1	1							3
Total .....	30	6	1	1			1				9
Total native-born .....	79	13	3	2		1	1	1			21
Foreign-born:											
Armenian .....	1	1									1
Bohemian and Moravian .....	1	1									1
Canadian (other than French) .....	1	1									1
Danish .....	1										
English .....	8	2									2
Finnish .....	1										
French .....	5	1									1
German .....	26	4		1							5
Hebrew .....	1	1									1
Irish .....	14	3									3
Italian, North .....	4	2									2
Italian, South .....	7										
Italian (not specified) .....	2										
Magyar .....	2										
Mexican .....	9	1		1							2
Norwegian .....	4	1									1
Polish .....	2										
Scotch .....	1										
Scotch-Irish .....	1										
Servian .....	1										
Spanish .....	12					1					1
Swedish .....	5	1									1
West Indian (other than Cuban) .....	4										
Austrian (race not specified) .....	1										
South American (race not specified) .....	3	2									2
Swiss (race not specified) .....	1	1									1
Total foreign-born .....	120	22		1	1		1				25
Grand total .....	199	35	3	3	1	1	2	1			46



TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	1					1	
Negro.....	1	1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish.....	2			2			
Mexican.....	1			1			
Total.....	3			3			
Total native-born.....	5	1		3		1	
Foreign-born:							
Danish.....	1			1			
English.....	2	2				1	
French.....	1			1			
German.....	5	1	1	3		2	
Irish.....	2				1	1	
Magyar.....	1	1					
Mexican.....	2			1	1		
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1					
Spanish.....	1		1				
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1			1			
Total foreign born.....	17	5	2	7	2	4	
Grand total.....	22	6	2	10	2	5	

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where family consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	and 70 over.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	1							1
Negro.....	1		1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish.....	2	1	1					
Mexican.....	1		1					
Total.....	3	1	2					
Total native-born.....	5	1	3					1
Foreign-born:								
Danish.....	1					1		
English.....	2				1	1		
French.....	1				1			
German.....	6		2		1		2	1
Irish.....	2		1			1		
Magyar.....	1				1			
Mexican.....	2				1	1		
Scotch-Irish.....	1					1		
Spanish.....	1		1					
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1				1			
Total foreign-born.....	18		4		6	5	2	1
Grand total.....	23	1	7		6	5	3	1

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	75	11	22	3	4	6	19	2	3	2	3
Negro.....	1					1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	2					2					
German.....	5		2			1		2			
Hebrew.....	4	3						1			
Irish.....	19	3	6		2	4	1	2	1		
Italian (not specified).....	1					1					
Mexican.....	4		2			1	1				
Norwegian.....	1				1						
Scotch.....	1									1	
Scotch-Irish.....	4	2	1				1				
Spanish.....	7	3	2			2					
Total.....	48	11	13		3	11	3	5	1	1	
Total native-born.....	124	22	35	3	7	18	22	7	4	3	3
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	1					1					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1					
Canadian (other than French).....	3	1						1			
Danish.....	1								1		
English.....	15	1	6				1	4	3		
Finnish.....	1							1			
French.....	10	3	1		1	1	2	2			
German.....	42	9	6	1	1	4	9	4	3	4	1
Hebrew.....	1									1	
Irish.....	14	2	2			3	2	2	2	1	
Italian, North.....	11	1	5		1		1	3			
Italian, South.....	23	11	5				4	2	1		
Italian (not specified).....	5	1	1	1			1			1	
Magyar.....	2						1	1			
Mexican.....	17	6	2		1	4	1	1	2		
Norwegian.....	8	2	3					2	1		
Polish.....	9	2	5					2			
Scotch-Irish.....	1								1		
Servian.....	3	2					1				
Spanish.....	23	4	6	1		1	10	1			
Swedish.....	9	5	1			1	2				
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	8	3	1			2	1	1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1									
South American (race not specified).....	5	2				2	1				
Swiss (race not specified).....	1				1						
Total foreign-born.....	215	56	44	3	5	21	39	26	13	7	1
Grand total.....	339	78	79	6	12	39	61	33	17	10	4

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	87	18	19	4	5	13	15	5	3	4	1
Negro.....	1					1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	2							2			
German.....	2	1					1				
Hebrew.....	3		2				1				
Irish.....	20	4	3	1	3	2	2	3		1	1
Mexican.....	2					1		1			
Scotch-Irish.....	1					1					
Spanish.....	16	1	2		1		1	3		1	1
Total.....	40	6	7	1	4	4	5	7	2	2	2
Total native-born.....	128	24	26	5	9	18	20	12	5	6	3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	1					1					
Danish.....	1								1		
English.....	14	2	3	1	2	1	2	2			1
Finnish.....	1										1
French.....	9	3	2			1	2	1			
German.....	40	16	5	2	2	7	6	3	3	2	
Irish.....	16	4	1			2	2	2	1	4	
Italian, North.....	3		1				1	1			
Italian, South.....	17	3	7			4	3				
Italian, (not specified).....	6	2	1			1	1	1			
Magyar.....	1							1			
Mexican.....	15	3		1		5	1	4			1
Norwegian.....	11	3	2	1	1	3		1			
Polish.....	7	3	2				1	1			
Scotch.....	2					1			1		
Scotch-Irish.....	1										1
Servian.....	1					1					
Spanish.....	26	7	4	2	2	4	5	2			
Swedish.....	4					1	1	1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	6	2				2	1		1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	5	1	3			1					
South American (race not specified).....	2	1				1					
Total foreign-born.....	189	44	31	7	7	36	26	20	7	6	5
Grand total.....	317	68	57	12	16	54	46	32	12	12	8

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	162	29	41	7	9	19	34	7	6	6	4
Negro.....	2					2					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	4					2			2		
German.....	7	1	2			1	1	2			
Hebrew.....	7	3	2				1	1			
Irish.....	39	7	9	1	5	6	3	5	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)....	1					1					
Mexican.....	6		2			2	1	1			
Norwegian.....	1				1						
Scotch.....	1									1	
Scotch-Irish.....	5	2	1			1	1				
Spanish.....	17	4	4		1	2	1	3		1	1
Total.....	88	17	20	1	7	15	8	12	3	3	2
Total native-born.....	252	46	61	8	16	36	42	19	9	9	6
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	1					1					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1										
Canadian (other than French).....	4	1				2		1			
Danish.....	2								2		
English.....	29	3	9	1	2	1	3	6	3		1
Finnish.....	2							1			1
French.....	19	6	3		1	2	4	3			
German.....	82	19	11	3	3	11	15	7	6	6	1
Hebrew.....	1									1	
Irish.....	30	6	3			5	4	4	3	5	
Italian, North.....	14	1	6		1		2	4			
Italian, South.....	40	14	12			4	7	2	1		
Italian (not specified)....	11	3	2	1		1	2	1		1	
Magyar.....	3						1	2			
Mexican.....	32	9	2	1	1	9	2	5	2		1
Norwegian.....	19	5	5	1	1	3	2	2			
Polish.....	16	5	7				1	3			
Scotch.....	2					1			1		
Scotch-Irish.....	2								1		1
Servian.....	4	2				1	1				
Spanish.....	49	11	10	3	2	5	15	3			
Swedish.....	13	5	1			2	3	1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	14	5	1			4	2	1	1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	6	2	3			1					
South American (race not specified).....	7	3				3	1				
Swiss (race not specified).....	1				1						
Total foreign-born.....	404	100	75	10	12	57	65	46	20	13	6
Grand total.....	656	146	136	18	28	93	107	65	29	22	12

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—												Total reporting complete data.									
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.					
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.										
Native-born of native father:																						
White.....	4			4	3	4	1	7	5	14		19	1	5	2		8	13	23	2		38
Negro.....								1											1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																						
English.....					1			1														
German.....	1			1	1			1		1		1			1		1	2	1	1		4
Hebrew.....										1		1										4
Irish.....	2			2	2	3		5		2		2		2		2	2	2	9			11
Italian (not specified).....					1			1											1			1
Mexican.....						1		1		1		1							2			2
Norwegian.....																			1			1
Scotch.....																						1
Scotch-Irish.....										1		1			1		1		1	1		1
Spanish.....					1			2											1	1		2
Swedish.....									1			1							1	1		2
Total.....	2	2		4	6	5		11	1	6		7		2	2		4	9	15	2		26
Total native-born.....	6	2		8	9	10		19	6	20		26	1	7	4		12	22	39	4		65
Foreign-born:																						
Armenian.....																			1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1			1											1			1
Canadian (other than French).....					1			1											1	1		2
Danish.....																			1			1
English.....										5		5		2	1		8	2	6			8

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

## SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—												Total reporting complete data.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.						
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Finnish.....	1			1			1			1			1			1		1
French.....		1		1			3			3			3			6		6
German.....		1	3	4			9	1		14	1	7	9		6	10	1	27
Hebrew.....																		1
Irish.....			2	2			2	1		3	1	2	1		4	3	5	9
Italian, North.....	1						1			1	2	1			3	3	2	5
Italian, South.....							5			5	2	2			2	7	7	7
Italian (not specified).....							1			1	1	1			2	2	2	2
Magyar.....							2			2					2	2	2	2
Mexican.....	1		3	4			1			1	3	1			3	2	7	9
Norwegian.....							3			3					3	3		3
Polish.....							2			2					2	2		2
Scotch-Irish.....							1			1					1	1		1
Servian.....							1			1					1	1		1
Spanish.....			1	1			11			11					12	12		12
Swedish.....							1			1					1	1		2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....			1	2			1			1					1	1		4
South American (race not specified).....			1	2			1			1					2	2		3
Swiss (race not specified).....	1														1	1		1
Total foreign-born.....	4		8	20	8	46	55	1	8	22	2	32	28	80	2	111	1	111
Grand total.....	10	2	17	39	14	66	81	1	9	29	6	44	50	119	6	176	1	176









TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	48	8	5	13
Negro.....	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English.....	3	2		2
German.....	3			
Hebrew.....	1			
Irish.....	12	2		2
Italian (not specified).....	1			
Mexican.....	2			
Norwegian.....	1			
Scotch.....	1			
Scotch-Irish.....	1			
Spanish.....	5	2		2
Total.....	30	6		6
Total native-born.....	79	14	5	19
Foreign-born:				
Armenian.....	1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			
Canadian (other than French).....	2			
Danish.....	1			
English.....	8			
Finnish.....	1	1		1
French.....	5			
German.....	26	1		1
Hebrew.....	1			
Irish.....	14	5		5
Italian, North.....	4			
Italian, South.....	7			
Italian (not specified).....	3	1		1
Magyar.....	2			
Mexican.....	9	1		1
Norwegian.....	4			
Polish.....	2			
Scotch.....	1		1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	1			
Servian.....	1			
Spanish.....	12			
Swedish.....	5	2	1	3
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4	1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1		1	1
South American (race not specified).....	3			
Swiss (race not specified).....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	120	12	3	15
Grand total.....	199	26	8	34

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	22			22	4	28		32		1	2	3	26	29	2	57
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French):																
English.....	1			1									1			1
French.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
German.....	3			3	1			1					4			4
Irish.....	8	1		9		8		8		1		1	8	10		18
Italian, North.....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Italian, South.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Italian (not specified).....	9	1		10	1	2		3					10	3		13
Mexican.....	1			1									1			1
Norwegian.....	6			6		2		2					6	2		8
Polish.....	3			3	1	3		4					4	3		7
Servian.....	3			3		5		5					3	5		8
Spanish.....	2			2									2			2
Swedish.....	2			2									2			2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			4									4			4
South American (race not specified).....	3			3									3			3
Total.....	2			2									2			2
Total.....	51	2		53	3	27		30		1		1	54	30		84
Total native-born.....	73	2		75	7	55		62		2	2	4	80	59	2	141
Foreign-born:																
English.....						4		4						4		4
German.....						1		1						1		1
Italian, North.....						2		2						2		2
Italian, South.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Italian (not specified).....						1		1		1		1	1	2		2
Spanish.....	2			2		6		6			1	1	2	6	1	9
West Indian (other than Cuban).....						1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born.....	3			3		17		17		1	1	2	3	18	1	22
Grand total.....	76	2		78	7	72		79		3	3	6	83	77	3	163

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	24			24	3	22		25		50		5	27	27		54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	3			3		1		1					3	1		1
French.....	3			3		2		2					2	2		5
German.....	10			10		6		6					10	6		16
Irish.....	3	1		4		1		1					3	2		5
Italian, North.....						1		1						1		1
Italian, South.....	2			2	1	3		4					3	3		6
Italian (not specified).....	2			2									2			2
Mexican.....	3			3									3			3
Norwegian.....	3			3		2		2		1	1		3	2	1	6
Polish.....	4			4		5		5					4	5		9
Spanish.....	4			4									4			4
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2			2									2			2
South American race not specified).....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	37	1		38	1	21		22		1	1		38	22	1	61
Total native-born.....	61	1		62	4	43		47		5	1		65	49	1	115
Foreign-born:																
English.....	2			2		2		2		1			1	2	3	5
German.....										2			2		2	2
Italian, South.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Italian (not specified).....						1		1						1		1
Mexican.....									1				1	1		1
Spanish.....	3			3		4		4		2	2		3	4	2	9
Total foreign-born.....	6			6		10		10	1	1	4		6	7	11	22
Grand total.....	67	1		68	4	53		57	1	6	5	12	72	60	5	137

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	46			46	7	50		57		6	2	8	53	56	2	111
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1			1									1			1
English.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
French.....	6			6	1	2		3					7	2		9
German.....	18	1		19		14		14		1		1	18	16		34
Irish.....	5	1		6		3		3					5	4		9
Italian, North.....	1			1		4		4					1	4		5
Italian, South.....	11	1		12	2	5		7					13	6		19
Italian (not specified).....	3			3									3			3
Mexican.....	9			9		2		2					9	2		11
Norwegian.....	6			6	1	5		6			1	1	7	5	1	13
Polish.....	7			7		10		10					7	10		17
Servian.....	2			2									2			2
Spanish.....	6			6									6			6
Swedish.....	4			4									4			4
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5			5									5			5
South American (race not specified).....	3			3									3			3
Total.....	88	3		91	4	48		52		1	1	2	92	52	1	145
Total native-born.....	134	3		137	11	98		109		7	3	10	145	108	3	256
Foreign-born:																
English.....	2			2		6		6		1		1	2	7		9
German.....						1		1			2	2		1	2	3
Italian, North.....						2		2						2		2
Italian, South.....	2			2		5		5					2	5		7
Italian (not specified).....						2		2		1		1		3		3
Mexican.....									1			1	1			1
Spanish.....	5			5		10		10			3	3	5	10	3	18
West Indian (other than Cuban).....						1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born.....	9			9		27		27	1	2	5	8	10	29	5	44
Grand total.....	143	3		146	11	125		136	1	9	8	18	155	137	8	300

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			
Canadian (other than French).....	2						1			1
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	8			2	1			1		4
French.....	5	1					1	2		1
German.....	23					2	2	3	5	11
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	8	1		1					1	5
Italian, North.....	4			1			1	1		1
Italian, South.....	7				1	1	2	2		1
Italian (not specified).....	1						1			
Magyar.....	2			2						
Mexican.....	7	1		1			1	1	1	2
Norwegian.....	3						1	1		1
Polish.....	2								1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Servian.....	1						1			
Spanish.....	12	2	1	6	1		1	1		
Swedish.....	2						1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			1		1				
South American (race not specified).....	2						2			
Swiss (race not specified).....	1		1							
Total.....	99	5	2	14	3	4	19	12	8	32

## FEMALE.

Finnish.....	1									1
German.....	2			1						1
Irish.....	5									5
Italian (not specified).....	1						1			
Mexican.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	1									1
Swedish.....	3							2		1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1		
Total.....	15			1			2	3		9

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	30 or over.	
Armenian.....	1						1				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1				
Canadian (other than French).....	2						1			1	
Danish.....	1									1	
English.....	8			2	1			1		4	
Finnish.....	1									1	
French.....	5	1					1	2		1	
German.....	25			1		2	2	3	5	12	
Hebrew.....	1									1	
Irish.....	13	1		1					1	10	
Italian, North.....	4			1			1	1		1	
Italian, South.....	7				1	1	2	2		1	
Italian (not specified).....	2						2				
Magyar.....	2			2							
Mexican.....	8	1		1			2	1	1	2	
Norwegian.....	3						1	1		1	
Polish.....	2								1	1	
Scotch.....	1									1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1	
Servian.....	1						1				
Spanish.....	12	2	1	6	1		1	1			
Swedish.....	5						1	2		2	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			1		1	2				
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1			
South American (race not specified).....	2						2				
Swiss (race not specified).....	1		1								
Total.....	114	5	2	15	3	4	21	15	8	41	

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			
Canadian (other than French).....	2						1			1
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	12			6	1			1		4
Finnish.....	1									1
French.....	6	1					1	3		1
German.....	27					3	2	4	5	13
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	8	1		1					1	5
Italian, North.....	7			2			1	3		1
Italian, South.....	10				1	3	2	3		1
Italian (not specified).....	2						2			
Magyar.....	2			2						
Mexican.....	9	1	1	1			2	1	1	2
Norwegian.....	3						1	1		1
Polish.....	2								1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Servian.....	1						1			
Spanish.....	21	4	2	12	1		1	1		
Swedish.....	2						1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5			2		1	2			
South American (race not specified).....	2						2			
Swiss (race not specified).....	1		1							
Total.....	128	7	4	26	3	7	21	17	8	35

## FEMALE.

Cuban.....	1			1						
Danish.....	2								1	1
English.....	15			9			2	1		3
Finnish.....	1									1
French.....	2							2		
German.....	17			2		3	1	3	3	5
Irish.....	14							1		13
Italian, North.....	3			2				1		
Italian, South.....	10				3	2	4	1		
Italian (not specified).....	3						3			
Magyar.....	1			1						
Mexican.....	14	1		2			5	1	1	4
Norwegian.....	2			1				1		
Polish.....	1								1	
Scotch.....	1									1
Servian.....	1						1			
Spanish.....	21	4	1	9	2		4			1
Swedish.....	4					1		2		1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			1		1	2			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1		
Total.....	118	5	1	28	5	7	22	14	6	30



TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			
Canadian (other than French).....	2						1			1
Cuban.....	1			1						
Danish.....	3								1	2
English.....	27			15	1		2	2		7
Finnish.....	2									2
French.....	8	1					1	5		1
German.....	44			2		6	3	7	8	18
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	22	1		1				1	1	18
Italian, North.....	10			4			1	4		1
Italian, South.....	20				4	5	6	4		1
Italian (not specified).....	5						5			
Magyar.....	3			3						
Mexican.....	23	2	1	3			7	2	2	6
Norwegian.....	5			1			1	2		1
Polish.....	3								2	1
Scotch.....	1									1
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Servian.....	2						2			
Spanish.....	42	8	3	21	3		5	1		1
Swedish.....	6					1	1	2		2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	9			3		2	4			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1		
South American (race not specified).....	2						2			
Swiss (race not specified).....	1		1							
Total.....	246	12	5	54	8	14	43	31	14	65

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
German.....	26	13	13	13	13	26	26
Hebrew.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North.....	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Italian, South.....	7	3	2	4	4	7	6
Italian (not specified).....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Mexican.....	5	4	4	1	1	5	5
Norwegian.....	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Polish.....	10	5	5	5	5	10	10
Spanish.....	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
Swedish.....	2	1	.....	1	1	2	1
Total native-born.....	76	39	37	37	37	76	74
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Cuban.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Danish.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Finnish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French.....	8	6	5	2	2	8	7
German.....	47	28	27	19	19	47	46
Hebrew.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North.....	10	7	6	3	3	10	9
Italian, South.....	19	9	4	10	5	19	9
Italian (not specified).....	8	4	2	4	1	8	3
Magyar.....	3	2	2	1	.....	3	2
Mexican.....	26	9	6	17	11	26	17
Norwegian.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Polish.....	3	2	2	1	.....	3	2
Servian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Spanish.....	37	19	8	18	3	37	11
Swedish.....	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	9	5	3	4	1	9	4
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
South American (race not specified).....	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	197	106	79	91	57	197	136
Grand total.....	273	145	116	128	94	273	210

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## SAN FRANCISCO.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Danish.....	1						1	1			1	1	
English.....	2					1	1	2		1	1	2	
French.....	2						2	2			2	2	
German.....	10	1		1	2		8	8		1	9	10	
Irish.....	1						1	1			1	1	
Italian, North.....	2					1	1	2	1		1	2	
Italian, South.....	4	1		1	2	1		3	1	1		4	
Italian (not specified).....	1	1		1					1			1	
Mexican.....	2	1		1		1		1	2			2	
Norwegian.....	1						1	1			1	1	
Polish.....	1						1	1			1	1	
Scotch-Irish.....	1						1	1			1	1	
Servian.....	1	1		1					1			1	
South American (race not specified).....	1		1		1					1		1	
Total.....	30	5	1	1	7	5	1	17	23	10	2	18	30



---

SEATTLE, WASH.

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father, White.....	320	600	Foreign-born—Continued.		
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:			Dutch.....	5	5
Danish.....	3	3	English.....	62	97
Dutch.....	1	1	Finnish.....	4	19
English.....	4	7	Flemish.....	1	1
French.....	2	3	French.....	8	20
German.....	19	31	German.....	58	109
Hebrew.....	2	7	Greek.....	1	1
Irish.....	18	22	Hebrew.....	14	43
Magyar.....	2	2	Herzegovinian.....	1	1
Norwegian.....	2	2	Hindu.....	2	2
Scotch.....	5	7	Icelander.....	1	3
Swedish.....	3	7	Irish.....	21	30
Welsh.....	2	2	Italian, North.....	5	13
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1	Italian, South.....	3	3
Total.....	64	95	Japanese.....	1	1
Total native-born.....	384	695	Magyar.....	2	2
Foreign-born:			Norwegian.....	13	14
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	6	Polish.....	6	19
Bulgarian.....	1	1	Russian.....	7	10
Canadian, French.....	3	8	Scotch.....	22	45
Canadian, Other.....	17	53	Scotch-Irish.....	2	5
Danish.....	10	15	Slovak.....	2	3
			Swedish.....	13	33
			Welsh.....	1	1
			Total foreign-born.....	292	563
			Grand total.....	676	1,258

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.....	319	19	1	2	2	22	64	19	...	22	18	160	...	3	2	66
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish.....	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1
Dutch.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
English.....	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
French.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
German.....	19	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	14	...	...	1	...	3
Hebrew.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Irish.....	18	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	1
Magyar.....	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Norwegian.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Scotch.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1
Swedish.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Welsh.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	64	4	...	...	1	6	5	...	2	1	49	...	...	1	...	8
Total native-born.....	383	23	1	2	2	23	70	24	...	24	19	209	...	3	3	74
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	1
Bulgarian.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Canadian, French.....	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Canadian, Other.....	17	1	...	...	1	5	3	1	3	2	4	...	...	1	...	2
Danish.....	10	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	3
Dutch.....	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
English.....	62	2	...	...	...	7	3	...	4	3	42	...	...	...	...	15
Finnish.....	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3
Flemish.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French.....	8	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2
German.....	58	3	...	...	2	5	...	...	3	4	41	1	...	1	...	13
Greek.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hebrew.....	13	2	...	...	3	2	2	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	3
Herzegovinian.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hindu.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1
Icelander.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irish.....	21	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	4
Italian, North.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1
Italian, South.....	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magyar.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Norwegian.....	13	2	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	5
Polish.....	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	2
Russian.....	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	1
Scotch.....	22	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	17	...	...	1	...	4
Scotch-Irish.....	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Slovak.....	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Swedish.....	13	2	...	...	1	4	2	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	3
Total foreign-born.....	290	13	...	1	1	12	42	16	5	20	16	178	1	1	4	64
Grand total.....	673	36	1	3	3	35	112	40	5	44	35	387	1	4	7	138



TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.												
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.
Native-born of native father, White.....	595	38	3	5	8	74	87	84	69	32	229	9	2	121
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Danish.....	3	1									3			1
Dutch.....	1						1				1			
English.....	7						1	4			2			
French.....	3										3			
German.....	31	2				5		8	1		18		1	3
Hebrew.....	7										3			
Irish.....	22	1					2		4		19			1
Magyar.....	2						1				1			
Norwegian.....	2										2			
Scotch.....	7										7			3
Swedish.....	7							5			2			6
Welsh.....	2						1				1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1									1				
Total.....	95	4				5	6	20	5	1	62		1	14
Total native-born.....	690	42	3	5	8	79	93	104	74	33	291	9	3	135
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6										6			1
Bulgarian.....	1										1			
Canadian, French.....	8						3	4			1		4	4
Canadian, Other.....	53	1				5	12	20	9	10	11	4	1	2
Danish.....	15						8			1	4			3
Dutch.....	5						2				3			
English.....	97	5					12	17	6	7	50			19
Finnish.....	19					6				12	1			18
Flemish.....	1						1							
French.....	20						2	4		1	18			5
German.....	109	11				6	22		3	7	60	9	1	24
Greek.....	1										1			
Hebrew.....	38	2				8	12	11	6	8	3			4
Herzegovinian.....	1										1			
Hindoo.....	2										2			1
Iclander.....	3									3				
Irish.....	30						8	4		1	24			4
Italian, North.....	13							6			7			1
Italian, South.....	3	1									3			
Japanese.....	1			1			1							
Magyar.....	2										2			
Norwegian.....	14	2				1	4			1	8			6
Polish.....	19						1	2		6	10			3
Russian.....	10					2	3			1	5			1
Scotch.....	45					6	1		1	7	28		8	6
Scotch-Irish.....	5				4						5			
Slovak.....	3					1						2		
Swedish.....	33	2				5	4	12	4	5	4			6
Total foreign-born.....	557	24	1	4	40	96	80	20	44	50	254	9	2	108
Grand total.....	1,247	66	3	6	12	119	189	184	20	118	83	9	11	243

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.....	319	84	22	182	42	2	66
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Danish.....	3	1		3			1
Dutch.....	1	1		1			
English.....	4	1	1	2			
French.....	2			2			
German.....	19	2	2	15	1	1	3
Hebrew.....	2		1	2			
Irish.....	18	4		15			1
Magyar.....	2	1		1			
Norwegian.....	2			2			
Scotch.....	5			5			1
Swedish.....	3		1	2			2
Welsh.....	2	1		1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1		
Total.....	64	11	5	51	2	1	8
Total native-born.....	383	95	27	233	44	3	74
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6			6			1
Bulgarian.....	1			1			
Canadian, French.....	3	1	1	1		1	1
Canadian, Other.....	17	6	3	7	3	1	2
Danish.....	10	3		5		1	3
Dutch.....	5	2		3			
English.....	62	9	3	46	3		15
Finnish.....	4			1	2		3
Flemish.....	1	1					
French.....	8	2	1	6			2
German.....	58	8		44	6	1	14
Greek.....	1			1			
Hebrew.....	13	4	2	5	5		3
Herzegovinian.....	1			1			
Hindoo.....	2			2			1
Icelander.....	1			1			
Irish.....	21	2	1	18	1		4
Italian, North.....	5		2	3			1
Italian, South.....	3	1		3			
Japanese.....	1	1					
Magyar.....	2			2			
Norwegian.....	13	6		7	2		5
Polish.....	6	1	1	4			2
Russian.....	7	1		5	1		1
Scotch.....	22	1		17	3	1	4
Scotch-Irish.....	2		1	2			
Slovak.....	2				2		
Swedish.....	13	6	2	4	2		3
Total foreign-born.....	290	55	17	195	30	4	65
Grand total.....	673	150	44	428	74	7	139

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.....	595	128	95	298	113	2	121
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Danish.....	3	1		3			1
Dutch.....	1	1		1			
English.....	7	1	4	2			
French.....	3			3			
German.....	31	2	8	19	5	1	3
Hebrew.....	7		3	7			
Irish.....	22	4		19			1
Magyar.....	2	1		1			
Norwegian.....	2			2			
Scotch.....	7			7			3
Swedish.....	7		5	2			6
Welsh.....	2	1		1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1				1		
Total.....	95	11	20	67	6	1	14
Total native-born.....	690	139	115	365	119	3	135
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6			6			1
Bulgarian.....	1			1			
Canadian, French.....	8	3	4	1		4	4
Canadian, Other.....	53	13	20	14	16	1	2
Danish.....	15	8		5			3
Dutch.....	5	2		3			
English.....	97	17	17	56	7		19
Finnish.....	19			1	12		18
Flemish.....	1	1					
French.....	20	2	4	18			5
German.....	109	33		63	13	1	33
Greek.....	1			1			
Hebrew.....	38	14	11	11	14		4
Herzegovinian.....	1			1			
Hindoo.....	2			2			1
Icelander.....	3			3			
Irish.....	30	8	4	24	1		4
Italian, North.....	13		6	7			1
Italian, South.....	3	1		3			
Japanese.....	1	1					
Magyar.....	2			2			
Norwegian.....	14	6		8	2		6
Polish.....	19	1	2	16			3
Russian.....	10	3		5	2		1
Scotch.....	45	1		28	8	8	6
Scotch-Irish.....	5		4	5			
Slovak.....	3				3		
Swedish.....	33	6	12	11	9		6
Total foreign-born.....	557	120	84	295	87	14	117
Grand total.....	1,247	259	199	660	206	17	252

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.	320	8	132	95	148	16	94	54	13	10	115
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish.....	3		2	3	1		1	1			1
Dutch.....	1		1								1
English.....	4		1		1		1	1			1
French.....	2			1							1
German.....	19		7		10		9	4		1	6
Hebrew.....	2					1					1
Irish.....	18		7	3	15		14	1			1
Magyar.....	2		1	1	2		2				
Norwegian.....	2		1	1							1
Scotch.....	5		2	3	3		2				1
Swedish.....	3				1		1	1			2
Welsh.....	2				1		1				1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1		1								
Total.....	64		23	19	34	1	31	8		1	17
Total native-born.....	384	8	155	114	182	17	125	62	13	11	132
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6		1	3	4		4				1
Bulgarian.....	1				1		1				
Canadian, French.....	3		1		2		2	2			
Canadian, Other.....	17		10	2	8		3	4			8
Danish.....	10		8	3	8		6	1			2
Dutch.....	5		2	3	2		2				
English.....	62	1	24	25	32	4	21	9			17
Finnish.....	4		2	1	1						3
Flemish.....	1							1			
French.....	8		2	1	6	1	4	3			1
German.....	58	2	28	21	32	1	24	1		1	16
Greek.....	1			1							
Hebrew.....	14		6	1	4	5	2	7			3
Herzegovinian.....	1										1
Hindoo.....	2		2	2							2
Icelander.....	1				1						
Irish.....	21		11	6	11	1	8	2			4
Italian, North.....	5		2	3	4		1	1			1
Italian, South.....	3				1		1				2
Japanese.....	1							1			1
Magyar.....	2			1	2		2				1
Norwegian.....	13		10	2	6		5	3			5
Polish.....	6		3		4			2			2
Russian.....	7		1	1	5		2	1			3
Scotch.....	22		6	5	12		11				9
Scotch-Irish.....	2		1	1	1						
Slovak.....	2			2	1	1					1
Swedish.....	13		4	2	8		4	3			4
Welsh.....	1			1							
Total foreign-born.....	292	3	124	87	156	13	103	41		1	87
Grand total.....	676	11	279	201	338	30	228	103	13	12	219

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.	600	21	238	152	279	64	109	130	49	30	213
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish.....	3		2	3	1		1	1			1
Dutch.....	1		1								1
English.....	7		1		1		1	4			1
French.....	3			2							1
German.....	31		9	11	14		11	10		1	6
Hebrew.....	7					4					3
Irish.....	22		11	3	19		14	1			1
Magyar.....	2		1	1	2		2				
Norwegian.....	2		1	1							1
Scotch.....	7		2	5	5		4				3
Swedish.....	7				1		1	5			6
Welsh.....	2				1		1				1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1		1								
Total.....	95		29	26	44	4	35	21		1	25
Total native-born.....	695	21	267	178	323	68	144	151	49	31	238
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6		1	3	4		4				1
Bulgarian.....	1				1		1				
Canadian, French.....	8		3		4		4	7			
Canadian, Other.....	53		29	2	24		3	20			31
Danish.....	15		13	8	13		6	6			2
Dutch.....	5		2	3	2		2				
English.....	97	4	32	28	54	14	21	30			22
Finnish.....	19		12	1	6						13
Flemish.....	1							1			
French.....	20		7	1	15	5	4	6			4
German.....	109	16	57	30	69	5	24	7		9	27
Greek.....	1			1							
Hebrew.....	43		21	4	16	14	5	25			12
Herzegovinian.....	1										1
Hindoo.....	2		2	2							2
Iclander.....	3				3						
Irish.....	30		17	6	20	4	8	8			4
Italian, North.....	13		4	8	11		1	3			2
Italian, South.....	3				1		1				2
Japanese.....	1							1			1
Magyar.....	2			1	2		2				1
Norwegian.....	14		11	2	6		5	4			6
Polish.....	19		9		16			3			3
Russian.....	10		1	1	6			3			4
Scotch.....	45		13	7	14		13				25
Scotch-Irish.....	5		4	1	4						
Slovak.....	3			3	1	2					1
Swedish.....	33		11	5	12		4	13			11
Welsh.....	1			1							
Total foreign-born.....	563	20	249	118	304	44	110	137		9	175
Grand total.....	1,258	41	516	296	627	112	254	288	49	40	413

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	320	218	34	16	25	12	5	4	6		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish.....	3	3									
Dutch.....	1	1									
English.....	4	3		1							
French.....	2	1	1								
German.....	19	15		2		2					
Hebrew.....	2			1	1						
Irish.....	18	17				1					
Magyar.....	2	2									
Norwegian.....	2	2									
Scotch.....	5	4		1							
Swedish.....	3	2				1					
Welsh.....	2	2									
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1									
Total.....	64	53	1	4	2	4					
Total native-born.....	384	271	35	20	27	16	5	4	6		
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	6									
Bulgarian.....	1	1									
Canadian, French.....	3	1		1	1						
Canadian, Other.....	17	10	1	1		1	1		1	1	1
Danish.....	10	9					1				
Dutch.....	5	5									
English.....	62	49	4	2	4	1	1	1			
Finnish.....	4	1					3				
Flemish.....	1	1									
French.....	8	5			1	1	1				
German.....	58	50			1	1	1	1		3	1
Greek.....	1	1									
Hebrew.....	14	4	2	2	3	2		1			
Herzegovinian.....	1	1									
Hindu.....	2	2									
Icelandic.....	1			1							
Irish.....	21	19			1			1			
Italian, North.....	5	1	1	2	1						
Italian, South.....	3	3									
Japanese.....	1	1									
Magyar.....	2	2									
Norwegian.....	13	12	1								
Polish.....	6	2	1		1	1	1				
Russian.....	7	5	1	1							
Scotch.....	22	18		1			1		1		1
Scotch-Irish.....	2	1			1						
Slovak.....	2	1	1								
Swedish.....	13	8			2	1	2				
Welsh.....	1	1									
Total foreign-born.....	292	220	12	11	16	8	12	4	2	4	3
Grand total.....	676	491	47	31	43	24	17	8	8	4	3

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.	320	19	12	18	8	4	2	5			68
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish	3										
Dutch	1										
English	4			1							1
French	2	1									1
German	19		1		1						2
Hebrew	2		1	1							2
Irish	18				1						1
Magyar	2										
Norwegian	2										
Scotch	5		1								1
Swedish	3				1						1
Welsh	2										
Austrian (race not specified)	1										
Total	64	1	3	2	3						9
Total native-born	384	20	15	20	11	4	2	5			77
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6										
Bulgarian	1										
Canadian, French	3		1	1							2
Canadian, Other	17	1	1			1		1	1	1	6
Danish	10					1					1
Dutch	5										
English	62	2	2	4	1	1	1				11
Finnish	4					2					2
Flemish	1										
French	8			1	1	1					3
German	58			1		1	1		3	1	7
Greek	1										
Hebrew	14	2	1	2	2		1				8
Herzegovinian	1										
Hindu	2										
Icelander	1										
Irish	21			1			1				2
Italian, North	5	1	2	1							4
Italian, South	3										
Japanese	1										
Magyar	2										
Norwegian	13										
Polish	6	1		1	1	1					4
Russian	7		1								1
Scotch	22		1							1	2
Scotch-Irish	2										
Slovak	2	1									1
Swedish	13			2		2					4
Welsh	1										
Total foreign-born	292	8	9	14	5	10	4	1	4	3	58
Grand total	676	28	24	34	16	14	6	6	4	3	135

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SEATTLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.	320	10	13	4	3	3	1	2	1	.....	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish.....	3										
Dutch.....	1										
English.....	4										
French.....	2										
German.....	19			1		1					2
Hebrew.....	2										
Irish.....	18										
Magyar.....	2										
Norwegian.....	2										
Scotch.....	5										
Swedish.....	3										
Welsh.....	2										
Austrian (race not specified).....	1										
Total.....	64			1		1					2
Total native-born.....	384	10	13	5	3	4	1	2	1	.....	39
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6										
Bulgarian.....	1										
Canadian, French.....	3										
Canadian, Other.....	17	1				1					2
Danish.....	10										
Dutch.....	5										
English.....	62		2								2
Finnish.....	4						1				1
Flemish.....	1										
French.....	8										
German.....	58	2				1					3
Greek.....	1										
Hebrew.....	14	1		1	1						3
Herzegovinian.....	1										
Hindu.....	2										
Iclander.....	1			1							1
Irish.....	21										
Italian, North.....	5										
Italian, South.....	3										
Japanese.....	1	1									1
Magyar.....	2										
Norwegian.....	13	1	1								2
Polish.....	6										
Russian.....	7		1								1
Scotch.....	22						1				1
Scotch-Irish.....	2										
Slovak.....	2	1									1
Swedish.....	13					1					1
Welsh.....	1										
Total foreign-born.....	292	7	4	2	1	3	2				19
Grand total.....	676	17	17	7	4	7	3	2	1	.....	58



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SEATTLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.	320	24			3						27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish .....	3										
Dutch .....	1										
English .....	4										
French .....	2										
German .....	19	2									2
Hebrew .....	2										
Irish .....	18	1									1
Magyar .....	2										
Norwegian .....	2										
Scotch .....	5										
Swedish .....	3										
Welsh .....	2										
Austrian (race not specified) .....	1										
Total .....	64	3									3
Total native-born .....	384	27			3						30
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian .....	6										
Bulgarian .....	1	1									1
Canadian, French .....	3										
Canadian, Other .....	17	1									1
Danish .....	10	1									1
Dutch .....	5										
English .....	62	8									8
Finnish .....	4										
Flemish .....	1	1									1
French .....	8	1									1
German .....	58	4									4
Greek .....	1	1									1
Hebrew .....	14										
Herzegovinian .....	1										
Hindoo .....	2										
Iclander .....	1										
Irish .....	21	4									4
Italian, North .....	5										
Italian, South .....	3										
Japanese .....	1										
Magyar .....	2										
Norwegian .....	13	2									2
Polish .....	6										
Russian .....	7	3									3
Scotch .....	22	1									1
Scotch-Irish .....	2				1						1
Slovak .....	2										
Swedish .....	13	1									1
Welsh .....	1										
Total foreign-born .....	292	29			1						30
Grand total .....	676	56			4						60

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SEATTLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.	320	184	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	188
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Danish.....	3	3								3
Dutch.....	1	1								1
English.....	4	3								3
French.....	2	1								1
German.....	19	13								13
Hebrew.....	2									
Irish.....	18	16								16
Magyar.....	2	2								2
Norwegian.....	2	2								2
Scotch.....	5	4								4
Swedish.....	3	2								2
Welsh.....	2	2								2
Austrian (race not specified)....	1	1								1
Total.....	64	50								50
Total native-born.....	384	234	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	238
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	6								6
Bulgarian.....	1									
Canadian, French.....	3	1								1
Canadian, Other.....	17	8								8
Danish.....	10	8								8
Dutch.....	5	5								5
English.....	62	41								41
Finnish.....	4	1								1
Flemish.....	1									
French.....	8	4								4
German.....	58	44								44
Greek.....	1									
Hebrew.....	14	3								3
Herzegovinian.....	1	1								1
Hindoo.....	2	2								2
Icelander.....	1									
Irish.....	21	15								15
Italian, North.....	5	1								1
Italian, South.....	3	3								3
Japanese.....	1									
Magyar.....	2	2								2
Norwegian.....	13	9								9
Polish.....	6	2								2
Russian.....	7	2								2
Scotch.....	22	17						1		18
Scotch-Irish.....	2	1								1
Slovak.....	2									
Swedish.....	13	7								7
Welsh.....	1	1								1
Total foreign-born.....	292	184						1		185
Grand total.....	676	418	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	423

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.				
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.
Native-born of native father, White.....	19	9	2	8	5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French.....	1			1		
Total native-born.....	20	9	2	9	5	5
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1		1	
English.....	2	1		2		1
Hebrew.....	2			1	1	1
Italian, North.....	1			1		
Polish.....	1		1			1
Slovak.....	1				1	
Total foreign-born.....	8	1	2	4	3	3
Grand total.....	28	10	4	13	8	8

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.				
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.
Native-born of native father, White.....	19	2	5	4	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French.....	1			1		
Total native-born.....	20	2	5	5	4	4
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	1				1	
English.....	2			1		1
Hebrew.....	2	1		1		
Italian, North.....	1		1			
Polish.....	1			1		
Slovak.....	1			1		
Total foreign-born.....	8	1	1	4	1	1
Grand total.....	28	3	6	9	5	5

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	378	31	43	9	25	92	71	62	31	12	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish.....	3					2		1			
Dutch.....	1							1			
English.....	5			1		1	1	1	1		
French.....	1							1			
German.....	20		4		1	4	3	5	2	1	
Hebrew.....	2					1	1				
Irish.....	19	1				4	6	4	3	1	
Magyar.....	2				1		1				
Norwegian.....	2					2					
Scotch.....	6				1	1	3	1			
Swedish.....	3					1	1		1		
Welsh.....	2						1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1			
Total.....	67	1	4	1	3	16	17	16	7	2	
Total native-born.....	445	32	47	10	28	108	88	78	38	14	2
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5					3	2				
Bulgarian.....	1					1					
Canadian, French.....	3					1		1			1
Canadian, Other.....	28	5	5	1	1	5		5	5		1
Danish.....	14	1	3			5	2		1	1	1
Dutch.....	5					3	1	1			
English.....	72	2	5	1	3	23	15	15	6	2	
Finnish.....	9	4	2				1		2		
Flemish.....	1								1		
French.....	13	3	2				3		4	1	
German.....	80	8	10	7	2	18	14	11	6	3	1
Greek.....	1						1				
Hebrew.....	18	1	5		1	4	2	4	1		
Herzegovinian.....	1					1					
Hindu.....	2					1	1				
Icelander.....	2	1	1								
Irish.....	21					4	3	8	5	1	
Italian, North.....	7	1	1			1	3	1			
Italian, South.....	3					2		1			
Magyar.....	2						2				
Norwegian.....	11					2	4	2	2	1	
Polish.....	11	5					4	1	1		
Russian.....	7	1				2	2	2	2		
Scotch.....	30	4	2	2	1	4	4	9	3	1	
Scotch-Irish.....	5	2	1			1	1				
Slovak.....	1							1			
Swedish.....	23	1	5	2	2	4	2	3	4		
Welsh.....	1					1					
Total foreign-born.....	377	39	42	13	10	86	67	65	41	10	4
Grand total.....	822	71	89	23	38	194	155	143	79	24	6

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SEATTLE—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	222	40	50	9	14	23	44	20	16	5	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	2		1				1				
French.....	2				1			1			
German.....	11	1	4	1			4	1			
Hebrew.....	5	2	1			2					
Irish.....	3	1	1			1					
Scotch.....	1							1			
Swedish.....	4		2			1		1			
Total.....	28	4	9	1	1	4	5	4			
Total native-born.....	250	44	59	10	15	27	49	24	16	5	1
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	5			1	2		1			1	
Canadian, Other.....	25	4	9	1	3	1	1	4	1	1	
Danish.....	1					1					
English.....	25	6	5	1		2	7	2	1	1	
Finnish.....	10	3	4				1	2			
French.....	7	2	1		1		1	2			
German.....	29	2	9	2	4	3	3	6			
Hebrew.....	25	5	5	1	2	2	9	1			
Icelandic.....	1						1				
Irish.....	9	4	2	1		1		1			
Italian, North.....	6	1	1			1	2	1			
Japanese.....	1					1					
Norwegian.....	3				1	1				1	
Polish.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1			
Russian.....	3		1				1	1			
Scotch.....	15	1	8		1		2	2			1
Slovak.....	2						1	1			
Swedish.....	10	2	3				2	3			
Total foreign-born.....	185	31	49	8	15	14	34	27	2	4	1
Grand total.....	435	75	108	18	30	41	83	51	18	9	2

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SEATTLE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	600	71	93	18	39	115	115	82	47	17	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish.....	3					2		1			
Dutch.....	1							1			
English.....	7		1	1		1	2	1	1		
French.....	3				1			2			
German.....	31	1	8	1	1	4	7	6	2	1	
Hebrew.....	7	2	1			3	1				
Irish.....	22	2	1			5	6	4	3	1	
Magyar.....	2				1		1				
Norwegian.....	2					2					
Scotch.....	7				1	1	3	2			
Swedish.....	7		2			2	1	1	1		
Welsh.....	2						1	1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1			
Total.....	95	5	13	2	4	20	22	20	7	2	
Total native-born.....	695	76	106	20	43	135	137	102	54	19	3
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5					3	2				
Bulgarian.....	1					1					
Canadian, French.....	8			1	2	1	1	1		1	1
Canadian, Other.....	53	9	14	2	4	6	1	9	6	1	1
Danish.....	15	1	3			6	2		1	1	1
Dutch.....	5					3	1	1			
English.....	97	8	10	2	3	25	22	17	7	3	
Finnish.....	19	7	6				2	2	2		
Flemish.....	1								1		
French.....	20	5	3		1		4	2	4	1	
German.....	109	10	19	9	6	21	17	17	6	3	1
Greek.....	1						1				
Hebrew.....	43	6	10	1	3	6	11	5	1		
Herzegovinian.....	1					1					
Hindu.....	2					1	1				
Icelandic.....	3	1	1				1				
Irish.....	30	4	2	1		5	3	9	5	1	
Italian, North.....	13	2	2			2	5	2			
Italian, South.....	3					2		1			
Japanese.....	1					1					
Magyar.....	2						2				
Norwegian.....	14				1	3	4	2	2	2	
Polish.....	19	6	1	1	1	1	6	2	1		
Russian.....	10	1	1			2	3	3			
Scotch.....	45	5	10	2	2	4	6	11	3	1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	5	2	1			1	1				
Slovak.....	3						1	2			
Swedish.....	33	3	8	2	2	4	4	6	4		
Welsh.....	1					1					
Total foreign-born.....	562	70	91	21	25	100	101	92	43	14	5
Grand total.....	1,257	146	197	41	68	235	238	194	97	33	8



TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
**SEATTLE—Continued.**  
**MALE—Continued.**

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.						
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>																		
Dutch.....				3			2										5	
English.....	3			23			10	12	2							14	45	
Finnish.....		3	22	1			1									2	1	
Flemish.....																	1	
French.....							1	2								3	4	
German.....	1						17	1								17	43	
Greek.....																	1	
Hebrew.....	1						2	2								4	1	
Herzegovinian.....							1									1	1	
Hindu.....							1									1	2	
Irish.....							4									4	15	
Italian, North.....							1									1	3	
Italian, South.....							2									2	3	
Magyar.....																	2	
Norwegian.....							2										9	
Polish.....							2										2	
Russian.....							2										2	
Scotch.....	1						4	6	1							8	18	
Scotch-Irish.....							1										1	
Slovak.....																	1	
Slovenian.....							3										3	
Swedish.....	1						3										4	
Welsh.....							1										1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>8</b>			<b>83</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>278</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>38</b>			<b>194</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>639</b>	



## FEMALE.

	10	3	1	14	3	16	6	25	37	4	16	57	1	19	11	2	33	14	75	15	25	129
Native-born of native father, White.....																						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																						
Canadian (other than French).....	2			2					1			1						2				2
English.....	2			2					1			1					1	2	1			1
French.....	4			4	1		1	4	1	2	4	4	1				1	6	2			3
German.....	4			2	1	3											1	6	2			10
Hebrew.....	1	1		2	1													2	4			6
Irish.....						1		1												1		1
Norwegian.....	1			1														1				1
Scotch.....	1			1														1				1
Swedish.....									1			1						1				1
Total.....	11	1		12	2	4	6	1	3	2	6	6	2	2			2	14	10			26
Total native-born.....	21	4	1	26	5	20	6	31	40	4	18	63	1	21	11	2	35	28	85	15	27	155
Foreign-born:																						
Canadian, French.....	2			2	1	1		1	1			1		1			1	2				5
Canadian, Other.....	1			1		1		1	2	1	1	3	2	2	1		3	1	5	1		8
Cuban.....									1			1							1			1
Danish.....					1			1												1		1
English.....					2		2	2	7	1		8	1	1			2		10	2		12
Finnish.....									2	1	1	3							2			3
French.....							1		2			2							2			2
German.....							1	1	2	2	3	3	4	2	6	1	6	1	6	3		10
Hebrew.....									6	3	9	1	1	1	7		3		7			10
Icelandic.....										1		1								1		1
Irish.....									2			2							2			2
Italian, North.....					1			1	1			1							2			2
Japanese.....						1		1											1			1
Mexican.....									1			1							1			1
Norwegian.....							1	1					1	1			2		1	1		3
Polish.....	1			1		1		1	2			2						1	3			4
Russian.....									1	1	1	2	1	1					1			2
Scotch.....									1	1	2	2	1	1			2		2	1		4
Slovak.....									1	1	1	2	1	1					1			2
Swedish.....									2	1	1	3	2	2			2		4			5
Total foreign-born.....	4			4		7	1	2	34	2	9	46	13	4	2	19	5	54	7	13		79
Grand total.....	25	4	1	30	5	27	1	8	74	6	27	109	1	34	15	4	54	83	139	22	40	234

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
**SEATTLE—Continued.**  
**TOTAL.**

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.												
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.								
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.						Total.							
Native-born of native father, White...	36	3	1	40	86	25	6	117	67	77	7	16	167	26	46	27	2	101	215	151	34	25	425		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)...	2			2	2			2						1					4					4	
Danish.....				2	2			2	1			1							3					3	
Dutch.....										2				2					1					1	
English.....				1	1			1		2				2					3					3	
French.....	2			2						1				1					2					2	
German.....	6			6	5			5	4	1	1	2	8	4	3	1			19					27	
Hebrew.....	1			2	1	4		5	1	1									2					6	
Irish.....				4	4	1		5	6	2			8	6					16					19	
Magyar.....	1								1				1						2					2	
Norwegian.....	1			1	2			2											3					3	
Scotch.....	1			1	1			1	3				3		1				5					6	
Swedish.....	1			1	2			2	1	1				2	1				4					6	
Welsh.....									1					1					2					2	
Austrian (race not specified).....									1					1					1					1	
Total.....	15	1		16	20	5		25	18	8	1	2	29	14	6	1		21	67	20	2	2		91	
Total native-born.....	51	4	1	56	106	30	6	142	85	85	8	18	196	40	52	28	2	122	282	171	36	27		516	
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian.....					3			3	2				2						5					5	
Bulgarian.....					1	1		2											3					3	
Canadian, French.....	2			2	1	1		2		2			2						9					8	
Canadian, Other.....	2			2	2	2		4	2	3		1	6	3	7	1			9		1			23	
Cuban.....										1			1						1					1	



TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	320	15	24	39
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Danish.....	3			
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	4			
French.....	2			
German.....	19		2	2
Hebrew.....	2			
Irish.....	18			
Magyar.....	2			
Norwegian.....	2			
Scotch.....	5			
Swedish.....	3			
Welsh.....	2			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			
Total.....	64		2	2
Total native-born.....	384	15	26	41
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6			
Bulgarian.....	1			
Canadian, French.....	3			
Canadian, Other.....	17	1	1	2
Danish.....	10			
Dutch.....	5			
English.....	62	2		2
Finnish.....	4		1	1
Flemish.....	1			
French.....	8			
German.....	58		3	3
Greek.....	1			
Hebrew.....	14		3	3
Herzegovinian.....	1			
Hindu.....	2			
Icelander.....	1	1		1
Irish.....	21			
Italian, North.....	5			
Italian, South.....	3			
Japanese.....	1	1		1
Magyar.....	2			
Norwegian.....	13	1	1	2
Polish.....	6			
Russian.....	7		1	1
Scotch.....	22		1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	2			
Slovak.....	2		1	1
Swedish.....	13		1	1
Welsh.....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	292	6	13	19
Grand total.....	676	21	39	60

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## SEATTLE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	29	1	.....	30	2	44	1	47	1	8	1	10	32	53	2	87
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	3	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	3	5	1	9	
Danish.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4	
English.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	
Finnish.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6	
French.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	
German.....	7	1	.....	8	.....	7	.....	7	.....	5	1	6	7	13	1	21
Hebrew.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5	
Irish.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	
Italian, North.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	
Polish.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	
Russian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Scotch.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	3	4	.....	7	
Scotch-Irish.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	
Swedish.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4	
Total.....	32	2	.....	34	2	27	.....	29	.....	7	2	9	34	36	2	72
Total native-born.....	61	3	.....	64	4	71	1	76	1	15	3	19	66	89	4	159
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5	
English.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	2	5	.....	7	
French.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	
Total foreign-born.....	7	.....	7	.....	13	.....	13	.....	4	.....	4	7	17	.....	24	
Grand total.....	68	3	.....	71	4	84	1	89	1	19	3	23	73	106	4	183

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	44	.....	.....	44	2	57	.....	59	1	9	.....	10	47	66	.....	113
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	3	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	3	7	.....	10
English.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	5
Finnish.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	
German.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	8	.....	10	
Hebrew.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	8	
Irish.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	7	
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	7
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Total.....	23	1	.....	24	1	29	.....	30	1	5	.....	6	25	35	.....	60
Total native-born.....	67	1	.....	68	3	86	.....	89	2	14	.....	16	72	101	.....	173

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 to 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....										1		1	1			1
Canadian, Other.....	1			1	1	4	5					2	4			6
English.....	3			3	4	4	4					3	4			7
Finnish.....					1		1						1			1
French.....	1			1								1				1
German.....						3	3						3			3
Hebrew.....	1			1	1	1	2					2	1			3
Italian, North.....					1	1	1						1			1
Polish.....					1	1	1			1		1	2			2
Swedish.....	1			1	2		2					1	2			3
Total foreign-born.....	7			7	2	17	19			2		2	9	19		28
Grand total.....	74	1		75	5	103	108			2	16	18	81	120		201

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White.....	73	1		74	4	101	1	106	2	17	1	20	79	119	2	200
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	6	1		7		10		10		1	1	2	6	12	1	19
Danish.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
English.....	3			3		2		2		1		1	3	3		6
Finnish.....	7			7		5		5					7	5		12
French.....	3			3		1		1					3	1		4
German.....	9	1		10		13		13		7	1	8	9	21	1	31
Hebrew.....	4	1		5		7		7	1			1	5	8		13
Icelander.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Irish.....	4			4		2		2		1		1	4	3		7
Italian, North.....	2			2	1		1						3			3
Polish.....	6			6									6			6
Russian.....	1			1	1		1						2			2
Scotch.....	4			4		8		8		2		2	4	10		14
Scotch-Irish.....	2			2	1		1					3	3			3
Swedish.....	2			2		4		4					2	4		6
Total.....	55	3		58	3	56		59	1	12	2	15	59	71	2	132
Total native-born.....	128	4		132	7	157	1	165	3	29	3	35	138	190	4	332
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....										1		1		1		1
Canadian, Other.....	5			5	1	5		6				6	5			11
English.....	5			5		8		8		1		1	5	9		14
Finnish.....						1		1					1			1
French.....	2			2		2		2				2	2			4
German.....						6		6		1		1		7		7
Hebrew.....	1			1	1	2		3				2	2			4
Italian, North.....					1	1		1					1	1		1
Polish.....					1	1		1				1	2	2		2
Swedish.....	1			1		4		4		2		2	1	6		7
Total foreign-born.....	14			14	2	30		32		6		6	16	36		52
Grand total.....	142	4		146	9	187	1	197	3	35	3	41	154	226	4	384

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## SEATTLE.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	14	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	5
Danish.....	10	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Dutch.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
English.....	58	11	5	9	1	4	10	1	6	11
Finnish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Flemish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	3
German.....	54	1	6	7	3	3	10	4	3	17
Greek.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	11	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	1	2	3
Herzegovinian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	21	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	5	10
Italian, North.....	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	6
Polish.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....
Russian.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Scotch.....	21	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	7	2	7
Scotch-Irish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish.....	12	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	6
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	266	20	19	24	17	17	39	25	25	80

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Icelander.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Japanese.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	18	2	.....	3	2	1	4	1	.....	5

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## SEATTLE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6		2		1		2			1
Bulgarian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	3	1						1	1	
Canadian, Other.....	16	3	1		2		2	1	2	5
Danish.....	10	2		1	1					4
Dutch.....	5			1	1		1	1		1
English.....	60	11	5	10	1	4	10	1	6	12
Finnish.....	4				1		2			1
Flemish.....	1									1
French.....	8					2	2	1		3
German.....	57	1	6	8	3	3	11	4	3	18
Greek.....	1	1								
Hebrew.....	14		1	1	2		2	4	2	4
Herzegovinian.....	1				1					
Icelander.....	1									1
Irish.....	21			2			1	3	5	10
Italian, North.....	5	1		1	1					2
Italian, South.....	3				1	1				1
Japanese.....	1						1			
Magyar.....	2				1			1		
Norwegian.....	11			1		2	1			7
Polish.....	6				1	2	1	1	1	
Russian.....	7		1		1	1	2	1	1	
Scotch.....	22	2			1	1	2	7	2	7
Scotch-Irish.....	2							1	1	
Slovak.....	2			1				1		
Swedish.....	13		1	1		2	2		1	6
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	284	22	19	27	19	18	43	26	25	85



TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## SEATTLE.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6		2		1		2			1
Bulgarian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	3	1						1	1	
Canadian, Other.....	19	5	1		2		3	1	2	5
Danish.....	10	2	2	1	1					4
Dutch.....	5			1	1		1	1		1
English.....	69	16	5	12	1	6	10	1	6	12
Finnish.....	3				1		1			1
Flemish.....	1									1
French.....	11					5	2	1		3
German.....	58	1	6	7	3	3	14	4	3	17
Greek.....	1	1								
Hebrew.....	13		2	1	1		2	2	2	3
Herzegovinian.....	1				1					
Irish.....	21			2			1	3	5	10
Italian, North.....	5	1		1	1					2
Italian, South.....	3				1	1				1
Magyar.....	2				1			1		
Norwegian.....	10			1		2	1			6
Polish.....	6				1	2	1	1	1	
Russian.....	6		1		1	1	1	1	1	
Scotch.....	22	1			1	1	3	7	2	7
Scotch-Irish.....	2							1	1	
Slovak.....	1							1		
Swedish.....	17		1	2		5	2		1	6
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	297	28	20	28	18	26	45	26	25	81

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	6						1	2	3	1
Canadian, Other.....	9	3			4		1			2
Danish.....	1								1	1
English.....	19	5		8		3			1	2
Finnish.....	4						3			1
French.....	3					3				
German.....	12			1		1	6			4
Hebrew.....	13		3	1	2		1	3	1	2
Icelander.....	1									1
Irish.....	2									2
Italian, North.....	3			2	1					
Japanese.....	1						1			
Norwegian.....	1									1
Polish.....	6					4	1		1	
Russian.....	2						1	1		
Scotch.....	4	1					1			2
Slovak.....	2			1				1		
Swedish.....	8			4		1		1		2
Total.....	97	9	3	17	7	12	16	8	6	19

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## SEATTLE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6		2		1		2			1
Bulgarian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	9	1					1	3	4	
Canadian, Other.....	28	8	1		6		4	1	2	6
Danish.....	11	2	2	1	1					5
Dutch.....	5			1	1		1	1		1
English.....	88	21	5	20	1	9	10	1	7	14
Finnish.....	7				1		4			2
Flemish.....	1									1
French.....	14					8	2	1		3
German.....	70	1	6	8	3	4	20	4	3	21
Greek.....	1	1								
Hebrew.....	26		5	2	3		3	5	3	5
Herzegovinian.....	1				1					
Icelander.....	1									1
Irish.....	23			2			1	3	5	12
Italian, North.....	8	1		3	2					2
Italian, South.....	3				1	1				1
Japanese.....	1						1			
Magyar.....	2				1			1		
Norwegian.....	11			1		2	1			7
Polish.....	12				1	6	2	1	2	
Russian.....	8		1		1	1	2	2	1	
Scotch.....	26	2			1	1	4	7	2	9
Scotch-Irish.....	2							1	1	
Slovak.....	3			1				2		
Swedish.....	25		1	6		6	2	1	1	8
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	394	37	23	45	25	38	61	34	31	100

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## SEATTLE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Danish .....	6	6	6			6	6
Dutch .....	1	1	1			1	1
Finnish .....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
French .....	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
German .....	48	30	30	18	18	48	48
Hebrew .....	16	6	6	10	10	16	16
Icelandic .....	1	1	1			1	1
Italian, North .....	1	1	1			1	1
Magyar .....	2	2	2			2	2
Norwegian .....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Russian .....	1			1	1	1	1
Swedish .....	10	8	8	2	2	10	10
Austrian (race not specified) .....	1	1	1			1	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian .....	6	6	6			6	6
Bulgarian .....	1	1	1			1	1
Canadian, French .....	9	3	3	6	6	9	9
Cuban .....	1			1	1	1	1
Danish .....	11	10	10	1	1	11	11
Dutch .....	5	5	5			5	5
Finnish .....	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Flemish .....	1	1	1			1	1
French .....	12	10	10	2	2	12	12
German .....	71	58	58	13	13	71	71
Greek .....	1	1				1	
Hebrew .....	25	13	13	12	12	25	25
Herzegovinian .....	1	1	1			1	1
Hindoo .....	2	2	1			2	1
Icelandic .....	1			1	1	1	1
Italian, North .....	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Italian, South .....	3	3	3			3	3
Japanese .....	1			1	1	1	1
Magyar .....	2	2	2			2	2
Mexican .....	1			1	1	1	1
Norwegian .....	14	11	11	3	3	14	14
Polish .....	12	6	6	6	6	12	12
Russian .....	8	6	6	2	2	8	8
Slovak .....	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
Swedish .....	24	17	17	7	7	24	24
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>227</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>327</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## SEATTLE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first pa-pers only.	Having second pa-pers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first pa-pers only.	Having second pa-pers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first pa-pers only.	Having second pa-pers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1	1	2						1	1	2	
Canadian, French.....	1					1	1				1	1	
Canadian, Other.....	5	1		1		4	4			1	4	5	
Danish.....	2					2	2				2	2	
Dutch.....	1	1		1					1			1	
English.....	18	7	1	8	2	8	10	9		9		18	
Finnish.....	2	1		1	1		1	2				2	
French.....	5	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	2		5	
German.....	21	2	1	3	6	3	12	15	5	1	15	21	
Hebrew.....	4	1		1	1	2	3	2		2		4	
Irish.....	12				1	11	12	1		11		12	
Norwegian.....	1					1	1			1		1	
Polish.....	3	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	1		3	
Russian.....	3		1	1		2	2			3		3	
Scotch.....	11	1	2	3	3	5	8	4		7		11	
Scotch-Irish.....	1				1		1	1				1	
Slovak.....	1					1	1			1		1	
Swedish.....	8	1	1	2		6	6		1	7		8	
Total.....	101	14	6	9	29	14	58	72	28	6	67	101	

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

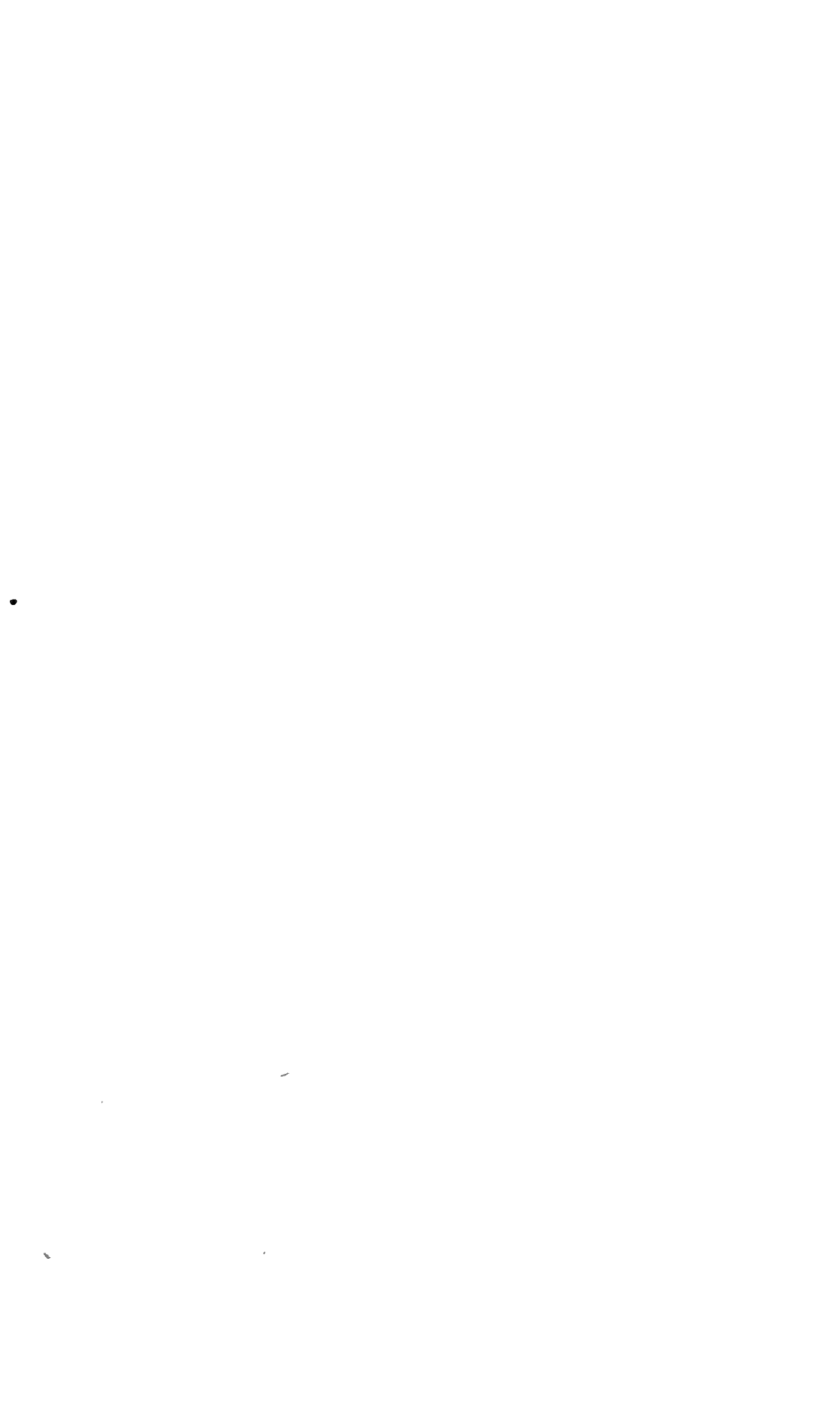


TABLE 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White.....	137	376	Canadian, French.....	1	3
Negro.....	19	54	English.....	12	34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			German.....	6	24
French.....	2	3	Irish.....	8	30
Irish.....	4	10	Italian, South.....	1	1
Swedish.....	1	2	Italian (not specified).....	3	10
Total.....	7	15	Scotch.....	1	7
Total native-born.....	163	445	Swedish.....	2	4
			Total foreign-born.....	34	113
			Grand total.....	197	558

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	137	3	2	2	.....	9	32	20	1	78	7	43	.....	3	20	6
Negro.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	6	.....	14	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Irish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Total native-born.....	163	3	2	2	.....	13	37	26	1	97	7	47	.....	4	25	6
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	3	.....
German.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	7	3	1	.....	1	1	.....
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	34	1	4	.....	.....	8	8	.....	17	4	10	.....	2	4	.....	.....
Grand total.....	197	4	2	6	.....	13	45	34	1	114	11	57	.....	6	29	6

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglected by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	376	13	4	8	...	26	98	75	1	193	30	138	...	13	34	19
Negro.....	54	...	...	...	...	4	12	17	...	33	...	11	...	3	4	...
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
Irish.....	10	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...
Swedish.....	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	15	...	...	...	...	7	3	...	...	9	...	5	...	...	3	...
Total native-born.....	445	13	4	8	...	37	113	92	1	235	30	154	...	16	41	19
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
English.....	34	...	...	...	...	...	17	6	...	8	...	15	...	...	4	...
German.....	24	...	...	4	...	...	6	10	...	9	...	11	...	...	...	...
Irish.....	30	...	...	8	...	...	2	15	...	23	13	1	...	7	2	...
Italian, South.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Italian (not specified).....	10	...	...	6	...	...	1	9	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotch.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Swedish.....	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total foreign-born.....	113	3	...	21	...	...	26	40	...	53	18	34	...	8	6	...
Grand total.....	558	16	4	29	...	37	139	132	1	288	48	188	...	24	47	19



TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	137	35	22	113	20	20	6	
Negro.....	19	4	6	16	2	3		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
French.....	2			2		2		
Irish.....	4	1		3	2			
Swedish.....	1			1	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian, French.....	1	1		1				
English.....	12	5	2	9	1	3		
German.....	6	2	2	5				
Irish.....	8	2	2	7	3	1		
Italian, South.....	1				1			
Italian (not specified).....	3	2	2	1				
Scotch.....	1			1				
Swedish.....	2	1		2				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>		
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	376	110	79	299	70	34	19
Negro.....	54	12	17	44	7	4	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Irish.....	10	3	.....	7	5	.....	.....
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Total.....	15	3	.....	12	7	3	.....
Total native-born.....	445	125	96	355	84	41	19
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
English.....	34	17	6	23	5	4	.....
German.....	24	10	10	20	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	30	10	15	23	13	2	.....
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	10	7	9	6	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	4	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	113	50	40	86	19	6	.....
Grand total.....	558	175	136	441	103	47	19

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	137	3	10	15	64	101	2	13	4	6	31
Negro.....	19	.....	.....	2	7	18	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	4	.....	.....	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	7	.....	1	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born.....	163	3	11	19	75	122	3	15	4	6	34
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	12	1	.....	2	5	9	.....	.....	1	1	5
German.....	6	.....	1	4	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	1	1	.....	2
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	34	1	3	7	14	22	.....	5	2	1	13
Grand total.....	197	4	14	26	89	144	3	20	6	7	47

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	376	6	40	51	197	280	4	43	6	13	114
Negro.....	54			6	21	48		4			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	3		1			2					
Irish.....	10			5	10	3	2				4
Swedish.....	2					2					
Total.....	15		1	5	10	7	2				4
Total native-born.....	445	6	41	62	228	335	6	47	6	13	119
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	3			3	3	3					3
English.....	34	3		4	14	29			2	1	15
German.....	24		4	15	14	17		5			10
Irish.....	30				6	22		7	1		12
Italian, South.....	1				1						
Italian (not specified).....	10		6		3			7			9
Scotch.....	7		7		7	7					7
Swedish.....	4					3		1			
Total foreign-born.....	113	3	17	22	48	81		20	3	1	56
Grand total.....	558	9	58	84	276	416	6	67	9	14	175

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	137	29	44	33	11	11	2	7	
Negro.....	19	4	6	3	4		1	1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
French.....	2	1	1						
Irish.....	4		2	2					
Swedish.....	1		1						
Total.....	7	1	4	2					
Total native-born.....	163	34	54	38	15	11	3	8	
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	1			1					
English.....	12	2	2	5	2				
German.....	6	1			3	1	1		
Irish.....	8	2	2		1	1		1	1
Italian, South.....	1	1							
Italian (not specified).....	3	1		1			1		
Scotch.....	1							1	
Swedish.....	2	1		1					
Total foreign-born.....	34	8	4	8	6	3	2	2	1
Grand total.....	197	42	58	46	21	14	5	10	1

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SPRINGFIELD.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband, nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	137	23	16	6	8	1	6	1		60
Negro.....	19	1	1	1		1	1	1		5
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
French.....	2	1								1
Irish.....	4	1	1							2
Swedish.....	1									
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>							<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>			<b>68</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian, French.....	1		1							1
English.....	12	1	4	2	1					8
German.....	6			2		1				3
Irish.....	8				1		1			2
Italian, South.....	1									
Italian (not specified).....	3									
Scotch.....	1						1			1
Swedish.....	2									
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>15</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>			<b>83</b>

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	137	17	17	10	4	2				50
Negro.....	19	3	2	2	2					9
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
French.....	2									
Irish.....	4		1	1						2
Swedish.....	1		1							1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>3</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>				<b>62</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian, French.....	1									
English.....	12		1	1						2
German.....	6				1	1				2
Irish.....	8	1	1		1				1	4
Italian, South.....	1	1								1
Italian (not specified).....	3			1			1			2
Scotch.....	1									
Swedish.....	2			1						1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>74</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SPRINGFIELD—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White.....	137	3		1	1					5
Negro.....	19									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
French.....	2	1								1
Irish.....	4									
Swedish.....	1									
Total.....	7	1								1
Total native-born.....	163	4		1	1					6
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....	1									
English.....	12	2								2
German.....	6									
Irish.....	8									
Italian, South.....	1									
Italian, (not specified).....	3									
Scotch.....	1									
Swedish.....	2									
Total foreign-born.....	34	2								2
Grand total.....	197	6		1	1					8

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	137	9	4	6		1	1	1	22
Negro.....	19	1	3		1				5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
French.....	2								
Irish.....	4								
Swedish.....	1								
Total.....	7								
Total native-born.....	163	10	7	6	1	1	1	1	27
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	1								
English.....	12								
German.....	6	1							1
Irish.....	8	1	1						2
Italian, South.....	1								
Italian (not specified).....	3	1							1
Scotch.....	1								
Swedish.....	2	1							1
Total foreign-born.....	34	4	1						5
Grand total.....	197	14	8	6	1	1	1	1	32

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.				
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	23	6	2	16	1	8
Negro.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Total native-born.....	26	7	3	19	1	10
Foreign-born, English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Grand total.....	27	7	3	20	1	11

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	23	3	3	1	2	4	10
Negro.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	26	4	3	1	2	4	12
Foreign-born, English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Grand total.....	27	4	3	1	2	4	13

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SPRINGFIELD.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	166	24	40	5	8	16	29	13	8	9	14
Negro.....	16	5	5	1							1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	2										2
Irish.....	2					2					
Swedish.....	1					1					
Total.....	5					3					2
Total native-born.....	187	29	45	6	8	19	31	15	8	9	17
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	2	1					1				
English.....	18	2	2	1	1	1	4	3		2	2
German.....	8	2	3				2	1			
Irish.....	11	2	2		3	2	1	1			
Italian (not specified).....	5		1	1	1	1	1				
Scotch.....	4	1	2					1			
Swedish.....	2		2								
Total foreign-born.....	56	8	12	2	5	4	9	6		2	2
Grand total.....	237	37	57	8	13	23	40	21	8	11	19

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	267	17	39	5	6	17	38	26	14	27	18
Negro.....	38	2	9	1	2	2	8	4	2	5	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	1										1
Irish.....	8	2	1			3	1		1		
Swedish.....	1							1			
Total.....	10	2	1			3	1	1	1		1
Total native-born.....	255	21	49	6	8	22	47	31	17	32	22
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	1					1					
English.....	16	1	4			2	4	1		3	1
German.....	16	1	9				3	3			
Irish.....	19		5	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	1
Italian, South.....	1					1					
Italian (not specified).....	5		1			1	2		1		
Scotch.....	3		1	1			1				
Swedish.....	2					1	1				
Total foreign-born.....	63	2	20	3	2	7	13	6	2	6	2
Grand total.....	318	23	69	9	10	29	60	37	19	38	24

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SPRINGFIELD—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	373	41	79	10	14	33	67	39	22	36	32
Negro.....	54	7	14	2	2	2	10	6	2	5	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French.....	3										3
Irish.....	10	2	1			5	1		1		
Swedish.....	2					1		1			
Total.....	15	2	1			6	1	1	1		3
Total native-born.....	442	50	94	12	16	41	78	46	25	41	39
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	3	1				1	1				
English.....	34	3	6	1	1	3	8	4		5	3
German.....	24	3	12				5	4			
Irish.....	30	2	7	2	5	3	3	3	1	3	1
Italian, South.....	1					1					
Italian (not specified).....	10		2	1	1	2	3		1		
Scotch.....	7	1	3	1			1	1			
Swedish.....	4		2			1	1				
Total foreign-born.....	113	10	32	5	7	11	22	12	2	8	4
Grand total.....	555	60	126	17	23	52	100	58	27	49	43



TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

## SPRINGFIELD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.						
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.	
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.							
Native-born of native father:																			
White.....	7			7	8	8	16	8	31	4	39	3	25	6	1	34	26	64	96
Negro.....																1		5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																			
English.....	1			1				1	1		1	1	1				1	1	2
French.....	1			1				1	1		1	1	1				3	1	5
Irish.....	3			3	1	2	3	3	4		6	4	2				4	2	6
Swedish.....					1		1	1	1		1	1					1	1	1
Total.....	5			5	3	2	5	1	1		2	1	1				9	4	14
Total native-born.....	12			12	11	10	21	9	36		45	3	27	7		37	35	73	115
Foreign-born:																			
Canadian, French.																			
English.....	1			1				1	1		1	1	3				1	1	2
German.....					1		1	1	3		5		2				1	2	11
Irish.....					1		1	1	1		1	1	1				1	2	3
Scotch.....								1	1		1	1					1	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	1			1	1	1	2	1	10		11	4	4	2		6	3	15	20
Grand total.....	13			13	12	11	23	10	46		56	3	31	9		43	38	88	135

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

SPRINGFIELD—Continued.  
FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.								
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.				
	Single.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Total.									
Native-born of native father:																					
White.....	6		6	2	15	1	2	20	3	27	16	7	53	6	24	39	17	66	56	9	148
Negro.....	2		2	2				2	2	5	2	1	10	3	1	8	9	6	10	1	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																					
English.....			1					1									1				1
French.....			1	1				1	1	1				1	1		1	1			2
Irish.....	2		2	2				2	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	4	4		2	6
Swedish.....																				1	1
Total.....	2		2	4				4	4					4	1	2	6	1		3	10
Total native-born.....	10		10	8	15	1	2	26	5	32	18	9	64	9	26	47	32	73	66	13	184
Foreign-born:																					
Canadian, French.....					1			1		1											2
English.....										3					2	2		5	2		7
German.....										2	2			1	1		1	2	2		5
Irish.....										4	1	1	5	2	1	4	2	5	5		12
Italian, South.....					1			1										1			1
Italian (not specified).....									1	1	1	2	1				1	2			3
Scotch.....										1								1			1
Swedish.....				1				1		1	1	1	1				1	1			2
Total foreign-born.....				1	2			3	1	11	5		17	3	3	7	5	10	12		33
Grand total.....	10		10	9	17	1	2	29	6	43	23	9	81	12	29	54	37	89	78	13	217



TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	137	50	9	59
Negro.....	19	8	1	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
French.....	2			
Irish.....	4		2	2
Swedish.....	1		1	1
Total.....	7		3	3
Total native-born.....	163	58	13	71
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French.....	1			
English.....	12	2		2
German.....	6	2		2
Irish.....	8	5		5
Italian, South.....	1			
Italian (not specified).....	3	2		2
Scotch.....	1			
Swedish.....	2	1		1
Total foreign-born.....	34	12		12
Grand total.....	197	70	13	83

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## SPRINGFIELD.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	16	8		24	39			39	5			5	16	52		68
Negro.....	4	1		5	5			5	1			1	4	7		11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	1			1									1			1
English.....	1	1		2	2			2	1			1	1	4		5
German.....	1			1	4			4					1	4		5
Irish.....	1	1		2	2			2					1	3		4
Italian (not specified).....					1			1						1		1
Scotch.....	1			1	3			3					1	2		3
Swedish.....					2			2						2		2
Total.....	6	2		8	13			13	1			1	6	16		22
Total native-born.....	26	11		37	57			57	7			7	26	75		101
Foreign-born, Italian (not specified).....									1			1	1			1
Grand total.....	26	11		37	57			57	8			8	26	76		102

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## SPRINGFIELD—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	14	5	.....	19	1	36	.....	37	1	3	1	5	16	44	1	61
Negro.....		2	.....	2		9	.....	9		1	1	1		12	.....	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	12
German.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	7	.....	7
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	22	.....	22	.....	2	.....	2	2	24	.....	26
Total native-born.....	16	7	.....	23	1	67	.....	68	1	6	1	8	18	80	1	99
Foreign-born:																
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
Grand total.....	16	7	.....	23	1	68	.....	69	1	7	1	9	18	82	1	101

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	30	13	.....	43	1	75	.....	76	1	8	1	10	32	96	1	129
Negro.....	4	3	.....	7	.....	14	.....	14	.....	2	.....	2	4	19	.....	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	6	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	2	8	.....	10
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	18
German.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	1	10	.....	11
Irish.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian (not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	8	2	.....	10	.....	35	.....	35	.....	3	.....	3	8	40	.....	48
Total native-born.....	42	18	.....	60	1	124	.....	125	1	13	1	15	44	155	1	200
Foreign-born:																
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian (not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3
Grand total.....	42	18	.....	60	1	125	.....	126	1	15	1	17	44	158	1	203

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## SPRINGFIELD.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	1	1			
English.....	10		2	1	7
German.....	3	1	1		1
Irish.....	2			1	1
Scotch.....	1		1		
Total.....	17	2	4	2	9

## FEMALE.

English.....	2				2
German.....	3				3
Irish.....	6		1		5
Italian, South.....	1	1			
Italian (not specified).....	3	1			2
Swedish.....	2	1			1
Total.....	17	3	1		13

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	1	1			
English.....	12		2	1	9
German.....	6	1	1		4
Irish.....	8		1	1	6
Italian, South.....	1	1			
Italian (not specified).....	3	1			2
Scotch.....	1		1		
Swedish.....	2	1			1
Total.....	34	5	5	2	22

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## SPRINGFIELD.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	2	1	1		
English.....	11		3	1	7
German.....	3	1	1		1
Irish.....	3			2	1
Italian (not specified).....	1	1			
Scotch.....	1		1		
Total.....	21	3	6	3	9

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	2		1		1
English.....	7		2		5
German.....	6	2		1	3
Irish.....	11		1	2	8
Italian, South.....	1	1			
Italian (not specified).....	3	1			2
Scotch.....	2		2		
Swedish.....	2	1			1
Total.....	34	5	6	3	20

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	4	1	2		1
English.....	18		5	1	12
German.....	9	3	1	1	4
Irish.....	14		1	4	9
Italian, South.....	1	1			
Italian (not specified).....	4	2			2
Scotch.....	3		3		
Swedish.....	2	1			1
Total.....	55	8	12	6	29

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## SPRINGFIELD.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
German.....	15	4	4	11	11	15	15
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
German.....	9	3	3	6	6	9	9
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## SPRINGFIELD.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or more.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	.....	1	5	6	6
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3	3
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	.....	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>



---

---

WASHINGTON, D. C.

---

---

1077



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	575	2, 408	German.....	20	76
Negro.....	886	2, 987	Hebrew.....	2	8
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Irish.....	15	52
French.....	1	8	Italian, North.....	1	4
German.....	6	29	Italian, South.....	9	41
Hebrew.....	1	3	Italian (not specified).....	5	17
Irish.....	5	33	Negro.....	4	13
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>73</b>	Norwegian.....	2	6
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1, 474</b>	<b>5, 468</b>	Russian.....	3	11
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Scotch.....	2	7
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1	Scotch-Irish.....	1	3
Dutch.....	2	6	Swedish.....	1	1
English.....	10	32	Race not specified.....	1	1
French.....	4	10	<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>289</b>
			Race not specified.....	1	3
			<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1, 558</b>	<b>5, 760</b>

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	574	43	22	18	12	36	153	162	10	176	116	196	5	15	41	81
Negro.....	886	46	40	38	8	62	357	276	21	171	86	152		24	74	67
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French.....	1											1				
German.....	6		1			1	2	2		2	3	2			1	2
Hebrew.....	1							1		1						
Irish.....	5						1	1		2	2	3		1		
Total.....	13		1			1	3	4		5	5	6		1	1	2
Total native-born.....	1,473	89	62	57	20	99	513	442	31	352	207	354	5	40	116	150
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)....	1						1			1						
Dutch.....	2						1					1				
English.....	10						2			1	4	3			1	2
French.....	4		1	1			2	1		1	1	3				
German.....	20	1				2	4	5		6	2	12		1	2	2
Hebrew.....	2							1				1				
Irish.....	15		1	1		3	6	3		1	3	3			2	3
Italian, North.....	1									1		1				
Italian, South.....	9	2	3				1	1		3						4
Italian (not specified).....	5	1	2					1		2						
Negro.....	4						2	1		1	1	2				2
Norwegian.....	2					1	1	1		1		2				
Russian.....	3						1	2		1		2				
Scotch.....	2						1			1						
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1	1				1	
Swedish.....	1	1					1					1				
Race not specified.....	1							1								
Total foreign-born.....	83	5	7	2		6	23	17		21	12	36		1	6	13
Race not specified.....	1									1		1				
Grand total.....	1,557	94	69	59	20	105	536	459	31	374	219	391	5	41	122	163

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	2,402	120	128	69	56	149	548	812	59	867	546	780	66	78	350	
Negro.....	2,987	121	183	129	49	235	970	1,126	79	731	342	562	28	111	269	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French.....	8											8				
German.....	29		4		7		11	10		5	12	10		2	13	
Hebrew.....	3							3		3						
Irish.....	33						3	8		14	15	19	7			
Total.....	73		4		7		14	21		22	27	37	7	2	13	
Total native-born.....	5,462	241	311	202	105	391	1,532	1,959	138	1,620	915	1,379	28	184	632	
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)....	1						1			1						
Dutch.....	6						5					1				
English.....	32						7			6	22	25		1	7	
French.....	10		2	2			7	6		6	1	4				
German.....	76	6				7	13	25		28	14	36	8	5	9	
Hebrew.....	8							7				1				
Irish.....	52		7	4		10	11	18		5	10	3		2	21	
Italian, North.....	4									4		4				
Italian, South.....	41	2	12				1	8		26					27	
Italian (not specified).....	17	1	12					3		4						
Negro.....	13						10	9		9	9	3			11	
Norwegian.....	6					2	2	4		2		6				
Russian.....	11						1	10		5		6				
Scotch.....	7						1			6						
Scotch-Irish.....	3									3	3			3		
Swedish.....	1	1					1					1				
Race not specified.....	1							1								
Total foreign-born.....	289	10	33	6		19	60	91		105	59	90	8	11	75	
Race not specified.....	3									3		3				
Grand total.....	5,754	251	344	208	105	410	1,592	2,050	138	1,728	974	1,472	28	192	707	

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	574	200	189	322	154	41	80
Negro.....	886	431	316	287	166	73	70
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	1			1			
German.....	6	2	2	3	4	1	2
Hebrew.....	1		1	1			
Irish.....	5	1	1	5	2		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
<b>Canadian (other than French).....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>			
Dutch.....	2	1		1			
English.....	10	2		8	4	1	2
French.....	4	3	2	4	1		
German.....	20	5	5	17	4	2	2
Hebrew.....	2		1	1			
Irish.....	15	7	4	4	4	2	3
Italian, North.....	1			1			
Italian, South.....	9	3	4	3			4
Italian (not specified).....	5	1	3	2			
Negro.....	4	2	1	3			2
Norwegian.....	2	1	1	2	1		
Russian.....	3	1	2	3			
Scotch.....	2	1		1			
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1	1	1	
Swedish.....	1	1		1			
Race not specified.....	1		1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>			
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,557</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>165</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	2,402	687	953	1,403	693	78	344
Negro.....	2,987	1,188	1,324	1,147	655	140	288
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	8			8			
German.....	29	11	10	12	19	2	13
Hebrew.....	3		3	3			
Irish.....	33	3	8	33	15		
Total.....	73	14	21	56	34	2	13
Total native-born.....	5,462	1,889	2,298	2,606	1,382	220	645
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than							
French.....	1	1		1			
Dutch.....	6	5		1			
English.....	32	7		25	22	1	7
French.....	10	9	8	10	1		
German.....	76	19	25	61	21	5	9
Hebrew.....	8		7	1			
Irish.....	52	15	25	8	11	2	21
Italian, North.....	4			4			
Italian, South.....	41	3	20	26			27
Italian (not specified).....	17	1	15	4			
Negro.....	13	10	9	12			11
Norwegian.....	6	2	4	6	2		
Russian.....	11	1	10	11			
Scotch.....	7	1		6			
Scotch-Irish.....	3			3	3	3	
Swedish.....	1	1		1			
Race (not specified).....	1		1				
Total foreign-born.....	289	75	124	180	60	11	75
Race not specified.....	3			3			
Grand total.....	5,754	1,964	2,422	2,789	1,442	231	720

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	574	13	207	64	209	137	5	191	17	6	46
Negro.....	886	4	201	43	278	192	1	486	15	6	18
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	1		1	1			1				
German.....	6		1	1	2	2		2	1		
Hebrew.....	1							1			
Irish.....	5		3	1	2	1					
Total.....	13		5	3	4	3	1	3	1		
Total native-born.....	1,473	17	413	110	491	332	7	680	33	12	64
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1			
Dutch.....	2				2	1					1
English.....	10	2	4	2	7	3	2	1			
French.....	4		2		1			2	1		
German.....	20		8	3	11	4	1	3			2
Hebrew.....	2						1	1			
Irish.....	15		6	1	8	3		4	1		3
Italian, North.....	1			1							
Italian, South.....	9		1	1		1		8			2
Italian (not specified).....	5							5			
Negro.....	4		1		3	1		1			
Norwegian.....	2				2	1					
Russian.....	3							3			
Scotch.....	2				1			1			
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1	1						
Swedish.....	1				1						
Race not specified.....	1							1			
Total foreign-born.....	83	2	22	9	37	14	4	31	2		8
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	1		1								
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,557</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>72</b>



TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	2,402	62	1,025	243	823	613	14	728	82	23	222
Negro.....	2,987	15	931	152	967	649	3	1,419	55	14	78
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	8		8				8				
German.....	29		4	3	11	11		8	7		
Hebrew.....	3							3			
Irish.....	33		22	8	11	8					
Total.....	73		34	19	22	19	8	11	7		
Total native-born.....	5,462	77	1,990	414	1,812	1,281	25	2,158	144	37	300
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1			
Dutch.....	6				6	5					5
English.....	32	7	12	7	26	17	2	6			
French.....	10		7		1			8	6		
German.....	76		35	5	34	18	1	14			7
Hebrew.....	8						1	7			
Irish.....	52		19	9	30	6		18	1		12
Italian, North.....	4			4							
Italian, South.....	41		11	8		11		30			19
Italian (not specified).....	17							17			
Negro.....	13		9		12	9		1			
Norwegian.....	6				6	4					
Russian.....	11							11			
Scotch.....	7				6			1			
Scotch-Irish.....	3			3	3						
Swedish.....	1				1						
Race not specified.....	1							1			
Total foreign-born.....	289	7	93	36	125	70	4	115	7		43
Race not specified.....	3		3								
Grand total.....	5,754	84	2,086	450	1,937	1,351	29	2,273	151	37	343

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	575	122	67	61	62	77	73	53	28	21	11
Negro.....	886	214	161	157	111	90	65	43	25	8	12
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	1								1		
German.....	6		1	1	1		1	2			
Hebrew.....	1			1					2		
Irish.....	5			1				2	2		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,474</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
<b>Canadian (other than French):</b>											
French.....	1	1									
Dutch.....	2	1				1					
English.....	10	5		1	1	3					
French.....	4	2	1			1					
German.....	20	6		4	2	4		2			
Hebrew.....	2	1						1			
Irish.....	15	7	1		2	2		1		2	
Italian, North.....	1				1						
Italian, South.....	9	3		1	1	1		1	1		1
Italian (not specified).....	5	2		1		1		1			
Negro.....	4	2	1							1	
Norwegian.....	2		1		1						
Russian.....	3	1				2					
Scotch.....	2	1					1				
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1							
Swedish.....	1	1									
Race not specified.....	1	1									
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>							
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>24</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WASHINGTON.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	575	39	32	36	52	56	38	24	16	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	302
Negro.....	886	75	72	50	48	47	32	19	5	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	358
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total.....	13	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total native-born.....	1,474	115	107	86	100	108	72	45	21	14	4	1	.....	.....	.....	668
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
French.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	20	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South.....	9	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian (not specified).....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Negro.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	83	1	5	4	5	8	4	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Race not specified.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	1,558	116	112	90	105	111	76	48	24	14	5	1	.....	.....	.....	702



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.
Foreign-born—Continued.														
Irish.....	15	2												
Italian, North.....	1													
Italian, South.....	9	2												
Italian (not specified).....	5													
Negro.....	4													
Norwegian.....	2													
Russian.....	3													
Scotch.....	2													
Scotch-Irish.....	1													
Swedish.....	1	1												
Race not specified.....	1													
Total foreign-born.....	83	8					1							
Race not specified.....	1													
Grand total.....	1,558	59	8	4	4	3	3	1					82	

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	575	82	6	9	6	11	4	10	3	4	1	1	137
Negro.....	886	112	23	29	16	16	4	6	2	2	2		212
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
French.....	1												
German.....	6												
Hebrew.....	1												
Irish.....	5							1	1				2
Total.....	13							1	1				2
Total native-born.....	1,474	194	29	38	22	27	8	17	6	6	3	1	351
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1											1
Dutch.....	2	1											1
English.....	10	4				1							5
French.....	4	1											1
German.....	20	5			1	1							7
Hebrew.....	2	1											1
Irish.....	15	2				1							3
Italian, North.....	1												
Italian, South.....	9	1											1
Italian (not specified).....	5	2											2
Negro.....	4	2											2
Norwegian.....	2												
Russian.....	3	1											1
Scotch.....	2	1											1
Scotch-Irish.....	1												
Swedish.....	1												
Race not specified.....	1	1											1
Total foreign-born.....	83	23			1	3							27
Race not specified.....	1												
Grand total.....	1,558	217	29	38	23	30	8	17	6	6	3	1	378

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	39	15	13	15	8	8	5
Negro.....	75	37	28	15	8	15	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....	1			1	1	1	
Total.....	115	52	41	31	17	24	8
Foreign-born, Negro.....	1			1			2
Grand total.....	116	52	41	32	17	24	10

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	37	1	6	9	5	3	7	6
Negro.....	74		21	19	8	6	11	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....	1						1	
Total.....	112	1	27	28	13	9	19	15
Foreign-born, Negro.....	1			1				
Grand total.....	113	1	27	29	13	9	19	15

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WASHINGTON.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,180	210	326	73	101	117	136	137	41	22	17
Negro.....	1,276	220	383	74	87	152	160	97	42	38	23
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	6	2	3				1				
German.....	14	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	
Hebrew.....	2	1			1						
Irish.....	20	4	6		4	2	1	1	2		
Total.....	42	10	11	1	5	6	3	2	3	1	
Total native-born.....	2,498	440	720	148	193	275	299	236	86	61	40
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French)											
French.....	1									1	
Dutch.....	4	1	1				1	1			
English.....	19	2	3	1	2	1	3	5		2	
French.....	5	1			1	1	1	1	1		
German.....	45	8	16	1	5	3	3	4	4		1
Hebrew.....	5	1	2				2		4		
Irish.....	30	5	14	2	1	3	1	3		1	
Italian, North.....	2	1						1			
Italian, South.....	24	8	6		1	3	3	2	1		
Italian (not specified).....	9	1	3		1	3			1		
Negro.....	7	2	1			1	3				
Norwegian.....	4		3				1				
Russian.....	5	2				2		1			
Scotch.....	3		1			1		1			
Scotch-Irish.....	2						1				1
Swedish.....	1								1		
Race not specified.....	1					1					
Total foreign-born.....	167	32	50	4	10	19	19	19	8	4	2
Race not specified.....	1			1							
Grand total.....	2,666	472	770	153	203	294	318	255	94	65	42

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	1,166	162	326	57	109	101	192	117	42	35	25
Negro.....	1,597	203	367	92	116	254	259	120	70	68	48
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	2		1				1				
German.....	15	3	4	1	2	2		1	1	1	
Hebrew.....	1					1					
Irish.....	13	4	1		1	2	1	2		1	1
Total.....	31	7	6	1	3	5	2	3	1	2	1
Total native-born.....	2,794	372	699	150	228	360	453	240	113	105	7
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Dutch.....	2		1			1					
English.....	13	3	5				2	3			
French.....	5	1	2				1			1	
German.....	29	5	6		4	2	6	4	1		1
Hebrew.....	3		2			1					

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
Irish.....	21	2	4	3	.....	1	4	3	2	1	1
Italian, North.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	17	6	4	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	7	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Negro.....	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	6	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born.....	118	24	31	3	7	11	20	13	4	3	2
Race not specified.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	2,913	396	731	153	235	371	473	253	117	108	76

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	2,346	372	652	130	210	218	328	254	83	57	42
Negro.....	2,873	423	750	166	203	406	419	217	112	106	71
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
French.....	8	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	29	6	6	2	3	5	1	2	2	2	.....
Hebrew.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	33	8	7	.....	5	4	2	3	2	1	1
Total.....	73	17	17	2	8	11	5	5	4	3	1
Total native-born.....	5,292	812	1,419	298	421	635	752	476	199	166	114
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch.....	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	32	5	8	1	2	1	5	8	.....	.....	2
French.....	10	2	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....
German.....	74	13	22	1	9	5	9	8	5	.....	2
Hebrew.....	8	1	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	51	7	18	5	1	4	5	6	2	2	1
Italian, North.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	41	14	10	.....	3	6	5	2	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	16	2	4	.....	2	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Negro.....	13	3	4	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	11	5	1	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	7	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Race not specified.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	285	56	81	7	17	30	39	32	12	7	4
Race not specified.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	5,579	868	1,501	306	438	665	791	508	211	173	118









TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

WASHINGTON—Continued.  
TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.											
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Total.						
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.							Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.			
Foreign-born:																								
Canadian (other than French)																								
Dutch				1			1																	
English					1		1																	
French					1		3																	
German					1		1																	
Hebrew					2		1																	
					1		1																	
Irish					1		1																	
Italian, North					2		2																	
Italian, South					1		1																	
Italian (not specified)					6		7																	
Negro					1		1																	
Norwegian					1		1																	
					2		2																	
Russian					1		1																	
Scottish					1		1																	
Scottish-Irish					1		1																	
Swedish					1		1																	
Race not specified					1		1																	
					1		1																	
Total foreign-born	1			11	11	1	23	7	43	2	4	56	5	16	11	2	34	24	70	13	7	114		
Grand total	416	21	1	438	276	338	23	28	665	79	830	119	63	1,091	40	398	249	23	710	811	1,387	391	115	2,904

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	575	85	38	123
Negro.....	886	194	70	264
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
French.....	1			
German.....	6	1	1	2
Hebrew.....	1			
Irish.....	5			
Total.....	13	1	1	2
Total native-born.....	1,474	280	109	389
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....	1			
Dutch.....	2			
English.....	10			
French.....	4	1		1
German.....	20	4	2	6
Hebrew.....	2			
Irish.....	15	4	3	7
Italian, North.....	1			
Italian, South.....	9			
Italian (not specified).....	5			
Negro.....	4			
Norwegian.....	2		1	1
Russian.....	3			
Scotch.....	2			
Scotch-Irish.....	1			
Swedish.....	1			
Race not specified.....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	83	9	6	15
Race not specified.....	1	1		1
Grand total.....	1,558	290	115	405

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## WASHINGTON.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	219	1	.....	220	58	278	.....	336	6	50	17	73	283	329	17	629
Negro.....	219	1	.....	220	76	309	.....	385	2	58	14	74	297	368	14	679
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	2	4	.....	6
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German.....	7	.....	.....	7	3	11	.....	14	.....	1	.....	1	10	12	.....	22
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	5	.....	.....	5	3	9	.....	12	.....	2	.....	2	8	11	.....	19
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Italian, South.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	14
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
Negro.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3
Russian.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	2	2	1	5
Total.....	31	.....	.....	31	9	35	1	45	.....	5	1	6	40	40	2	82
Total native-born.....	499	2	.....	471	143	622	1	766	8	113	32	153	620	737	33	1,390
Foreign-born:																
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Grand total.....	470	2	.....	472	144	625	1	770	8	113	32	153	622	740	33	1,395

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	164	5	.....	169	70	264	.....	334	11	38	7	56	245	307	7	559
Negro.....	199	4	.....	203	92	274	2	368	6	75	11	92	297	353	13	663
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	6
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
German.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	4	5	.....	9
Irish.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	3	.....	2	1	3	3	4	1	8
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
Italian, South.....	6	.....	.....	6	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	10
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Negro.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Russian.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Total.....	21	1	.....	22	3	20	.....	23	.....	4	1	5	24	25	1	50
Total native-born.....	384	10	.....	394	165	558	2	725	17	117	19	153	566	685	21	1,272

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Dutch.....						1		1								1
English.....		1		1										1		2
German.....						2		2						2		2
Hebrew.....						2		2						2		2
Russian.....		1		1										1		1
Total foreign-born.....		2		2		6		6						8		8
Grand total.....	384	12		396	165	564	2	731	17	117	19	153	566	693	21	1,280

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	383	6		389	128	542		670	17	88	24	129	528	636	24	1,188
Negro.....	418	5		423	168	583	2	753	8	133	25	166	594	721	27	1,342
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	3	1		4		7		7		1		1	3	9		12
French.....	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
German.....	11			11	3	15		18		2		2	14	17		31
Hebrew.....	1			1	1			1					2			2
Irish.....	7			7	4	11		15		4	1	5	11	15	1	27
Italian, North.....	2			2						1		1	2	1		3
Italian, South.....	14			14	1	9		10					15	9		24
Italian (not specified).....	2			2		4		4					2	4		6
Negro.....	3			3	1	3		4					4	3		7
Norwegian.....					1	1	1	3					1	1	1	3
Russian.....	4			4		1		1					4	1		5
Scotch.....	3			3	1	3		4		1	1	2	4	4	1	9
Total.....	52	1		53	12	55	1	68		9	2	11	64	65	3	132
Total native-born.....	853	12		865	308	1,180	3	1,491	25	230	51	306	1,186	1,422	54	2,662
Foreign-born:																
Dutch.....	1			1	1	1		2					2	1		3
English.....		1		1		1		1						2		2
German.....						4		4						4		4
Hebrew.....						3		3						3		3
Russian.....		1		1		3		3						1		1
Total foreign-born.....	1	2		3	1	9		10					2	11		13
Grand total.....	854	14		868	309	1,189	3	1,501	25	230	51	306	1,188	1,433	54	2,675

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## WASHINGTON.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Dutch.....	2			1						1
English.....	5				1		1			3
French.....	2							2		
German.....	11			2	1	2		1	1	4
Hebrew.....	1								1	
Irish.....	6	1							1	4
Italian, North.....	1									1
Italian, South.....	8			1			3	1		3
Italian (not specified).....	2					1		1		
Negro.....	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian.....	1								1	
Russian.....	3				1	1	1			
Scotch.....	1			1						
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Total.....	47	1		6	3	5	6	5	4	17

## FEMALE.

German.....	5				1					4
Irish.....	7					1	1		1	4
Total.....	12				1	1	1		1	8

## TOTAL.

Dutch.....	2			1						1
English.....	5				1		1			3
French.....	2							2		
German.....	16			2	2	2		1	1	8
Hebrew.....	1								1	
Irish.....	13	1				1	1		2	8
Italian, North.....	1									1
Italian, South.....	8			1			3	1		3
Italian (not specified).....	2					1		1		
Negro.....	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian.....	1								1	
Russian.....	3				1	1	1			
Scotch.....	1			1						
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Total.....	59	1		6	4	6	7	5	5	25



TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## WASHINGTON.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Dutch.....	4		2	1						1
English.....	5				1		1			3
French.....	2							2		
German.....	13			3	1	3		1	1	4
Hebrew.....	1								1	
Irish.....	6	1							1	4
Italian, North.....	1									1
Italian, South.....	8			1			3	1		3
Italian (not specified).....	2					1		1		
Negro.....	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian.....	1								1	
Russian.....	3				1	1	1			
Scotch.....	1			1						
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Total.....	51	1	2	7	3	6	6	5	4	17

## FEMALE.

Dutch.....	2		2							
English.....	2				2					
German.....	16			1	1	3				11
Irish.....	12					1	1		3	7
Italian, South.....	4			1				1		2
Norwegian.....	1									1
Russian.....	3					2	1			
Swedish.....	1							1		
Total.....	41		2	2	3	6	2	2	3	21

## TOTAL.

Dutch.....	6		4	1						1
English.....	7				3		1			3
French.....	2							2		
German.....	29			4	2	6		1	1	15
Hebrew.....	1								1	
Irish.....	18	1				1	1		4	11
Italian, North.....	1									1
Italian, South.....	12			2			3	2		5
Italian (not specified).....	2					1		1		
Negro.....	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian.....	2								1	1
Russian.....	6				1	3	2			
Scotch.....	1			1						
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	1							1		
Total.....	92	1	4	9	6	12	8	7	7	38

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## WASHINGTON.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
German.....	42	28	28	14	13	42	41
Hebrew.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Italian, North.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Italian, South.....	13	7	7	6	6	13	13
Italian (not specified).....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Negro.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Norwegian.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Dutch.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
French.....	5	4	4	1	1	5	5
German.....	35	16	16	19	18	35	34
Hebrew.....	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Italian, North.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South.....	14	9	7	5	4	14	11
Italian (not specified).....	7	5	4	2	.....	7	4
Negro.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Norwegian.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Russian.....	5	3	2	2	2	5	4
Swedish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>151</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## WASHINGTON.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
English.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3
French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
German.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Irish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Italian, South.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	1	2	1	4	4
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Negro.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>

---

---

WILKES-BARRE, PA.

---

---

1103



# GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

**WILKES-BARRE.**

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father, White.....	126	344	Foreign-born—Continued. Italian, South..... Lithuanian..... Polish.....	4	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.....	1	2		12	41
Total native-born.....	127	346	47	175	
Foreign-born:			Scotch.....	3	9
Armenian.....	1	5	Slovak.....	9	44
Dutch.....	1	1	Swedish.....	1	2
English.....	8	34	Welsh.....	11	44
German.....	12	25	Total foreign-born.....	123	425
Greek.....	1	2	Grand total.....	250	771
Hebrew.....	2	5			
Irish.....	11	23			

**TABLE 2.**—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

**WILKES-BARRE.**

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting piece data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.													
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Interference of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.
Native-born of native father, White.....	126	2	16	4	9	16	15	2	13	14	64	10	5	15	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.....	1			1										1	
Total native-born.....	127	2	16	5	9	16	15	2	13	14	64	10	5	16	
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....	1											1			
Dutch.....	1									1					
English.....	8	1	3		2	2			2	3			1		
German.....	12		2		1	1	1		2	1	4		2	2	
Greek.....	1					1				1					
Hebrew.....	2		1							2					
Irish.....	11		2		1	2				4		1	2	2	
Italian, South.....	4	2	1	1			1		1	2					
Lithuanian.....	12		2		3			1	1	2	2	4		4	
Polish.....	47	7	2	2	8	4	3	3	5	9	6	4	1	12	
Scotch.....	3					1				1	1			1	
Slovak.....	9	1			2	1	1	1	2	4	1		2	1	
Swedish.....	1													1	
Welsh.....	11		3	1	2		3		3	2	3		2	3	
Total foreign-born.....	123	11	2	21	5	16	12	11	5	16	21	30	14	7	26
Grand total.....	250	13	2	37	10	25	28	26	7	29	35	94	24	12	42

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.....	344	7	.....	61	16	28	63	68	9	41	58	143	.....	43	11	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born.....	346	7	.....	61	18	28	63	68	9	41	58	143	.....	43	11	37
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	34	9	.....	8	.....	14	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	25	.....	4	6	.....	2	2	.....	6	3	7	.....	.....	.....	1	7
Greek.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	23	.....	.....	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	7	9	.....	.....	3	2	4
Italian, South.....	15	6	.....	5	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	41	.....	.....	6	.....	8	.....	6	3	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	175	36	.....	32	14	29	19	15	14	21	37	13	.....	16	12	19
Scotch.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	44	6	.....	.....	.....	9	5	4	7	8	22	2	.....	13	.....	7
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh.....	44	.....	.....	17	6	3	.....	21	.....	13	8	14	.....	12	.....	6
Total foreign-born.....	425	57	4	82	28	52	45	57	27	66	93	79	.....	61	8	80
Grand total.....	771	64	4	143	46	80	108	125	36	107	151	222	.....	104	19	117

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	
Native born of native father, White.....	126	31	18	75	25	5	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.....	1		1				1
Total native-born.....	127	31	19	75	25	5	16
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	1				1		
Dutch.....	1			1			
English.....	8	5	2	5		1	
German.....	12	3	3	6	2	2	2
Greek.....	1	1		1			
Hebrew.....	2	1		2			
Irish.....	11	4	1	4	2	2	2
Italian, South.....	4	3	1	3			
Lithuanian.....	12	2		3	7		4
Polish.....	47	17	4	11	18	1	12
Scotch.....	3	1		1	1	1	1
Slovak.....	9	2	1	2	6		1
Swedish.....	1						1
Welsh.....	11	3	4	5	4		3
Total foreign-born.....	123	42	16	44	41	7	26
Grand total.....	250	73	35	119	66	12	42

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.....	344	116	77	182	93	11	34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born.....	346	116	79	182	93	11	36
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	34	22	11	22	.....	1	.....
German.....	25	8	6	13	6	2	7
Greek.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	5	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	23	6	4	9	7	2	4
Italian, South.....	15	11	4	14	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	41	6	.....	7	24	.....	19
Polish.....	175	83	23	34	66	2	34
Scotch.....	9	1	.....	1	7	1	1
Slovak.....	44	11	4	8	31	.....	7
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh.....	44	17	27	26	15	.....	6
Total foreign-born.....	425	171	79	142	161	8	80
Grand total.....	771	287	158	324	254	19	116



TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
Native-born of native father, White.	126	90	24	102	9	44	13		12	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.	1	1		1		1				1
Total native-born.	127	91	24	103	9	45	13		12	16
Foreign-born:										
Armenian.	1	1								1
Dutch.	1	1								
English.	8	6	1	7	3	1	1		1	
German.	12	4		9	1	1			2	3
Greek.	1	1		1		1			1	
Hebrew.	2	1			1				1	
Irish.	11	9	1	8	1	4			2	1
Italian, South.	4	3		2		1	2			
Lithuanian.	12	4	2	10		4			2	4
Polish.	47	19	11	32	1	16	3		7	17
Scotch.	3	2	1	1		1	1			1
Slovak.	9	3	1	7		3	1			5
Swedish.	1			1		1				1
Welsh.	11	7	3	9	1	5	3		2	2
Total foreign-born.	123	61	20	87	8	38	11		18	35
Grand total.	250	152	44	190	17	83	24		30	51

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
Native-born of native father, White.	344	267	77	249	38	115	47	25	52	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.	2	2		2	2				2	
Total native-born.	346	269	77	251	38	117	47	25	54	
Foreign-born:										
Armenian.	5	5							5	
Dutch.	1	1								
English.	34	26	5	28	12	5	6	5	8	
German.	25	9		9	2	3			8	
Greek.	2	2		2		2		2		
Hebrew.	5	4			4			1		
Irish.	23	21	1	15	1	9		4	1	
Italian, South.	15	10		6		1	5			
Lithuanian.	41	13	4	35		16		13	12	
Polish.	175	84	37	131	5	44	11	17	55	
Scotch.	9	2	1	1		1	1		7	
Slovak.	44	14	2	34		14	4		24	
Swedish.	2			2		2			2	
Welsh.	44	27	6	34	9	17	21	4	9	
Total foreign-born.	425	218	56	307	33	114	48	51	123	
Grand total.	771	487	133	558	71	231	95	76	177	

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.	126	55	19	16	9	12	6	4	4	1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.	1	1									
Total native-born.	127	55	20	16	9	12	6	4	4	1	
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.	1				1						
Dutch.	1	1									
English.	8	2	1		3	1			1		
German.	12	5	3	2	2						
Greek.	1	1									
Hebrew.	2	1		1							
Irish.	11	7		2	1	1					
Italian, South.	4	1		1	2						
Lithuanian.	12	1	1	7	1	1	1				
Polish.	47	10	5	8	7	8	5	1	2	1	
Scotch.	3	2						1			
Slovak.	9		2	1	3	1	1	1			
Swedish.	1	1									
Welsh.	11	3	1	2	1	2	1		1		
Total foreign-born.	123	33	15	21	14	18	11	5	3	2	1
Grand total.	250	88	35	37	23	30	17	9	7	2	2

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White....	126	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	.....	1	.....	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	127	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	.....	1	.....	31
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
German.....	12	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian.....	12	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish.....	47	1	2	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	15
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	9	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	123	4	8	8	8	7	4	2	1	1	.....	43
Grand total.....	250	7	12	13	14	12	8	5	1	1	1	74

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White....	126	2	13	8	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	33
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	127	2	13	8	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	33
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German.....	12	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	11	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, South.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	12	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Polish.....	47	3	3	5	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	20
Scotch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	9	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	11	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Total foreign-born.....	123	9	8	12	5	8	2	1	.....	1	.....	46
Grand total.....	250	11	21	20	7	14	3	1	1	1	.....	79



TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.			
Native-born of native father, White.....	3				2		1	
Foreign-born:								
German.....	2	1	2	1				
Polish.....	1					1		
Slovak.....	1				1			
Total foreign-born.....	4	1	2	1	1		1	
Grand total.....	7	1	2	1	3		2	

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	3	1				1	1
Foreign-born:							
German.....	2					2	
Polish.....	1						1
Slovak.....	1	1					
Total foreign-born.....	4	1				2	1
Grand total.....	7	2				3	2

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	176	37	42	9	4	15	26	26	7	5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.....	2	2									
Total native-born.....	178	39	42	9	4	15	26	26	7	5	5
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	4	1	1	1				1			
Dutch.....	1					1					
English.....	18	8	2	1	2		4	1			
German.....	14	4	1		2	2	2			2	1
Greek.....	1							1			
Hebrew.....	3		2						1		
Irish.....	9		1	1		1	2	1	2		1
Italian, South.....	7	3	1			1	2				
Lithuanian.....	21	1	13		1		4	2			
Polish.....	87	27	32	4	2	1	9	9	2		1
Scotch.....	3						2				1
Slovak.....	25	8	9	2		1	3	2			
Swedish.....	1								1		
Welsh.....	23	9	7	1	1	1	3			1	
Total foreign-born.....	217	61	69	10	8	8	31	17	6	3	4
Grand total.....	395	100	111	19	12	23	57	43	13	8	9

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	168	32	47	4	13	20	29	15	4	1	3
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	1		1								
English.....	16	2	7			2	2	1	1		1
German.....	11	2				4			3	1	1
Greek.....	1	1									
Hebrew.....	2				1			1			
Irish.....	14	2	4	1	1		1	2		1	2
Italian, South.....	8	2	3			1	2				
Lithuanian.....	20	4	2	2	1	1	9	1			
Polish.....	88	19	21	7	6	9	20	4	1		1
Scotch.....	6	4	1				1				
Slovak.....	19	4	6			2	7				
Swedish.....	1				1						
Welsh.....	21	5	6	1		3	6				
Total foreign-born.....	208	45	51	11	10	22	48	9	5	2	5
Grand total.....	376	77	98	15	23	42	77	24	9	3	8

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WILKES-BARRE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	344	69	89	13	17	35	55	41	11	6	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.....	2	2									
Total native-born.....	346	71	89	13	17	35	55	41	11	6	8
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	5	1	2	1				1			
Dutch.....	1					1					
English.....	34	10	9	1	2	2	6	2	1		1
German.....	25	6	1		2	6	2		3	3	2
Greek.....	2	1						1			
Hebrew.....	5		2		1			1	1		
Irish.....	23	2	5	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	3
Italian, South.....	15	5	4			2	4				
Lithuanian.....	41	5	15	2	2	1	13	3			
Polish.....	175	46	53	11	8	10	29	13	3		2
Scotch.....	9	4	1				3				1
Slovak.....	44	12	15	2		3	10	2			
Swedish.....	2				1				1		
Welsh.....	44	14	13	2	1	4	9			1	
Total foreign-born.....	425	106	120	21	18	30	79	26	11	5	9
Grand total.....	771	177	209	34	35	65	134	67	22	11	17









TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	126	20	10	30
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish.....	1			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	1			
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	8	3		3
German.....	12	3	1	4
Greek.....	1			
Hebrew.....	2	1		1
Irish.....	11	4		4
Italian, South.....	4	1		1
Lithuanian.....	12	2	3	5
Polish.....	47	8	8	16
Scotch.....	3			
Slovak.....	9		2	2
Swedish.....	1	3		
Welsh.....	11	3	2	5
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>71</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## WILKES-BARRE.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	37			37	7	34	1	42	1	4	4	9	45	38	5	88
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian.....		1		1		2		1		1		1	6	3		9
English.....	6			6		3		3		1		1	4	3	1	7
German.....	4			4		1		1		1		1	1	1		2
Irish.....						1		1				1	3	1		4
Italian, South.....	3			3		1		1								
Lithuanian.....	1			1	1	11		12				2	11			13
Polish.....	27	1		28		25		25		3	3	3	27	26	3	56
Slovak.....	8			8		7		7				8	8	7		15
Welsh.....	8			8	1	3	1	5		1	1	1	9	3	2	14
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>59</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>57</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>96</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
English.....	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Lithuanian.....					1			1					1			1
Polish.....	1			1	3	3		7		1	1	2	3	3	4	9
Slovak.....					2			2		2	2	2	2	2		4
Welsh.....	1			1	1	1		1				1	1	1		2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>100</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>230</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## WILKES-BARRE—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	28	1		29	6	40		46	2	1	1	4	36	42	1	79
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian.....						1		1						1		1
English.....	2			2		5		5					2	5		7
German.....	2			2									2			2
Greek.....	1			1									1			1
Irish.....	5			5		5		5	1			1	6	5		11
Italian, South.....	2			2		3		3					2	3		5
Lithuanian.....	3			3		2		2				2	3	3	1	7
Polish.....	19			19	2	14		16	1	2	1	4	22	16	1	39
Scotch.....	3			3									3			3
Slovak.....	4			4		2		2					4	2		6
Welsh.....	4			4		5		5	1			1	4	6		10
Total.....	45			45	2	37		39	2	4	2	8	49	41	2	92
Total native-born.....	73			74	8	77		85	4	5	3	12	85	83	3	171
Foreign-born:																
English.....						2		2						2		12
Lithuanian.....	1			1									1			1
Polish.....					1	4		5		2	1	3	1	6	1	8
Scotch.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Slovak.....						3	1	4						3	1	4
Welsh.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Total foreign-born.....	3			3	1	11	1	13		2	1	3	4	13	2	19
Grand total.....	76	1		77	9	88	1	98	4	7	4	15	89	96	5	190

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White.....	65	1		66	13	74	1	88	3	5	5	13	81	80	6	167
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian.....		1		1		2		2		1		1		4		4
English.....	8			8		7		7		1	1		8	7	1	16
German.....	6			6		3		3					6	3		9
Greek.....	1			1									1			1
Irish.....	5			5		6		6	1		1	2	6	6	1	13
Italian, South.....	5			5		4		4					5	4		9
Lithuanian.....	4			4	1	13		14		1	1	2	5	14	1	20
Polish.....	46	1		47	2	39		41	1	2	4	7	49	42	4	95
Scotch.....	3			3									3			3
Slovak.....	12			12		9		9					12	9		21
Welsh.....	12			12	1	8	1	10		1	1	2	13	9	2	24
Total.....	102	2		104	4	91	1	96	2	5	8	15	108	98	9	215
Total native-born.....	167	3		170	17	165	2	184	5	10	13	28	189	178	15	382
Foreign-born:																
English.....	2			2		3		3					2	3		5
Lithuanian.....	1			1	1			1					2			2
Polish.....	1			1	2	7	3	12		2	2	4	3	9	5	17
Scotch.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Slovak.....						5	1	6			2	2		5	3	8
Welsh.....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Total foreign-born.....	7			7	3	18	4	25		2	4	6	10	20	8	38
Grand total.....	174	3		177	20	183	6	209	5	12	17	34	199	198	23	420

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## WILKES-BARRE.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	1									1	
Dutch.....	1		1								
English.....	5			2						1	2
German.....	8	3		1		1	1				2
Greek.....	1						1				
Hebrew.....	1								1		
Irish.....	7	1						1			5
Italian, South.....	3						1	1		1	
Lithuanian.....	6			1						5	
Polish.....	22			2				5	5	5	5
Scotch.....	3			1				1			1
Slovak.....	6							3	2		1
Swedish.....	1										1
Welsh.....	5			1		1			1		2
Total.....	70	4	1	8		2	12	11	13		19

## FEMALE.

English.....	3			1							2
German.....	4							1			3
Hebrew.....	1										1
Irish.....	4										4
Italian, South.....	1							1			
Lithuanian.....	6						1	5			
Polish.....	25	2	2	4	2	1	8	2	3		1
Slovak.....	3			1			1			1	
Welsh.....	6	1				1	1		1		2
Total.....	53	3	2	6	2	2	13	7	5		13

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	1									1	
Dutch.....	1		1								
English.....	8			3						1	4
German.....	12	3		1		1	2				5
Greek.....	1						1				
Hebrew.....	2								1		1
Irish.....	11	1						1	1		9
Italian, South.....	4						2	1		1	
Lithuanian.....	12			1			1	5	5		
Polish.....	47	2	2	6	2	1	13	7	8		6
Scotch.....	3			1				1			1
Slovak.....	9			1				4	2	1	1
Swedish.....	1										1
Welsh.....	11	1		1		2	1	1	1		4
Total.....	123	7	3	14	2	4	25	18	18		32

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## WILKES-BARRE.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1								1	
Dutch.....	1		1							
English.....	8			4		1			1	2
German.....	8	3		1		1				2
Greek.....	1						1			
Hebrew.....	1							1		
Irish.....	7	1						1		5
Italian, South.....	3						1	1	1	
Lithuanian.....	8			1			1		6	
Polish.....	33			3	1		12	7	5	5
Scotch.....	3			1			1			1
Slovak.....	10						6	3		1
Swedish.....	1									1
Welsh.....	7			3		1		1		2
Total.....	92	4	1	13	1	3	23	14	14	19

## FEMALE.

English.....	9			5					1	3
German.....	9			2		1	2	1		
Hebrew.....	1									1
Irish.....	4									4
Italian, South.....	3						1	1	1	
Lithuanian.....	13	2					1	7	3	
Polish.....	44	2	2	6	5	2	15	4	6	2
Scotch.....	3					3				
Slovak.....	13			2			8	2	1	
Welsh.....	10	1		2		1	1		3	2
Total.....	109	5	2	17	5	7	28	15	15	15

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	1								1	
Dutch.....	1		1							
English.....	17			9		1			2	5
German.....	17	3		3		2	3	1		5
Greek.....	1						1			
Hebrew.....	2							1		1
Irish.....	11	1						2		9
Italian, South.....	6						2	2	2	
Lithuanian.....	21	2		1			2	7	9	
Polish.....	77	2	2	9	6	2	27	11	11	7
Scotch.....	6			1		3	1			1
Slovak.....	23			2			14	5	1	1
Swedish.....	1									1
Welsh.....	17	1		5		2	1	1	3	4
Total.....	201	9	3	30	6	10	51	29	29	34

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

WILKES-BARRE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Armenian.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
German.....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Italian, South.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Lithuanian.....	16	12	12	4	4	16	16
Polish.....	50	28	28	22	22	50	50
Slovak.....	9	7	7	2	2	9	9
Swedish.....	1			1	1	1	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Dutch.....	1	1	1			1	1
German.....	17	8	6	9	6	17	12
Greek.....	1	1	1			1	1
Hebrew.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, South.....	6	3	3	3	2	6	5
Lithuanian.....	20	8	6	12	5	20	11
Polish.....	76	32	29	44	27	76	56
Slovak.....	23	10	6	13	9	23	15
Swedish.....	1	1	1			1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>195</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

WILKES-BARRE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian.....	1						1	1				1	1
English.....	1						1	1				1	1
German.....	2	1			1		1	1	1			1	2
Greek.....	1			1	1							1	1
Irish.....	3						3	3				3	3
Italian, South.....	2					2				2		2	2
Lithuanian.....	5					2	2	5	2			5	5
Polish.....	17	2		3	5	6	1	2	12	2	4	5	17
Scotch.....	2			1	1			1	1			2	2
Slovak.....	5	2		1	3			2	2	2		3	5
Swedish.....	1							1	1			1	1
Welsh.....	1							1	1			1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>41</b>





---

WORCESTER, MASS.

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	52	191	Canadian, Other.....	1	3
Negro.....	7	22	Danish.....	1	7
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			English.....	6	29
Canadian, French.....	15	100	Finnish.....	7	27
Canadian, Other.....	2	7	French.....	1	5
English.....	1	6	Greek.....	1	5
Finnish.....	1	4	Hebrew.....	1	7
German.....	1	6	Irish.....	48	282
Irish.....	18	107	Italian, North.....	3	14
Swedish.....	2	4	Italian, South.....	5	33
Total.....	40	234	Lithuanian.....	4	23
Total native-born.....	99	447	Polish.....	5	31
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Scotch.....	2	16
Armenian.....	4	20	Swedish.....	14	75
Bulgarian.....	1	1	Syrian.....	2	8
Canadian, French.....	15	75	Total foreign-born.....	121	661
			Grand total.....	220	1,108

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	52	3														
Negro.....	7					3	11	4		9	4	14		2	3	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian, French.....	15		1	1			2	3		3	1	7				
Canadian, Other.....	2						2					1				
English.....	1											1				
Finnish.....	1						1									
German.....	1											1				
Irish.....	18			3		1	5			4	4	2				
Swedish.....	2						1					1				
Total.....	40		1	4		1	11	3		7	5	13				
Total native-born.....	99	3	1	4		4	23	7		18	9	29		2	3	6
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....	4						1					3				
Bulgarian.....	1									1						
Canadian, French.....	15					3	6	2	1	2		3				2
Canadian, Other.....	1									1						
Danish.....	1						1									
English.....	6						3	1			1	1				1
Finnish.....	7					1	2		1	1	1					1
French.....	1							1								
Greek.....	1			1												
Hebrew.....	1									1						
Irish.....	48	2		9	1	6	7	1		13	5	9		1	2	1
Italian, North.....	3			1			1			1						
Italian, South.....	5			1						1		3				
Lithuanian.....	4	1		1		1					1					
Polish.....	5						1	1		2		1				
Scotch.....	2										1	1				
Swedish.....	14			4		1	4	1			1	2		1		
Syrian.....	2			1			1			1						
Total foreign-born.....	121	3		18	1	12	27	7	2	24	10	23		2	2	5
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	In temperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	191	15				6	43	11		35	20	51		14	3	8
Negro.....	22						1			9		4				15
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian, French.....	100		8	7			13	19		15	7	51				
Canadian, Other.....	7						7					4				
English.....	6											6				
Finnish.....	4						4									
German.....	6											6				
Irish.....	107			22		3	32			25	19	9				
Swedish.....	4						1					3				
Total.....	234		8	29		3	57	19		40	26	79				
Total native-born.....	447	15	8	29		9	101	30		84	46	134		14	3	23
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....	20						6					14				
Bulgarian.....	1								1							
Canadian, French.....	75					17	24	8	6	13		18				17
Canadian, Other.....	3									3						
Danish.....	7						7									
English.....	29						12	6			4	6				7
Finnish.....	27					3	10		4	2	5					3
French.....	5							5								
Greek.....	5			5												
Hebrew.....	7									7						
Irish.....	282	17		51	5	35	42	2		85	36	43		2	5	8
Italian, North.....	14			4			1			9						
Italian, South.....	33			6						5		22				
Lithuanian.....	23	8		6		3					6					
Polish.....	31						3	6		15		7				
Scotch.....	16										9	7				
Swedish.....	75			22		9	20	6			5	10		3		
Syrian.....	8			5			3			5						
Total foreign-born.....	661	25		99	5	67	128	33	10	145	65	127		5	5	35
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>261</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>58</b>

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	52	14	4	23	9	3	3
Negro.....	7	1		4			3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	15	3	4	10	1		
Canadian, Other.....	2	2		1			
English.....	1			1			
Finnish.....	1	1					
German.....	1			1			
Irish.....	18	8		6	4		
Swedish.....	2	1		1			
Total.....	40	15	4	20	5		
Total native-born.....	99	30	8	47	14	3	6
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	4	1		3			
Bulgarian.....	1			1			
Canadian, French.....	15	6	2	5	4		2
Canadian, Other.....	1			1			
Danish.....	1	1					
English.....	6	3	1	1	1		1
Finnish.....	7	2		1	3		1
French.....	1		1				
Greek.....	1	1					
Hebrew.....	1			1			
Irish.....	48	18	2	21	12	2	1
Italian, North.....	3	2		1			
Italian, South.....	5	1		4			
Lithuanian.....	4	2			2		
Polish.....	5	1	1	3			
Scotch.....	2			1	1		
Swedish.....	14	8	1	2	3		
Syrian.....	2	2		1			
Total foreign-born.....	121	48	8	46	26	2	5
Grand total.....	220	78	16	93	40	5	11

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	191	58	11	86	40	3	8
Negro.....	22	1		13			15
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	100	20	27	66	7		
Canadian, Other.....	7	7		4			
English.....	6			6			
Finnish.....	4	4					
German.....	6			6			
Irish.....	107	54		34	19		
Swedish.....	4	1		3			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>26</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	20	6		14			
Bulgarian.....	1			1			
Canadian, French.....	75	24	8	31	23		17
Canadian, Other.....	3			3			
Danish.....	7	7					
English.....	29	12	6	6	4		7
Finnish.....	27	10		2	12		3
French.....	5		5				
Greek.....	5	5					
Hebrew.....	7			7			
Irish.....	282	110	7	123	73	5	8
Italian, North.....	14	5		9			
Italian, South.....	33	6		27			
Lithuanian.....	23	14			9		
Polish.....	31	3	6	22			
Scotch.....	16			7	9		
Swedish.....	75	42	6	10	17		
Syrian.....	8	8		5			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>58</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White	52	1	9	10	37	19	2		1	1	2
Negro	7		2		4	4					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian, French	15		4	1	11	8					
Canadian, Other	2		1	2	1	1					
English	1				1	1					
Finnish	1				1	1					
German	1				1						1
Irish	18		6	4	9	9		2			1
Swedish	2				2			1			
<b>Total</b>	40		11	7	26	20		3			1
<b>Total native-born</b>	99	1	22	17	67	43	2	3	1	1	3
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian	4		1		4	2					1
Bulgarian	1				1						
Canadian, French	15		2	1	9	6		2			2
Canadian, Other	1				1						
Danish	1		1		1	1					1
English	6		1		5						
Finnish	7		7		1	1					
French	1		1		1	1					
Greek	1				1	1					
Hebrew	1		1	1		1					
Irish	48		24	11	23	15		1	1		1
Italian, North	3		1		2						
Italian, South	5		3		3	2					
Lithuanian	4		2		2						
Polish	5		3		2	2					
Scotch	2				2	1					
Swedish	14		3	1	8	7					
Syrian	2		1		1	1					
<b>Total foreign-born</b>	121		51	14	67	41		3	1		5
<b>Grand total</b>	220	1	73	31	134	84	2	6	2	1	8



TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	191	2	38	47	131	70	3		2	3	13
Negro.....	22		9		14	14					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	100		29	7	71	50					
Canadian, Other.....	7		3	7	3	3					
English.....	6				6	6					
Finnish.....	4				4	4					
German.....	6				6						
Irish.....	107		38	25	49	50		15			5
Swedish.....	4				4			1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>234</b>		<b>70</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>113</b>		<b>16</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	20		6		20	10					6
Bulgarian.....	1				1						
Canadian, French.....	75		20	2	40	30		12			13
Canadian, Other.....	3				3						
Danish.....	7		7		7	7					7
English.....	29		6		23						
Finnish.....	27		27		3	3					
French.....	5		5		5	5					
Greek.....	5				5	5					
Hebrew.....	7		7	7		7					
Irish.....	282		149	56	130	78		7	5		6
Italian, North.....	14		9		5						
Italian, South.....	33		20		18	12					
Lithuanian.....	23		9		14						
Polish.....	31		22		9	9					
Scotch.....	16				16	7					
Swedish.....	75		20	1	46	38					
Syrian.....	8		5		3	3					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>661</b>		<b>312</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>214</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>32</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	52	9	11	5	10	6	6	3	1		1
Negro.....	7	1	3		2			1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian, French.....	15					5	1	6	1	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	2			1	1						
English.....	1						1				
Finnish.....	1				1						
German.....	1						1				
Irish.....	18		1	1	2	3	4	3	3		1
Swedish.....	2	1		1							
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	4				2		2				
Bulgarian.....	1	1									
Canadian, French.....	15	2	3	2			3	2		1	2
Canadian, Other.....	1			1							
Danish.....	1							1			
English.....	6		1		2		2	1			
Finnish.....	7		1	2	1		3				
French.....	1						1				
Greek.....	1										
Hebrew.....	1							1			
Irish.....	48		3	5	5	9	6	8	6	5	1
Italian, North.....	3	1			1					1	
Italian, South.....	5					1	2	1		1	
Lithuanian.....	4			1			2		1		
Polish.....	5			1			1		1		
Scotch.....	2							2		1	
Swedish.....	14	1		1	1	5	4			2	
Syrian.....	2			1		1					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WORCESTER.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										Total.			
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	52	7	2	6	2	4	3	1		1					26
Negro.....	7	3													3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Canadian, French.....	15				5	1	5	1	1	1					14
Canadian, Other.....	2		1	1											2
English.....	1					1									1
Finnish.....	1			1											1
German.....	1					1									1
Irish.....	18			2	2	1	3	2							10
Swedish.....	2		1												1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>40</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>30</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>					<b>59</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Armenian.....	4			2		2									4
Bulgarian.....	1														
Canadian, French.....	15	1	2			2	2			2					9
Canadian, Other.....	1														
Danish.....	1						1								1
English.....	6			1		2	1								4
Finnish.....	7	1			3										4
French.....	1														
Greek.....	1														1
Hebrew.....	1						1								1
Irish.....	48		1	2	4	2	5	3	5						22
Italian, North.....	3								1						1
Italian, South.....	5				1	1									2
Lithuanian.....	4					1		1							2
Polish.....	5		1			1	2	1							5
Scotch.....	2						1		1						2
Swedish.....	14		1	1	3	1			1						7
Syrian.....	2		1												1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>					<b>65</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>					<b>124</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WORCESTER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		10.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	52	4	3	3	2	1								13
Negro.....	7	1		1			1							3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
Canadian, French.....	15							1						1
Canadian, Other.....	2													
English.....	1													
Finnish.....	1													
German.....	1													
Irish.....	18		1			2		1		1				5
Swedish.....	2													
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>40</b>			<b>1</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>6</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>			<b>22</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Armenian.....	4													
Bulgarian.....	1													
Canadian, French.....	15	1	1			1			1					4
Canadian, Other.....	1			1										1
Danish.....	1													
English.....	6		1											1
Finnish.....	7			2	1									3
French.....	1				1									
Greek.....	1													
Hebrew.....	1													
Irish.....	48		2	4	3	3	4	3	3			1		23
Italian, North.....	3				1									1
Italian, South.....	5						1							1
Lithuanian.....	4			1										1
Polish.....	5													
Scotch.....	2													
Swedish.....	14					2	2			1				5
Syrian.....	2													
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>40</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>62</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WORCESTER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:														
White.....	52	2												2
Negro.....	7													
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian, French.....	15													
Canadian, Other.....	2													
English.....	1													
Finnish.....	1													
German.....	1													
Irish.....	18													
Swedish.....	2													
Total.....	40													
Total native-born.....	99	2												2
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....	4													
Bulgarian.....	1	1												1
Canadian, French.....	15													
Canadian, Other.....	1													
Danish.....	1													
English.....	6													
Finnish.....	7													
French.....	1													
Greek.....	1													
Hebrew.....	1													
Irish.....	48		1			1								2
Italian, North.....	3													
Italian, South.....	5						1		1					2
Lithuanian.....	4													
Polish.....	5													
Scotch.....	2													
Swedish.....	14													
Syrian.....	2													
Total foreign-born.....	121	1	1			1		1		1				5
Grand total.....	220	3	1			1		1		1				7

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WORCESTER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White .....	52	3	1	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Negro .....	7			.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian, French .....	15			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other .....	2			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English .....	1			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish .....	1			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German .....	1			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish .....	18		1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total .....	40	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born .....	99	4	2	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Foreign-born:												
Armenian .....	4			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian .....	1			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French .....	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other .....	1			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish .....	1			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English .....	6			.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Finnish .....	7			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French .....	1			.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Greek .....	1			.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew .....	1			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish .....	48			.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, North .....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South .....	5			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian .....	4			.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish .....	5			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch .....	2			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish .....	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian .....	2			.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born .....	121	3	1	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Grand total .....	220	7	3	.....	.....	6	7	4	.....	.....	.....	27

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.				
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	7	3	1	3		1
Negro.....	3			3		
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....	1	1				
Finnish.....	1			1		
Total.....	2	1		1		
Grand total.....	12	4	1	7		1

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—				
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	7	1		4	1	1
Negro.....	3			1		2
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....	1			1		
Finnish.....	1					1
Total.....	2			1		1
Grand total.....	12	1		6	1	4

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WORCESTER.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	86	12	24	4	6	7	9	11	10	3	
Negro.....	8		2	1		1		2		2	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French.....	58	20	17		6	4	7	3	1		
Canadian, Other.....	5			1	1	1		1	1		
English.....	2		1				1				
Finnish.....	2	1				1					
German.....	1						1				
Irish.....	51	9	28	1	1	1	6	5			
Swedish.....	2					2					
Total.....	121	30	46	2	8	9	15	9	2		
Total native-born.....	215	42	72	7	14	17	24	22	12	5	
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	9	1	2		2	2	1	1			
Bulgarian.....	1							1			
Canadian, French.....	34	1	12	4	4	4		5	2	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	1					1					
Danish.....	3	1	1					1			
English.....	13	1	5	2			1	2	2		
Finnish.....	15	4	6		1	1		1	1	1	
French.....	2		1	1							
Hebrew.....	4	2	1				1				
Irish.....	125	20	51	12	9	7	8	12	5		1
Italian, North.....	8	2	2				3		1		
Italian, South.....	19	4	8	2	1		1	3			
Lithuanian.....	11	4	4			1		1	1		
Polish.....	11	3	3			1	1	3			
Scotch.....	4		2				1	1			
Swedish.....	31	5	15	2	1		4	3	1		
Syrian.....	4		2			1					1
Total foreign-born.....	295	48	115	23	18	21	18	34	13	2	3
Grand total.....	510	90	187	30	32	38	42	56	25	7	3

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	105	21	19	4	7	13	13	12	7	4	5
Negro.....	14		3		3		3	1	2	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French.....	42	7	15	2	2	6	8	1	1		
Canadian, Other.....	2							1	1		
English.....	4	3				1					
Finnish.....	2	1			1						
German.....	5	2	2				1				
Irish.....	56	9	23	3	2	4	8	5	1		1
Swedish.....	2	1				1					
Total.....	113	23	40	5	5	12	17	7	3		1
Total native-born.....	232	44	62	9	15	25	33	20	12	5	7
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	11	3	4			2	2				
Canadian, French.....	41	6	9	4	6	2	4	7	2		1
Canadian, Other.....	2					1				1	
Danish.....	4	1	2				1				
English.....	16	2	4		3		4	2		1	



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WORCESTER—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Finnish.....	12	2	3	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....
French.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	157	26	51	14	12	7	21	18	4	2	2
Italian, North.....	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	14	4	5	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	12	1	4	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	20	2	11	2	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	12	5	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	44	8	15	3	3	2	5	5	2	.....	1
Syrian.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	364	62	118	27	28	21	51	39	9	5	4
Grand total.....	596	106	180	36	43	46	84	59	21	10	11

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	191	33	43	8	13	20	22	23	17	7	5
Negro.....	22	.....	5	1	3	1	3	3	2	3	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French.....	100	27	32	2	8	10	15	4	2	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	7	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
English.....	6	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish.....	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	107	18	51	4	3	5	14	10	1	.....	1
Swedish.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	234	53	86	7	13	21	32	16	5	.....	1
Total native-born.....	447	86	134	16	29	42	57	42	24	10	7
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	20	4	6	.....	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	75	7	21	8	10	6	4	12	4	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish.....	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	29	3	9	2	3	.....	5	4	2	1	.....
Finnish.....	27	6	9	.....	1	2	3	2	2	2	.....
French.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	7	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	282	46	102	26	21	14	29	30	9	2	3
Italian, North.....	14	2	5	1	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	33	8	13	4	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	23	5	8	.....	2	2	3	2	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	31	5	14	2	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	16	5	4	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	75	13	30	5	4	2	9	8	3	.....	1
Syrian.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	659	110	233	50	46	42	69	73	22	7	7
Grand total.....	1,106	196	367	66	75	84	126	115	46	17	14



Irish.....	1	1	15	1	16	1	6	1	8	1	22	2	25
Italian, North.....	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	4	4
Italian, South.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	4
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3
Polish.....	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	5
Scotch.....	1	1	5	1	6	1	2	1	2	2	7	1	2
Swedish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Syrian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Total foreign-born.....	5	6	33	3	36	1	30	2	33	11	69	5	85
Grand total.....	32	16	88	2	90	2	45	5	53	58	136	8	203

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:	12	4	12	3	16	1	7	9	21	17	28	12	63
White.....	3	3	1	1	3	1	2	2	4	3	3	3	10
Negro.....													
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	5	1	7	1	8	2	2	2	2	6	11	1	18
Canadian, French.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	11	5	8	4	12	1	1	1	2	17	11	4	33
English.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2
Irish.....	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4
Scotch.....	23	7	16	5	21	1	3	3	4	31	23	5	60
Swedish.....	38	11	29	9	40	2	12	11	29	51	64	20	133
Total.....													
Total native-born.....													
Foreign-born:	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	8	1	13	4	4
Armenian.....		3	6	2	8	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	4
Canadian, French.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	4
Canadian, Other.....		2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	8
Danish.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	8
English.....		1	4	1	5	1	1	1	2	2	5	1	8
Finnish.....		1	3	1	4	2	2	2	2	7	7	1	8
French.....		1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
German.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2
Greek.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	a 3
Hebrew.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

a Including two not reporting complete data.



Irish.....	19	1	13	1	19	4	24	1	2	3	31	23	4	1	59
Italian, South.....	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scottish.....	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2
Swedish.....	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	7
Total.....	35	10	26	1	40	5	46	1	6	7	53	55	5	1	114
Total native-born.....	65	28	53	2	71	9	84	3	27	14	98	121	23	9	251
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....	2	2	4	4	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	8	1	1	10
Bulgarian.....	3	1	5	1	7	2	9	12	12	16	4	22	4	3	33
Canadian, French.....	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	4	1	1	5
Canadian, Other.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Danish.....	1	1	2	1	7	1	8	3	3	4	2	10	1	1	13
English.....	1	2	2	1	4	2	5	5	4	4	1	11	2	1	13
Finnish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2
French.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2
German.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Greek.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2
Irish.....	1	4	4	4	37	9	50	1	12	10	1	53	19	6	79
Italian, North.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	6
Italian, South.....	3	3	3	3	1	2	3	3	3	3	1	4	2	1	6
Lithuanian.....	2	2	2	2	3	1	5	5	1	1	4	4	1	1	10
Polish.....	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	9	9	2	2	9
Scottish.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	4	4	1	1	4
Swedish.....	3	3	3	3	10	4	15	15	3	2	1	16	6	1	24
Syrian.....	2	2	2	2	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	4
Total foreign-born.....	9	6	31	1	85	20	115	2	47	19	2	18	156	40	226
Grand total.....	74	1	84	3	156	29	199	5	74	33	7	116	277	63	477

c Including two not reporting complete data.

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

## WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	52	10	6	16
Negro.....	7	2	1	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Canadian, French.....	15	1		1
Canadian, Other.....	2			
English.....	1			
Finnish.....	1			
German.....	1			
Irish.....	18	4	1	5
Swedish.....	2			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	4			
Bulgarian.....	1			
Canadian, French.....	15	2	3	5
Canadian, Other.....	1	1		1
Danish.....	1			
English.....	6	1		1
Finnish.....	7		1	1
French.....	1	1		1
Greek.....	1	1		1
Hebrew.....	1			
Irish.....	48	15	6	21
Italian, North.....	3	1		1
Italian, South.....	5	1		1
Lithuanian.....	4	1	1	2
Polish.....	5			
Scotch.....	2			
Swedish.....	14	4	1	5
Syrian.....	2	1		1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>66</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## WORCESTER.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	44			44	8	70		78		6	1	7	52	76	1	129
Negro.....					1	1		2		1		1	1	2		3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian.....						1		1						1		1
Canadian, French..	1			1		4		4	1	2		3	2	6		8
Danish.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
English.....	1			1		4		4		2		2	1	6		7
Finnish.....	4			4	1	3		4					5	3		8
Hebrew.....	2			2	1			1					3			3
Irish.....	18			18	2	40		42	1	8	1	10	21	48	1	70
Italian, North.....	2			2									2			2
Italian, South.....	4			4		5		5		1	1	2	4	6	1	11
Lithuanian.....	4			4	1	2		3					5	2		7
Polish.....	3			3		3		3					3	3		6
Scotch.....					1	1		2					1	1		2
Swedish.....	5			5	2	13		15		1	1	2	7	14	1	22
Syrian.....						2		2						2		2
Total.....	45			45	8	79		87	2	14	3	19	55	93	3	151
Total native-born.....	89			89	17	150		167	2	21	4	27	108	171	4	283
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1			1	1			1					2			2
Canadian, French..					1	7		8					1	7		8
Canadian, Other.....										1	1			1		1
English.....					1	1		2	1		1		2	2		4
Finnish.....					2	2		4					2	4		6
French.....					1	1		2		1	1		1	1		2
Italian, North.....					2	2		4					2	2		4
Italian, South.....					4	4		8					4	4		8
Lithuanian.....					1	1		2					1	1		2
Total foreign-born.....	1			1	2	18		20	1	2	3	3	3	19	2	24
Grand total.....	90			90	19	168		187	2	22	6	30	111	190	6	307

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	45	1		46	9	51		60	2	6	3	11	56	58	3	117
Negro.....						4		4						4		4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian.....	2			2	2	2		4					2	2		4
Canadian, French..	6			6	1	7		8		2		2	7	9		16
Danish.....	1			1	2	2		4					1	2		3
English.....	2			2	4	4		8					2	4		6
Finnish.....	2			2	3	3		6					2	3		5
Greek.....	1			1	1			2					2			2
Hebrew.....	1			1	1			2					2			2
Irish.....	22	2		24	3	46		49	1	4	7	12	26	52	7	85
Italian, North.....					3	3		6					3	3		6
Italian, South.....	4			4	1	3		4	1	1		2	6	4		10
Lithuanian.....	1			1	4	4		8					1	4		5
Polish.....	2			2	1	10		11		1	1	1	3	11		14
Scotch.....	5			5	2	2		4					5	2	1	8

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## WORCESTER—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Swedish.....	8			8	15			15	1	2		3	9	17		26
Syrian.....					1	1		2					1	1		2
Total.....	57	2		59	9	102		111	3	10	8	21	69	114	8	191
Total native-born.....	102	3		105	18	157		175	5	16	11	32	125	176	11	312
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....		1		1	1	1		2					1	2		3
Canadian, French.....						1		1			2	2		1	2	3
French.....						1		1						1		1
Italian, North.....											1	1			1	1
Italian, South.....						1		1						1		1
Polish.....									1			1	1			1
Total foreign-born.....		1		1	1	4		5	1		3	4	2	5	3	10
Grand total.....	102	4		106	19	161		180	6	16	14	36	127	181	14	322

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	89	1		90	17	121		138	2	12	4	18	108	134	4	246
Negro.....					1	5		6		1		1	1	6		7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian.....	2			2	3		3					2	3		5	
Canadian, French.....	7			7	1	11		12	1	4		5	9	15		24
Danish.....	2			2	3		3					2	3		5	
English.....	3			3	8		8		2		2	3	10		13	
Finnish.....	6			6	1	6		7					7	6		13
Greek.....	1			1	1		1					2			2	
Hebrew.....	3			3	2		2					5			5	
Irish.....	40	2		42	5	86		91	2	12	8	22	47	100	8	155
Italian, North.....	2			2	3		3					2	3		5	
Italian, South.....	8			8	1	8		9	1	2	1	4	10	10	1	21
Lithuanian.....	5			5	1	6		7					6	6		12
Polish.....	5			5	1	13		14		1		1	6	14		20
Scotch.....	5			5	1	3		4			1	1	6	3	1	10
Swedish.....	13			13	2	28		30	1	3	1	5	16	31	1	48
Syrian.....					1	3		4					1	3		4
Total.....	102	2		104	17	181		198	5	24	11	40	124	207	11	342
Total native-born.....	191	3		194	35	307		342	7	37	15	59	233	347	15	595
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	1	1		2	2	1		3					3	2		5
Canadian, French.....					1	8		9			2	2	1	8	2	11
Canadian, Other.....											1	1		1		1
English.....					1			1		1		1		2		2
Finnish.....					2			2					2	2		2
French.....					2			2			1	1		2	1	3
Italian, North.....					2			2			1	1		2	1	3
Italian, South.....					5			5					5	5		5
Lithuanian.....					1			1					1	1		1
Polish.....									1			1	1			1
Total foreign-born.....	1	1		2	3	22		25	1	1	5	7	5	24	5	34
Grand total.....	102	4		106	38	329		367	8	38	20	66	238	371	20	629



TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## WORCESTER.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	4	1				1	1		1
Bulgarian.....	1					1			
Canadian, French.....	10			1				3	6
Danish.....	1								1
English.....	5			1				1	3
Finnish.....	4					1		1	2
Hebrew.....	1							1	
Irish.....	24					1	2	6	15
Italian, North.....	2			1			1		
Italian, South.....	4					1	1	2	
Lithuanian.....	2							1	1
Polish.....	5					1	1	3	
Scotch.....	2							1	1
Swedish.....	8						2		6
Syrian.....	1					1			
Total.....	74	1		3		7	9	18	36

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	4					1	2		1
Canadian, Other.....	1								1
English.....	1					1			
Finnish.....	3		1				1	1	
French.....	1				1				
Greek.....	1					1			
Irish.....	23							7	16
Italian, North.....	1				1				
Italian, South.....	1							1	
Lithuanian.....	2					1	1		
Swedish.....	6						1	2	3
Syrian.....	1						1		
Total.....	45		1		2	4	7	10	21

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	4	1				1	1		1
Bulgarian.....	1								
Canadian, French.....	14			1		1	2	3	7
Canadian, Other.....	1								1
Danish.....	1								1
English.....	6			1		1		1	3
Finnish.....	7		1			1	1	2	2
French.....	1				1				
Greek.....	1					1			
Hebrew.....	1							1	
Irish.....	47					1	2	13	31
Italian, North.....	3			1	1		1		
Italian, South.....	5					1	2	2	
Lithuanian.....	4					1	1	1	1
Polish.....	5					1	1	3	
Scotch.....	2						1		1
Swedish.....	14						3	2	9
Syrian.....	2					1			
Total.....	119	1	1	3	2	11	16	23	57

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## WORCESTER.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	8	5				1	1		1
Bulgarian.....	1				1				
Canadian, French.....	20			6		3		5	6
Canadian, Other.....	2						1		1
Danish.....	1								1
English.....	7		1	1			1	1	3
Finnish.....	6		2			1		1	2
French.....	2			2					
Hebrew.....	1							1	
Irish.....	25					1	2	6	16
Italian, North.....	6			1	2		3		
Italian, South.....	7					4	1	2	
Lithuanian.....	4					2		1	1
Polish.....	5					1	1	3	
Scotch.....	2						1		1
Swedish.....	8						2		6
Syrian.....	2					1			1
Total.....	107	5	3	10	2	15	13	20	39

## FEMALE.

Armenian.....	7	6					1		
Canadian, French.....	21			4		1	4	4	8
Canadian, other.....	4							1	3
Danish.....	1								1
English.....	8		2			2	2	1	1
Finnish.....	8		1			2	2	2	1
French.....	3			2	1				
German.....	1							1	
Greek.....	3				2	1			
Hebrew.....	1						1		
Irish.....	53					1	2	19	31
Italian, North.....	3				1		2		
Italian, South.....	3						2	1	
Lithuanian.....	7					1	4	2	
Polish.....	5					1	4		
Scotch.....	2							1	1
Swedish.....	16				1	1	3	4	7
Syrian.....	2						1	1	
Total.....	148	6	3	6	5	10	28	37	53

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## WORCESTER—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	15	11				1	2		1
Bulgarian.....	1					1			
Canadian, French.....	41			10		4	4	9	14
Canadian, Other.....	6						1	1	4
Danish.....	2								2
English.....	15		3	1		2	3	2	4
Finnish.....	14		3			3	2	3	3
French.....	5			4	1				
German.....	1							1	
Greek.....	3				2	1			
Hebrew.....	2						1	1	
Irish.....	78					2	4	25	47
Italian, North.....	9			1	3		5		
Italian, South.....	10					4	3	3	
Lithuanian.....	11					3	4	3	1
Polish.....	10					2	5	3	
Scotch.....	4						1	1	2
Swedish.....	24				1	1	5	4	13
Syrian.....	4					1	1	1	1
Total.....	255	11	6	16	7	25	41	57	92

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## WORCESTER.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Armenian.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Canadian, French.....	54	26	26	28	28	54	54
Danish.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Finnish.....	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
German.....	1	1	1			1	1
Greek.....	1			1		1	
Hebrew.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North.....	3			3	3	3	3
Italian, South.....	14	8	8	6	6	14	14
Lithuanian.....	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Polish.....	15	3	3	12	12	15	15
Swedish.....	42	20	20	22	22	42	42
Syrian.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	13	7	2	6		13	2
Bulgarian.....	1	1				1	
Canadian, French.....	44	20	19	24	21	44	40
Danish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Finnish.....	15	7	4	8	5	15	9
French.....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
German.....	2			2	2	2	2
Greek.....	3			3		3	
Hebrew.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North.....	9	6	6	3	2	9	8
Italian, South.....	11	8	6	3	2	11	8
Lithuanian.....	11	4	4	7	4	11	8
Polish.....	10	5	5	5	3	10	8
Swedish.....	24	8	8	16	15	24	23
Syrian.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>277</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## WORCESTER.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
Armenian.....	2			1	1	1			1	1			1	2
Bulgarian.....	1	1			1					1			1	1
Canadian, French.....	7					5	1	1	7	5	1	1	7	7
Canadian, Other.....	1					1			1	1			1	1
English.....	2					1		1	2	1		1	2	2
Finnish.....	2					2			2	2			2	2
Irish.....	12			1	1	3	3	5	11	3	3	6	12	12
Italian, North.....	1							1	1			1	1	1
Italian, South.....	4	1			1	2		1	3	3		1	4	4
Lithuanian.....	2					1		1	2	1		1	2	2
Polish.....	3					2	1		3	2	1		3	3
Scotch.....	2							2	2			2	2	2
Swedish.....	3					1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3
Syrian.....	1					1			1	1			1	1
Total.....	43	2		2	4	20	6	13	39	22	6	15	43	43



---

---

YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO.

---

---





## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	22	123	Italian, South.....	5	26
Negro.....	16	88	Magyar.....	1	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Polish.....	4	18
English.....	1	6	Scotch.....	3	17
German.....	4	30	Slovak.....	7	26
Irish.....	7	53	Swedish.....	1	8
Total.....	12	89	Syrian.....	1	5
Total native-born.....	50	300	Welsh.....	2	11
Foreign-born:			Total foreign-born.....	50	276
Canadian (other than French).....	1	2	Grand total.....	100	576
English.....	7	42			
German.....	3	15			
Hebrew.....	1	6			
Irish.....	14	94			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Incompetence of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	22	1	1	4	...	4	3	2	2	2	4	9	...	1	...	1
Negro.....	16	...	...	3	2	...	2	3	...	2	...	9	1	...	...	...
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
English.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
German.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Irish.....	7	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	4	3	...	...	...	...
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	...	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
English.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	4	2	...	...	1	1
German.....	3	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hebrew.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Irish.....	14	3	...	4	...	...	3	4	...	1	6	6	...	1	3	...
Italian, South.....	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	...
Magyar.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polish.....	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Scotch.....	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Slovak.....	7	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syrian.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Welsh.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4</b>	...	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	...	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	In temperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	123	7	8	21	16	20	6	10	8	25	55	2	4			7
Negro.....	88			15	9	8	14		21		44					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	6									6	6					
German.....	30					5		7		7	18					
Irish.....	53				7	18	12	6	8	26	19					
Total.....	89				7	23	12	13	8	39	43					
Total native-born.....	300	7	8	36	9	23	51	32	37	64	142	2	4			7
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	2			2												
English.....	42					7	16	4	17	1	21				2	6
German.....	15			5	5	10	15		7		8					
Hebrew.....	6										6					
Irish.....	94	26		25		19	25		9	51	41		8	11		
Italian, South.....	26			2				7			17		5	2		
Magyar.....	6					6										
Polish.....	18			10			5				8					
Scotch.....	17					4	10						7			
Slovak.....	26	4		8	4						10					
Swedish.....	8			8												
Syrian.....	5						5				5					
Welsh.....	11										11					
Total foreign-born.....	276	30		60	5	10	46	76	11	33	52	127	20	15		6
Grand total.....	576	37	8	96	14	33	97	108	34	70	116	269	2	24	15	13

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	22	8	3	11	8		1
Negro.....	16	5	5	11			1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	1			1	1		
German.....	4	1		2	1		
Irish.....	7	2	1	4	5		
Total.....	12	3	1	7	7		
Total native-born.....	50	16	9	29	15		2
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than							
French).....	1	1					
English.....	7	2	2	5	1	1	1
German.....	3	3	3	3			
Hebrew.....	1			1			
Irish.....	14	9	4	7	6	3	
Italian, South.....	5	1		3	2	1	
Magyar.....	1	1					
Polish.....	4	2	1	2			
Scotch.....	3	1	2		2		
Slovak.....	7	3		3	1		
Swedish.....	1	1					
Syrian.....	1		1	1			
Welsh.....	2			2			
Total foreign-born.....	50	24	13	27	12	5	1
Grand total.....	100	40	22	56	27	5	3

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	123	48	14	63	38		7
Negro.....	88	23	23	65			2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
English.....	6			6	6		
German.....	30	5		18	7		
Irish.....	53	18	12	27	33		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>46</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>84</b>		<b>9</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	2	2					
English.....	42	7	16	35	4	2	6
German.....	15	15	15	15			
Hebrew.....	6			6			
Irish.....	94	61	25	50	51	11	
Italian, South.....	26	2		17	12	2	
Magyar.....	6	6					
Polish.....	18	10	5	8			
Scotch.....	17	4	10		13		
Slovak.....	26	12		10	4		
Swedish.....	8	8					
Syrian.....	5		5	5			
Welsh.....	11			11			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	22		18		16	3	1	1	2	1
Negro.....	16	1	11		5	2		2		1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
English.....	1		1		1					
German.....	4	1	4	1	3	2				
Irish.....	7		7	1	6	1		1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1							
English.....	7	1	6	1	5	1		1	1	
German.....	3		1		3			2		
Hebrew.....	1		1		1	1				
Irish.....	14		11	3	12	3		3	1	
Italian, South.....	5		3	1	3	1		2	1	
Magyar.....	1		1							
Polish.....	4		3		4			1	1	
Scotch.....	3		2		3					
Slovak.....	7		4	1	7	1		1		
Swedish.....	1		1							
Syrian.....	1							1		
Welsh.....	2		2		2					
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.								
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>										
White.....	123	110		85	17	4	2	8		2
Negro.....	88	2	72	21	11		15			2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>										
English.....	6	6		6						
German.....	30	5	30	12	23	12				
Irish.....	53	53	6	47	8		6	6		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian (other than French)...	2	2								
English.....	42	2	39	3	24	2	2	2		
German.....	15		5		15		8			
Hebrew.....	6	6		6	6					
Irish.....	94	87	22	75	16		19	6		
Italian, South.....	26	23	1	8	7		7	7		
Magyar.....	6	6								
Polish.....	18	16		18			5	5		
Scotch.....	17	10		17						
Slovak.....	26	15	3	26	4		4			
Swedish.....	8	8								
Syrian.....	5						5			
Welsh.....	11	11		11						
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>20</b>		
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	22	1	2	4	1	5	6	2	1		
Negro.....	16		3	3	1	1	3	1	1	2	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	1						1				
German.....	4					1	1	1		1	
Irish.....	7						3	1	2	1	
Total.....	12					1	5	2	2	2	
Total native-born.....	50	1	5	3	5	3	13	9	5	3	
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1								
English.....	7		1	1	1	1		1		1	
German.....	3			1		1		1			
Hebrew.....	1						1				
Irish.....	14	1	1		1	1	2		5	1	
Italian, South.....	5	1	1			1		1		1	
Magyar.....	1						1				
Polish.....	4		1			2	1				
Scotch.....	3				1		1	1			
Slovak.....	7			2	5						
Swedish.....	1								1		
Syrian.....	1					1					
Welsh.....	2					1	1				
Total foreign-born.....	50	2	5	4	8	8	8	3	7	1	
Grand total.....	100	3	10	7	13	11	21	12	12	4	



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

{Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	22	1			1	3	5	2	1						13
Negro.....	16	1	1	1	1	2		1	2				1		10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
English.....	1					1									1
German.....	4				1	1	1					1			4
Irish.....	7					3		2							5
Total.....	12				1	5	1	2				1			10
Total native-born.	50	2	1	1	3	10	6	5	3			1	1		33
Foreign-born:															
Canadian (other than French)....	1														
English.....	7	1	1	1	1	1		1							6
German.....	3														1
Hebrew.....	1					1									1
Irish.....	14	1				2		3	1	1	1				9
Italian, South.....	5				1		1				1				3
Magyar.....	1														
Polish.....	4					1									1
Scotch.....	3						1								1
Slovak.....	7		1	2											3
Swedish.....	1														
Syrian.....	1				1										1
Welsh.....	2				1	1									2
Total foreign-born	50	2	2	3	4	6	3	4	1	1	2				28
Grand total.....	100	4	3	4	7	16	9	9	4	1	2	1	1		61

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## YOUNGSTOWN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	22	1	1	4		2	1								9
Negro.....	16		1	1		1	1								4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
English.....	1														
German.....	4														
Irish.....	7						1								1
Total.....	12						1								1
Total native-born.	50	1	2	1	4	3	3								14
Foreign-born:															
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1												1
English.....	7														
German.....	3				1										1
Hebrew.....	1														
Irish.....	14	1		1	1			2							5
Italian, South.....	5														
Magyar.....	1														
Polish.....	4		1			2									3
Scotch.....	3					1									1
Slovak.....	7				3										3
Swedish.....	1							1							1
Syrian.....	1														
Welsh.....	2														
Total foreign-born	50	1	2	4	4	1	3	3							15
Grand total.....	100	2	4	1	8	4	4	3	3						29



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## YOUNGSTOWN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White.....	22													
Negro.....	16		1											1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
English.....	1													
German.....	4													
Irish.....	7												1	1
Total.....	12												1	1
Total native-born.....	50		1										1	2
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French).....	1													
English.....	7												1	1
German.....	3			1										1
Hebrew.....	1													
Irish.....	14													
Italian, South.....	5	1	1											2
Magyar.....	1						1							1
Polish.....	4													
Scotch.....	3				1									1
Slovak.....	7													
Swedish.....	1													
Syrian.....	1													
Welsh.....	2													
Total foreign-born.....	50	1	1	1	1		1						1	6
Grand total.....	100	1	2	1	1		1						2	8

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	1			1			
Negro.....	1						1
Foreign-born:							
English.....	1	1		1			1
Irish.....	1	1		1			1
Total.....	2	2		2			2
Grand total.....	4	2		3			1

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.				
		30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:						
White.....	1				1	
Negro.....	1	1				
Foreign-born:						
English.....	1				1	
Irish.....	1				1	
Total.....	2				2	
Grand total.....	4	1			3	

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	56	10	22	7	3	1	5	6	1	1	
Negro.....	47	7	21	1	4	2	7	5			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	5	3	1		1						
German.....	19	9	4	1	1	2		1			
Irish.....	30	6	11	4	3	3	2	1			
Total.....	54	18	16	5	4	2	5	2	2		
Total native-born.....	157	35	59	13	11	5	17	13	3	1	
Foreign-born:											
English.....	24	2	10	2	2	1	3	2		2	
German.....	6		2		1	1				2	
Hebrew.....	4	1	2				1				
Irish.....	49	9	14	6	5	5	1	4	2	2	
Italian, South.....	13	3	3		2	1	1	2		1	
Magyar.....	3		2			1					
Polish.....	8	3	4							1	
Scotch.....	9	2	4		1	1		1			
Slovak.....	12	2	5	1			1	3			
Swedish.....	2		1		1						
Syrian.....	3	1	1			1					
Welsh.....	7	3	2				2				
Total foreign-born.....	140	26	50	9	12	11	9	12	2	8	
Grand total.....	297	61	109	22	23	16	26	25	5	9	

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## YOUNGSTOWN—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	67	16	24	1	3	2	13	5	2	1	
Negro.....	41	10	11	3	2	2	10	2		1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	1				1						
German.....	11	2	4		1	2	2				
Irish.....	23	4	8	1		3	2	4		1	
Total.....	35	6	12	1	1	6	4	4		1	
Total native-born.....	143	32	47	5	6	10	27	11	2	3	
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	2		1				1				
English.....	18	6	3				3	2		2	2
German.....	9		3	1		2		1	1	1	
Hebrew.....	2		1				1				
Irish.....	45	2	13	4	7	6	4	5	3	1	
Italian, South.....	13	5	3	1			1	2		1	
Magyar.....	3	1				1			1		
Polish.....	10	3	3			1	1	2			
Scotch.....	8		2		2	1		2	1		
Slovak.....	14	6	2				4		2		
Swedish.....	6		1	1	1	2		1			
Syrian.....	2	1				1					
Welsh.....	4	2				1	1				
Total foreign-born.....	136	26	32	7	10	15	16	15	8	5	2
Grand total.....	279	58	79	12	16	25	43	26	10	8	2

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	123	26	46	8	6	3	18	11	3	2	
Negro.....	88	17	32	4	6	4	17	7		1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	6	3	1			2					
German.....	30	11	8	1	2	3	4		1		
Irish.....	53	10	19	5	3	3	5	6	1	1	
Total.....	89	24	28	6	5	8	9	6	2	1	
Total native-born.....	300	67	106	18	17	15	44	24	5	4	
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....	2		1				1				
English.....	42	8	13	2	2	1	6	4		4	2
German.....	15		5	1	1	3		1	1	3	
Hebrew.....	6	1	3				2				
Irish.....	94	11	27	10	12	11	5	9	5	3	1
Italian, South.....	26	8	6	1	2	1	2	4		2	
Magyar.....	6	1	2			2			1		
Polish.....	18	6	7			1	1	2		1	
Scotch.....	17	2	6		3	2		3	1		
Slovak.....	26	8	7	1			5	3	2		
Swedish.....	8		2	1	2	2		1			
Syrian.....	5	2	1			2					
Welsh.....	11	5	2			1	3				
Total foreign-born.....	276	52	82	16	22	26	25	27	10	13	3
Grand total.....	576	119	188	34	39	41	69	51	15	17	3









TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	22	4	5	
Negro.....	16	3	1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English.....	1			
German.....	4			
Irish.....	7		1	1
Total.....	12		1	1
Total native-born.....	50	7	7	14
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1		1
English.....	7			
German.....	3	1		1
Hebrew.....	1			
Irish.....	14	5		5
Italian, South.....	5	1		1
Magyar.....	1			
Polish.....	4	2		2
Scotch.....	3	1	1	2
Slovak.....	7	2	1	3
Swedish.....	1	1		1
Syrian.....	1			
Welsh.....	2			
Total foreign-born.....	50	14	2	16
Grand total.....	100	21	9	30

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	24	4	.....	28	2	37	.....	39	1	8	3	12	27	49	3	79
Negro.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	21	.....	21	.....	1	.....	1	22	.....	29	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	8	.....	9	.....	2	.....	2	3	10	.....	13
German.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Irish.....	8	1	.....	9	.....	15	.....	15	2	2	2	6	10	18	2	30
Italian, South.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5	
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	
Polish.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	
Slovak.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Welsh.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5	
Total.....	25	1	.....	26	3	38	.....	41	2	4	2	8	30	43	2	75
Total native-born.....	56	5	.....	61	5	96	.....	101	3	13	5	21	64	114	5	183
Foreign-born:																
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	
Polish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	4	
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	
Total foreign-born.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	9	.....	9	
Grand total.....	56	5	.....	61	5	104	.....	109	3	14	5	22	64	123	5	192

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	20	2	.....	22	1	35	.....	36	.....	2	.....	2	21	39	.....	60
Negro.....	9	1	.....	10	.....	11	.....	11	2	1	.....	3	11	13	.....	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	10	
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	4	
Irish.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	13	.....	13	2	2	.....	4	15	.....	19	
Italian, South.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	6	
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	
Polish.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	6	
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	
Slovak.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	8	
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Welsh.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	
Total.....	23	2	.....	25	.....	29	.....	29	3	4	.....	7	26	35	.....	61
Total native-born.....	52	5	.....	57	1	75	.....	76	5	7	.....	12	58	87	.....	145
Foreign-born:																
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Italian, South.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	
Total foreign-born.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	
Grand total.....	52	6	.....	58	1	78	.....	79	5	7	.....	12	58	91	.....	149

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## YOUNGSTOWN—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White .....	44	6	.....	50	3	72	.....	75	1	10	3	14	48	88	3	139
Negro .....	16	1	.....	17	.....	32	.....	32	.....	2	.....	4	18	35	.....	53
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
English .....	8	.....	.....	8	1	12	.....	13	.....	2	.....	2	9	14	.....	23
German .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....	7
Hebrew .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish .....	10	1	.....	11	.....	28	.....	28	4	4	2	10	14	33	2	49
Italian, South .....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	8	3	.....	11
Magyar .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Polish .....	4	2	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	.....	12
Scotch .....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	6
Slovak .....	8	.....	.....	8	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	12
Swedish .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3
Syrian .....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Welsh .....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	7
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Total native-born .....</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>328</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Hebrew .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Italian, South .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Polish .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Slovak .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4
Syrian .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
<b>Total foreign-born .....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Grand total .....</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>341</b>

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.					
		3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English.....	7				1		6
German.....	2						2
Hebrew.....	1	1					
Irish.....	9						9
Italian, South.....	4	1	1	1			1
Magyar.....	1			1			
Polish.....	1				1		
Scotch.....	1						1
Slovak.....	4			2	2		
Syrian.....	1			1			
Welsh.....	2						2
Total.....	33	2	1	5	4		21

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1					1	
Irish.....	5			1	1		3
Italian, South.....	1						1
Polish.....	3				3		
Scotch.....	2						2
Slovak.....	3			2	1		
Swedish.....	1						1
Total.....	16			3	5	1	7

## TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French).....	1					1	
English.....	7				1		6
German.....	2						2
Hebrew.....	1	1					
Irish.....	14			1	1		12
Italian, South.....	5	1	1	1			2
Magyar.....	1			1			
Polish.....	4				4		
Scotch.....	3						3
Slovak.....	7			4	3		
Swedish.....	1						1
Syrian.....	1			1			
Welsh.....	2						2
Grand total.....	49	2	1	8	9	1	28

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## YOUNGSTOWN.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English.....	7					1		6
German.....	2							2
Hebrew.....	3		3					
Irish.....	9							9
Italian, South.....	6		1	1	2			2
Magyar.....	1				1			
Polish.....	2					2		
Scotch.....	2							2
Slovak.....	8				5	3		
Syrian.....	2				2			
Welsh.....	2							2
Total.....	44		4	1	10	6		23

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1						1	
English.....	5						1	4
German.....	2							2
Hebrew.....	2		2					
Irish.....	19				1	1	1	16
Italian, South.....	7	4			1			2
Magyar.....	2				2			
Polish.....	4					4		
Scotch.....	2							2
Slovak.....	6				4	2		
Swedish.....	1							1
Syrian.....	1				1			
Welsh.....	1							1
Total.....	53	4	2		9	7	3	28

## TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French).....	1						1	
English.....	12					1	1	10
German.....	4							4
Hebrew.....	5		5					
Irish.....	28				1	1	1	25
Italian, South.....	13	4	1	1	3			4
Magyar.....	3				3			
Polish.....	6					6		
Scotch.....	4							4
Slovak.....	14				9	5		
Swedish.....	1							1
Syrian.....	3				3			
Welsh.....	3							3
Grand total....	97	4	6	1	19	13	3	51

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

YOUNGSTOWN.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German .....	19	10	10	9	9	19	19
Italian, South .....	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Magyar .....	2	2	2	—	—	2	2
Polish .....	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Slovak .....	4	2	1	2	2	4	3
Swedish .....	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
<b>Total native-born .....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
German .....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Hebrew .....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Italian, South .....	12	6	4	6	1	12	5
Magyar .....	3	1	1	2	—	3	1
Polish .....	6	2	1	4	2	6	3
Slovak .....	14	8	5	6	2	14	7
Swedish .....	1	—	—	1	1	1	1
Syrian .....	3	2	2	1	—	3	2
<b>Total foreign-born .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Grand total .....</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>72</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

YOUNGSTOWN.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
German .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Irish .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Italian, South .....	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Polish .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Slovak .....	4	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Syrian .....	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
<b>Grand total .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	—	—	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	—	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	—	<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>





---

---

HONOLULU, HAWAII.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	Per cent distribution.	
			Cases assisted.	Persons involved.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	12	49	10.3	11.4
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:				
German.....	1	1	.9	.2
Hindu.....	1	4	.9	.9
Portuguese.....	1	2	.9	.5
Total.....	3	7	2.6	1.6
Born in continental United States of native father:				
White.....	17	31	14.5	7.2
Negro.....	1	8	.9	1.9
Total.....	18	39	15.4	9.1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:				
French.....	1	1	.9	.2
German.....	1	2	.9	.5
Irish.....	1	1	.9	.2
Total.....	3	4	2.6	.9
Foreign-born:				
English.....	6	14	5.1	3.3
Filipino.....	1	2	.9	.5
German.....	4	17	3.4	4.0
Irish.....	2	2	1.7	.5
Italian, North.....	2	5	1.7	1.2
Pacific Islander.....	1	5	.9	1.2
Porto Rican.....	13	44	11.1	10.3
Portuguese.....	43	217	36.8	50.6
Scotch.....	2	2	1.7	.5
Spanish.....	7	22	6.0	5.1
Total.....	81	330	69.2	76.9
Grand total.....	117	429	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	12			4		1		1		8	1	1			2	2
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																
German.....	1									1						1
Hindu.....	1					1										1
Portuguese.....	1															1
Total.....	3					1				1						2
Born in continental United States of native father:																
White.....	17			3					3		10				3	1
Negro.....	1							1	1							
Total.....	18			3				1	4		10				3	1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:																
French.....	1										1					
German.....	1									1						
Irish.....	1														1	
Total.....	3									1	1				1	
Foreign-born:																
English.....	6									2	2	3			1	1
Filipino.....	1							1		1						
German.....	4			1			1		1		3					
Irish.....	2						1		1	1					2	
Italian, North.....	2						1								1	
Pacific Islander.....	1								1							1
Porto Rican.....	13			2		3	5	2	4		1				2	1
Portuguese.....	43	4		6		1	10	10	27		4				9	5
Scotch.....	2										2					
Spanish.....	7			1			1		2		2					2
Total.....	81	4		10		4	19	13	38	3	15				15	10
Grand total.....	117	4		17		6	19	14	52	4	27				21	15

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	49			27		2		7		35	1	5			5	4
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																
German.....	1															1
Hindu.....	4					4				4						2
Portuguese.....	2															
Total.....	7					4				4						3
Born in continental United States of native father:																
White.....	31			9						12		14			4	1
Negro.....	8								8	8						
Total.....	39			9					8	20		14			4	1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:																
French.....	1											1				
German.....	2									2						
Irish.....	1														1	
Total.....	4									2		1			1	
Foreign-born:																
English.....	14									10	2	3			1	1
Filipino.....	2								2							
German.....	17			4			1			4		12				
Irish.....	2						1			1	1				2	
Italian, North.....	5						4								1	
Pacific Islander.....	5									5						5
Porto Rican.....	44			8		9	16	13		20		4			6	2
Portuguese.....	217	15		32		3	59	63		153		16			19	26
Scotch.....	2											2				
Spanish.....	22			2			6			8		3				5
Total.....	330	15		46		12	87	78		201	3	40			29	39
Grand total.....	429	15		82		18	87	85	8	262	4	60			39	47

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	12	4	2	9	2	2	2
Born in Hawaiian Islands, of father born elsewhere:							
German.....	1						1
Hindu.....	1			1	1		
Portuguese.....	1						1
Total.....	3			1	1		2
Born in continental United States of native father:							
White.....	17	3		13		3	1
Negro.....	1			1	1		
Total.....	18	3		14	1	3	1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:							
French.....	1			1			
German.....	1			1			
Irish.....	1					1	
Total.....	3			2		1	
Foreign-born:							
English.....	6			5	2	1	1
Filipino.....	1		1				
German.....	4	2		3			
Irish.....	2	1		1	1	2	
Italian, North.....	2	1				1	
Pacific Islander.....	1			1			1
Porto Rican.....	13	6	2	5	3	2	1
Portuguese.....	43	20	10	30	2	9	5
Scotch.....	2			2			
Spanish.....	7	2		4			2
Total.....	81	32	13	51	8	15	10
Grand total.....	117	39	15	77	12	21	15

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	49	27	14	40	3	5	4
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:							
German.....	1						1
Hindu.....	4			4	4		
Portuguese.....	2						2
Total.....	7			4	4		3
Born in continental United States of native father:							
White.....	31	9		26		4	1
Negro.....	8			8	8		
Total.....	39	9		34	8	4	1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:							
French.....	1			1			
German.....	2			2			
Irish.....	1					1	
Total.....	4			3		1	
Foreign-born:							
English.....	14			13	2	1	1
Filipino.....	2		2				
German.....	17	5		16			
Irish.....	2	1		1	1	2	
Italian, North.....	5	4				1	
Pacific Islander.....	5			5			5
Porto Rican.....	44	18	13	24	9	6	2
Portuguese.....	217	106	63	163	9	19	26
Scotch.....	2			2			
Spanish.....	22	8		11			5
Total.....	330	142	78	235	21	29	39
Grand total.....	429	178	92	316	36	39	47

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	12	1	5	1	8				1		2
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:											
German.....	1		1								1
Hindu.....	1				1						
Portuguese.....	1	1									
Total.....	3	1	1		1						1
Born in continental United States of native father:											
White.....	13	3	3	3	10		1		2	1	2
Negro.....	1		1		1						
Total.....	14	3	4	3	11		1		2	1	2
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:											
French.....	1		1								
Irish.....	1		1		1		1				1
Total.....	2		2		1		1				1
Foreign-born:											
English.....	5		2		4						2
Filipino.....	1							1			
German.....	4		2	1	2					1	1
Irish.....	2			1	1			1			
Italian, North.....	2			1	1		1		1		1
Pacific Islander.....	1				1						
Porto Rican.....	13	1	10	2	10			1	3	1	2
Portuguese.....	42	1	22	6	29			5	7		8
Spanish.....	7		5	1	4				2	1	2
Total.....	77	2	41	11	52		1	8	13	3	16
Grand total.....	108	7	53	15	73		3	8	16	4	22



TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	49	1	30	5	27				1		15
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:											
German.....	1		1								1
Hindu.....	4				4						
Portuguese.....	2	2									
Total.....	7	2	1		4						1
Born in continental United States of native father:											
White.....	24	3	6	6	21		1		6	1	5
Negro.....	8		8		8						
Total.....	32	3	14	6	29		1		6	1	5
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:											
French.....	1		1								
Irish.....	1		1		1		1				1
Total.....	2		2		1		1				1
Foreign-born:											
English.....	13		8		7						6
Filipino.....	2							2			
German.....	17		5	1	15					1	1
Irish.....	2				1			1			
Italian, North.....	5			4	4		1		4		4
Pacific Islander.....	5				5						
Porto Rican.....	44	3	38	13	34			7	7	2	9
Portuguese.....	217	2	113	28	151			32	24		49
Spanish.....	22		20	1	16				10	2	3
Total.....	321	5	184	47	233		1	42	45	5	72
Grand total.....	411	11	231	58	294		3	42	52	6	94

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	12	2	3	1		2	2	1		1	
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:											
German.....	1	1									
Hindu.....	1			1							
Portuguese.....	1		1								
Total.....	3	1	1		1						
Born in continental United States of native father:											
White.....	17	12	1		3	1					
Negro.....	1								1		
Total.....	18	12	1		3	1			1		
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:											
French.....	1	1									
German.....	1		1								
Irish.....	1	1									
Total.....	3	2	1								
Foreign-born:											
English.....	6	4			1		1				
Filipino.....	1		1								
German.....	4	2			1						1
Irish.....	2	2									
Italian, North.....	2	1			1						
Pacific Islander.....	1					1					
Porto Rican.....	13		6	2	2	1	1	1			
Portuguese.....	43	1	9	1	9	4	6	6	2	5	
Scotch.....	2	2									
Spanish.....	7	2	1		3		1				
Total.....	81	14	17	3	17	6	9	7	2	5	1
Grand total.....	117	31	23	4	21	9	11	8	3	6	1



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## HONOLULU—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.			
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	12		2		1		1		1								5
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																	
German.....	1																1
Hindu.....	1				1												1
Portuguese.....	1		1														1
Total.....	3		1		1												2
Born in continental United States of native father:																	
White.....	17		2		3												5
Negro.....	1																1
Total.....	18		2		3												5
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:																	
French.....	1																1
German.....	1																1
Irish.....	1																1
Total.....	3																3
Foreign-born:																	
English.....	6				1												1
Filipino.....	1																1
German.....	4				1												1
Irish.....	2		1														1
Italian, North.....	2																2
Pacific Islander.....	1																1
Porto Rican.....	13		3	2	1		1										7
Portuguese.....	43	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1								11
Scotch.....	2																2
Spanish.....	7		1		2		1										4
Total.....	81	2	6	3	7	1	4	1	1								25
Grand total.....	117	4	9	3	11	2	4	2	1	1							37





TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Born in continental United States of native father, White.	1					1	
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere, German.....	1			1			
Foreign-born:							
Filipino.....	1		1				
Porto Rican.....	2	2					
Portuguese.....	7	3		5		5	
Total.....	10	5	1	5		5	
Grand total.....	12	5	1	6		6	

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Born in continental United States of native father, White.	1						1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere, German.....	1	1					
Foreign-born:							
Filipino.....	1		1				
Porto Rican.....	2			1	1		
Portuguese.....	7		2			3	2
Total.....	10		3	1	1	3	2
Grand total.....	12	1	3	1	1	3	3

TABLE 12.—Number of persons assisted within each specified age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	20	3	4	2	3	2	1	3	1		1
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere, Hindu	1		1								
Born in continental United States of native father:											
White	19	1	4		2	6	1	2	1		2
Negro	2		1				1				
Total	21	1	5		2	6	2	2	1		2
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:											
French	1				1						
German	1					1					
Irish	1										1
Total	3				1	1					1
Foreign-born:											
English	7		2			2	1	1		1	
Filipino	1						1				
German	9		3		2	2		1	1		
Irish	1									1	
Italian, North	3	1					1				1
Pacific Islander	2			1			1				
Porto Rican	19	7	6	1		2		2	1		
Portuguese	94	17	28	2	10	6	12	6	4	7	2
Scotch	2					2					
Spanish	10	7	1					2			
Total	148	32	40	4	12	14	16	12	6	9	3
Grand total	193	36	50	6	18	23	19	17	8	9	7

## FEMALE.

Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	29	5	5	2	4	5		6	1		1
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:											
German	1			1							
Hindu	3	2				1					
Portuguese	2	1				1					
Total	6	3		1		2					
Born in continental United States of native father:											
White	12		4	1			3	1	1		2
Negro	6	3	2				1				
Total	18	3	6	1			4	1	1		2
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere, German	1					1					



TABLE 12.—Number of persons assisted within each specified age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## HONOLULU—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	7	3	2				2				
Filipino.....	1					1					
German.....	8		2	2	2			2			
Irish.....	1									1	
Italian, North.....	2	1				1					
Pacific Islander.....	3			1		1			1		
Porto Rican.....	25	7	4			6	3	1	2	1	1
Portuguese.....	123	25	27	13	9	12	12	11	3	6	5
Spanish.....	12	2	3	1		4	1	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>

## TOTAL.

<b>Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:</b>											
German.....	1			1							
Hindu.....	4	2	1			1					
Portuguese.....	2	1				1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Born in continental United States of native father:</b>											
White.....	31	1	8	1	2	6	4	3	2	.....	4
Negro.....	8	3	3				2			.....	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:</b>											
French.....	1				1						
German.....	2					2					
Irish.....	1										1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	14	3	4			2	3	1			1
Filipino.....	2					1	1				
German.....	17		5	2	4	2		3	1		
Irish.....	2										2
Italian, North.....	5	2				1	1				1
Pacific Islander.....	5			2		1	1		1		
Porto Rican.....	44	14	10	1		8	3	3	3	1	1
Portuguese.....	217	42	55	15	19	18	24	17	7	13	7
Scotch.....	2					2					
Spanish.....	22	9	4	1		4	1	3			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>





TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
**HONOLULU—Continued.**

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																		Total reporting complete data.						
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.										
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	5				5	3	1	2	6	1	3	2		6	1	6	2		9	10	9	5	2	26	
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																									
English.....	1				1															1					1
German.....	5				5	2			2											7					7
Hindu.....																									
Pacific Islander.....						1			1											1					1
Portuguese.....	18				18	3	5	1	9											21		5		1	27
Total.....	24				24	6	5	2	13											30		5		2	37
Born in continental United States of native father:																									
White.....	2				2	6	1		7	2	1	2		5	2	3	2		7	12	5	4			21
Negro.....											2			2						2	2				2
Total.....	2				2	6	1		7	2	3	2		7	2	3	2		7	12	7	4			23
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:																									
where:																									
French.....	1				1															1					1
German.....						1			1											1		1			1
Irish.....																									
Total.....	1				1				1											1		1			1
Foreign-born:																									
English.....						2			2	1	2			1	4	1			1	4	2			1	7
Filipino.....											1			1						1					1
German.....						1			1		1			1						2	1	3			4
Hindu.....											1			1						1					1



TABLE 14.—Total number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	12	5	1	6
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:				
German.....	1			
Hindu.....	1		1	1
Portuguese.....	1			
Total.....	3		1	1
Born in continental United States of native father:				
White.....	17	4		4
Negro.....	1			
Total.....	18	4		4
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:				
French.....	1			
German.....	1			
Irish.....	1			
Total.....	3			
Foreign-born:				
English.....	6		1	1
Filipino.....	1			
German.....	4	1		1
Irish.....	2	1		1
Italian, North.....	2			
Pacific Islander.....	1			
Porto Rican.....	13	5	3	8
Portuguese.....	43	10	1	11
Scotch.....	2			
Spanish.....	7	2		2
Total.....	81	19	5	24
Grand total.....	117	28	7	35

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## HONOLULU.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	3			3	1	2		3		2		2	4	4		8
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																
English.....				1	1		2					1	1		2	
German.....					4		4						4		4	
Hindu.....					1		1						1		1	
Italian, North.....	1			1								1			1	
Pacific Islander.....										1	1			1	1	
Porto Rican.....	7			7	2	1	3					9	1		10	
Portuguese.....	15			15	1	23	24		2			2	25		41	
Spanish.....	6			6								6	6		6	
Total.....	29			29	4	30	34		2	1	3	33	32	1	66	
Born in continental United States of native father:																
White.....	1			1	1		1					1	1		2	
Negro.....					1		1						1		1	
Total.....	1			1	2		2					1	2		3	
Foreign-born:																
"American".....					2		2						2		2	
Negro.....					1		1						1		1	
Porto Rican.....					3		3						3	1	4	
Portuguese.....	2			2	2		4			1	1		4	2	6	
Spanish.....	1			1	1		1					1	1		2	
Total.....	3			3	2	9	11		1	1	5	9	9	1	15	
Grand total.....	36			36	7	43	50		4	2	6	43	47	2	92	

## FEMALE.

Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	5			5	5		5		1		1	5	6		11
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:															
English.....	3			3	2		2					3	2		5
German.....					2		2	1	3		4	1	5		6
Hindu.....	2			2								2			2
Italian, North.....	1			1								1			1
Pacific Islander.....								1			1	1			1
Porto Rican.....	7			7	1		1					7	1		8
Portuguese.....	20			20	3	22	25	1	10	1	12	24	32	1	57
Spanish.....	2			2								2			2
Total.....	35			35	3	27	30	3	13	1	17	41	40	1	82
Born in continental United States of native father:															
White.....					1		1		1		1		2		2
Negro.....					2		2						2		2
Total.....					3		3		1		1		4		4

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## HONOLULU—Continued.

## FEMALE.—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
"American".....						1	1							1		1
Negro.....	3			3	2	2	2	3					3	2	2	5
Porto Rican.....					3	3	3	3					3	3	3	9
Portuguese.....	6			6	2	2	2	1					7	2	2	9
Spanish.....					3	3	3		1		1		4			4
Total.....	9			9	11	11	11	1	1		2	10	12			22
Grand total.....	49			49	3	46	49	4	16	1	21	56	62	1		119
TOTAL.																
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	8			8	1	7	8		3		3	9	10			19
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																
English.....	3			3	1	3	4					4	3			7
German.....					6	6	6	1	3		4	1	9			10
Hindu.....	2			2	1	1	1					2	1			3
Italian, North.....	2			2			1					2				2
Pacific Islander.....	14			14	2	2	4	1		1	2	1		1		2
Porto Rican.....	35			35	4	45	49	1	12	1	14	40	57	1		98
Spanish.....	8			8								8				8
Total.....	64			64	7	57	64	3	15	2	20	74	72	2		148
Born in continental United States of native father:																
White.....	1			1		2	2		1		1	1	3			4
Negro.....					3	3	3					3				3
Total.....	1			1	5	5	5		1		1	1	6			7
Foreign-born:																
"American".....					3	3	3						3	3		3
Negro.....	3			3	3	3	3					3	3			6
Porto Rican.....					6	6	6			1	1	6	6	1		7
Portuguese.....	8			8	2	4	6	1			1	11	4			15
Spanish.....	1			1	4	4	4		1		1	1	5			6
Total.....	12			12	2	20	22	1	1	1	3	15	21	1		37
Grand total.....	85			85	10	89	99	4	20	3	27	99	109	3		211



TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in Hawaii each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## HONOLULU.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in Hawaii each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Foreign-born:										
English.....	5	1	1			1	1			1
Filipino.....	1							1		
German.....	3						1			2
Irish.....	1									1
Italian, North.....	2						1	1		
Pacific Islander.....	1									1
Porto Rican.....	4						4			
Portuguese.....	31			7					1	23
Scotch.....	2	1					1			
Spanish.....	2			1	1					
Total.....	52	2	1	8	1	1	8	2	1	28

## FEMALE.

Foreign-born:										
English.....	1									1
German.....	1									1
Irish.....	1									1
Porto Rican.....	9						9			
Portuguese.....	12							1		11
Spanish.....	5			2	1		2			
Total.....	29			2	1		11	1		14

## TOTAL.

Foreign-born:										
English.....	6	1	1			1	1			2
Filipino.....	1							1		
German.....	4						1			3
Irish.....	2									2
Italian, North.....	2						1	1		
Pacific Islander.....	1									1
Porto Rican.....	13						13			
Portuguese.....	43			7				1	1	34
Scotch.....	2	1					1			
Spanish.....	7			3	2		2			
Total.....	81	2	1	10	2	1	19	3	1	42

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in Hawaii each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## HONOLULU.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in Hawaii each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Foreign-born:										
English.....	5	1	1			1	1			1
Filipino.....	1							1		
German.....	3						1			2
Irish.....	1									1
Italian, North.....	2						1	1		
Pacific Islander.....	1									1
Porto Rican.....	9							9		
Portuguese.....	39			14					1	24
Scotch.....	2	1					1			
Spanish.....	4			3	1					
Total.....	67	2	1	17	1	1	13	2	1	29

## FEMALE.

Foreign-born:										
English.....	2						1			1
German.....	1									1
Irish.....	1									1
Italian, North.....	1						1			
Porto Rican.....	17						17			
Portuguese.....	41			15				1		25
Spanish.....	10			7	1		2			
Total.....	73			22	1		21	1		28

## TOTAL.

Foreign-born:										
English.....	7	1	1			1	2			2
Filipino.....	1							1		
German.....	4						1			3
Irish.....	2									2
Italian, North.....	3						2	1		
Pacific Islander.....	1									1
Porto Rican.....	26						26			
Portuguese.....	80			29				1	1	49
Scotch.....	2	1					1			
Spanish.....	14			10	2		2			
Total.....	140	2	1	39	2	1	34	3	1	57

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## HONOLULU.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian.....	37	14	13	23	18	37	31
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:							
German.....	17	8	8	9	9	17	17
Hindu.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Pacific Islander.....	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
Porto Rican.....	4	3	1	1	1	4	2
Portuguese.....	90	38	38	52	52	90	90
Total.....	116	51	49	65	64	116	113
Born in Continental United States of father born elsewhere:							
French.....	1	1	1			1	1
German.....	1	1	1			1	1
Total.....	2	2	2			2	2
Foreign-born:							
Filipino.....	1	1	1			1	1
German.....	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Hindu.....	1	1				1	
Italian, North.....	3	2	1	1	1	3	2
Pacific Islander.....	1	1				1	
Porto Rican.....	26	9	6	17	9	26	15
Portuguese.....	88	39	21	49	27	88	48
Spanish.....	13	3	2	10	6	13	8
Total.....	137	59	34	78	44	137	78
Grand total.....	292	126	98	166	126	292	224



---

---

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

### NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	3,177	10,942	Greek.....	14	53
Negro.....	382	1,132	Hebrew.....	410	2,048
Indian.....	2	6	Hindu.....	2	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Irish.....	1,081	4,091
Bohemian and Moravian..	1	5	Italian, North.....	28	131
Canadian, French.....	20	119	Italian, South.....	539	2,496
Canadian, Other.....	15	45	Italian (not specified)...	74	360
Dutch.....	1	9	Lithuanian.....	37	154
English.....	93	325	Magyar.....	17	70
Finnish.....	1	4	Mexican.....	1	2
French.....	17	67	Negro.....	32	82
German.....	328	1,458	Norwegian.....	29	105
Hebrew.....	13	58	Polish.....	880	4,167
Irish.....	353	1,464	Portuguese.....	12	62
Italian, South.....	5	19	Roumanian.....	3	12
Italian (not specified)...	3	14	Russian.....	59	234
Polish.....	32	112	Ruthenian.....	6	32
Scotch.....	18	62	Scotch.....	138	477
Swedish.....	6	19	Scotch-Irish.....	6	22
Turkish.....	1	2	Servian.....	2	5
Welsh.....	8	37	Slovak.....	42	192
Total.....	915	3,819	Spanish.....	3	14
Race not specified.....	1	6	Swedish.....	113	424
Total native-born.....	4,477	15,905	Syrian.....	35	159
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Turkish.....	1	1
Armenian.....	18	70	Welsh.....	34	145
Bohemian and Moravian..	6	33	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5	21
Bulgarian.....	2	4	Austrian (race not specified).....	4	18
Canadian, French.....	56	253	Belgian (race not specified).....	1	7
Canadian, Other.....	311	1,086	Total foreign-born.....	5,097	21,132
Croatian.....	3	12	Race not specified.....	11	31
Cuban.....	2	3	Grand total.....	9,585	37,068
Danish.....	30	105			
Dutch.....	17	45			
Egyptian.....	1	2			
English.....	384	1,375			
Filipino.....	1	1			
Finnish.....	29	105			
French.....	24	84			
German.....	605	2,368			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	3,177	83	17	181	23	255	612	483	43	479	280	1,472	4	116	194	256
Negro.....	382	11	2	13	4	29	75	66	4	98	6	128	.....	15	42	24
Indian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	5	.....	5	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	3	.....	1	2	9	1	.....	1	1
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	93	3	.....	9	.....	7	20	14	1	5	8	68	.....	3	10	2
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	5	3	8	.....	1	2	1
German.....	328	9	6	31	17	76	54	10	49	21	161	2	15	13	31	.....
Hebrew.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	4	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	353	14	.....	30	2	31	64	9	40	50	176	1	12	14	17	.....
Italian, South.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	32	.....	.....	2	1	5	5	3	3	1	2	19	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	.....	3	11	.....	1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	915	26	7	77	4	69	182	147	25	111	92	478	4	33	41	57
Total native-born.....	4,476	120	26	271	31	353	869	696	72	688	378	2,080	8	164	277	337
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	18	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	2	.....	2	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	56	3	.....	3	.....	8	16	13	1	7	13	1	.....	3	7	.....
Canadian, Other.....	311	14	.....	22	1	36	47	62	9	30	26	141	10	15	18	31
Croatian.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	30	1	.....	1	.....	2	7	1	.....	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	4	8	.....	.....	5	3	.....
Egyptian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	384	7	.....	24	3	16	68	73	3	53	31	205	1	6	32	31
Filipino.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	1	1	1	2	15	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	24	1	.....	2	.....	3	2	6	1	6	11	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
German.....	605	19	5	70	4	31	123	95	7	82	25	260	3	13	90	50
Greek.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew.....	407	8	2	32	.....	41	94	61	1	54	2	196	7	8	1	15
Hindu.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	1,081	28	4	107	7	64	200	158	15	155	121	486	3	29	106	60
Italian, North.....	28	1	.....	1	.....	1	8	2	1	6	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	538	17	1	69	10	29	101	100	12	56	2	367	.....	7	15	36
Italian (not specified).....	73	2	.....	9	.....	.....	13	19	1	16	.....	41	.....	6	2	5
Lithuanian.....	37	2	.....	4	.....	9	3	2	1	3	5	9	.....	4	.....	4



TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Foreign-born—Contd.</b>																
Magyar.....	17						4	1	1			13				1
Mexican.....	1		1									1				
Negro.....	31		1		2		7	6		2		18	2	2	3	
Norwegian.....	29		1				4	6		4	4	16	3	2	1	
Polish.....	880	32	4	106	4	60	149	102	28	69	50	510	1	21	55	39
Portuguese.....	12		1				2	2		4	1	7		1	1	1
Roumanian.....	3							1		1		2		1		
Russian.....	59	3		4		8	8	9		5	3	31		4		3
Ruthenian.....	6		1									5				
Scotch.....	138		7	1	8	14	14	21	1	16	14	74			11	12
Scotch-Irish.....	6					1		2		2		2				
Servian.....	2				1			1				2				
Slovak.....	42	2		4		5	8	5	1	4	4	21		2		1
Spanish.....	3									1		2				
Swedish.....	113	1		12	1	10	29	16	1	13	6	45	1	4	5	3
Syrian.....	35	1		2	2	2	7	8	1	8		19				2
Turkey.....	1											1				
Welsh.....	34			6	1	3	3	5		3	3	23		3	2	5
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5							1				4	1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	3						1	2				1				
Belgian (race not specified).....	1							1				1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>5,089</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>2,550</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>316</b>
Race not specified.....	10			2		1	2	1				6			1	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>9,575</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>1,809</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>1,291</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>4,636</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>653</b>

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	10,942	306	64	665	86	844	1,948	2,103	194	1,779	1,145	5,345	13	521	337	843
Negro.....	1,132	33	11	42	20	79	200	258	15	316	23	396	.....	60	65	78
Indian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	119	.....	8	14	.....	4	14	29	.....	28	7	52	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other.....	45	.....	.....	7	.....	6	9	16	.....	1	4	29	1	.....	2	1
Dutch.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	325	16	.....	24	.....	17	66	46	5	21	31	257	.....	6	17	3
Finnish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	5	18	9	32	.....	5	3	2
German.....	1,458	47	28	124	.....	78	307	260	53	206	128	777	12	80	32	134
Hebrew.....	58	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	26	.....	26	.....	37	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	1,464	44	.....	135	8	118	253	256	49	178	217	745	6	54	29	76
Italian, South.....	19	.....	.....	5	.....	3	4	5	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	112	.....	.....	4	2	21	14	16	7	2	9	73	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	17	.....	.....	12	45	.....	2	1	5
Swedish.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	4	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	10	27	.....	.....	.....	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3,819</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>2,090</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>232</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>15,899</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1,178</b>	<b>2,856</b>	<b>3,069</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>2,577</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>7,837</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>1,153</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....	70	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	23	10	.....	10	.....	34	.....	5	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	253	17	.....	17	.....	37	60	55	6	37	5	61	8	.....	5	45
Canadian, Other.....	1,086	68	.....	74	2	113	145	271	27	101	134	492	57	70	38	107
Croatian.....	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	105	2	.....	11	.....	3	28	9	.....	.....	13	46	.....	.....	.....	11
Dutch.....	45	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	.....	16	2	16	.....	.....	8	12
Egyptian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	1,375	39	.....	93	14	46	245	324	12	215	119	729	2	28	58	116
Filipino.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	35	8	4	2	8	50	.....	.....	.....	3
French.....	84	3	.....	3	.....	10	10	27	7	33	.....	29	.....	.....	7	.....
German.....	2,368	73	16	277	26	128	504	464	30	332	103	1,126	11	55	152	198
Greek.....	51	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	9	.....	32	.....	6	.....	4
Hebrew.....	2,033	36	10	136	.....	148	512	335	3	321	8	1,033	46	33	1	50
Hindu.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	4,091	111	25	448	40	233	728	741	70	663	517	1,891	17	137	160	231

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Con.																
Italian, North.	131	6		4		3	39	13	6	42		46				
Italian, South.	2,488	68	6	279	44	94	460	488	43	319	7	1,469		32	29	166
Italian (not specified)	354	7		46			65	95	3	50		191		36	4	21
Lithuanian	154	14		16		32	16	6	6	16	20	34		16		19
Magyar	70							22	4	7		50				1
Mexican	2			2								2				
Negro	81			1		3	14	19		8		44		17	3	10
Norwegian	105			5			10	31		15	16	64		13	3	1
Polish	4,167	155	20	499	21	233	734	516	129	337	255	2,536	5	104	108	157
Portuguese	62			6			3	11		33	8	41		8	6	8
Roumanian	12							5			5	7		5		
Russian	234	15		14		26	45	48		27	18	95		14		11
Ruthenian	32			3								29				
Scotch	477			23	3	21	55	89	6	62	58	224			17	43
Scotch-Irish	22						1	7		12		9				
Servian	5					3		2				5				
Slovak	192	13		10		19	45	30	7	17	22	99		13		7
Spanish	14										7	7				
Swedish	424	6		57	6	42	110	72	4	53	32	139	4	16	10	
Syrian	159	3		10	6	5	26	50	7	38		89				5
Turkish	1											1				
Welsh	145			28	6	4	16	29		13	12	107		14	5	13
West Indian (other than Cuban)	21							6				19	2			
Austrian (race not specified).	14						5	11				3				
Belgian (race not specified).	7							7				7				
Total foreign born	21,096	647	77	2,071	168	1,225	3,973	3,787	377	2,786	1,369	10,899	152	622	614	1,246
Race not specified..	28			5		4	9	3				11			6	
Grand total..	37,023	1,093	188	3,101	286	2,407	6,838	6,859	710	5,363	2,964	18,747	184	1,351	1,106	2,399

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White <sup>a</sup> .....	3,177	858	516	1,882	636	195	262
Negro.....	382	96	69	220	51	42	24
Indian.....	2			2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1					
Canadian, French.....	20	5	6	13	2		1
Canadian, Other.....	15	4	3	10	3	1	2
Dutch.....	1			1			
English.....	93	31	14	71	16	9	3
Finnish.....	1	1					
French.....	17	1	2	13	5	2	1
German.....	328	112	59	205	54	13	33
Hebrew.....	13	1	6	10	1		
Irish.....	353	103	51	214	87	14	18
Italian, South.....	5	2	1	1	2		
Italian (not specified).....	3	3	1	1	1		
Polish.....	32	6	4	20	10		2
Scotch.....	18	2	5	11	6	1	1
Swedish.....	6	2	1	2	2		
Turkish.....	1		1	1			
Welsh.....	8		2	6	2		1
Total.....	915	274	156	578	191	40	62
Total native-born.....	4,476	1,228	741	2,682	878	277	348
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	18	6	2	12	1		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6			5	1		
Bulgarian.....	2	1		1			
Canadian, French.....	56	22	13	19	11	3	7
Canadian, Other.....	311	82	62	169	73	18	41
Croatian.....	3	1		2			
Cuban.....	2	1		1			
Danish.....	30	9	1	18	5		1
Dutch.....	17	4	2	12	1	5	3
Egyptian.....	1			1			
English.....	384	95	77	255	47	32	32
Filipino.....	1			1			
Finnish.....	29	8	1	16	7		1
French.....	24	5	6	17	4	4	
German.....	605	210	101	335	72	91	54
Greek.....	13	3		10	1		1
Hebrew.....	407	132	65	241	53	1	22
Hindu.....	2			2			
Irish.....	1,081	327	166	621	204	105	63
Italian, North.....	28	10	2	16	2		
Italian, South.....	538	183	105	352	47	15	36
Italian (not specified).....	73	23	19	47	7	1	6
Lithuanian.....	37	9	2	11	16		4
Magyar.....	17	4	1	13	1		1
Mexican.....	1	1		1			
Negro.....	31	8	6	20	4	2	3
Norwegian.....	29	5	6	20	6	2	1
Polish.....	880	281	109	577	146	55	40
Portuguese.....	12	3	2	9	1	1	1
Roumanian.....	3			2	1		
Russiau.....	59	14	9	35	13		3

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>								
Ruthenian.....	6	1		5				
Scotch.....	138	21	22	88	23	12	12	
Scotch-Irish.....	6	1	2	3				
Servian.....	2		1	2	1			
Slovak.....	42	13	5	24	9		1	
Spanish.....	3			2	1			
Swedish.....	113	41	17	58	20	5	4	
Syrian.....	35	10	9	27	3		2	
Turkish.....	1			1				
Welsh.....	34	9	6	25	7	3	5	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5		1	4			1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	3	1	2	1				
Belgian (race not specified).....	1		1	1				
Total foreign-born.....	5,089	1,544	824	3,082	789	355	345	
Race not specified.....	10	4	1	6	1	1		
Grand total.....	9,575	2,776	1,566	5,770	1,668	633	693	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	10,942	2,850	2,219	6,809	2,418	345	868	
Negro.....	1,132	263	276	687	161	65	78	
Indian.....	6			6				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	5						
Canadian, French.....	119	28	37	80	11		1	
Canadian, Other.....	45	16	16	30	8	2	2	
Dutch.....	9			9				
English.....	325	105	46	269	49	14	10	
Finnish.....	4	4						
French.....	67	5	6	50	19	3	2	
German.....	1,458	461	286	956	282	32	146	
Hebrew.....	58	8	28	49	1			
Irish.....	1,464	415	259	913	364	29	82	
Italian, South.....	19	9	5	2	8			
Italian (not specified).....	14	13	10		1			
Polish.....	112	16	18	75	37		5	
Scotch.....	62	3	17	45	16	1	5	
Swedish.....	19	7	4	5	5			
Turkish.....	2		2	2				
Welsh.....	37		15	27	10		5	
Total.....	3,819	1,095	749	2,512	811	81	258	
Total native-born.....	15,899	4,208	3,244	10,014	3,390	491	1,204	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Foreign-horn:</b>							
Armenian.....	70	27	10	44	5		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33			29	4		
Bulgarian.....	4	3		1			
Canadian, French.....	253	94	55	91	48	5	45
Canadian, Other.....	1,086	284	271	582	284	38	164
Croatian.....	12	5		7			
Cuban.....	3	1		2	2		
Danish.....	105	41	9	46	16		11
Dutch.....	45	16	4	32	2	8	12
Egyptian.....	2			2			
English.....	1,375	356	339	928	164	58	118
Filipino.....	1			1			
Finnish.....	105	35	8	52	28		3
French.....	84	16	27	62	17	7	
German.....	2,368	848	489	1,426	304	155	207
Greek.....	51	8		41	6		4
Hebrew.....	2,033	677	352	1,296	198	1	96
Hindu.....	2			2			
Irish.....	4,091	1,243	785	2,461	856	158	245
Italian, North.....	131	49	13	71	9		
Italian, South.....	2,488	783	509	1,724	169	29	166
Italian (not specified).....	354	108	95	226	39	2	23
Lithuanian.....	154	46	6	41	59		19
Magyar.....	70	22	4	50	7		1
Mexican.....	2	2		2			
Negro.....	81	15	19	52	20	3	10
Norwegian.....	105	15	29	79	26	3	1
Polish.....	4,167	1,369	559	2,865	656	108	162
Portuguese.....	62	9	11	53	8	6	8
Roumanian.....	12		5	7	5		
Russian.....	234	73	48	119	51		11
Ruthenian.....	32	3		29			
Scotch.....	477	78	92	278	85	18	43
Scotch-Irish.....	22	1	7	14			
Servian.....	5		2	5	3		
Slovak.....	192	61	30	114	41		7
Spanish.....	14			7	7		
Swedish.....	424	167	78	192	89	10	11
Syrian.....	159	39	53	127	12		5
Turkish.....	1			1			
Welsh.....	145	44	35	119	22	6	13
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	21		6	19			2
Austrian (race not specified).....	14	5	11	3			
Belgian (race not specified).....	7		7	7			
Total foreign-horn.....	21,096	6,543	3,968	13,309	3,242	615	1,387
Race not specified.....	28	14	3	11	4	6	
Grand total.....	37,023	10,765	7,215	23,334	6,636	1,112	2,591

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	3,164	224	526	839	1,530	877	185	513	122	96	497
Negro.....	381	27	44	90	149	131	17	74	17	11	71
Indian.....	2			2	1						
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1					
Canadian, French.....	20		6	3	12	9		3			
Canadian, Other.....	15	1	2	10	8	6					2
Dutch.....	1				1						
English.....	93	1	3	47	70	39	1	5	20	4	7
Finnish.....	1				1	1					
French.....	17	2	2	2	7	6		3	2	1	3
German.....	328	6	61	78	232	195	5	37	24	2	34
Hebrew.....	13	1	1	3	2			6		2	1
Irish.....	353	13	57	108	218	147	10	46	34	4	47
Italian, South.....	5			1	3	2		3	1		1
Italian (not specified).....	3		1		1			2			
Polish.....	32	1	5	6	24	16	2	3	3		7
Scotch.....	18	1	3	5	12	6	3	2	1		1
Swedish.....	6		1		2	2		1	1		2
Turkish.....	1			1				1			
Welsh.....	8	1	2	1	8	6		1	1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4,462</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>1,444</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>674</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	18	1	3	4	8	3		4			8
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6		1	2	3	4		1			1
Bulgarian.....	2				2	1					
Canadian, French.....	56	3	10	12	27	14	1	19	3	1	12
Canadian, Other.....	311	23	29	76	161	96	12	58	14	6	66
Croatian.....	3			2	2	1		1			
Cuban.....	2			1						1	1
Danish.....	30	1	1	11	10	6	6	5	1	2	4
Dutch.....	17	1	3	2	11	11	1		1		2
Egyptian.....	1										1
English.....	384	27	62	108	190	113	16	68	16	13	54
Filipino.....	1					1					
Finnish.....	29	4	11	11	6	2	1	3			2
French.....	24	7	4	4	12	7		4			2
German.....	604	34	80	144	382	269	16	87	34	8	67
Greek.....	13		2	5	5	4	1	1	1	2	2
Hebrew.....	407	77	42	64	151	22	7	206	15	6	42
Hindu.....	2		1		1						
Irish.....	1,077	75	179	411	479	256	55	213	62	19	123
Italian, North.....	28	3	9	6	14	3	2	6	1	1	3
Italian, South.....	536	11	97	145	382	252	9	64	55	7	50
Italian (not specified).....	69	8	13	24	30	10		24	3	1	14
Lithuanian.....	37	2	11	8	23	4	4	3	2	4	7
Magyar.....	17		4	4	11	5	1	5			
Mexican.....	1			1							
Negro.....	31	1	3	9	9	5	1	7	2		7
Norwegian.....	28	1	2	12	8	4	2	8	1	1	4
Polish.....	879	11	93	186	729	566	20	72	64	14	53
Portuguese.....	12		6	5	4	3		2		2	2
Roumanian.....	3		1	1	2	1		1	1		
Russian.....	59	7	3	9	25	11	11	13	1	3	4

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
Ruthenian.....	6				5	2					
Scotch.....	137	10	30	48	54	29	11	31	5	19	
Scotch-Irish.....	6	1		2	3	1		1			
Servian.....	2				1		1	1		1	
Slovak.....	42		8	8	28	8	5	4	1	9	
Spanish.....	3									2	
Swedish.....	112	17	16	35	42	27	9	21	9	11	
Syrian.....	35	1	4	16	17	6		10	1	5	
Turkish.....	1	1									
Welsh.....	34		11	8	26	9	6	4	1	5	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5	1	2	1	2			1		2	
Austrian (race not specified).....	4				2	1		3			
Belgian (race not specified).....	1	1						1			
Total foreign-born.....	5,075	330	740	1,386	2,867	1,756	199	952	294	585	
Race not specified.....	9	2	3	4	5	1		1			
Grand total.....	9,546	610	1,457	2,586	5,153	3,201	422	1,653	520	1,279	

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	10,918	738	2,239	3,081	5,567	3,338	359	1,972	466	229	1,706
Negro.....	1,130	58	188	288	484	393	31	237	61	30	206
Indian.....	6			6	3						
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5					5					
Canadian, French.....	119		36	14	78	57		11			
Canadian, Other.....	45	1	10	33	30	23				2	
Dutch.....	9				9						
English.....	325	4	13	157	246	139	2	19	58	9	25
Finnish.....	4				4	4					
French.....	67	4	5	10	23	20		21	7	2	13
German.....	1,458	36	315	355	1,076	908	5	170	106	7	120
Hebrew.....	58	4	1	12	11			31		6	5
Irish.....	1,464	67	289	442	940	675	21	197	140	9	159
Italian, South.....	19			2	11	9		14	5		3
Italian (not specified).....	14		10		3			4			
Pollsh.....	112	4	13	20	87	62	3	8	12		23



TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.											
Scotch.....	62	3	14	15	51	30	5	3	1	1	
Swedish.....	19		6		4	8		1	6	7	
Turkish.....	2			2				2			
Welsh.....	37	4	13	4	37	23		5	4	10	
Total.....	3,819	127	725	1,066	2,610	1,963	36	486	339	33	368
Total native-born.....	15,873	923	3,152	4,391	8,664	5,094	426	2,695	866	292	2,280
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	70	4	17	17	39	16		18		26	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33		5	13	17	20		5		4	
Bulgarian.....	4				4	3					
Canadian, French.....	253	15	58	33	120	57	9	106	10	2	56
Canadian, Other.....	1,086	88	140	277	575	352	16	246	36	21	222
Croatian.....	12			7	9	5		5			
Cuban.....	3			2					1	2	
Danish.....	105	3	7	33	30	33	6	18	11	3	32
Dutch.....	45	1	10	3	32	30	1		1	4	
Egyptian.....	2									2	
English.....	1,375	68	277	355	726	448	26	269	56	31	202
Filipino.....	1						1				
Finnish.....	105	10	54	29	35	13	3	17		10	
French.....	84	25	21	14	40	23		28		3	
German.....	2,367	165	398	601	1,487	1,052	29	432	133	42	271
Greek.....	51		8	19	27	24	2	3	3	5	
Hebrew.....	2,042	401	248	289	742	112	22	1,062	82	21	200
Hindu.....	2	1		1							
Irish.....	4,086	279	901	1,635	1,960	999	81	900	256	45	437
Italian, North.....	131	17	56	21	52	11	2	37	6	3	20
Italian, South.....	2,481	54	515	662	1,706	1,152	16	324	225	20	253
Italian (not specified).....	335	35	80	114	145	47		119	15	3	71
Lithuanian.....	154	12	48	27	109	19	16	8	8	17	26
Magyar.....	70		17	18	44	19	1	29			
Mexican.....	2			2							
Negro.....	72	1	6	25	23	11	1	17	3	11	
Norwegian.....	104	1	12	43	26	20	4	30	2	1	13
Polish.....	4,166	58	512	918	3,479	2,745	52	368	359	46	210
Portuguese.....	62		46	33	28	21		13		7	
Romanian.....	12		4	4	8	4		5	3		
Russian.....	234	37	16	45	117	51	11	57	5	10	16
Ruthenian.....	32				25	13					
Scotch.....	472	31	122	142	228	123	19	106	28	59	
Scotch-Irish.....	22	3		12	6	3		4			
Servian.....	5				3		3	2		3	
Slovak.....	192		34	33	141	38	19	22	4	46	
Spanish.....	14				6					8	
Swedish.....	422	67	77	114	175	117	15	71	44	13	39
Syrian.....	159	7	24	80	83	31		51	3	5	18
Turkish.....	1	1									
Welsh.....	145		50	21	119	37	19	23	2	4	21
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	21	6	8	4	9			6		6	
Austrian (race not specified).....	18				8	5		15			
Belgian (race not specified).....	7	7						7			
Total foreign-born.....	21,059	1,397	3,771	5,646	12,383	7,654	374	4,423	1,295	294	2,303
Race not specified.....	17	9	8	15	14	3		1			
Grand total.....	36,949	2,329	6,931	10,052	21,061	13,351	800	7,119	2,161	586	4,583



TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Slovak.....	42	5	3	6	5	10	6	2	3	1	1
Spanish.....	3	1					1	1			
Swedish.....	113	21	14	18	21	15	15	4	2	2	1
Syrian.....	35	3	3	8	3	5	7	5			1
Turkish.....	1	1									
Welsh.....	34	6	6	4	3	2	6	1	4	2	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5		1		2	1	1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	4			1	1	1	1				
Belgian (race not specified).....	1							1			
Total foreign-born.....	5,097	775	757	770	679	621	572	458	246	131	88
Race not specified.....	11	4		3	3		1				
Grand total.....	9,585	1,653	1,602	1,520	1,352	1,097	961	708	379	188	125

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

[Types of cases: Cases consisting of husband and wife with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow" as used in this table includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or more.
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	3,177	277	281	350	241	188	109	75	33	15	4				1,573
Negro.....	382	48	38	26	14	20	7	1	2	1					158
Indian.....	2		2												2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1														
Canadian, French.....	20				5	2	5	1	1	1					15
Canadian, Other.....	15	2	3	1	1	1									8
Dutch.....	1							1							1
English.....	93	14	8	11	10	7	4			1					55
Finnish.....	1			1											1
French.....	17	4	3	2	2			3							14
German.....	328	27	27	25	36	33	24	19	5	3	1				200
Hebrew.....	13	2		1	1		1	1							6
Irish.....	353	34	28	39	23	23	32	12	9						200
Italian, South.....	5	1		1											2
Italian (not specified).....	3		1							1					2
Polish.....	32		10	6	2	2	1								21
Scotch.....	18	2	1		2	3	2								10
Swedish.....	6		1	1											2
Turkish.....	1	1													1
Welsh.....	8	1		3	2					1					7
Total.....	915	88	82	91	84	71	69	36	16	6	2				545
Race not specified.....	1														
Total native-born.....	4,477	413	403	467	339	279	185	112	51	22	7				2,278

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or more.
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....	18	1	2	5	1	3	1								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6		1	1				1	1						
Bulgarian.....	2		1												
Canadian, French.....	56	2	8	4	1	4	6	4	1	2					
Canadian, Other.....	311	19	29	22	26	23	14	5	4						
Croatian.....	3		1	1	1										
Cuban.....	2														
Danish.....	30	5	1		2	2	1		2		1				
Dutch.....	17	4	1	1	2										
Egyptian.....	1	1													
English.....	384	42	36	32	29	25	25	10	4	4		1			
Filipino.....	1														
Finnish.....	29	2	4	1	4	1	1			1					
French.....	24	4	1		2		1	1			1				
German.....	605	73	41	39	32	44	41	18	12	5	1	1			
Greek.....	14	1	2	2	1	1		2							
Hebrew.....	410	12	40	38	41	45	47	30	16	9	2				
Hindu.....	2														
Irish.....	1,081	75	50	55	75	68	76	43	20	7	1		1	1	
Italian, North.....	28		1	2	3	5	1	3	1		1				
Italian, South.....	539	30	50	64	60	56	35	27	11	5					
Italian (not specified).....	74	5	6	12	5	11	6	3	1		1				
Lithuanian.....	37		7	4		3	3	1	2						
Magyar.....	17	1	3	4	5		1		1						
Mexican.....	1														
Negro.....	32	5	1	3	1		2			1					
Norwegian.....	29	2	6	1	4	1	2	1	1						
Polish.....	880	66	91	89	84	90	65	46	24	11	4	3			
Portuguese.....	12				1	2		1		1	1				
Roumanian.....	3		1	1	1										
Russian.....	59	1	5	3	5	5	6	3		1					
Ruthenian.....	6				1	2	1								
Scotch.....	138	9	16	10	5	6	9	1	3	1	1		1		
Scotch-Irish.....	6	1		1	1		1								
Servian.....	2														
Slovak.....	42	1	4	3	8	5	2	3	1	1					
Spanish.....	3					1	1								
Swedish.....	113	5	7	13	9	11	4	2	1						
Syrian.....	35	2	7	1	3	6	3				1				
Turkish.....	1														
Welsh.....	34	3	3	2	1	3	1	4	1						
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5	1		2	1	1									
Austrian (race not specified).....	4		1		1	1									
Belgian (race not specified).....	1						1								
Total foreign-born.....	5,097	373	427	416	416	425	357	209	107	49	19	6	2	1	2,807
Race not specified.....	11			1											1
Grand total.....	9,585	786	830	884	755	704	542	321	158	71	26	6	2	1	5,086



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.		11.	12 or more.
<b>Foreign-born—Cont'd.</b>															
Polish.....	880	21	38	50	35	45	38	22	7	2					258
Portuguese.....	12						1								1
Roumanian.....	3														
Russian.....	59		5	4	3	1	1		1						15
Ruthenian.....	6				1										1
Scotch.....	138	8	10	15	4	4	4			1					46
Scotch-Irish.....	6			1											1
Servian.....	2			1											1
Slovak.....	42	2	2	2	2	2	1								11
Spanish.....	3														
Swedish.....	113	7	7	9	7	6	2			1	1				40
Syrian.....	35	1	1		1	1		1							5
Turkish.....	1														
Welsh.....	34	3	3	1	1	1	2			1					12
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5														
Austrian (race not specified).....	4														
Belgian (race not specified).....	1														
Total foreign-born.....	5,097	345	333	291	233	160	120	74	26	15	4	2			1,603
Race not specified.....	11	1			1		1								3
Grand total.....	9,585	668	673	543	381	261	190	118	39	16	6	3	1		2,899
<b>Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.</b>															
General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	3,177	108	11	18	9	4	3	1							154
Negro.....	382	11	2				1								14
Indian.....	2														
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1														
Canadian, French.....	20														
Canadian, Other.....	15	2													2
Dutch.....	1														
English.....	93	3													3
Finnish.....	1														
French.....	17	1													1
German.....	328	1	2												3
Hebrew.....	13			1			1								2
Irish.....	353	6	1	1			1								9
Italian, South.....	5														
Italian (not specified).....	3														
Polish.....	32														
Scotch.....	18	1	1												2
Swedish.....	6														
Turkish.....	1														
Welsh.....	8														
Total.....	915	14	4	2			2								22
Race not specified.....	1														
Total native-born.....	4,477	133	17	20	9	4	6	1							190

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	8.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.		
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	18					1										1
Bohemian and Mo- ravian.....	6															
Bulgarian.....	2	1														1
Canadian, French.....	56	1					1									2
Canadian, Other.....	311	8	2													10
Croatian.....	3															
Cuban.....	2															
Danish.....	30	1		1												2
Dutch.....	17															
Egyptian.....	1															
English.....	384	17	1	1	1											20
Filipino.....	1	1														1
Finnish.....	29	2														2
French.....	24															
German.....	605	14	2	2			1		1							20
Greek.....	14		1													1
Hebrew.....	410	13	1	1	2			1								18
Hindu.....	2															
Irish.....	1,081	27	7	4	2	2	1			2						45
Italian, North.....	28	1														1
Italian, South.....	539	1	3	2	1	1		1		1						10
Italian (not speci- fied).....	74	1						1								2
Lithuanian.....	37															
Magyar.....	17															
Mexican.....	1															
Negro.....	32	2														2
Norwegian.....	29	1														1
Polish.....	880	7	2	3	1	4	2	1	1							21
Portuguese.....	12		1													1
Roumanian.....	3															
Russian.....	59	10														10
Ruthenian.....	6															
Scotch.....	138	8		1												9
Scotch-Irish.....	6	1														1
Servian.....	2		1													1
Slovak.....	42	2														2
Spanish.....	3	1														1
Swedish.....	113	6	1				1									8
Syrian.....	35			1												1
Turkish.....	1															
Welsh.....	34	1					1									2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5															
Austrian (race not specified).....	4				1											1
Belgian (race not specified).....	1															
Total foreign-born.....	5,097	127	22	16	8	8	7	4	2	3						197
Race not specified.....	11	1														1
Grand total.....	9,585	261	39	36	17	12	13	5	2	3						388

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.			
Native-born of native father:																
White .....	3,177	339	55	56	34	18	21	10	6	3	.....	2	.....	544		
Negro .....	382	28	9	6	5	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60		
Indian .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Canadian, French .....	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3		
Canadian, Other .....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Dutch .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
English .....	93	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7		
Finnish .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
French .....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
German .....	328	20	6	1	4	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39		
Hebrew .....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3		
Irish .....	353	23	3	5	2	7	3	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	50		
Italian, South .....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Italian (not specified) .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Polish .....	32	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3		
Scotch .....	18	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		
Swedish .....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		
Turkish .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Welsh .....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Total .....	915	52	11	10	8	10	7	8	2	2	.....	1	.....	111		
Race not specified .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Total native-born .....	4,477	419	75	72	47	32	34	20	8	5	.....	3	1	716		
Foreign-born:																
Armenian .....	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3		
Bohemian and Moravian .....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Bulgarian .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Canadian, French .....	56	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6		
Canadian, Other .....	311	29	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	43		
Croatian .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Cuban .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Danish .....	30	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9		
Dutch .....	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		
Egyptian .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
English .....	384	28	2	7	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	48		
Filipino .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Finnish .....	29	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4		
French .....	24	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5		
German .....	605	18	5	8	3	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	42		
Greek .....	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4		
Hebrew .....	410	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	22		
Hindu .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		
Irish .....	1,081	95	12	7	8	8	5	1	2	1	1	.....	1	141		
Italian, North .....	28	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5		
Italian, South .....	539	14	1	3	3	4	5	9	2	2	2	.....	.....	45		
Italian (not specified) .....	74	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6		
Lithuanian .....	37	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6		
Magyar .....	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		
Mexican .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Negro .....	32	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6		
Norwegian .....	29	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5		
Polish .....	880	15	2	3	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28		
Portuguese .....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4		
Roumanian .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Russian .....	59	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5		



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or more.
Foreign-born—Continued.														
Ruthenian .....	6					1								1
Scotch .....	138	20				1								21
Scotch-Irish .....	6													
Servian .....	2													
Slovak .....	42	1												1
Spanish .....	3													
Swedish .....	113	8	1	2	1		1							13
Syrian .....	35	2			1	1	1	1						6
Turkish .....	1	1												1
Welsh .....	34	2												2
West Indian (other than Cuban) .....	5													
Austrian (race not specified) .....	4													
Belgian (race not specified) .....	1													
Total foreign-born .....	5,097	303	29	36	22	37	20	23	9	6	3	1	1	490
Race not specified .....	11	2		3	1									6
Grand total .....	9,585	724	104	111	70	69	54	43	17	11	3	4	2	1,212

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	277	99	54	155	29	35	19
Negro.....	48	10	9	38	2	3	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French):							
English.....	2	1		1	1	1	
French.....	14	5	2	12	2	2	1
German.....	4		1	3	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	27	12	3	15	3	3	1
Irish.....	2		1	1			
Italian, South.....	34	12	3	20	7	2	1
Scotch.....	1			1			
Turkish.....	2	1	1	1	1		
Welsh.....	1		1	1			
Welsb.....	1			1			
Total.....	88	31	12	56	15	9	4
Total native-born.....	413	140	75	249	46	47	23
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	1	1					
Canadian, French.....	2	2					
Canadian, Other.....	19	4	4	12	4	3	1
Danish.....	5	2		3	1		
Dutch.....	4	1	1	3	1	2	
Egyptian.....	1			1			
English.....	41	6	9	30	3	6	4
Finnish.....	2			2			
French.....	4	1	1	2		2	
German.....	73	28	8	31	4	29	2
Hebrew.....	12	6	2	5			
Irish.....	73	20	12	40	7	17	2
Italian, South.....	30	11	10	20	1	6	1
Italian (not specified).....	5	1		4		2	
Magyar.....	1			1			
Negro.....	5	1	1	3			1
Norwegian.....	2			1	1	1	
Polish.....	66	12	3	39	4	33	2
Russian.....	1			1			1
Scotch.....	9		1	8	2	1	2
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1			
Slovak.....	1				1		
Swedish.....	5	3	1	2		2	
Syrian.....	2	1		1			
Welsh.....	3	1	1	2			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1						1
Total foreign-born.....	369	101	54	212	29	104	17
Grand total.....	782	241	129	461	75	151	40

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	273		43	56	46	58	33	37
Negro.....	47		13	10	8	7	5	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....	2		1					1
English.....	14		1	1	5	3	2	2
French.....	4			2		1		1
German.....	27	1	6	8	3	3	3	3
Hebrew.....	2					1	1	
Irish.....	34	1	4	7	14	2	3	3
Italian, South.....	1		1					
Scotch.....	2	1				1		
Turkish.....	1			1				
Welsh.....	1		1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....	1			1				
Canadian, French.....	2				1	1		
Canadian, Other.....	19		3	5	3	3	3	2
Danish.....	5			3	1		1	
Dutch.....	4						2	2
Egyptian.....	1		1					
English.....	41		2	7	12	5	9	6
Finnish.....	2				1		1	
French.....	4		1				1	2
German.....	73		5	2	7	14	24	21
Greek.....	1					1		
Hebrew.....	12		5		4	1	1	1
Irish.....	73		1	12	9	20	19	12
Italian, South.....	30		5	6	2	7	6	4
Italian (not specified).....	4		2				1	1
Magyar.....	1		1					
Negro.....	5		3	1				
Norwegian.....	2				1		1	
Polish.....	66		6	8	3	9	18	22
Russian.....	1		1					
Scotch.....	9		2		3	3		1
Scotch-Irish.....	1						1	
Slovak.....	1		1					
Swedish.....	5		2	1			2	
Syrian.....	2		1	1				
Welsh.....	3		1		1		1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1			1				
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>369</b>		<b>43</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>125</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	5,072	1,028	1,292	219	264	564	735	510	269	106	85
Negro.....	480	100	121	23	22	56	66	46	24	12	10
Indian.....	2						1	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3		2	1							
Canadian, French.....	70	24	21		7	4	9	3	1	1	
Canadian, Other.....	26	3	7	1	2	5	2	4	1		1
Dutch.....	5	1	2	1				1			
English.....	160	27	44	9	10	12	25	18	9	3	3
Finnish.....	2	1				1					
French.....	37	9	9	2	2	2	7	3	1		2
German.....	703	162	212	36	46	59	89	58	26	9	6
Hebrew.....	32	11	9		1	1	4	3	2	1	
Irish.....	673	147	202	27	43	61	93	66	19	9	6
Italian, South.....	11	8	1			2					
Italian (not specified).....	4	2	1			1					
Polish.....	54	29	3			19	1	2			
Scotch.....	30	5	9	1	2	3	4	4	1		1
Swedish.....	9		3	1		4	1				
Turkish.....	1						1				
Welsh.....	24	6	9	1		2	4	2			
Total.....	1,844	435	534	80	113	176	240	164	60	23	19
Total native-born.....	7,398	1,563	1,947	322	399	796	1,042	721	353	141	114
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....	38	11	7	1	3	4	7	5			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	16	2	6	1	3	1	1	2			
Bulgarian.....	3	1				1		1			
Canadian, French.....	124	26	42	8	7	9	12	8	8	1	3
Canadian, Other.....	479	90	144	22	31	49	64	51	17	8	3
Croatian.....	9	3	3			1	2				
Cuban.....	1									1	
Danish.....	52	9	11	2	2	10	6	9	2	1	
Dutch.....	16	3	1			1	6	1		2	2
Egyptian.....	1					1					
English.....	649	112	154	34	53	52	85	81	39	27	12
Filipino.....	1					1					
Finnish.....	56	17	17	1	3	3	4	3	5	3	
French.....	31	6	6	3		4	3	4	1	2	2
German.....	1,073	174	329	71	85	81	76	115	59	44	39
Greck.....	32	7	12		1	6		5	1		
Hebrew.....	931	204	301	57	50	72	132	80	23	8	4
Hindu.....	2					1	1				
Irish.....	1,773	270	558	110	136	134	200	196	105	43	21
Italian, North.....	65	21	15	3	2	9	9	4	2		9
Italian, South.....	1,165	323	334	50	49	84	145	113	44	14	9
Italian (not specified).....	170	55	41	11	10	10	23	13	5	1	1
Lithuanian.....	78	16	30	3	4	7	6	11	1		
Magyar.....	35	9	7	2		6	7	1	2	1	
Mexican.....	1		1								
Negro.....	38	10	6	1	1	8	7	4		1	
Norwegian.....	50	8	13	3	1	5	7	6	6	1	
Polish.....	2,095	486	682	124	132	157	182	179	83	41	29
Portuguese.....	33	9	8	2	3	4	5	1			1
Roumanian.....	8	2	2		1	1	1		1		
Russian.....	114	26	29	8	2	17	18	10	3	1	
Ruthenian.....	18	9	3				6				
Scotch.....	218	34	63	8	12	26	24	29	13	4	5
Scotch-Irish.....	8		1		1	1	2	1	1	1	

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.										
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.	
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>												
Servian.....	2	1				1						
Slovak.....	90	32	19	8	2	5	14	9	1			
Spanish.....	7	1	1	1	1	1		2				
Swedish.....	186	33	61	12	8	10	28	18	9	6		1
Syrian.....	77	20	24	3	1	13	12	2	1			1
Turkish.....	1					1						
Welsh.....	70	15	18	6	5	6	7	5	5	3		
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	9	3	3			1	2					
Austrian (race not specified).....	9	2	3			1	1	2				
Belgian (race not specified).....	4	1	2				1					
Total foreign-born.....	9,838	2,051	2,957	555	609	805	1,106	971	437	214	133	
Race not specified.....	3		2			1						
Grand total.....	17,239	3,614	4,906	877	1,008	1,602	2,148	1,692	790	355	247	

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	5,746	978	1,232	234	342	798	921	579	297	215	150	
Negro.....	636	82	117	27	28	88	116	66	37	45	30	
Indian.....	4	1	1			1		1				
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2		1					1				
Canadian, French.....	49	9	15	2	3	9	8	1	2			
Canadian, Other.....	18	1	4		2	3	1	5	1	1		
Dutch.....	4	1	1		1	1						
English.....	165	20	38	9	6	21	25	25	13	5	3	
Finnish.....	2	1			1							
French.....	30	8	5		1	5	6	4			1	
German.....	748	134	217	37	43	79	127	67	24	12	8	
Hebrew.....	25	4	6	3	1	2	5	3	1			
Irish.....	775	150	201	33	42	94	138	69	27	11	10	
Italian, South.....	8	2	1		4	4	1					
Italian (not specified).....	8	2	3	1	1	1						
Polish.....	58	21	6		5	22	3	1				
Scotch.....	31	9	5	1		7	4	3		1	1	
Swedish.....	10	5			3	3	1	1				
Turkish.....	1					1						
Welsb.....	13	1	3	1		4	3	1				
Total.....	1,947	368	506	87	106	255	323	181	68	30	23	
Total native-born.....	8,333	1,429	1,856	348	476	1,142	1,360	827	402	290	203	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....	31	7	9	2		8	5					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	17	6	3	1		1	2	3			1	
Bulgarian.....	1					1						
Canadian, French.....	125	21	28	7	10	22	14	13	4	1	5	
Canadian, Other.....	588	110	128	24	28	76	94	71	22	24	11	
Croatian.....	3					3						
Cuban.....	2	1				1						
Danish.....	53	12	15	4	2	5	6	6	1	1	1	
Dutch.....	29	3	6	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	5	
Egyptian.....	1					1						
English.....	714	109	165	29	38	70	107	83	59	35	19	
Finnish.....	49	8	14	1	2	4	11	5	2	2	3	
French.....	53	11	13		5	3	7	5	4	2	3	
German.....	1,291	189	337	59	73	121	151	147	76	55	83	
Greek.....	18	7	2		1	3	3	2				

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
Hebrew.....	1,073	257	324	63	59	107	164	77	18	3	1
Irish.....	2,270	343	557	122	152	142	355	294	115	113	77
Italian, North.....	62	15	23	3	4	6	10	3	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	1,304	314	335	70	64	160	189	98	48	18	8
Italian (not specified).....	175	40	53	6	12	23	27	8	5	1	1
Lithuanian.....	76	21	16	2	3	7	22	5	1	1	1
Magyar.....	35	11	6	1	1	7	6	2	1	1	1
Mexican.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Negro.....	44	5	7	1	3	10	7	3	4	3	1
Norwegian.....	54	5	17	2	3	6	9	8	3	1	1
Polish.....	2,058	401	556	107	125	245	272	195	89	47	21
Portuguese.....	25	5	9	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1
Roumanian.....	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Russian.....	119	30	35	5	3	16	19	7	3	1	1
Ruthenian.....	14	4	4	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1
Scotch.....	258	45	62	14	15	30	35	36	7	9	5
Scotch-Irish.....	14	3	3	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	1
Servian.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak.....	98	24	30	4	3	13	18	4	1	1	1
Spanish.....	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	234	36	71	10	13	17	39	25	15	3	5
Syrian.....	79	25	16	4	5	16	11	1	1	1	1
Welsh.....	75	7	20	6	4	12	10	9	2	4	1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	9	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	9	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Belgian (race not specified).....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	11,078	2,081	2,873	552	630	1,149	1,615	1,117	487	324	250
Race not specified.....	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Grand total.....	19,418	3,510	4,730	902	1,107	2,291	2,977	1,945	889	614	453

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	10,818	2,006	2,524	453	606	1,362	1,656	1,089	566	321	235
Negro.....	1,116	182	238	50	50	144	182	112	61	57	40
Indian.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	119	33	36	2	10	13	17	4	3	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	44	4	11	1	4	8	3	9	2	1	1
Dutch.....	9	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
English.....	325	47	82	18	16	33	50	43	22	8	6
Finnish.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
French.....	67	17	14	2	3	7	13	7	1	1	3
German.....	1,451	296	429	73	89	138	216	125	50	21	14
Hebrew.....	57	15	15	3	2	3	9	6	3	1	1
Irish.....	1,448	297	403	60	85	155	231	135	46	20	16
Italian, South.....	19	10	2	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	12	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	112	50	9	1	5	41	4	3	1	1	1

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.												
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Contd.</b>														
Scotch.....	61	14	14	2	2	10	8	7	1	1	2			
Swedish.....	19	5	3	1		7	2	1						
Turkish.....	2					1	1							
Welsh.....	37	7	12	2		6	7	3						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3,791</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>42</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>15,731</b>	<b>2,992</b>	<b>3,803</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>2,402</b>	<b>1,548</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>317</b>			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Armenian.....	69	18	16	3	3	12	12	5						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33	8	9	2	3	2	3	5						1
Bulgarian.....	4	1				2		1						
Canadian, French.....	249	47	70	15	17	31	26	21	12	2	8			
Canadian, Other.....	1,067	200	272	46	59	125	158	122	39	32	14			
Croatian.....	12	3	3			4	2							
Cuban.....	3	1				1				1				
Danish.....	105	21	26	6	4	15	12	15	3	2	1			
Dutch.....	45	6	7	1	2	3	9	3	3	4	7			
Egyptian.....	2					2								
English.....	1,363	221	319	63	91	122	192	164	98	62	31			
Filipino.....	1					1								
Finnish.....	105	25	31	2	5	7	15	8	7	5				
French.....	84	17	19	3	5	7	10	9	5	4	5			
German.....	2,364	363	666	130	158	202	227	262	135	99	122			
Greek.....	50	14	14		2	9	3	7	1					
Hebrew.....	2,004	461	625	120	109	179	296	157	41	11	5			
Hindu.....	2					1								
Irish.....	4,043	613	1,115	232	288	276	555	490	220	156	98			
Italian, North.....	127	36	38	6	3	15	19	7	3					
Italian, South.....	2,469	637	669	120	113	244	334	211	92	32	17			
Italian (not specified).....	345	95	94	17	22	33	50	21	10	1	2			
Lithuanian.....	154	37	46	5	7	14	28	16	1					
Magyar.....	70	20	13	3	1	13	13	3	3	1				
Mexican.....	2													
Negro.....	82	15	13	2	4	18	14	7	4	4	1			
Norwegian.....	104	13	30	5	4	11	16	14	9	1	1			
Polish.....	4,153	887	1,238	231	257	402	454	374	172	88	50			
Portuguese.....	58	14	17	2	4	5	13	1	1		1			
Roumanian.....	12	3	2		1	3	1		2					
Russian.....	233	56	64	13	5	33	37	17	6	2				
Ruthenian.....	32	13	7			3	9							
Scotch.....	476	79	125	22	27	56	59	65	20	13	10			
Scotch-Irish.....	22		4	3	1	2	3	5	2	1	1			
Servian.....	5	3				1	1							
Slovak.....	188	56	49	12	5	18	32	13	2	1				
Spanish.....	14	1	4	2	2	1	1	3						
Swedish.....	420	69	132	22	21	27	67	43	24	9	6			
Syrian.....	156	45	40	7	6	29	23	3	2		1			
Turkish.....	1					1								
Welsh.....	145	22	38	12	9	18	17	14	7	7	1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	18	6	5			4	3							
Austrian (race not specified).....	18	4	6		1	2	3	2						
Belgian (race not specified).....	7	2	3				2							
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>20,916</b>	<b>4,132</b>	<b>5,830</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>1,954</b>	<b>2,721</b>	<b>2,088</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>383</b>			
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>						
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>36,657</b>	<b>7,124</b>	<b>9,636</b>	<b>1,779</b>	<b>2,115</b>	<b>3,893</b>	<b>5,125</b>	<b>3,637</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>700</b>			









## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:	366	44	1	4	415	154	561	40	91	846	64	818	243	147	1,272	97	358	412	60	927	681	1,781	696	302	3,460	
White.....	26	3			7	6	3	1	1	11		7	1		1		2		412	60	927	681	1,781	696	302	3,460
Negro.....					12	5	3			8		5	1		6		1		1	1	3	18	9	1	28	28
Indian.....					2														84	7	139	64	177	127	37	405
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							1																		1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....					38	17	16	3	2	38	5	24	7	1	37		11	14	4	29	57	54	24	7	142	
Canadian, French.....	1				1	1	1			8		5			5		2		1	3	2	14	1		17	
Canadian, Other.....	72	5			77	34	68	4	7	113	9	108	34	9	100	4	31	28	4	67	119	212	66	20	417	
Danish.....					31	1	2			3	1	6	1		8		27	28	2	64	32	9	1		42	
Dutch.....	80	1			455	61	53	5	11	130	21	102	38	24	185	7	27	28	2	64	241	185	71	37	534	
English.....	152	3			13	1	7			1	1	1			2		1				12	10	1	1	1	
Finnish.....	11	2			10					9											9				24	
French.....	9				1																				10	
German.....					1																				1	
Hebrew.....	1				1																				1	
Irish.....	1				1																				1	
Italian, North.....	95	4			100	10	30	2	3	45		6		1	7						105	40	3	4	152	
Italian, South.....	1	1			2	1				1	1				1						3	1			4	
Italian (not specified).....	2				2	1				1															3	
Magyar.....	14				14	4	2			6		2	1		3			1	2	5	20	4	2	2	28	
Negro.....					1					1															1	
Norwegian.....					1																				1	
Polish.....	95	4			100	10	30	2	3	45		6		1	7						105	40	3	4	152	
Portuguese.....	1	1			2	1				1	1				1						3	1			4	
Russian.....	2				2	1				1															3	
Scottish.....	1				1					1															1	
Scottish-Irish.....	14				14	4	2			6		2	1		3			1	2	5	20	4	2	2	28	
Slovak.....					1																				1	
Spanish.....					1																				1	
Swedish.....	1				1																				1	
Syrian.....	10				10	3	1		1	5		1			1				1	1	13	2		2	17	
Welsh.....	1				1																				1	
Welsh.....	4				4	5	3			8		2			2						9	5			14	
Total.....	463	20	1	1	485	151	197	15	26	389	37	259	85	35	426	15	74	72	14	175	666	560	173	76	1,475	
Race not specified.....																									3	
Total native-born.....	855	67	2	5	929	322	814	65	124	1,325	109	1,172	361	205	1,847	125	467	570	81	1,243	1,411	2,520	998	415	5,344	









TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	3,177	652	293	945
Negro.....	382	116	37	153
Indian.....	2			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1		1
Canadian, French.....	20	2	1	3
Canadian, Other.....	15	1	2	3
Dutch.....	1			
English.....	93	22	6	28
Finnish.....	1			1
French.....	17	1		1
German.....	328	63	20	83
Hebrew.....	13	1		1
Irish.....	353	66	35	101
Italian, South.....	5	1	1	2
Italian (not specified).....	3		1	1
Polish.....	32	2	4	6
Scotch.....	18	2	2	4
Swedish.....	6		2	2
Turkish.....	1			
Welsh.....	8			
Total.....	915	162	74	236
Race not specified.....	1	1		1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4,477</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>1,335</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	18	1		1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	1	1	2
Bulgarian.....	2			
Canadian, French.....	56	10	8	18
Canadian, Other.....	311	73	42	115
Croatian.....	3			
Cuban.....	2		1	1
Danish.....	30	2	2	4
Dutch.....	17	7		7
Egyptian.....	1			
English.....	384	91	19	110
Filipino.....	1			
Finnish.....	29	2	4	6
French.....	24	7	4	11
German.....	605	206	37	243
Greek.....	14	1		1
Hebrew.....	410	43	41	84
Hindu.....	2			
Irish.....	1,081	350	73	423
Italian, North.....	28	4	1	5
Italian, South.....	539	108	29	137
Italian (not specified).....	74	17		17
Lithuanian.....	37	4	9	13
Magyar.....	17			
Mexican.....	1	1		1
Negro.....	32	7	2	9
Norwegian.....	29	5		5
Polish.....	880	177	62	239
Portuguese.....	12	1		1
Roumanian.....	3			
Russian.....	59	6	8	14
Ruthenian.....	6	1		1
Scotch.....	138	33	10	43
Scotch-Irish.....	6	1		1



TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>				
Servian.....	2		1	1
Slovak.....	42	5	5	10
Spanish.....	3			
Swedish.....	113	28	10	38
Syrian.....	35	4	2	6
Turkish.....	1			
Welsh.....	34	8	3	11
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5			
Austrian (race not specified).....	4			
Belgian (race not specified).....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	5,097	1,204	374	1,578
Race not specified.....	11	2		2
Grand total.....	9,585	2,137	778	2,915

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	1,362	96	1,458	123	1,672	10	1,805	33	179	77	289	1,518	1,947	87	3,552	
Negro.....	97	9	106	15	106		121	2	15	6	23	114	130	6	250	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Armenian.....	7	2	9	1	3		4		1		1	8	6		14	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2		2		4		4		1	1	2	2	5	1	8	
Bulgarian.....	1		1									1			1	
Canadian, French.....	24		24	1	21		32	2	3	3	8	27	34	3	64	
Canadian, Other.....	77	1	78	5	92	1	98		10	5	15	82	103	6	191	
Croatian.....	3		3	1	2		3					4	2		6	
Danish.....	7		7		10		10		2		2	7	12		19	
Dutch.....	3		3		2		2					3	2		5	
English.....	91	13	104	7	129		136	4	18	6	28	102	160	6	268	
Finnish.....	13	2	15	1	12		13		1	1	1	14	14	1	29	
French.....	7		7	1	9		10		1	3	4	8	10	3	21	
German.....	174	9	183	9	309	2	320	5	41	26	72	188	359	28	575	
Greek.....	7		7	1	5		6					8	5		13	
Hebrew.....	157	23	180	11	182		193	8	17	5	30	176	222	5	403	
Irish.....	233	24	257	20	520	1	541	13	56	34	103	266	600	35	901	
Italian, North.....	19		19		6	1	7					19	6	1	26	
Italian, South.....	280	11	291	13	169		182	2	12	6	20	295	192	6	493	
Italian (not specified).....	42	8	50		26		26		3	1	4	42	37	1	80	
Lithuanian.....	15	1	16	3	23		26		2	2	2	18	24	2	44	
Magyar.....	7		7		3		3	1			1	8	3		11	
Negro.....	6	1	7		5		5					6	6		12	
Norwegian.....	5	2	7		11		11		3		3	5	16		21	
Polish.....	450	11	461	81	510		591	19	51	35	105	550	572	35	1,157	
Portuguese.....	9		9		8		8	1		1	2	10	8	1	19	
Roumanian.....	2		2		2		2					2	2		4	

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Contd.																
Russian.....	22	3	...	25	1	19	...	20	2	3	1	6	25	25	1	51
Ruthenian.....	8	1	...	9	3	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	8	4	...	12
Scotch.....	20	6	...	26	3	47	...	50	1	4	2	7	24	57	2	83
Scotch-Irish.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
Servian.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Slovak.....	30	2	...	32	1	15	...	16	...	2	2	4	31	19	2	52
Spanish.....	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Swedish.....	32	...	...	32	6	56	...	62	...	10	2	12	38	66	2	106
Syrian.....	15	1	...	16	1	12	1	14	1	1	...	1	17	13	1	31
Welsh.....	13	...	...	13	1	12	1	14	1	2	3	6	15	14	4	33
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	...	...	1	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4
Belgian (race not specified).....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total.....	1,787	121	...	1,908	168	2,246	...	7,242	131	60	240	139	439	2,015	2,607	4,788
Race not specified.....	6	...	...	6	13	13	...	13	1	2	3	3	6	13	2	22
Total native-born.....	3,252	226	...	3,478	306	4,037	...	17,436	96	434	224	754	3,654	4,697	241	8,592
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	4
Canadian, French.....	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	9
Canadian, Other.....	8	1	...	9	32	32	...	32	6	1	7	8	39	1	...	48
Danish.....	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
English.....	11	1	...	12	15	15	...	15	2	2	4	4	11	18	2	31
Finnish.....	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
French.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	2
German.....	2	...	...	2	2	32	...	34	1	4	4	9	5	36	4	45
Greek.....	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	6
Hebrew.....	14	6	...	20	5	98	...	103	7	18	2	27	26	122	2	150
Irish.....	2	...	...	2	11	11	...	11	2	1	3	2	13	1	...	16
Italian, North.....	1	1	...	2	8	8	...	8	2	1	3	1	11	1	...	13
Italian, South.....	31	3	...	34	6	149	...	155	3	19	8	30	40	171	8	219
Italian (not specified).....	4	1	...	5	4	10	...	14	1	2	3	6	9	13	3	25
Lithuanian.....	1	...	...	1	1	6	...	7	1	...	...	...	1	3	6	9
Magyar.....	2	...	...	2	4	4	...	4	...	1	1	1	2	4	1	7
Negro.....	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	3
Norwegian.....	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Polish.....	27	...	...	27	12	76	3	91	1	14	4	19	40	90	7	137
Portuguese.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	2
Russian.....	1	...	...	1	8	9	1	9	1	1	...	2	2	9	1	12
Scotch.....	2	1	...	3	4	4	...	4	1	1	...	2	6	...	...	8
Slovak.....	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	2	2	4	4	7	2	...	9
Swedish.....	1	...	...	1	4	4	...	4	...	1	1	1	1	4	1	6
Syrian.....	3	1	...	4	9	9	...	9	1	1	2	3	11	1	...	15
Welsh.....	1	...	...	1	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Belgian (race not specified).....	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Total foreign-born.....	120	15	...	135	33	505	4	542	15	76	32	123	168	596	36	800
Race not specified.....	1	...	...	1	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	5
Grand total.....	3,373	241	...	3,614	339	4,546	...	21,496	111	510	256	877	3,823	5,297	277	9,397

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,273	91		1,364	142	1,565	6	1,713	46	192	77	315	1,461	1,848	83	3,392
Negro	74	8		82	12	105		117	3	21	3	27	89	134	3	226
Indian	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	6			6	2	5		7					8	5		13
Bohemian and Moravian	5	1		6		3		3					5	5		9
Canadian, French	21			21	2	22		24		3	1	4	23	25	1	49
Canadian, Other	86	4		90	4	83		87	1	9	5	15	91	96	5	192
Cuban	1			1												1
Danish	11			11		11		11	1	1	1	3	12	12	1	25
Dutch	3			3	1	4		4					1	4		9
English	82	6		88	5	148	1	154	7	17	8	32	94	171	9	274
Finnish	8			8		14		14		1		1	8	15		23
French	10	2		12	1	17		18		1		1	11	20		31
German	180	13		193	17	321		338	6	39	20	65	203	373	20	596
Greek	7			7	1			1					8			8
Hebrew	209	24		233	13	174		187	9	21	8	38	231	219	8	458
Irish	309	33		342	25	528		553	20	63	33	116	354	624	33	1,011
Italian, North	12	3		15	1	16		17					13	19		32
Italian, South	279	9		288	9	179		188	3	16	3	22	291	204	3	498
Italian (not specified)	32	5		37	1	40		41	1	3	2	6	34	48	2	84
Lithuanian	16	1		17	1	13	1	15		2	1	3	17	16	2	35
Magyar	8	1		9		3		3		1		1	8	5		13
Negro	3	2		5		4		4	1			1	4	6		10
Norwegian	4			4	1	10		11		1		1	5	11		16
Polish	367	10		377	69	403	1	413	22	43	26	91	458	456	27	941
Portuguese	6			6		9		9					6	9		15
Roumanian	1			1									1			1
Russian	25	1		26	2	23		25	1	2		3	28	26		54
Ruthenian	4			4		2		2					4	2		6
Scotch	35	3		38	2	47		49		7	3	10	37	57	3	97
Scotch-Irish						2		2		1	1	2		3	1	4
Servian	2			2									2			2
Slovak	22	1		23	2	19		21		1	1	2	24	21	1	46
Spanish						1		1						1		1
Swedish	34	3		37	2	62		64	1	4	2	7	37	69	2	108
Syrian	19	3		22	1	11		12					20	14		34
Welsh	6			6		18		18	2	3		5	8	21		29
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Austrian (race not specified)	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Total	1,817	125		1,942	162	2,195	3	2,360	75	240	115	430	2,054	2,560	118	4,732
Race not specified	4			4	1	13		14	1	5	2	8	6	18	2	26
Total native-born	3,169	224		3,393	317	3,879	9	4,205	125	458	197	780	3,611	4,561	206	8,378
Foreign-born:																
Armenian		1		1	1	1		2		2		2	1	4		5
Bohemian and Moravian						1		1		1		1		2		2
Canadian, French		1		1		4		4		3	3	3	1	4	3	8
Canadian, Other		7		7	2	23		25	1	3	2	6	10	26	2	38
Danish		1		1		3		3		2		2		4		4

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Dutch						1		1						1		1
English	3	2		5	18	18	1	1	1	3	4	21	1		2	
French					1	1						1			1	
German	10			10	26	26		2	1	3	10	28	1		3	
Greek					1	1						1			1	
Hebrew	17	4		21	4	129		133	3	15	8	26	24	148	8	180
Irish	2			2	1	8		9		2	1	3	3	10	1	14
Italian, North						6		6		1	2	3		7	2	9
Italian, South	25			25	10	137	1	148	8	34	6	48	43	171	7	221
Italian (not specified)	4	1		5		10		10				4	11			15
Lithuanian	4			4	1	1		2					5	1		6
Magyar	2			2		3		3					2	3		5
Negro				1		3		4					1	3		4
Norwegian	1			1		6	1	7			1	1	1	6	2	9
Polish	19	1		20	16	59	1	76	3	8	3	14	38	68	4	110
Portuguese						1		1						1		1
Russian	1	1		2		7	3	10		1	1	2	1	9	4	14
Ruthenian						2		2						2		2
Scotch	4			4		6		6		1		1	4	7		11
Slovak	1			1		10	1	11				1	10	1		12
Swedish						3		3		1	1	2		4	1	5
Syrian	2			2		2		2			2	2	2	2	2	6
Welsh	1			1		2		2			1	1	1	2	1	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Austrian (race not specified)						1		1						1		1
Belgian (race not specified)	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Total foreign-born	106	11		117	36	477	7	520	16	72	33	121	158	560	40	758
Race not specified						4		5	1			1	2	4		6
Grand total	3,275	235		3,510	354	4,360	16	4,730	142	530	230	902	3,771	5,125	246	9,142

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	2,635	187		2,822	265	3,237	16	3,518	79	371	154	604	3,979	3,795	170	6,944
Negro	171	17		188	27	211		238	5	36	9	50	203	264	9	476
Indian	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	13	2		15	3	8		11		1		1	16	11		27
Bohemian and Moravian	7	1		8		7		7		1	1	2	7	9		17
Bulgarian	1			1									1			1
Canadian, French	45			45	3	53		56	2	6	4	12	50	59	4	113
Canadian, Other	163	5		168	9	175	1	185	1	19	10	30	173	199	11	383
Croatian	3			3	1	2		3					4	2		6
Cuban	1			1									1			1
Danish	18			18		21		21	1	3	1	5	19	24	1	44
Dutch	6			6	1	6		7		1		1	7	7		14
English	173	19		192	12	277	1	290	11	35	14	60	196	331	15	542

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.				
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Contd.																	
Finnish.....	21	2	...	23	1	26	...	27	...	1	1	...	2	22	29	1	52
French.....	17	2	...	19	2	26	...	28	...	2	3	...	5	19	30	3	52
German.....	354	22	...	376	26	630	2	658	11	80	40	137	391	732	48	1,171	
Greek.....	14	...	...	14	2	5	...	7	...	...	...	...	16	5	...	21	
Hebrew.....	366	47	...	413	24	356	...	380	17	38	13	68	407	441	13	861	
Irish.....	542	57	...	599	45	1,048	1	1,094	33	119	67	219	620	1,224	68	1,912	
Italian, North.....	31	3	...	34	1	22	1	24	...	...	...	...	32	25	1	58	
Italian, South.....	559	20	...	579	22	348	...	370	5	28	9	42	586	396	9	991	
Italian (not specified).....	74	13	...	87	1	66	...	67	1	6	3	10	76	85	3	164	
Lithuanian.....	31	2	...	33	4	36	1	41	...	2	3	5	35	40	4	79	
Magyar.....	15	1	...	16	6	6	1	7	1	1	...	2	16	8	...	24	
Negro.....	9	3	...	12	...	9	...	9	1	...	...	1	10	12	...	22	
Norwegian.....	9	2	...	11	1	21	...	22	...	4	...	4	10	27	...	37	
Polish.....	817	21	...	838	150	913	1	1,064	41	94	61	196	1,008	1,028	62	2,098	
Portuguese.....	15	...	...	15	17	17	1	18	...	1	...	2	16	17	1	34	
Roumanian.....	3	...	...	3	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5	
Russian.....	47	4	...	51	3	42	...	45	3	5	1	9	53	51	1	105	
Ruthenian.....	12	1	...	13	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	12	6	...	18	
Scotch.....	55	9	...	64	5	94	...	99	1	11	5	17	61	114	5	180	
Scotch-Irish.....	3	...	...	3	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	2	...	4	1	5	
Servian.....	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	
Slovak.....	52	3	...	55	3	34	...	37	...	3	3	6	55	40	3	98	
Spanish.....	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	
Swedish.....	66	3	...	69	8	118	...	126	1	14	4	19	75	135	4	214	
Syrian.....	34	4	...	38	2	23	1	26	1	...	...	1	37	27	1	65	
Welsh.....	19	...	...	19	1	30	1	32	3	5	3	11	23	35	4	62	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4	...	...	4	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	7	
Austrian (race not specified).....	3	...	...	3	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	8	
Belgian (race not specified).....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	
Swiss (race not specified).....	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Total.....	3,604	246	...	3,850	330	4,441	10	4,781	135	480	254	869	4,069	5,167	264	9,500	
Race not specified.....	10	...	...	10	1	26	...	27	2	5	4	11	13	31	4	48	
Total native-born.....	6,421	450	...	6,871	623	7,916	26	8,565	221	892	421	1,534	7,265	9,258	447	16,970	
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian.....	2	1	...	3	2	3	...	5	...	2	...	2	4	6	...	10	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	6	...	6	
Canadian, French.....	1	...	...	1	1	12	...	13	...	3	3	2	12	3	...	17	
Canadian, Other.....	15	1	...	16	2	55	...	57	1	9	3	13	18	65	3	86	
Danish.....	1	1	...	2	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6	
Dutch.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
English.....	14	3	...	17	33	33	...	33	1	3	3	7	15	39	3	57	
Finnish.....	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5	
French.....	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	3	
German.....	12	...	...	12	2	58	...	60	1	6	5	12	15	64	5	84	
Greek.....	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	
Hebrew.....	31	10	...	41	9	227	...	236	10	33	10	53	50	270	10	330	
Irish.....	4	...	...	4	1	19	...	20	...	4	2	6	5	23	2	30	
Italian, North.....	1	1	...	2	...	14	...	14	...	3	3	6	1	18	3	22	
Italian, South.....	56	3	...	59	16	286	1	303	11	53	14	78	83	342	15	440	
Italian (not specified).....	8	2	...	10	4	20	...	24	1	2	3	6	13	24	3	40	

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Lithuanian.....	5			5	2	7		9	1			1	8	7		15
Magyar.....	4			4		7		7			1	1	4	7	1	12
Negro.....	1		1	1	1	4		5		1		1	2	5		7
Norwegian.....	2			2		8	1	9			1	1	2	8	2	12
Polish.....	46	1		47	28	135	4	167	4	22	7	33	78	158	11	247
Portuguese.....						2		2		1		1		3		3
Russian.....	2	1		3		15	4	19	1	2	1	4	3	18	5	26
Ruthenian.....						2		2						2		2
Scotch.....	6	1		7		10		10		2		2	6	13		19
Slovak.....	1			1		15	1	16		2		2	1	17	3	21
Swedish.....	1			1		7		7		1	2	3	1	8	2	11
Syrian.....	5	1		6		11		11		1	3	4	5	13	3	21
Welsh.....	2			2		5		5			1	1	2	5	1	8
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Belgian (race not specified).....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Total foreign-born.....	226	26		252	69	982	11	1,062	31	148	65	244	326	1,156	76	1,558
Race not specified.....	1			1	1	8		9	1			1	3	8		11
Grand total.....	6,648	476		7,124	693	8,906	37	9,636	253	1,040	486	1,779	7,594	10,422	523	18,539

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	15	1	1	1		1	5	4	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4						1	2		1
Bulgarian.....	2						2			
Canadian, French.....	34				1		3	2	8	20
Canadian, Other.....	152	5	3	4	2	4	31	27	29	47
Croatian.....	3							2	1	
Cuban.....	1									1
Danish.....	22	1	1	2		4	3	2	1	8
Dutch.....	10		1	1			1	2	2	3
Egyptian.....	1			1						
English.....	252	6	5	8	10	3	29	22	33	136
Filipino.....	1					1				
Finnish.....	17	1		1		2	2		5	6
French.....	13					1	2		3	7
German.....	350	3	2	10	8	10	27	21	59	210
Greek.....	11			2	2	1	3		1	2
Hebrew.....	307	3	10	14	19	20	100	46	55	40
Hindu.....	2		1				1			
Irish.....	539	1	3	5	3	5	33	54	92	343
Italian, North.....	23		1	2	2	3	7	4	2	2
Italian, South.....	387	4	10	28	24	42	128	63	58	30
Italian (not specified).....	49		1	4	3	3	11	7	10	10
Lithuanian.....	23		2	3			5	3	8	2
Magyar.....	17		1	2	3		9			2
Negro.....	17	2	1	2	1		7		1	3
Norwegian.....	21			2		2	4	2	4	7
Polish.....	607	7	6	32	30	21	114	59	155	183
Portuguese.....	10			2			3	1	2	2
Roumanian.....	3						1		?	
Russian.....	42	14		1	3	1	8	3	8	4
Ruthenian.....	5				1		1	3		
Scotch.....	81	4	2	3	4	1	13	8	10	36
Scotch-Irish.....	4							1		3
Servian.....	1							1		
Slovak.....	30	1			1	2	9	8	3	6
Spanish.....	2		1							1
Swedish.....	62	1	1			3	11	6	15	25
Syrian.....	27	1		3	2	2	9	6	3	1
Turkish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	21			1	1	1	1	2	1	14
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5			1			3	1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	4						2	1	1	
Belgian (race not specified).....	1			1						
Total.....	3,179	55	53	136	120	133	590	363	573	1,156

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	1	1									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2						2				
Canadian, French.....	17						4	6	2	5	
Canadian, Other.....	127	1	1	4	1		23	23	24	50	
Cuban.....	1						1				
Danish.....	6						1	1		4	
Dutch.....	7						1		2	4	
English.....	121	1		1	5	3	7	10	16	78	
Finnish.....	11		1	1				6	3		
French.....	10			1		1	1	1		6	
German.....	251	1		3	5	1	12	16	40	173	
Greek.....	1						1				
Hebrew.....	91	2		6	6	5	30	14	17	11	
Irish.....	469	2	1	3	3	2	19	40	61	338	
Italian, North.....	5					2	1	1	1		
Italian, South.....	151	1	2	10	15	10	53	32	17	11	
Italian (not specified).....	17				1		3	6	1	6	
Lithuanian.....	14			1			3	8	2		
Mexican.....	1									1	
Negro.....	12		2	2					1	7	
Norwegian.....	6							1	3	2	
Polish.....	267	2	2	5	4	5	37	26	83	103	
Portuguese.....	2							1	1		
Russian.....	14		1	1	2	2	3	1	2	2	
Ruthenian.....	1						1				
Scotch.....	51	1	2	4	2		1	4	9	28	
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1	
Servian.....	1							1			
Slovak.....	12		1	2		1	4		4		
Swedish.....	47						7	6	13	21	
Syrian.....	6		1				2	1	2		
Welsh.....	13	1				1	3		1	7	
Total.....	1,736	13	14	44	44	33	220	205	305	858	



TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	16	2	1	1	.....	1	5	4	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1
Bulgarian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	51	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	8	10	25
Canadian, Other.....	279	6	4	8	3	4	54	50	53	97
Croatian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Cuban.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	28	1	1	2	.....	4	4	3	1	12
Dutch.....	17	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	4	7
Egyptian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	373	7	5	9	15	6	36	32	49	214
Filipino.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish.....	28	1	1	2	.....	2	2	6	8	6
French.....	23	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	1	3	13
German.....	601	4	2	13	13	11	39	37	99	383
Greek.....	12	.....	.....	2	2	1	4	.....	.....	2
Hebrew.....	398	5	10	20	25	25	130	60	72	51
Hindu.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	1,008	3	4	8	6	7	52	94	153	681
Italian, North.....	28	.....	1	2	2	5	8	5	3	2
Italian, South.....	538	5	12	38	39	52	181	95	75	41
Italian (not specified).....	66	.....	1	4	4	3	14	13	11	16
Lithuanian.....	37	.....	2	4	.....	.....	8	11	10	2
Magyar.....	17	.....	1	2	3	.....	9	.....	.....	2
Mexican.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro.....	29	2	3	4	1	.....	7	.....	2	10
Norwegian.....	27	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	3	7	9
Polish.....	874	9	8	37	34	26	151	85	238	286
Portuguese.....	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	3	2
Roumanian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	56	14	1	2	5	3	11	4	10	6
Ruthenian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....
Scotch.....	132	5	4	7	6	1	14	12	19	64
Scotch-Irish.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Servian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Slovak.....	42	1	1	2	1	3	13	8	7	6
Spanish.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	109	1	1	.....	.....	3	18	12	28	46
Syrian.....	33	1	1	3	2	2	11	7	5	1
Turkish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	34	1	.....	1	1	2	4	2	2	21
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	4,915	68	67	180	164	166	810	568	878	2,014

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	22		6	2		1	7	4	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	9						6	2		1
Bulgarian.....	2						2			
Canadian, French.....	48				6		6	4	10	22
Canadian, Other.....	213	6	6	13	9	6	51	38	34	50
Croatian.....	3							2	1	
Cuban.....	1									1
Danish.....	25	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	1	9
Dutch.....	13		1	1			2	2	2	5
Egyptian.....	1			1						
English.....	297	8	10	15	16	7	37	28	35	141
Filipino.....	1					1				
Finnish.....	23	1	2	3		2	3	2	4	6
French.....	16				2	1	2		3	8
German.....	419	6	4	18	15	18	41	34	64	219
Greek.....	17			4	4	1	5		1	2
Hebrew.....	492	10	16	38	45	35	174	68	64	42
Hindu.....	2						1			
Irish.....	585	3	3	7	6	6	37	62	99	362
Italian, North.....	40		1	4	2	10	12	7	2	2
Italian, South.....	660	15	22	61	61	70	236	97	67	31
Italian (not specified).....	76	1	2	6	11	5	15	14	12	10
Lithuanian.....	37		4	3			16	3	9	2
Magyar.....	24		3	4	3		11	1		2
Negro.....	21	2	2	2	1		9		2	3
Norwegian.....	22			2	1	2	4	2	4	7
Polish.....	809	13	21	58	48	26	182	76	194	191
Portuguese.....	13			2			6	1	2	2
Roumanian.....	4				1		1		2	
Russian.....	57	14		3	5	2	16	3	10	4
Ruthenian.....	5				1		1	3		
Scotch.....	97	5	3	4	6	1	16	9	14	39
Scotch-Irish.....	4							1		3
Servian.....	1							1		
Slovak.....	40	1			1	3	15	11	3	6
Spanish.....	2		1							1
Swedish.....	73	1	1			3	16	9	17	26
Syrian.....	42	2	1	9	3	2	12	8	3	2
Turkish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	29			3	1	1	4	2	1	17
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	7			2			4	1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	5						3	1	1	
Belgian (race not specified).....	1			1						
Total.....	4,259	89	111	268	250	207	957	498	662	1,217

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	17	1	6	1	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	1	
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Canadian, French.....	60	.....	1	1	4	.....	10	10	10	24	
Canadian, Other.....	336	2	11	14	12	4	61	64	67	101	
Croatian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	
Cuban.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Danish.....	19	.....	.....	1	2	.....	6	2	1	7	
Dutch.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	6	
English.....	364	3	7	15	22	11	38	33	48	187	
Finnish.....	23	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	8	6	2	
French.....	21	.....	1	1	2	1	1	3	4	8	
German.....	607	6	3	18	19	12	49	48	105	347	
Greek.....	9	.....	.....	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	
Hebrew.....	571	10	18	43	50	54	198	84	66	48	
Irish.....	1,019	3	1	6	8	5	63	108	173	652	
Italian, North.....	28	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	12	6	2	
Italian, South.....	779	16	18	82	85	78	294	110	69	27	
Italian (not specified).....	73	4	1	6	10	2	16	12	11	11	
Lithuanian.....	42	2	3	3	.....	.....	12	13	9	.....	
Magyar.....	20	.....	2	1	5	.....	7	3	2	.....	
Mexican.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Negro.....	25	.....	3	5	.....	.....	4	1	4	8	
Norwegian.....	30	.....	.....	1	5	7	2	4	6	5	
Polish.....	992	16	16	67	49	28	188	100	251	277	
Portuguese.....	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	4	1	1	
Roumanian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Russian.....	57	1	1	6	6	3	18	7	7	8	
Ruthenian.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	
Scotch.....	107	2	4	6	3	3	13	8	22	46	
Scotch-Irish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	
Servian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Slovak.....	50	.....	2	4	1	3	21	7	9	3	
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Swedish.....	103	.....	1	1	1	4	18	16	29	33	
Syrian.....	36	1	1	8	3	1	7	8	6	1	
Welsh.....	36	1	1	2	.....	1	7	1	5	18	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	
Belgian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	5,496	68	105	299	292	225	1,083	676	921	1,827	

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	39	1	12	3	.....	1	13	7	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	.....	2
Bulgarian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	108	.....	1	1	10	.....	16	14	20	46
Canadian, Other.....	549	8	17	27	21	10	112	102	101	151
Croatian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....
Cuban.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	44	1	1	3	4	4	9	4	2	16
Dutch.....	31	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	5	8	11
Egyptian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	661	11	17	30	38	18	75	61	83	328
Filipino.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish.....	46	1	5	4	.....	.....	6	10	10	8
French.....	37	.....	1	1	4	2	3	3	7	16
German.....	1,026	12	7	36	34	30	90	82	169	566
Greek.....	26	.....	.....	5	7	4	6	.....	.....	2
Hebrew.....	1,063	20	34	81	95	89	372	152	130	90
Hindu.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	1,604	6	4	13	14	11	100	170	272	1,014
Italian, North.....	68	.....	1	5	2	15	24	13	4	4
Italian, South.....	1,439	31	40	143	146	148	530	207	136	58
Italian (not specified).....	149	5	3	12	21	7	31	26	23	21
Lithuanian.....	79	2	7	6	.....	.....	28	16	18	2
Magyar.....	44	.....	5	5	8	.....	18	4	2	2
Mexican.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro.....	46	2	5	7	1	.....	13	1	6	11
Norwegian.....	52	.....	.....	3	6	9	6	6	10	12
Polish.....	1,801	29	37	125	97	54	370	176	445	468
Portuguese.....	27	.....	.....	2	1	.....	13	5	3	3
Roumanian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Russian.....	114	15	1	9	11	5	34	10	17	12
Ruthenian.....	13	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	6	.....	.....
Scotch.....	204	7	7	10	9	4	29	17	36	85
Scotch-Irish.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6
Servian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Slovak.....	90	1	2	4	2	6	36	18	12	9
Spanish.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	176	1	2	1	1	7	34	25	46	59
Syrian.....	78	3	2	17	6	3	19	16	9	3
Turkish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	65	1	1	5	1	2	11	3	6	35
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	12	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified).....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	9,755	157	216	567	542	432	2,040	1,174	1,583	3,044

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Armenian.....	12	5	5	7	7	12	12
Bohemian and Moravian.....	12	8	8	4	4	12	12
Canadian, French.....	124	68	68	56	56	124	124
Croatian.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Danish.....	31	15	15	16	16	31	31
Dutch.....	10	3	3	7	7	10	10
Finnish.....	32	16	16	16	16	32	32
French.....	71	35	34	36	36	71	70
German.....	1,580	759	759	821	821	1,580	1,580
Greek.....	7	6	6	1	.....	7	6
Hebrew.....	532	264	263	268	267	532	530
Italian, North.....	25	7	7	18	18	25	25
Italian, South.....	450	216	213	234	233	450	446
Italian (not specified).....	95	38	38	57	56	95	94
Lithuanian.....	47	29	29	18	18	47	47
Magyar.....	9	4	4	5	5	9	9
Negro.....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Norwegian.....	31	17	17	14	14	31	31
Polish.....	1,566	850	791	716	654	1,566	1,445
Portuguese.....	28	14	14	14	13	28	27
Roumanian.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Russian.....	57	26	26	31	31	57	57
Ruthenian.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Slovak.....	46	22	22	24	23	46	45
Spanish.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swedish.....	179	91	91	88	88	179	179
Syrian.....	29	16	16	13	13	29	29
Turkish.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Swiss (race not specified).....	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5,007</b>	<b>2,533</b>	<b>2,468</b>	<b>2,474</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>5,007</b>	<b>4,874</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	38	22	16	16	6	38	22
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	9	9	10	8	19	17
Bulgarian.....	3	2	1	1	1	3	2
Canadian, French.....	122	51	50	71	65	122	115
Croatian.....	6	3	2	3	2	6	4
Cuban.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Danish.....	47	27	26	20	20	47	46
Dutch.....	31	13	9	18	16	31	25
Egyptian.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Filipino.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish.....	47	23	15	24	19	47	34
French.....	39	16	15	23	21	39	36
German.....	1,026	419	396	607	550	1,026	946
Greek.....	29	19	14	10	3	29	17
Hebrew.....	1,061	490	444	571	505	1,061	949
Hindu.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Italian, North.....	66	38	33	28	19	66	52
Italian, South.....	1,411	644	448	767	457	1,411	905
Italian (not specified).....	159	81	65	78	49	159	114
Lithuanian.....	74	36	31	38	21	74	52

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>							
Magyar.....	41	22	14	19	9	41	23
Mexican.....	1			1	1	1	1
Negro.....	46	20	20	26	26	46	46
Norwegian.....	57	25	25	32	31	57	56
Polish.....	1,769	790	533	979	545	1,769	1,078
Portuguese.....	27	13	12	14	10	27	22
Roumanian.....	6	4	2	2	1	6	3
Russian.....	121	62	42	59	44	121	86
Ruthenian.....	13	5	5	8	5	13	10
Servian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Slovak.....	90	40	25	50	30	90	55
Spanish.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Swedish.....	188	77	74	111	106	188	180
Syrian.....	78	42	36	36	26	78	62
Turkish.....	1	1	1			1	1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	10	6	6	4	3	10	9
Austrian (race not specified).....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Belgian (race not specified).....	5	3	3	2	1	5	4
Total foreign-born.....	6,652	3,016	2,384	3,636	2,607	6,652	4,991
Grand total.....	11,659	5,549	4,852	6,110	5,013	11,659	9,865

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian.....	8	3	1	4	3	1	4	6	2	8			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	1	2	3	2	2	3	3	3	3			
Bulgarian.....	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Canadian, French.....	16	1	1	8	1	6	15	8	1	7			
Canadian, Other.....	69	9	8	17	23	29	52	32	37	69			
Croatian.....	1					1	1			1			
Cuban.....	1					1	1		1	1			
Danish.....	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	4			
Dutch.....	5	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	4	5			
English.....	120	9	7	23	18	77	97	27	9	84			
Finnish.....	8	1	1	1	5	1	7	5	2	8			
French.....	7	1	1	1	2	1	6	3	1	7			
German.....	197	10	3	23	25	145	174	35	7	155			
Greek.....	4	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	4			
Hebrew.....	132	37	15	67	28	33	65	65	19	48			
Irish.....	241	11	1	23	29	176	218	40	14	187			
Italian, North.....	8	2	2	4	4	4	2	2	2	4			
Italian, South.....	218	63	27	101	43	17	117	106	44	68			
Italian (not specified).....	12	3	1	4	5	2	8	8	1	3			
Lithuanian.....	16	3	2	5	4	6	11	7	3	6			
Magyar.....	9	5	3	8		1	1	5	3	9			
Negro.....	6	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	1	6			
Norwegian.....	7		2	2	1	2	5	1	2	7			
Polish.....	376	70	13	94	98	139	282	168	58	376			
Portuguese.....	3	1		1	2		2	3		3			
Roumanian.....	2	1		1		1	1	1	1	2			
Russian.....	13	4	2	6	2	3	7	6	4	13			
Ruthenian.....	2			2	2		2	2		2			
Scotch.....	39	4	3	10	4	24	29	8	4	27			
Scotch-Irish.....	3			1	1	2	3	1		3			
Slovak.....	21	5	2	9	2	6	12	7	6	21			
Swedish.....	31	4	1	5	6	19	26	10	1	31			
Syrian.....	8	3	1	4	1	3	4	4		8			
Welsh.....	9					9	9			9			
Austrian (race not specified).....	3	1		1		2	2	1		3			
Total.....	1,604	257	83	427	315	101	761	1,177	572	184	848	1,604	





---

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

---



# GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	5,656	20,349	Cuban.....	2	11
Negro.....	1,394	4,501	Danish.....	54	214
Indian.....	4	12	Dutch.....	79	368
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			English.....	266	937
Bohemian and Moravian..	42	214	Finnish.....	15	57
Canadian, French.....	4	18	Flemish.....	4	19
Canadian, Other.....	26	121	French.....	42	162
Danish.....	6	23	German.....	1,211	5,013
Dutch.....	13	44	Greek.....	4	17
English.....	141	418	Hebrew.....	200	849
Finnish.....	1	2	Hindu.....	1	1
French.....	73	293	Irish.....	730	2,979
German.....	877	3,639	Italian, North.....	27	133
Hebrew.....	22	59	Italian, South.....	170	859
Irish.....	599	2,115	Italian (not specified)...	61	293
Italian, North.....	1	8	Lithuanian.....	89	426
Italian, South.....	3	7	Magyar.....	182	734
Magyar.....	1	2	Mexican.....	1	8
Norwegian.....	42	132	Negro.....	4	22
Polish.....	60	245	Norwegian.....	193	752
Portuguese.....	1	2	Polish.....	1,067	5,628
Russian.....	1	2	Roumanian.....	7	24
Scotch.....	57	216	Russian.....	30	141
Scotch-Irish.....	9	17	Ruthenian.....	3	20
Slovak.....	3	12	Scotch.....	93	257
Spanish.....	1	2	Scotch-Irish.....	2	12
Swedish.....	54	206	Servian.....	7	37
Syrian.....	1	4	Slovak.....	196	902
Welsh.....	17	65	Slovenian.....	36	177
Race not specified.....	1	1	Spanish.....	4	12
Total.....	2,056	7,867	Swedish.....	359	1,503
Race not specified.....	44	150	Syrian.....	24	99
Total native-born.....	9,154	32,879	Turkish.....	1	3
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Welsh.....	33	112
Armenian.....	2	4	Austrian (race not specified)...	12	42
Bohemian and Moravian..	269	1,350	Swiss (race not specified)..	12	36
Bulgarian.....	2	6	Race not specified.....	8	35
Canadian, French.....	50	218	Total foreign-born.....	5,730	25,138
Canadian, Other.....	135	447	Race not specified.....	8	17
Croatian.....	43	219	Grand total.....	14,892	58,034

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	5,619	182	27	187	54	420	1,070	906	107	1,478	473	2,497	8	330	265	665
Negro.....	1,388	40	3	42	18	115	278	222	18	464	93	535	3	70	151	164
Indian.....	4	1					1	1							1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	42			2	2	7	10	12		9	5	14		4		4
Canadian, French.....	4					2	1	2		2		1		2		
Canadian, Other.....	26	1		2	2		3	4	1	9	5	9		1	2	3
Danish.....	6					1	3	1				3				1
Dutch.....	13	1		1	1		1	2		1		7				1
English.....	141	2		3		4	28	24	4	33	10	71		9	15	14
Finnish.....	1							1			1	1				
French.....	73	5		2		6	15	17	1	20	6	31		8	4	2
German.....	874	20	2	42	10	91	169	152	23	253	64	349	2	48	23	109
Hebrew.....	22					3	1	1		2		14		1		3
Irish.....	593	28	3	23	6	45	118	86	17	146	90	261		57	21	78
Italian, North.....	1									1						
Italian, South.....	3					2				1		2				
Magyar.....	1											1				
Norwegian.....	42		1	1		11	7	8		12	4	14		4		12
Polish.....	60	2		9	1	9	10	12	5	9	11	25		4		26
Portuguese.....	1									1						
Russian.....	1											1				
Scotch.....	57		2			3	10	6	2	15	7	26	1	3	7	11
Scotch-Irish.....	9	1					1	1		1		8				
Slovak.....	3							1	1	2	2	1				
Spanish.....	1									1					1	
Swedish.....	54			5	1	7	11	8	2	17	7	14		4	1	8
Syrian.....	1											1				
Welsh.....	16			1		2	3	2	1	5	2	7		2	1	2
Race not specified.....	1						1									
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,046</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>274</b>
Race not specified.....	39	1		2	1	4	9	9	3	15	7	18		4	4	8
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>9,096</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>2,496</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5,521</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>1,111</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....	2					1						1				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	267	3		33	8	11	56	67	7	89	13	98	1	20	9	37
Bulgarian.....	2											2				
Canadian, French.....	50	2				4	7	11	2	9	7	16	1	1	12	5
Canadian, Other.....	133	5		2	2	8	25	25	5	28	20	52		8	13	28
Croatian.....	42	6		3		5	9	10	1	7		21		2		2
Cuban.....	2							1				1				
Danish.....	54	3		4	1	2	15	12	1	12	4	18		5	2	6
Dutch.....	78	2		2	4	5	13	17	1	13	6	33		3	7	16
English.....	260	12	8	8	5	15	63	51	8	60	31	113		11	28	23
Finnish.....	14			1	1	3	4	3		4	1	6	1	1	2	
Flemish.....	4						1	3		1		2				
French.....	41	2		3	1	1	7	10		12	3	15	1	1	7	7
German.....	1,194	39	7	59	10	68	268	214	26	334	97	441	2	76	132	109
Greek.....	3						1					2				

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.																
Hebrew.....	197	4	1	5	3	11	29	71	4	34	3	70	2	7	4	18
Hindu.....	1											1				
Irish.....	713	33	5	51	2	38	172	161	14	137	104	257	3	68	101	81
Italian, North.....	27	1		1		1	1	12	1	4	2	15		1		1
Italian, South.....	168	5		18	2	7	33	32	5	42	3	97		7	5	6
Italian (not specified).....	52	2	1	7		1	12	15	2	7	1	35		2	1	2
Lithuanian.....	82	5		10	4	4	13	20	2	17	4	48		6		4
Magyar.....	169	8	2	10	2	16	36	27	7	10	8	100	1	3		6
Mexican.....	1							1				1				
Negro.....	4					1	2	2		1	1	2			1	
Norwegian.....	192	6	1	11	1	23	52	59	7	51	20	53	1	20	23	21
Polish.....	1,055	45	7	110	15	101	202	234	35	257	88	530	2	46	17	43
Roumanian.....	6							1				5				
Russian.....	29	3		1	1	1	4	10		11	2	14		2		3
Ruthenian.....	3							1			1	2		1		
Scotch.....	93	5			3	7	25	13	3	14	12	36		10	11	16
Scotch-Irish.....	2						1			1		1				
Servian.....	7						1	3				4		1		1
Slovak.....	177	8		11	5	16	31	28	6	33	15	102		12	1	8
Sloventan.....	36	2		1	1	1	7	8	3	3	2	27		2	1	2
Spanish.....	4						2			2		1			1	
Swedish.....	358	7	5	30	10	36	96	100	7	75	38	102		30	35	49
Syrian.....	24	1				2	2	5		4	2	16		1		4
Turkish.....	1											1				
Welsh.....	32	2	1	3		1	5	5	2	5	6	4		3	5	
Austrian (race not specified).....	12			1	1		3	3	1	1	1	7		1		1
Swiss (race not specified).....	12	1				1	3	2	1	1	1	2	1		1	1
Race not specified.....	5	1		1		1		2		1	1	4				
Total foreign-born.....	5,608	213	38	386	92	392	1,201	1,238	152	1,280	497	2,368	16	351	419	508
Race not specified.....	5						1	1		1	1	1		2		1
Grand total.....	14,709	497	76	708	188	1,124	2,952	2,717	337	3,777	1,287	6,280	30	905	915	1,620

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.															
	Number reporting complete data.	Accident to breadwinner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of breadwinner.	Death of other member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of breadwinner.	Illness of other member of family.	Incarceration of breadwinner.	Insufficient earnings.	Interference of breadwinner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	20,264	689	115	683	203	1,499	3,703	3,988	474	5,775	2,119	9,133	51	1,566	459	1,998
Negro.....	4,491	132	7	144	68	380	809	844	78	1,580	345	1,877	8	289	253	591
Indian.....	12	1					5	5							1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	214			11	12	35	57	64		52	28	71		18		14
Canadian, French.....	18					13	1	13		13	4	4		13		
Canadian, Other.....	121	2		11	13	7	8	19	5	55	34	48		3	2	8
Danish.....	23						11	3		4	4	9		7		1
Dutch.....	44	9		2	9		2	7			3	24				1
English.....	418	14		6		10	72	103	22	93	53	224		31	20	32
Finnish.....	2							2			2					
French.....	293	24		8		21	59	77	3	93	31	130		37	6	5
German.....	3,626	78	9	166	34	363	704	739	100	1,160	321	1,413	9	216	45	210
Hebrew.....	59					8	4	4		6		36		3		5
Irish.....	2,089	95	15	104	31	173	460	449	83	536	416	798		294	28	185
Italian, North.....	8								8							
Italian, South.....	7					3			1		6					
Magyar.....	2										2					
Norwegian.....	132		3	3		28	22	31		47	16	40		15		24
Polish.....	245	9		37	7	30	37	61	25	51	53	96		18		26
Portuguese.....	2									2						
Russian.....	2										2					
Scottish.....	216		10			18	34	36	9	38	43	100	9	11	10	37
Scottish-Irish.....	17	1					2	4		4	4	15				
Slovak.....	12							7	1	11	8	7				
Spanish.....	2									2						2



TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.											Other.				
		Accident to breadwinner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of breadwinner.	Death of other member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of breadwinner.	Illness of other member of family.	Incarceration of breadwinner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of breadwinner.	Lack of employment.		Loss by fire.	Neglect by breadwinner.	Old age.	
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Spanish.....	12																
Swedish.....	1,499	32	27	130	54	125	394	522	34	329	206	441	151	55	189		
Syrian.....	99	3				4	10	24		25	9	69	3		15		
Turkish.....	3																
Welsh.....	111	8	2	12		2	12	15	7	20	22	55		11	19		
Austrian (race not specified).....	42			2	6		6	17	1	5	6	29		6	6		
Swiss (race not specified).....	36	1					7	5	5	5	5	3					
Race not specified.....	19	3		3		4		6		3	3	15					
Total foreign-born.....	24,598	1,014	189	1,778	451	1,516	5,125	6,380	763	6,312	2,016	10,729	55	1,916	755	2,016	
Race not specified.....	11						6	6		6	5	1		6		1	
Grand total.....	57,335	2,078	348	2,968	837	4,140	11,190	12,932	1,584	16,006	6,169	24,926	132	4,403	1,589	5,228	



TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	5,619	1,400	965	3,640	1,135	264	671	
Negro.....	1,388	350	237	880	239	152	167	
Indian.....	4	2	1			1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian...	42	12	12	20	14		4	
Canadian, French.....	4	1	2	3	2			
Canadian, Other.....	26	5	6	16	5	2	3	
Danish.....	6	3	1	3	2		1	
Dutch.....	13	3	3	7	1		1	
English.....	141	33	24	94	23	15	15	
Finnish.....	1		1	1	1			
French.....	73	21	17	46	16	5	2	
German.....	874	220	161	555	187	23	70	
Hebrew.....	22	1	1	16	4		3	
Irish.....	593	159	92	356	169	22	78	
Italian, North.....	1			1				
Italian, South.....	3			3	2			
Magyar.....	1			1				
Norwegian.....	42	8	9	24	16		12	
Polish.....	60	18	12	32	22		6	
Portuguese.....	1			1				
Russian.....	1			1				
Scotch.....	57	10	8	35	15	7	12	
Scotch-Irish.....	9	2	1	8				
Slovak.....	3		1	2	2			
Spanish.....	1			1		1		
Swedish.....	54	16	9	27	16	1	8	
Syrian.....	1			1				
Welsh.....	16	4	3	11	6	1	2	
Race not specified.....	1	1						
Total.....	2,046	517	363	1,265	503	77	217	
Race not specified.....	39	12	10	28	16	4	8	
Total native-born.....	9,096	2,281	1,576	5,813	1,893	498	1,063	
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....	2			1	1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	267	84	73	168	43	9	37	
Bulgarian.....	2			2				
Canadian, French.....	50	10	11	22	10	12	6	
Canadian, Other.....	133	32	25	72	33	13	28	
Croatian.....	42	17	9	26	8		2	
Cuban.....	2		1	1				
Danish.....	54	20	12	29	10	2	6	
Dutch.....	78	16	18	44	12	7	16	
English.....	260	82	62	153	53	28	24	
Finnish.....	14	5	4	7	5	2	1	
Flemish.....	4	1	3	3				
French.....	41	10	12	24	5	6	9	
German.....	1,194	357	227	709	223	132	112	
Greek.....	3	1		2				
Hebrew.....	197	35	73	93	23	4	20	
Hindu.....	1			1				
Irish.....	713	244	169	361	182	101	84	
Italian, North.....	27	7	12	18	5		1	
Italian South.....	168	53	33	129	17	5	6	
Italian (not specified).....	52	19	16	41	6	1	2	

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>							
Lithuanian.....	82	25	23	59	15	4	
Magyar.....	169	52	30	109	33	7	
Mexican.....	1			1			
Negro.....	4	2	2	3	2	1	
Norwegian.....	192	66	59	96	53	22	
Polish.....	1,055	329	249	711	227	17	
Roumanian.....	6		1	5			
Russian.....	29	7	10	19	3	3	
Ruthenian.....	3			2	2		
Scotch.....	93	28	15	47	26	10	
Scotch-Irish.....	2	1		2			
Servian.....	7	1	3	4	1	1	
Slovak.....	177	49	31	119	45	1	
Slovenian.....	36	9	9	28	5	1	
Spanish.....	4	2		2		1	
Swedish.....	358	125	108	159	89	35	
Syrian.....	24	3	5	19	3	4	
Turkish.....	1			1			
Welsh.....	32	10	6	16	7	5	
Austrian (race not specified).....	12	3	3	7	2	1	
Swiss (race not specified).....	12	4	2	3	2	1	
Race not specified.....	5	2	2	3	2		
Total foreign-born.....	5,608	1,711	1,319	3,321	1,153	416	
Race not specified.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	
Grand total.....	14,709	3,994	2,896	9,135	3,047	914	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White .....	20,264	4,939	4,205	13,660	4,710	457	2,037
Negro .....	4,491	1,032	895	3,018	854	254	599
Indian .....	12	6	5			1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian ..	214	68	64	107	69		14
Canadian, French .....	18	1	13	17	13		
Canadian, Other .....	121	18	32	85	34	2	8
Danish .....	23	11	3	9	11		1
Dutch .....	44	13	16	24	3		1
English .....	418	93	103	288	95	20	34
Finnish .....	2		2	2	2		
French .....	293	87	77	202	71	9	5
German .....	3,626	912	767	2,386	865	45	219
Hebrew .....	59	4	4	42	11		5
Irish .....	2,089	616	471	1,210	755	28	192
Italian, North .....	8			8			
Italian, South .....	7			7	3		
Magyar .....	2			2			
Norwegian .....	132	25	34	80	54		24
Polish .....	245	70	61	133	97		26
Portuguese .....	2			2			
Russian .....	2			2			
Scotch .....	216	34	46	132	81	10	46
Scotch-Irish .....	17	3	4	15			
Slovak .....	12		7	11	8		
Spanish .....	2			2		2	
Swedish .....	206	50	44	120	66	1	39
Syrian .....	4			4			
Welsh .....	60	7	7	44	31	2	12
Race not specified .....	1	1					
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>7,823</b>	<b>2,013</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>4,934</b>	<b>2,269</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>626</b>
Race not specified .....	136	37	49	104	57	5	23
<b>Total native-born .....</b>	<b>32,726</b>	<b>8,047</b>	<b>6,909</b>	<b>21,716</b>	<b>7,890</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>3,285</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian .....	4			1	3		
Bohemian and Moravian ..	1,337	406	389	901	223	12	183
Bulgarian .....	6			6			
Canadian, French .....	218	34	71	104	60	18	23
Canadian, Other .....	434	109	114	234	158	23	83
Croatian .....	218	95	62	131	33		9
Cuban .....	11		10	1			
Danish .....	214	77	74	122	54	2	29
Dutch .....	367	79	116	215	72	14	92
English .....	913	299	308	554	226	49	67
Finnish .....	56	16	18	27	23	3	2
Flemish .....	19	8	15	11			
French .....	161	47	61	96	32	9	34
German .....	4,938	1,511	1,100	3,135	1,015	245	449
Greek .....	10	7		3			
Hebrew .....	842	146	385	355	101	14	75
Hindu .....	1			1			
Irish .....	2,916	1,001	861	1,529	876	159	303
Italian, North .....	133	36	68	92	26		4
Italian, South .....	849	232	170	584	74	20	32
Italian (not specified) .....	261	86	81	223	32	2	10

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>							
Lithuanian.....	386	116	108	282	80	.....	17
Magyar.....	677	200	148	441	144	.....	24
Mexican.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	22	16	13	21	13	1	.....
Norwegian.....	746	222	267	406	253	33	91
Polish.....	5,560	1,746	1,348	3,840	1,209	54	233
Roumanian.....	23	.....	2	21	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	135	29	54	96	18	.....	14
Ruthenian.....	20	.....	.....	11	15	.....	.....
Scotch.....	257	85	74	133	99	13	31
Scotch-Irish.....	12	11	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Servian.....	37	5	18	23	7	.....	3
Slovak.....	809	227	156	563	211	1	30
Slovenian.....	177	42	39	143	26	2	9
Spanish.....	12	7	.....	9	.....	2	.....
Swedish.....	1,499	521	555	694	401	55	195
Syrian.....	99	13	24	88	10	.....	15
Turkish.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	111	32	17	67	24	11	19
Austrian (race not specified).....	42	6	17	29	7	.....	6
Swiss (race not specified).....	36	8	5	8	10	2	7
Race not specified.....	19	6	6	12	7	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	24,598	7,481	6,762	15,235	5,542	744	2,089
Race not specified.....	11	7	6	6	5	.....	1
Grand total.....	57,335	15,535	13,677	36,957	13,437	1,580	5,375

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	5,598	430	1,934	1,294	2,795	1,530	244	573	183	160	979
Negro.....	1,376	85	401	211	756	530	7	115	21	15	151
Indian.....	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	42	5	16	6	17	7	1	9	3	1	14
Canadian, French.....	4	1	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Canadian, Other.....	25	7	5	7	12	9	.....	6	2	.....	6
Danish.....	6	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch.....	13	.....	4	7	4	1	1	3	.....	.....	3
English.....	141	18	48	31	74	42	8	12	7	2	18
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	72	7	23	15	44	27	3	7	5	2	7
German.....	864	94	337	192	425	272	16	116	38	14	130
Hebrew.....	22	2	5	6	8	4	1	.....	5	.....	7
Irish.....	588	62	213	153	280	152	36	101	28	12	99
Italian, North.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	3	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	42	5	8	11	15	11	3	4	3	3	18
Polish.....	57	5	21	10	26	21	3	17	4	1	11
Portuguese.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	57	5	22	17	32	15	2	5	5	.....	12
Scotch-Irish.....	9	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Slovak.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	54	8	10	15	17	14	1	11	2	2	19
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	16	1	5	4	11	6	.....	4	.....	.....	3
Race not specified.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2,025	223	724	483	978	590	76	298	98	43	357
Race not specified.....	41	.....	15	5	31	4	.....	3	.....	.....	5
Total native-born.....	9,044	739	3,075	1,993	4,562	2,654	327	990	302	218	1,494
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	261	22	87	36	126	66	7	80	18	1	76
Bulgarian.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	48	10	16	4	22	20	.....	10	2	1	14
Canadian, Other.....	127	15	44	36	69	42	10	15	5	6	25
Croatian.....	42	2	27	8	21	6	.....	11	1	1	11
Cuban.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	54	5	16	11	26	16	5	15	2	2	17
Dutch.....	77	2	34	21	31	9	2	13	2	.....	20
English.....	254	24	84	54	138	52	19	49	8	13	44
Finnish.....	14	3	6	2	9	6	.....	1	1	2	5
Flemish.....	4	1	1	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French.....	41	4	10	14	22	16	2	13	3	1	8
German.....	1,170	94	446	202	637	368	37	170	58	26	202
Greek.....	4	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	199	12	19	32	55	55	15	44	11	29	79
Hindu.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	672	70	206	130	388	209	23	144	31	10	138
Italian, North.....	27	.....	10	5	16	4	.....	7	2	1	7
Italian, South.....	169	10	76	25	97	20	2	21	6	2	30
Italian (not specified).....	53	1	23	9	42	5	.....	2	1	.....	6

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given and specified, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given and specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Lithuanian.....	87	6	36	20	58	23	2	15	5	2	13
Magyar.....	162	6	67	45	74	27	4	22	9	20	21
Mexican.....	1					1					
Negro.....	4			1	4	2			1		
Norwegian.....	192	39	41	45	88	73	10	48	21	3	72
Polish.....	1,039	107	394	299	544	258	22	267	92	16	197
Roumanian.....	5		2	2	2	1			1		
Russian.....	30		9	6	13	5	1	6	1	5	10
Ruthenian.....	3		3		3				1		1
Scotch.....	92	3	26	19	48	14	11	11	7	2	23
Scotch-Irish.....	2		1		1					1	
Servian.....	6			1	1			2			2
Slovak.....	159	9	76	38	93	16	3	22	3		20
Slovenian.....	34		21	4	22	5	1	7	4		7
Spanish.....	4			1	3	2		1			
Swedish.....	358	41	72	65	164	130	13	83	29	14	130
Syrian.....	24	3	11	7	14	3		3	2		5
Turkish.....	1			1							
Welsh.....	32	2	12	5	19	7	1	2	1	2	10
Austrian (race not specified).....	12		2	5	4		1				5
Swiss (race not specified).....	11		4	1	6	3	1	1	1	2	2
Race not specified.....	7	1	3	1	4	1		1		1	2
Total foreign-born.....	5,488	492	1,888	1,161	2,870	1,466	193	1,088	329	166	1,205
Race not specified.....	8	1	3		2		5	1		2	1
Grand total.....	14,540	1,232	4,966	3,154	7,434	4,120	525	2,079	631	386	2,700

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	20,150	1,623	7,951	4,429	10,427	5,803	369	2,324	658	441	3,453
Negro.....	4,448	274	1,559	704	2,466	1,581	9	386	91	34	503
Indian.....	12	5	5		6			5			6
<b>Native-born of native father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	214	31	84	32	101	43	4	46	17	8	69
Canadian, French.....	18	7	7	11	13	13			7		7
Canadian, Other.....	116	12	33	31	54	22		26	9		35
Danish.....	23	7		4	14	10		4			1
Dutch.....	44		20	17	15	1	1	9			7
English.....	418	49	172	87	227	132	10	46	19	3	2
Finnish.....	2				2						2
French.....	290	22	113	70	191	108	7	33	23	8	29
German.....	3,575	348	1,584	749	1,752	1,225	26	514	184	52	546
Hebrew.....	59	5	14	13	18	20	1			8	19
Irish.....	2,055	267	782	477	1,047	638	49	454	137	30	394
Italian, North.....	8		8		8						
Italian, South.....	7	1	4	2	5	1					1
Magyar.....	2			2							
Norwegian.....	132	26	31	35	56	51	3	21	14	3	56
Polish.....	229	25	99	41	108	102	7	79	16	2	42
Portuguese.....	2		2	2							
Russian.....	2		2		2	2					
Scotch.....	216	28	78	72	128	68	2	17	22		48
Scotch-Irish.....	17	2	2	7		6		6			2
Slovak.....	8									1	8
Spanish.....	2				2	2					
Swedish.....	206	37	38	53	79	76	1	41	8	3	66
Syrian.....	4										4
Welsh.....	59	2	12	10	42	18		15			7
Race not specified.....	1				1		1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>7,709</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>3,085</b>	<b>1,715</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>2,438</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1,311</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1,415</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>32,464</b>	<b>2,771</b>	<b>12,670</b>	<b>6,870</b>	<b>16,875</b>	<b>9,835</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>4,039</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>5,401</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	4			1							3
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,300	109	492	166	624	344	22	421	99	1	373
Bulgarian.....	6				1		1		5		5
Canadian, French.....	205	37	88	17	81	75		47	8	1	60
Canadian, Other.....	415	53	162	133	235	172	10	53	22	16	77
Croatian.....	216	14	162	44	123	39		39	8	1	44
Cuban.....	11				11						
Danish.....	214	17	80	60	106	64	5	69	15	3	70
Dutch.....	365	12	167	62	141	63	2	68	6		110
English.....	890	82	360	171	491	198	25	215	32	41	138
Finnish.....	54	13	29	6	40	27		4	4	2	26
Flemish.....	19	4	4	12	7	4		4		8	4
French.....	157	11	47	54	81	69	2	69	7	1	44
German.....	4,842	351	2,154	790	2,665	1,453	67	807	243	85	860
Greek.....	17		7	3	7						
Hebrew.....	848	45	90	117	238	270	29	237	53	72	354
Hindu.....	1		1	1							
Irish.....	2,731	263	1,015	544	1,562	815	31	690	135	42	627
Italian, North.....	133		60	21	85	19		40	12	2	45
Italian, South.....	854	40	418	114	478	100	3	115	24	2	174
Italian (not specified).....	267	5	126	43	201	30		7	8		39

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
Lithuanian.....	415	27	207	85	279	111	6	68	22	7	79
Magyar.....	659	36	344	182	361	139	6	103	46	35	101
Mexican.....	8										
Negro.....	22		5	8	22	9		8	5		
Norwegian.....	746	132	200	181	355	298	27	173	88	9	300
Polish.....	5,480	587	2,378	1,503	2,946	1,363	45	1,443	491	80	1,021
Roumanian.....	21		12	8	8	4				1	
Russian.....	141		50	21	60	31	1	24	7	17	54
Ruthenian.....	20		20		20				9		6
Scotch.....	250	7	79	46	138	51	17	46	22	8	67
Scotch-Irish.....	12		11		11					1	
Servian.....	33			7	5			13		5	10
Slovak.....	752	43	407	174	428	75	9	104	14		95
Slovenian.....	167		113	21	113	25	1	33	17		30
Spanish.....	12			6	11	7		6			
Swedish.....	1,502	184	362	282	709	549	26	404	133	38	565
Syrian.....	99	20	51	26	58	16		17	6		20
Turkish.....	3			3							
Welsh.....	110	3	48	13	74	31	1	7	2	3	31
Austrian (race not specified).....	42		5	21	14		3				21
Swiss (race not specified).....	31		20	1	17	7	1	4	4	6	4
Race not specified.....	31	4	18	3	21	4		3		1	9
Total foreign-born.....	24,105	2,099	9,792	4,950	12,827	6,470	340	5,341	1,547	488	5,465
Race not specified.....	17	1	8		11	9		6		2	1
Grand total.....	56,586	4,871	22,470	11,820	29,713	16,305	839	9,386	2,752	1,083	10,867



TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	5,656	1,143	1,008	903	802	670	481	339	185	80	45
Negro.....	1,394	252	368	280	188	120	78	50	33	17	8
Indian.....	4	2				2					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	42	1	3	6	6	7	11	2	4	2	
Canadian, French.....	4	1			1		1	1			
Canadian, Other.....	26	6	3	3		4	2	2	3	1	2
Danish.....	6	1		1	3			1			
Dutch.....	13	2	3	5	1				1	1	
English.....	141	48	26	19	18	9	8	10	2		1
Finnish.....	1		1								
French.....	73	9	8	22	8	11	3	6	2	2	2
German.....	877	112	122	120	158	131	102	74	33	15	10
Hebrew.....	22	9	2	4	3	2	2				
Irish.....	599	179	83	69	74	61	53	31	26	17	6
Italian, North.....	1								1		
Italian, South.....	3	1	1		1						
Magyar.....	1		1								
Norwegian.....	42	12	6	10	5	3	2	1	3		
Polish.....	60	7	7	9	14	10	5	5	2		1
Portuguese.....	1		1								
Russian.....	1		1								
Scotch.....	57	19	8	3	5	7	3	3	4	4	1
Scotch-Irish.....	9	5	1	2	1						
Slovak.....	3	1			1			1			
Spanish.....	1		1								
Swedish.....	54	11	5	9	8	11	3	3	4		
Syrian.....	1				1						
Welsh.....	17	3	2	3	3	2	2	1	1		
Race not specified.....	1	1									
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,056</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>9,154</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	2	1		1							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	269	15	23	26	48	54	37	30	18	12	6
Bulgarian.....	2	1				1					
Canadian, French.....	50	10	10	5	2	6	4	4	3	3	3
Canadian, Other.....	135	41	20	24	13	11	9	7	7	2	1
Croatian.....	43	3	5	4	6	4	7	7	4	3	
Cuban.....	2	1									1
Danish.....	54	17	3	8	4	6	2	7	4	2	1
Dutch.....	79	22	11	2	8	6	4	6	6	6	8
English.....	266	69	55	32	26	28	20	10	15	7	4
Finnish.....	15	2	2	3	2	4	1		1		
Flemish.....	4			1	2						
French.....	42	10	7	5	7	4	2	1	1	3	2
German.....	1,211	178	216	150	164	159	124	104	49	47	20
Greek.....	4	1	1					2			
Hebrew.....	200	39	16	19	37	23	26	23	12	5	
Hindu.....	1	1									
Irish.....	730	161	112	77	93	64	71	52	55	23	22
Italian, North.....	27	2		7	4	4	4	2	1	2	1
Italian, South.....	170	8	17	21	24	28	30	19	11	7	5
Italian (not specified).....	61	5	4	8	13	8	9	4	9		1
Lithuanian.....	89	6	6	9	16	19	16	11	5	1	
Magyar.....	182	32	18	22	29	35	27	13	1	3	2
Mexican.....	1								1		
Negro.....	4	1				1			2		
Norwegian.....	193	40	28	22	28	21	25	15	9	4	1

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Polish.....	1,067	39	74	127	152	201	173	127	91	53	30
Roumanian.....	7	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian.....	30	5	1	2	5	6	4	4	1	2	.....
Ruthenian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scotch.....	93	47	11	7	7	5	7	4	3	.....	2
Scotch-Irish.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Servian.....	7	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	16	8	25	34	34	33	23	20	10	7	2
Slovenian.....	36	1	2	4	8	6	9	4	2	.....	.....
Spanish.....	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	359	59	53	36	54	45	47	31	22	9	3
Syrian.....	24	4	.....	4	3	9	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Turkish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	33	7	7	6	3	4	3	2	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	12	2	3	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	12	4	2	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified.....	8	1	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	5,730	847	734	674	801	802	695	511	346	203	117
Race not specified.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	14,892	2,689	2,406	2,145	2,108	1,858	1,454	1,045	650	343	194



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or more.
Foreign-born—Con.															
Hebrew.....	200	13	15	26	16	24	20	11	5						130
Hindu.....	1														
Irish.....	730	62	24	43	33	52	38	43	22	10	7	2	1		337
Italian, North.....	27		6	3	3	4	1	1	2	1					21
Italian, South.....	170	10	10	17	24	20	16	10	7	1	2				117
Italian (not specified).....	61	2	7	9	6	7	4	8		1					44
Lithuanian.....	89	2	6	11	13	13	10	5	1						61
Magyar.....	182	7	12	25	27	22	13		3	1	1				111
Mexican.....	1							1							1
Negro.....	4							1							1
Norwegian.....	193	11	5	16	12	16	9	5	3	1					78
Polish.....	1,067	31	72	96	129	113	87	65	40	15	9	1			658
Roumanian.....	7	1		3			1								5
Russian.....	30		2	5	5	4	3		2						21
Ruthenian.....	3				1	1			1						3
Scotch.....	93	7	3	2	4	4	3	3		2					28
Scotch-Irish.....	2									1					1
Servian.....	7		1	1	2	1	2								7
Slovak.....	196	10	23	26	26	18	18	9	5	1					136
Slovenian.....	36	1	2	7	6	8	4	2							30
Spanish.....	4	1	1			1									3
Swedish.....	359	25	14	20	29	27	17	19	7		1	1			160
Syrian.....	24		2	2	7	2		1							15
Turkish.....	1		1												1
Welsh.....	33	3	3	2	3	3	1		1						16
Austrian (race not specified).....	12	2	1	2	1	3									9
Swiss (race not specified).....	12	2	1	1	1	1									6
Race not specified.....	8		1	1						1					3
Total foreign-born.....	5,730	382	353	482	514	476	379	274	176	53	36	10	2		3,137
Race not specified.....	8				1	1									2
Grand total.....	14,892	1,250	1,143	1,218	1,175	1,019	784	521	298	102	49	16	4		7,579

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	5,656	397	405	301	235	153	87	54	25	7	1	1				1,666
Negro.....	1,394	177	124	110	64	32	20	14								541
Indian.....	4	2														2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	42		1	3	3	2			1							10
Canadian, French.....	4					1										1
Canadian, Other.....	26	2		1		1				1						5
Danish.....	6	1						1								2
Dutch.....	13	1	1	2												4
English.....	141	21	7	5	5	3	1									42
Finnish.....	1															
French.....	73	2	3	6	1	5		1								18
German.....	877	41	51	51	59	53	27	15	4							301
Hebrew.....	22	1	1	2	2											6
Irish.....	599	41	26	27	23	17	15	6	1	1	1					158
Italian, North.....	1															
Italian, South.....	3	1	1													2
Magyar.....	1															
Norwegian.....	42	1	5	6	2	2	1									17
Polish.....	60	1	6	4	4	4	4									23
Portuguese.....	1		1													1
Russian.....	1															
Scotch.....	57	3	2	1	1	1	1	1								10
Scotch-Irish.....	9		1	1												2
Slovak.....	3				1											1
Spanish.....	1															
Swedish.....	54	3	4	6	4	4	1		2							24
Syrian.....	1															
Welsh.....	17	3		1	2											6
Race not specified.....	1															
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,056</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>633</b>
Race not specified.....	44	8	4	2	5	1										20
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>9,154</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>2,862</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....	2			1												1
Bohemian and Moravian.....																
Bulgarian.....	269	8	14	13	23	25	15	9	1							108
Canadian, French.....	2						1									
Canadian, Other.....	50	6	3	2		2	1									14
Croatian.....	135	12	6	5	3	3	1	2	2							34
Cuban.....	43	2	3	1	2	1	3		1							13
Danish.....	2															
Dutch.....	54	2	2	4	1	3		1								13
English.....	79	2	2		2	3	1	1								11
Finnish.....	266	19	13	11	8	4	1	4	4							64
French.....																
German.....	15	2	1	1	1	2	1									8
Greek.....	4															
Hebrew.....	42	5	1	1	4											11
Hindu.....	1,211	79	85	57	52	51	43	21	5	6	1					400
Irish.....	4															
Italian, North.....	200	5	3	4	9	5	2	2								30
Italian, South.....	1															
Italian (not specified).....	730	74	42	37	38	26	14	7	11	1	2					252
Magyar.....	27	2		1	1			1								5
Norwegian.....	170	1	4	9	6	3	8	3								34
Polish.....	61	2	2	1	4	2	1		1							13

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or more.
<b>Foreign-born—Cont'd.</b>															
Lithuanian.....	89	1	4	1	4	5	3								18
Magyar.....	182	4	11	8	4	5	2		1						35
Mexican.....	1														
Negro.....	4	1				1									2
Norwegian.....	193	25	15	16	8	8	8	3	3	1					87
Polish.....	1,067	8	38	46	44	64	48	35	16	8	1	3			311
Roumanian.....	7														
Russian.....	30		1			1		1	1						4
Ruthenian.....	3														
Scotch.....	93	14	4	3	4	1	2								28
Scotch-Irish.....	2														
Servian.....	7														
Slovak.....	196	4	15	9	8	5	4	2	1						48
Slovenian.....	36		1	1	1		1								4
Spanish.....	4	1													1
Swedish.....	359	25	23	22	31	14	14	12	1	2	1				145
Syrian.....	24	1		2		1	1								5
Turkish.....	1														
Welsh.....	33	4	2	2	1	1		1							11
Austrian (race not specified).....	12		1												1
Swiss (race not specified).....	12	1				2									3
Race not specified.....	8			1	1		1								3
Total foreign-born.....	5,730	310	296	259	260	238	175	105	48	18	5	3			1,717
Race not specified.....	8	2													2
Grand total.....	14,892	1,018	939	788	671	516	333	197	81	27	7	4			4,581



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or more.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.															
Lithuanian.....	89	2	1												3
Magyar.....	182	16	1												17
Mexican.....	1														1
Negro.....	4							1							1
Norwegian.....	193	1		1				1							3
Polish.....	1,067	14	2	3	4	1	2	2	2						30
Roumanian.....	7	2													2
Russian.....	30	3													3
Ruthenian.....	3														3
Scotch.....	93	10					1	1							12
Scotch-Irish.....	2														
Servian.....	7														
Slovak.....	196	1		2							1				4
Slovenian.....	36		1												1
Spanish.....	4														
Swedish.....	359	7	3		1	1	1	2							15
Syrian.....	24	1													1
Turkish.....	1														
Welsh.....	33		2												2
Austrian (race not specified).....	12	1													1
Swiss (race not specified).....	12	1													1
Race not specified.....	8			1											1
Total foreign-born.....	5,730	173	22	23	17	8	9	9	7		1	1			270
Race not specified.....	8	1													1
Grand total.....	14,892	391	75	42	42	22	17	14	9		1	1			614





TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.			
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>																
Lithuanian.....	89	3		1	1	1		1								7
Magyar.....	182	12		1		3	3									19
Mexican.....	1															
Negro.....	4															
Norwegian.....	193	14	2	1	3	1	1	3								25
Polish.....	1,067	17	3	6	8	7	10	3	8	5		1				68
Roumanian.....	7															
Russian.....	30	2														2
Ruthenian.....	3															
Scotch.....	93	23		1	1											25
Scotch-Irish.....	2	1														1
Servian.....	7															
Slovak.....	196	3				2	1			2						8
Slovenian.....	36	1														1
Spanish.....	4															
Swedish.....	359	27	2		2	1	5		2							39
Syrian.....	24	2				1										3
Turkish.....	1															
Welsh.....	33	3		1												4
Austrian (race not specified)	12	1														1
Swiss (race not specified)	12	2														2
Race not specified.....	8	1														1
Total foreign-born.....	5,730	364	34	39	42	42	35	18	17	9	2	1		3		606
Race not specified.....	8	3														3
Grand total.....	14,892	1,280	142	172	177	145	85	50	39	18	4	2		4		2,118

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	520	161	113	326	41	62	45
Negro.....	196	57	30	129	23	30	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1		1		
Canadian (other than French).....	3	2	1	2			1
Dutch.....	2	1		1			
English.....	15	3	7	12	1	4	1
Finnish.....	1		1	1	1		
French.....	4	3	2	1		1	
German.....	60	20	8	30	8	7	3
Hebrew.....	1			1			
Irish.....	46	18	7	28	9	2	1
Magyar.....	1			1			
Norwegian.....	1				1		1
Polish.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	5	2		2		3	
Spanish.....	1			1		1	
Swedish.....	1	1		1			
Welsh.....	2		1	2		1	
Total.....	145	50	28	84	21	19	7
Race not specified.....	6		1	6	3	1	1
Total native-born.....	867	268	172	545	88	112	77
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	4	1	3			
Canadian, French.....	6	2	1	2		5	2
Canadian, Other.....	9	2	1	6		4	1
Croatian.....	2			2			
Danish.....	1	1					
Dutch.....	7	1	1	5	1	4	1
English.....	35	10	8	22	3	10	2
Finnish.....	1			1	1	1	
French.....	6	2	1	2		3	2
German.....	116	34	25	63	10	45	13
Greek.....	1			1			
Hebrew.....	12	1	4	4		1	3
Irish.....	60	26	12	29	9	19	1
Italian, South.....	10	4	3	5	1	2	
Italian (not specified).....	2	1		2		1	
Lithuanian.....	2		1	2			
Magyar.....	7	1	2	6			
Norwegian.....	11	4	2	6		5	1
Polish.....	31	4	8	22	3	5	
Roumanian.....	1		1				
Scotch.....	7	2	2	4	1	2	1
Slovak.....	9	2	1	7	1		
Slovenian.....	1			1		1	
Spanish.....	1					1	
Swedish.....	25	8	5	13	4	7	3
Welsh.....	3	1	1	2		1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	2					
Swiss (race not specified).....	2	1	1	1		1	
Total foreign-born.....	375	113	81	211	34	118	30
Grand total.....	1,242	381	253	756	122	230	107

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	517	2	99	115	81	94	79	47
Negro.....	197	1	35	41	30	31	33	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1					
Canadian (other than French) ..	3			1	1		1	
Dutch.....	2			1				1
English.....	15		2	3	1	2	4	3
Finnish.....	1		1					
French.....	4			2			2	
German.....	60		16	6	11	14	7	6
Hebrew.....	1				1			
Irish.....	46		12	7	11	12	2	2
Magyar.....	1				1			
Norwegian.....	1			1				
Polish.....	1				1			
Scotch.....	5				1	1		3
Spanish.....	1							1
Swedish.....	1				1			
Welsh.....	2					1	1	
Total.....	145		32	21	29	30	17	16
Race not specified.....	6		3		2			1
Total native-born.....	865	3	169	177	142	155	129	90
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5		2		1	2		
Canadian, French, Canadian, Other.....	6				1		2	3
Croatian.....	9		1	1		2	2	3
Danish.....	2		2					
Danish.....	1						1	
Dutch.....	7			1	1	1	2	2
English.....	36		3	4	5	4	9	11
Finnish.....	1							
French.....	6			1		1	3	1
German.....	118		12	11	14	17	26	38
Greek.....	1			1				
Hebrew.....	13		5	4	2	1		1
Irish.....	62		6	4	10	14	13	15
Italian, South.....	10		2	3		3	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	2						2	
Lithuanian.....	2				1	1		
Magyar.....	7		3	1	2	1		
Norwegian.....	11		2	1	2		2	4
Polish.....	31		14	4	5	1	3	4
Roumanian.....	1		1					
Scotch.....	7			1		2	2	2
Slovak.....	10		4	1	3	1	1	1
Slovenian.....	1							
Spanish.....	1							1
Swedish.....	25		1	4	7	4	2	7
Welsh.....	3				1	1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....	2			1			1	
Swiss (race not specified).....	2				1			1
Total foreign-born.....	382		58	43	56	56	73	96
Grand total.....	1,247	3	227	220	198	211	202	186

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.  
MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.										
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>												
White.....	9,542	1,847	2,527	462	642	1,003	1,234	983	514	213	117	
Negro.....	1,909	374	553	91	101	164	229	176	101	65	53	
Indian.....	6	3	1			1	1					
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	97	25	34	4	5	6	18	5				
Canadian, French.....	7	3	1	1	1	1						
Canadian, Other.....	57	14	14	3	5	6	4	6	1	3	1	
Danish.....	11	4	2	1		2	2					
Dutch.....	18	3	4	1	1	3	4	1			1	
English.....	207	44	45	7	8	26	32	21	12	9	3	
Finnish.....	1					1						
French.....	140	41	31	5	7	18	12	11	10	4	1	
German.....	1,721	393	568	72	102	142	206	139	65	21	13	
Hebrew.....	29	5	9	1	2	3	6	2		1		
Irish.....	1,040	197	294	45	66	108	143	102	59	18	8	
Italian, North.....	5	1	3				1	1				
Italian, South.....	2	1										
Magyar.....	1							1				
Norwegian.....	53	10	16	1	4	12	6	4				
Polish.....	120	40	38	6	5	16	10	3	1		1	
Portuguese.....	1		1									
Russian.....	1							1				
Scotch.....	107	17	27	6	12	6	10	17	5	2	5	
Scotch-Irish.....	10	2	1			1	2	2	1		1	
Slovak.....	5	1	1	1		2						
Spanish.....	1										1	
Swedish.....	91	23	29	5	6	9	6	10	3			
Syrian.....	3	2				1						
Welsh.....	31	5	10	3	1	2	6	2	1	1		
Race not specified.....	1						1					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3,760</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>35</b>	
Race not specified.....	61	11	21	3	3	5	6	9	2		1	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>15,278</b>	<b>3,066</b>	<b>4,230</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>1,539</b>	<b>1,939</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>206</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
American.....	1						1					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	675	148	257	49	45	35	72	42	19	6	2	
Bulgarian.....	3		1					2				
Canadian, French.....	111	27	33	6	9	5	4	10	5	7	5	
Canadian, Other.....	206	41	50	11	13	16	31	19	9	12	4	
Croatian.....	109	33	37	4	5	8	13	7	2			
Cuban.....	7		2	1	1	2			1			
Danish.....	120	24	40	6	10	12	7	11	7	3		
Dutch.....	189	32	47	18	14	16	16	26	9	7	4	
English.....	452	70	112	20	23	44	57	50	29	28	19	
Finnish.....	29	11	8	2	1	1	3			2	1	
Flemish.....	11	3	1	1	2	1	2		1			
French.....	86	20	23	4	6	3	13	4	5	5	3	
German.....	2,371	422	740	134	189	176	223	217	130	78	62	
Greek.....	8	1	2		1	1	3					
Hebrew.....	420		110	15	24	47	70	41	9	2	3	
Hindu.....	1						1					
Irish.....	1,441	245	471	76	116	95	127	167	67	37	40	
Italian, North.....	65	17	20	3	2	3	8	10	1			
Italian, South.....	428	133	123	16	16	26	54	41	13	5	1	
Italian (not specified).....	127	42	21	5	9	10	21	9	7	2	1	
Lithuanian.....	217	64	68	9	6	15	28	22	4	1		
Magyar.....	346	86	82	11	22	31	61	44	8	1		
Mexican.....	3		1		1			1				
Negro.....	9	4	3					1	1			
Norwegian.....	339	72	101	24	25	29	29	33	13	7	6	

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
Polish.....	2,729	784	856	152	136	183	302	214	66	25	11
Roumanian.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	72	18	20	3	5	8	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	122	18	26	5	7	14	11	18	12	8	3
Scotch-Irish.....	5	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian.....	19	5	4	1	.....	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	416	138	100	13	14	36	58	48	8	1	.....
Slovenian.....	91	26	28	3	2	3	15	9	3	1	1
Spanish.....	6	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	668	100	245	39	58	40	48	71	31	22	14
Syrian.....	47	15	11	1	.....	9	7	2	1	1	.....
Turkish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	54	10	12	1	6	3	8	5	4	4	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	18	5	1	.....	1	3	4	1	2	1	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	19	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1
Race not specified.....	11	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	12,071	2,726	3,669	635	773	883	1,318	1,144	469	271	183
Race not specified.....	5	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Grand total.....	27,354	5,793	7,900	1,353	1,745	2,423	3,257	2,689	1,245	610	389

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	10,642	1,783	2,556	462	686	1,330	1,705	1,138	520	300	162
Negro.....	2,533	376	550	95	129	346	405	258	169	119	86
Indian.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	117	29	35	3	7	18	19	3	.....	1	2
Canadian, French.....	11	2	3	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	59	11	15	2	8	8	7	5	1	2	.....
Danish.....	12	3	3	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	26	6	7	.....	2	2	6	2	1	.....	.....
English.....	209	35	47	3	11	31	34	14	14	9	11
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	153	27	40	7	9	26	18	14	6	3	3
German.....	1,910	364	509	88	121	216	336	169	61	24	22
Hebrew.....	29	5	7	1	1	4	8	2	.....	1	.....
Irish.....	1,071	183	277	48	68	122	167	122	42	25	17
Italian, North.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	77	13	20	5	4	16	11	7	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	125	33	31	3	7	33	15	2	1	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	108	16	33	6	8	4	18	11	5	4	3
Scotch-Irish.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	1
Slovak.....	7	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish.....	115	24	23	11	8	16	17	12	2	1	1
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	33	4	9	1	3	2	8	1	4	.....	1
Total.....	4,083	760	1,063	178	263	509	669	368	140	71	62
Race not specified.....	82	17	16	3	9	7	15	8	3	3	1
Total native-born.....	17,346	2,937	4,186	738	1,087	2,193	2,795	1,773	832	494	311

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	3		1	1			1				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	662	116	211	35	33	56	116	71	12	6	6
Bulgarian.....	3	1	1				1				
Canadian, French.....	103	17	31	4	6	7	12	9	4	6	7
Canadian, Other.....	237	31	60	10	16	29	30	30	15	9	7
Croatian.....	109	38	21	5	3	11	23	8			
Cuban.....	4	1	1					1			
Danish.....	94	13	18	5	11	10	17	12	5	1	2
Dutch.....	176	28	52	8	28	9	18	20	4	6	3
English.....	469	76	105	24	31	28	69	52	36	22	26
Finnish.....	28	4	6	1	2	4	6	1	2	1	1
Flemish.....	8		2		2	2	1		1		
French.....	74	13	18	3	4	7	11	7	6	1	4
German.....	2,610	389	710	150	166	224	352	309	128	102	80
Greek.....	7	3	1				2	1			
Hebrew.....	418	88	116	19	22	63	66	33	6	1	4
Irish.....	1,519	207	397	93	104	92	211	198	83	71	63
Italian, North.....	68	16	19	3	4	9	8	6	3		
Italian, South.....	417	120	110	20	8	36	79	31	8	4	1
Italian (not specified).....	139	47	24	4	9	17	23	11	4		
Lithuanian.....	203	58	49	5	6	27	42	15		1	
Magyar.....	353	102	80	9	10	56	64	26	5	1	
Mexican.....	5		2	1	1			1			
Negro.....	13	2	5	1	2	2					1
Norwegian.....	411	63	80	24	38	51	45	53	21	22	14
Polish.....	2,867	694	829	137	151	312	444	218	49	18	15
Roumanian.....	14	6	3		1	3	1				
Russian.....	65	18	17	3	2	7	12	4	2		
Ruthenian.....	9	4	1		1		3				
Scotch.....	135	23	27	10	10	12	11	18	11	6	7
Scotch-Irish.....	7	2	2		1		1		1		
Servian.....	16	3	5		1	2	3	2			
Slovak.....	444	118	100	19	17	70	78	35	6	1	
Slovenian.....	82	21	19	4	4	8	18	7			1
Spanish.....	6	1		1	1		1		2		
Swedish.....	829	108	215	57	83	59	109	117	38	20	23
Syrian.....	51	13	11	2	4	13	3	4	1		
Turkish.....	2			1				1			
Welsh.....	54	7	11	2	1	6	8	7	5	4	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	22	6	5		1	2	5	2		1	
Swiss (race not specified).....	16	2	5		1		2	2	2	1	1
Race not specified.....	13	1	3	1	1		3	4			
Total foreign-born.....	12,765	2,460	3,373	662	787	1,234	1,899	1,316	460	305	269
Race not specified.....	5	2	2				1				
Grand total.....	30,116	5,399	7,561	1,400	1,874	3,427	4,695	3,089	1,292	799	580

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.											
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>													
White.....	20,184	3,630	5,083	924	1,328	2,333	2,939	2,121	1,034	513	279		
Negro.....	4,442	750	1,103	186	230	510	634	434	270	186	139		
Indian.....	12	4	2			2	2	1		1			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	214	54	69	7	12	24	37	8		1	2		
Canadian, French.....	18	5	4	1	3	4		1					
Canadian, Other.....	116	25	29	5	13	14	11	11	2	5	1		
Danish.....	23	7	5	1		6	4						
Dutch.....	44	9	11	1	3	5	10	3	1		1		
English.....	416	79	92	10	19	57	66	35	26	18	14		
Finnish.....	2					2							
French.....	293	68	71	12	16	44	30	25	16	7	4		
German.....	3,631	757	1,077	160	223	358	542	308	126	45	35		
Hebrew.....	58	10	16	2	3	7	14	4		2			
Irish.....	2,111	380	571	93	134	230	310	224	101	43	25		
Italian, North.....	8	2	4			2							
Italian, South.....	7	3			1	2		1					
Magyar.....	2							2					
Norwegian.....	130	23	36	6	8	28	17	11	1				
Polish.....	245	73	69	9	12	49	25	5	2		1		
Portuguese.....	2		1					1					
Russian.....	2	1						1					
Scotch.....	215	33	60	12	20	10	28	28	10	6	8		
Scotch-Irish.....	17	3	1		1	2	3	2	3		2		
Slovak.....	12	1	4	1	2	2	1				1		
Spanish.....	2									1	1		
Swedish.....	206	47	52	16	14	25	23	22	5	1	1		
Syrian.....	4	2				2							
Welsh.....	64	9	19	4	4	4	14	3	5	1	1		
Race not specified.....	1						1						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>7,843</b>	<b>1,591</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>97</b>		
Race not specified.....	143	28	37	6	12	12	21	17	5	3	2		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>32,624</b>	<b>6,003</b>	<b>8,416</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>2,058</b>	<b>3,732</b>	<b>4,734</b>	<b>3,268</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>517</b>		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Armenian.....	4		1	1			2						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,337	264	468	84	78	91	188	113	31	12	8		
Bulgarian.....	6	1	2				1	2					
Canadian, French.....	214	44	64	10	15	12	16	19	9	13	12		
Canadian, Other.....	443	72	110	21	29	45	61	49	24	21	11		
Croatian.....	218	71	58	9	8	19	36	15	2				
Cuban.....	11	1	3	1	2	2		1	1				
Danish.....	214	37	58	11	21	22	24	23	12	4	2		
Dutch.....	365	60	99	26	42	25	34	46	13	13	7		
English.....	921	146	217	44	54	72	126	102	65	50	45		
Finnish.....	57	15	14	3	3	5	9	1	2	3	2		
Flemish.....	19	3	3	1	4	3	3		2				
French.....	160	33	41	7	10	10	24	11	11	6	7		
German.....	4,981	811	1,450	284	355	400	575	526	258	180	142		
Greek.....	15	4	3		1	1	5	1					
Hebrew.....	838	187	226	34	46	110	186	74	15	3	7		
Hindu.....	1						1						
Irish.....	2,960	452	868	169	220	187	338	365	150	108	108		
Italian, North.....	133	33	39	6	6	12	16	16	4	1			
Italian, South.....	845	253	233	36	24	62	133	72	21	9	2		
Italian (not specified).....	266	89	45	9	18	27	44	20	11	2	1		



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
Lithuanian.....	420	122	117	14	12	42	70	37	4	2	.....
Magyar.....	699	188	162	20	32	87	125	70	13	2	.....
Mexican.....	8	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	22	6	8	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1
Norwegian.....	750	135	181	48	63	80	74	86	34	29	20
Poish.....	5,596	1,478	1,685	289	287	495	746	432	115	43	26
Roumanian.....	24	9	3	.....	1	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	137	36	37	6	7	15	21	13	2	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	18	7	4	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	257	41	53	15	17	26	22	36	23	14	10
Scotch-Irish.....	12	3	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Servian.....	35	8	9	1	1	4	8	4	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	860	256	200	32	31	106	136	83	14	2	.....
Slovenian.....	173	47	47	7	6	11	33	16	3	1	2
Spanish.....	12	3	1	1	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	1
Swedish.....	1,497	208	460	96	141	99	157	188	69	42	37
Syrian.....	98	28	22	3	4	22	10	6	2	1	.....
Turkish.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Weish.....	108	17	23	3	7	9	16	12	9	8	4
Austrian (race not specified).....	40	11	6	.....	2	5	9	3	2	2	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	35	3	11	1	2	1	3	3	4	5	2
Race not specified.....	24	4	4	2	3	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	24,836	5,186	7,042	1,297	1,560	2,117	3,217	2,460	929	576	452
Race not specified.....	10	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Grand total.....	57,470	11,192	15,461	2,753	3,619	5,850	7,952	5,728	2,537	1,409	969



	23	15	19	24	2	6	8	2	39	2	2	40	17	57
Norwegian.....	89	23	14	37	1	12	14	1	1	1	1	26	1	140
Polish.....	4	4	4	6	4	14	20	4	1	1	1	14	1	5
Russian.....	5	5	1	4	3	1	4	1	4	2	2	29	6	49
Scotch-Irish.....	8	4	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	6
Slovak.....	1											12	1	13
Slovenian.....	1											1		1
Spanish.....	60	25	4	29	2	12	14	5	1	1	87	21	2	108
Swedish.....	4	3	1	3	3	6	7	3	1	3	7	9	1	17
Syrian.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Welsh.....	4	3	1	3	3	6	7	3	1	3	7	9	1	17
Austrian (race not specified). Swiss (race not specified). Race not specified.	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Total.....	622	336	217	558	123	547	694	41	288	39	2	1,122	1,053	2,245
Race not specified.....	4	1	4	5	5	10	10	7	7	1	8	5	21	27
Total native-born.....	1,548	11	866	1,808	412	2,337	2,865	154	1,555	195	20	3,042	4,769	8,156
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....	7	10	11	21	1	1	1	43	6	6	49	17	12	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	2	3	1	1	8	2	17	3	1	4	1	2
Bulgarian.....	9	8	7	15	11	27	38	3	26	4	2	31	3	35
Canadian, French.....	4	1	7	8	1	19	20	2	2	1	2	6	4	97
Canadian, Other.....	1	7	2	9	2	11	14	13	19	1	1	26	1	34
Croatian.....	2	4	4	5	3	23	28	7	13	5	1	46	6	38
Cuban.....	9	16	7	24	13	71	86	9	64	19	92	47	21	71
Danish.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	7	7	211
Dutch.....	2	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	7	7	7
English.....	9	16	7	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Finnish.....	28	30	59	89	15	291	322	21	319	37	4	94	50	820
Fernish.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5
French.....	10	16	28	44	4	89	95	1	26	3	30	31	5	179
German.....	4	20	14	34	25	160	183	16	182	29	2	65	37	460
Greek.....	10	6	19	26	25	52	79	1	33	1	3	21	1	23
Hebrew.....	6	3	6	9	9	25	25	1	13	1	15	10	44	150
Hindu.....	2	5	12	17	1	42	43	11	11	1	12	8	1	74
Irish.....	19	13	18	31	1	91	93	21	21	1	21	33	1	164
Italian, North.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Italian, South.....	6	3	6	9	9	25	25	1	13	1	15	10	44	55
Italian (not specified). Lithuanian.....	2	5	12	17	1	42	43	11	11	1	12	8	1	74
Magyar.....	19	13	18	31	1	91	93	21	21	1	21	33	1	164
Mexican.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Negro.....	3	8	6	14	5	37	42	4	39	1	44	20	1	2
Norwegian.....	3	8	6	14	5	37	42	4	39	1	44	20	1	108



## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:	761	95	6	20	882	232	989	77	169	1,417	49	1,556	413	372	2,380	53	681	660	149	1,543	1,095	3,271	1,156	710	6,232
White.....	101	19	4	5	129	37	194	28	83	342	12	297	143	97	549	11	141	291	34	477	161	651	466	219	1,487
Negro.....																									
Indian.....																									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	23	1			24	11	14	1	5	31	1	22		6	29		1				35	38	1	11	85
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6				6	4			1	5		1		1	2						10	1		2	13
Canadian, French.....	14				14	3			4	4		3		4	7						17	6	5		28
Canadian, Other.....	3				3					1											3	1			4
Croatian.....	1				1					1											1				1
Cuban.....																									
Danish.....	11				11	5	2		7	7		3		1	4						16	5		1	22
Dutch.....	19	2			21	3	4		7	2		2	3		5						22	8		4	34
English.....	25	1			26	9	13	1	1	24	2	25	4	10	41	1	14	24	1	40	37	53	29	12	131
Finnish.....	2				2																2				2
Flemish.....	1				1																1				1
French.....	6	2			8		8	1	3	12		15	5	2	22	1	4	3	3	11	7	29	9	8	53
German.....	157	11	3	171	59	167	11	31	268	6	252	81	93	432	10	71	69	18	108	232	501	161	145	145	1,039
Hbrew.....	12				12	4			2	7		2	1	10	3					16	11	3		3	33
Irish.....	107	6	3	116	45	62	5	15	127	9	168	43	34	254	10	47	55	14	126	171	283	103	66	66	623
Italian, North.....	3				3					2		1		1	3					3	1	4		2	4
Italian, South.....	4				4					1		2		1	3					4	4			2	4
Italian (not specified).....	2	1			3				1											2	2				4
Lithuanian.....	1				1																1				1
Magyar.....	4				4							1			1						4	1			5
Negro.....	2				2																2				2
Norwegian.....	36	1			37	14	17		3	34	1	9	3	9	22	1				2	52	27	3	13	95
Polish.....	108	4	1	114	18	32	6	6	62	2	22	6	2	32		1			1	2	128	59	14	9	210
Portuguese.....																				1	1				1
Russian.....	2				2					1		1									2	1			3
Scotch.....	8	1			9	2	5	1	8	8		8	1	3	12	1	4	5		10	11	18	7	3	39
Scotch-Irish.....									1	1		1		1	1					2	1	2	1	11	5
Slovak.....	7	2			9				1	1				1	1						7	3			11
Slovenian.....																									1
Swedish.....	75	4			79	25	18		4	47	2	12	4	5	23		4	8		13	102	38	12	10	162
Syrian.....	1				1				1	1											1	2			3
Welsh.....	2				2				1	2		4	1	1	6	1	1	3		5	4	4	5	4	15
Austrian (race not specified).....	1				1				1	1											2			2	2
Swiss (race not specified).....	1				1																1				1
Race not specified.....																									1
Total.....	645	36	1	8	680	204	352	26	72	654	23	588	157	171	909	26	153	173	39	391	898	1,099	357	290	2,644
Race not specified.....	6	2		1	9		6		7	7		13	2	5	20		3	6	1	10	6	24	9	7	46
Total native-born.....	1,513	152	11	34	1,710	473	1,493	182	324	2,422	84	2,426	715	646	3,871	90	979	1,132	223	2,424	2,160	5,050	1,990	1,227	10,427

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.  
FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.									
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.					
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.										
Foreign-born:																						
Armenian.....																		1				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	9	1		10	8	29	6	4	47								17	154	91	16	278	
Bulgarian.....																		2	2			2
Canadian, French.....	1			1		3	2	5	2									1	20	8	6	35
Canadian, Other.....	7			7	1	11	1	3	16	2								4	67	25	12	118
Croatian.....						7	1	3	11									1	30	7	6	43
Cuban.....																			1			1
Danish.....						4	1	6	1									1	9	4	1	15
Dutch.....	5			5	1	2	1	4	2									2	38	7	4	57
English.....	4			5	2	15	2	1	20	2								4	122	53	19	204
Finnish.....						6	1	7	1									3	11	3	3	17
Flemish.....						1	1	2	1									1	3			4
French.....						4	1	5	7									7	18	11	1	30
German.....	23	2		26	15	111	13	20	159	5								10	635	304	111	1,103
Greek.....						1		1											2	3		3
Hebrew.....	10			10	2	51	7	8	60									9	135	17	13	177
Irish.....	3			3	6	37	2	7	53	7								22	380	225	53	696
Italian, North.....						7	1	1	9									3	21	1	2	25
Italian, South.....	2			2		26	4	2	32									8	117	27	7	155
Italian (not specified).....	3	2		6		11	3	14	23									4	40	12		55
Lithuanian.....	4	1		5	2	23	4	2	31									1	68	13	6	93
Magyar.....	4	2		6	1	36	5	10	52									9	111	19	17	152
Mexican.....	1			1		1			1										1	1		2
Negro.....						1		1											1			1
Norwegian.....	6	1		7	5	18	2	10	35									3	101	62	29	208

Pollsh.....	40	4	.....	44	16	204	21	43	284	1	391	128	61	581	2	94	46	4	146	59	693	135	108	1,055	
Roumanian.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	
Russian.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	1	6	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	20	2	1	23	
Ruthenian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	1	9	.....	15	3	4	22	1	15	15	5	36	4	35	18	10	67	
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Servian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	8	
Slovak.....	7	1	.....	2	10	59	3	9	71	2	80	15	8	105	10	7	2	19	9	150	25	21	205		
Slovenian.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	9	.....	.....	10	.....	20	2	1	23	.....	3	3	3	4	32	2	1	39		
Spanish.....	3	.....	.....	3	7	17	2	9	35	4	104	47	29	184	7	55	46	15	1	21	176	95	53	345	
Swedish.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	2	9	1	12	.....	2	1	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	15	1	4	22	
Syrian.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Turkish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	11	3	1	16	.....	9	5	.....	14	1	21	8	2	32	
Austrian (race not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	8	
Swiss (race not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6	
Race not specified.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	7	
Total foreign-born.....	139	18	1	6	164	74	718	72	141	1,005	28	1,822	521	277	2,648	55	714	652	89	1,510	296	3,272	1,246	513	5,327
Race not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Grand total.....	1,652	170	12	40	1,874	547	2,211	204	465	3,427	112	4,250	1,236	923	6,521	145	1,693	1,784	312	3,934	2,456	8,324	3,236	1,740	15,756

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
White.....	1,581	104	6	20	1,711	766	1,477	80	174	2,497	315	3,029	470	389	4,203	156	1,710	781	163	2,810	2,818	6,320	1,337	746	11,221	
Negro.....	203	20	4	5	232	94	300	29	83	506	35	603	158	100	896	21	372	325	38	756	353	1,295	516	226	2,390	
Indian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	63	1	.....	.....	64	26	19	1	5	51	2	43	1	6	52	.....	3	.....	.....	3	91	66	2	11	170	
Canadian, French.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	5	1	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	2	.....	2	23	
Canadian, Other.....	21	.....	.....	.....	21	6	5	.....	.....	11	1	11	4	.....	16	1	6	3	.....	10	29	22	7	.....	58	
Croatian.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Cuban.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Danish.....	21	.....	.....	.....	21	8	4	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	9	.....	.....	1	39
Dutch.....	31	2	.....	.....	33	10	8	.....	.....	18	2	6	3	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	2	43	17	.....	.....	64	
English.....	36	1	.....	.....	37	29	29	1	3	62	15	59	8	10	92	6	32	27	2	67	86	121	36	15	258	
Finnish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Flemish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
French.....	11	2	.....	.....	13	3	22	1	3	29	1	31	5	2	39	2	21	5	4	32	17	76	11	9	113	
German.....	327	12	.....	.....	342	165	255	14	31	465	31	507	88	96	722	21	203	79	18	321	544	977	181	148	1,850	
Hebrew.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	9	1	.....	.....	12	1	13	2	1	17	.....	5	1	.....	6	34	19	3	3	63	
Irish.....	232	6	.....	.....	241	140	112	5	15	272	74	316	47	35	472	32	132	72	14	260	478	566	124	67	1,235	

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.  
**NORTH CENTRAL STATES**—Continued.  
**TOTAL**—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	
	Single.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																		
Italian, North.....	5			5			3	2	2			2					5	7
Italian, South.....	10	1		11	3		3	2	2		1	3					10	17
Italian (not specified).....	5	1		6	1		2										6	8
Lithuanian.....	5			5													5	5
Magyar.....	7			7				2				2					7	9
Negro.....	2			2													2	2
Norwegian.....	59	1		60	29	3	58	3	15	3	9	30	1	2		92	44	152
Polish.....	197	4	1	203	41	46	6	99	3	34	7	46	1	1	1	241	85	350
Portuguese.....																		
Russian.....	6			6	1		1					1				6	1	8
Scotch.....	13	1		14	7	6	14	4	22	3	3	32	1	18	9	25	47	88
Scotch-Irish.....								3	2		1	6	2	1	1	4	5	11
Slovak.....	15	2		17	4	2	6				1	1				19	4	24
Slovenian.....	2			2												2		2
Spanish.....														1		1		1
Swedish.....	135	4		139	50	22	4	76	4	24	4	5	37	9	8	189	59	270
Syrian.....														2		2		
Welsh.....	6			6	4		1	5			1	2	13	1	4	8	11	14
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1														
Swiss (race not specified).....	2			2	1		1										2	3
Race not specified.....														1		1		
Total.....	1,267	37	1	1,313	540	659	29	74	1,212	146	1,105	176	1,003	67	441	2,020	2,152	4,889
Race not specified.....	10	2		13	1	10	1		12		23	5	30	10	7	18	45	73
Total native-born.....	3,061	163	11	3,239	1,401	2,359	139	331	4,230	496	4,763	806	671	244	2,534	5,202	9,819	18,583





TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	5,656	1,046	679	1,725
Negro.....	1,394	418	203	621
Indian.....	4	1	1	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	42	1	11	12
Canadian, French.....	4		2	2
Canadian, Other.....	26	4		4
Danish.....	6		1	1
Dutch.....	13	4		4
English.....	141	28	11	39
Finnish.....	1			
French.....	73	8	8	16
German.....	877	154	143	297
Hebrew.....	22	3	3	6
Irish.....	599	100	65	165
Italian, North.....	1			
Italian, South.....	3		2	2
Magyar.....	1			
Norwegian.....	42	3	13	16
Polish.....	60	13	9	22
Portuguese.....	1		1	1
Russian.....	1			
Scotch.....	57	6	3	9
Scotch-Irish.....	9	1	1	2
Slovak.....	3		1	1
Spanish.....	1			
Swedish.....	54	11	10	21
Syrian.....	1			
Welsh.....	17	4	2	6
Race not specified.....	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,056</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>626</b>
(Race not specified.....)	44	9	7	16
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>9,154</b>	<b>1,814</b>	<b>1,176</b>	<b>2,990</b>
<b>(Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	2		1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	269	86	16	162
Bulgarian.....	2			
Canadian, French.....	50	8	6	14
Canadian, Other.....	135	21	11	32
Croatian.....	43	6	6	12
Cuban.....	2			
Danish.....	54	9	4	13
Dutch.....	79	6	4	10
English.....	266	47	19	66
Finnish.....	15	3	3	6
Flemish.....	4			
French.....	42	10	1	11
German.....	1,211	285	112	397
Greek.....	4			
Hebrew.....	200	16	13	29
Hindu.....	1			
Irish.....	730	210	53	263
Italian, North.....	27	1	2	3
Italian, South.....	170	26	7	33
Italian (not specified).....	61	12		12
Lithuanian.....	89	12	6	18
Magyar.....	182	17	18	35
Mexican.....	1			
Negro.....	4	1	1	2
Norwegian.....	193	60	29	89

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>				
Polish.....	1,067	184	107	291
Roumanian.....	7			
Russian.....	30	2	1	3
Ruthenian.....	3			
Scotch.....	93	16	10	26
Scotch-Irish.....	2			
Servian.....	7			
Slovak.....	196	24	21	45
Slovenian.....	36	2	1	3
Spanish.....	4	1		1
Swedish.....	359	93	52	145
Syrian.....	24	1	4	5
Turkish.....	1			
Welsh.....	33	7	2	9
Austrian (race not specified).....	12	1		1
Swiss (race not specified).....	12	1	1	2
Race not specified.....	8	2	1	3
Total foreign-born.....	5,730	1,170	512	1,682
Race not specified.....	8			
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>14,892</b>	<b>2,984</b>	<b>1,688</b>	<b>4,672</b>

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	2,568	83		2,651	416	3,136	14	3,566	74	322	218	614	3,058	3,541	232	6,831
Negro.....	368	8		376	51	499	5	555	13	48	31	92	432	555	36	1,023
Indian.....	2	1		3		1		1					2	2		4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	125	7		132	6	195	1	202	8	15	20	43	139	217	21	377
Bulgarian.....	1			1									1			1
Canadian, French	24			24		32		32		2	2	4	24	34	2	60
Canadian, Other.	41	1		42	6	41		47	3	5	1	9	50	47	1	98
Croatian.....	33			33	1	28		29	1		1	2	35	28	1	64
Cuban.....						2		2	1			1	1	2		3
Danish.....	21	1		22	5	31		36		4	1	5	26	36	1	63
Dutch.....	28			28	1	41		42	2	10	2	14	31	51	2	84
English.....	65	3		68	6	90		96	3	9	5	17	74	102	5	181
Finnish.....	11			11	2	2		4	2			2	15	2		17
Flemish.....	3			3		1		1			1	1	3	1	1	5
French.....	22	2		24	1	22		23	1	2	2	5	24	26	2	52
German.....	401	20		421	61	647	2	710	16	63	44	123	478	730	46	1,254
Greek.....	1			1									1			1
Hebrew.....	91	2		93	18	55		73	1	10	2	13	110	67	2	179
Irish.....	236	10		246	22	466	2	490	8	46	27	81	266	522	29	817
Italian, North	15			15	3	9		12	1	1	1	3	19	10	1	30
Italian, South.	120			120	9	64		73		3	3	6	129	67	3	199
Italian (not specified).	39			39	1	11		12	2		1	3	42	11	1	54
Lithuanian.....	61	1		62	2	46		48	1	1	4	6	64	48	4	116
Magyar.....	72	1		73	5	36		41	1	2	1	4	78	39	1	118
Mexican.....						1		1						1		1
Negro.....	5			5		3		3					5	3		8
Norwegian.....	58	1		59	6	75		81		12	9	21	64	88	9	161
Polish.....	727	21		748	60	650	1	711	18	56	47	121	805	727	48	1,580
Roumanian.....	2			2									2			2
Russian.....	18	1		19	2	17		19			1	1	20	18	1	39
Ruthenian.....	2			2				2					4			4
Scotch.....	16	3		19	5	20		25		2	3	5	21	25	3	49
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1									1			1
Servian.....	4			4		1		1			1	1	4	1	1	6
Slovak.....	129			129	14	52		66	4	4	1	9	147	53	4	204
Slovenian.....	23	1		24	3	17		20	1	2		3	27	20		47
Swedish.....	88	6		94	18	213	1	232	5	22	13	40	111	241	14	366
Syrian.....	12			12	1	7		8	1			1	14	7		21
Welsh.....	10			10	1	13		14		1	1	2	11	14	1	26
Austrian (race not specified).	5			5									5			5
Swiss (race not specified).	1			1		4		4		1		1	1	5		6
Total.....	2,511	81		2,592	261	2,892	7	3,160	80	270	197	547	2,852	3,243	204	6,299
Race not specified.....	13			13	2	21		23		1	2	3	15	22	2	39
Total native-born.....	5,462	173		5,635	730	6,549	26	7,505	167	641	448	1,256	6,359	7,363	474	14,196

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	12			12	1	52		53	2	2	1	5	15	54	1	70
Bulgarian.....						1		1						1		1
Canadian, French						1		1		2		2		3		3
Canadian, Other.	10			10		11		11		1		1	10	11	1	22
Croatian.....						8		8		1		1		9		9
Danish.....	1			1		2		2		1		1	1	3		4
Dutch.....	2			2	1	4		5		3	1	4	3	7	1	11
English.....	3			3	2	10		12		2		2	5	10	2	17
French.....					1			1					1			1
German.....	10	1		11	6	50		56	2	8	4	14	18	59	4	81
Greek.....					2			2					2			2
Hebrew.....	9			9	9	30		39		2		2	18	32		50
Irish.....	3			3		12		12					3	12		15
Italian, North.	2			2	1	7		8					3	7		10
Italian, South.	14			14	3	48		51		5	4	9	17	53	4	74
Italian (not specified).....	3			3	1	9		10	2	1		3	6	10		16
Lithuanian.....	3			3	2	20		22		2	1	3	5	22	1	28
Magyar.....	11	2		13	6	33		39	1	5	1	7	18	40	1	59
Negro.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Norwegian.....	5			5	2	23		25		2	1	3	7	25	1	33
Polish.....	37	1		38	11	148		159	4	15	13	32	52	164	13	229
Roumanian.....	1			1				2					1			1
Russian.....						2		2		2		2		4		4
Ruthenian.....	1			1	1			1					2			2
Scotch.....	3			3	1	3		4					4	3		7
Scotch-Irish.....					2	2		2						2		2
Servian.....	1			1	2	1		3					3	1		4
Slovak.....	10			10	6	29		35	3	2		5	19	31		50
Slovenian.....	2			2	1	7		8					3	7		10
Swedish.....	2			2	4	12		16					6	12		18
Syrian.....	3			3		3		3					3	3		6
Austrian (race not specified).....						1		1						1		1
Race not specified.....					1	1		2					1	1		2
Total foreign-born.....	149	4		153	64	531		595	14	53	29	96	227	588	29	844
Race not specified.....	5			5							1	1	5		1	6
Grand total.....	5,616	177		5,793	794	7,080	26	7,900	181	694	478	1,353	6,591	7,951	504	15,046

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	2,436	76		2,512	403	3,126	3	3,532	150	317	159	626	2,989	3,519	162	6,670
Negro.....	370	8		378	78	473	1	552	25	60	10	95	473	541	11	1,025
Indian.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	107	4		111	9	167	1	177	1	12	15	28	117	183	16	316
Canadian, French	15			15	2	24		26		3	1	4	17	27	1	45
Canadian, Other.	31	1		32	3	53		56	2	5	3	10	36	59	3	98
Croatian.....	36			36	2	14		16	2		1	3	40	14	1	55
Cuban.....	1			1	1			1					2			2

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Contd.</b>																
Danish.....	10	1	...	11	2	15	...	17	5	...	5	12	21	...	33	
Dutch.....	27	1	...	28	1	46	2	49	5	1	8	30	52	3	85	
English.....	70	1	...	71	9	80	...	89	2	9	5	16	81	90	176	
Finnish.....	4	...	...	4	1	3	...	4	1	...	1	6	3	...	9	
Flemish.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
French.....	12	1	...	13	1	18	...	19	4	1	5	13	23	1	37	
German.....	385	10	...	395	49	625	2	676	28	62	59	149	462	697	1,220	
Greek.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Hebrew.....	77	1	...	78	9	61	...	70	3	8	2	13	89	70	161	
Irish.....	196	10	...	206	30	373	...	403	16	61	16	93	242	444	702	
Italian, North.....	18	...	...	18	...	7	...	7	1	...	...	1	19	7	26	
Italian, South.....	110	2	...	112	3	60	...	63	2	5	4	11	115	67	186	
Italian (not specified).....	42	...	...	42	2	16	...	18	1	2	...	3	45	18	63	
Lithuanian.....	53	3	...	56	6	25	...	31	...	2	1	3	59	30	90	
Magyar.....	87	1	...	88	2	36	3	41	1	1	3	90	38	4	132	
Mexican.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	3	
Negro.....	2	...	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	6	8	
Norwegian.....	54	2	...	56	9	57	1	67	2	12	3	17	65	71	140	
Polish.....	648	20	...	668	71	609	1	681	21	43	49	113	740	672	1,462	
Roumanian.....	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	
Russian.....	19	...	...	19	2	15	1	18	1	2	...	3	22	17	40	
Ruthenian.....	3	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	
Scotch.....	17	1	...	18	1	32	...	33	5	2	...	7	23	35	58	
Servian.....	3	...	...	3	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	
Slovak.....	107	...	...	107	8	64	...	72	3	6	4	13	118	70	192	
Slovenian.....	17	1	...	18	...	13	...	13	1	1	1	3	18	15	34	
Spanish.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Swedish.....	106	5	...	111	22	176	...	198	10	36	8	54	138	217	363	
Syrian.....	12	...	...	12	2	8	...	10	...	1	...	1	14	9	23	
Turkish.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	
Welsh.....	8	...	...	8	1	12	...	13	1	...	1	2	10	12	23	
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	...	...	4	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	5	6	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,292</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,357</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2,887</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>2,649</b>	<b>2,980</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>5,816</b>
Race not specified.....	21	...	...	21	3	15	...	18	1	3	...	4	25	18	43	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5,120</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>5,269</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>6,240</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6,990</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>6,137</b>	<b>7,059</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>13,556</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	...	...	2	1	35	...	36	1	5	2	8	4	40	2	46
Bulgarian.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Canadian, French.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2
Canadian, Other.....	8	...	...	8	1	8	...	9	1	4	...	5	10	12	...	22
Croatian.....	2	...	...	2	...	5	...	5	1	...	1	2	3	5	1	9
Danish.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Dutch.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2
English.....	2	...	...	2	1	18	...	19	...	1	...	1	3	19	...	22
German.....	13	1	...	14	7	66	...	73	2	4	2	8	22	71	2	95

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Con.																
Greek.....	1			1	1			1					2			2
Hebrew.....	9			9	7	38		45	2	5		7	18	43		61
Irish.....	3	1		4		7		7		2	1	3	3	10	1	14
Italian, North.....						12		12	1		1	2	1	12	1	14
Italian, South.....	8	2		10	3	42		45	6	2	1	9	17	46	1	64
Italian (not specified).....	5			5		8		8	2			2	7	8		15
Lithuanian.....	2			2	1	18		19		2	1	3	3	20	1	24
Magyar.....	14			14	7	30		37	2	3	1	6	23	33	1	57
Negro.....									1			1	1			1
Norwegian.....	4			4	1	12		13		4	3	7	5	16	3	24
Polish.....	27	1		28	11	154		165	5	8	12	25	43	163	12	218
Roumanian.....						3		3						3		3
Russian.....	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Ruthenian.....	1			1									1			1
Scotch.....	4			4	2	2		4		2		2	6	4		10
Scotch-Irish.....	2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Servian.....						3		3						3		3
Slovak.....	5	1		6	5	22		27	1	3	2	6	11	26	2	39
Slovenian.....	4			4		6		6		1		1	4	7		11
Swedish.....	1			1	1	14		15		2		2	2	16		18
Syrian.....	1			1		1		1		1		1	1	2		3
Austrian (race not specified).....						3		3						3		3
Race not specified.....					1	4		5	1			1	2	4		6
Total foreign-born.....	121	6		127	50	521		571	26	50	27	103	197	577	27	801
Race not specified.....	3			3									3			3
Grand total.....	5,244	155		5,399	785	6,761	15	7,561	308	720	372	1,400	6,337	7,636	387	14,360

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	5,004	159		5,163	819	6,262	17	7,098	224	639	377	1,240	6,047	7,060	394	13,501
Negro.....	738	16		754	129	972	6	1,107	38	108	41	187	905	1,096	47	2,048
Indian.....	3	1		4		2		2					3	3		6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	232	11		243	15	362	2	379	9	27	35	71	256	400	37	693
Bulgarian.....	1			1									1			1
Canadian, French.....	39			39	2	56		58		5	3	8	41	61	3	105
Canadian, Other.....	72	2		74	9	94		103	5	10	4	19	86	106	4	196
Croatian.....	69			69	3	42		45	3	2		5	75	42	2	119
Cuban.....	1			1	1	2		3	1			1	3	2		5
Danish.....	31	2		33	7	46		53		9	1	10	38	57	1	96
Dutch.....	55	1		56	2	87	2	91	4	15	3	22	61	103	5	169
English.....	135	4		139	15	170		185	5	18	10	33	155	192	10	357
Finnish.....	15			15	3	5		8	3			3	21	5		26

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Flemish.....	3			3		3		3	1			1	3	3	1	7
French.....	34	3		37	2	40		42	6	3	10	37	48	3	89	
German.....	786	30		816	110	1,272	4	1,386	44	125	103	272	940	1,427	107	2,474
Greek.....	3			3									3			3
Hebrew.....	108	3		171	27	116		143	4	18	4	26	199	137	4	340
Irish.....	432	20		452	52	839	2	893	24	107	43	174	508	966	45	1,519
Italian, North.....	33			33	3	16		19	2	1	4	38	17	1	56	
Italian, South.....	230	2		232	12	124		136	2	8	7	17	244	134	7	385
Italian (not specified).....	81			81	3	27		30	3	2	1	6	87	29	1	117
Lithuanian.....	114	4		118	8	71		79	1	3	5	9	123	78	5	206
Magyar.....	150	2		161	7	72	3	82	2	3	2	7	168	77	5	1,250
Mexican.....						3		3		1		1		4		4
Negro.....	7			7		8		8		1		1	7	9		16
Norwegian.....	112	3		115	15	132	1	148	2	24	12	38	129	159	13	301
Polish.....	1,375	41		1,416	131	1,259	2	1,392	39	99	96	234	1,545	1,399	98	3,042
Roumanian.....	8			8									8			8
Ruthenian.....	37	1		38	4	32	1	37	1	2	1	4	42	35	2	79
Scotch.....	5			5	3			3					8			8
Scotch-Irish.....	33	4		37	6	52		58	5	4	3	12	44	60	3	107
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1									1			1
Servian.....	7			7	1	2		3		1	1	8	2	1	11	
Slovak.....	236			236	22	116		138	7	7	8	22	265	123	8	396
Slovenian.....	40	2		42	3	30		33	2	1	6	45	35	1	81	
Spanish.....	2			2									2			2
Swedish.....	194	11		205	40	389	1	430	15	58	21	94	249	458	22	729
Syrian.....	24			24	3	15		18	1	1		2	28	16		44
Turkish.....										1		1		1		1
Welsh.....	18			18	2	25		27	1	1	2	4	21	26	2	49
Austrian (race not specified).....	9			9	1	1		2					10	1		11
Swiss (race not specified).....	2			2		9		9		1		1	2	10		12
Total.....	4,803	146		4,949	512	5,517	18	6,047	186	560	373	1,119	5,501	6,223	391	12,115
Race not specified.....	34			34	5	36		41	1	4	2	7	40	40	2	82
Total native-born.....	10,582	322		10,904	1,465	12,789	41	14,295	449	1,311	793	2,553	12,496	14,422	834	27,752
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....						1		1		1		1		2		2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	14			14	2	87		89	3	7	3	13	19	94	3	116
Bulgarian.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Canadian, French.....						3		3		2		2		5		5
Canadian, Other.....	18			18	1	19		20	1	4	1	6	20	23	1	44
Croatian.....	2			2		13		13	1	1	1	3	3	14	1	18
Danish.....	2			2		3		3		1		1	2	4		6
Dutch.....	2			2	1	6		7		3	1	4	3	9	1	13
English.....	5			5	3	28		31		1	2	3	8	29	2	30
French.....					1			1					1			1
German.....	23	2		25	13	116		129	4	12	6	22	40	130	6	176
Greek.....	1			1	3			3					4			4
Hebrew.....	18			18	16	68		84	2	7		9	36	75		111
Irish.....	6	1		7		19		19		2	1	3	6	22	1	29



TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Con.																
Italian, North...	2			2	1	19		20	1		1	2	4	19	1	24
Italian, South...	22	2		24	6	90		96	6	7	5	18	34	99	5	138
Italian (not specified)	8			8	1	17		18	4	1		5	13	18		31
Lithuanian...	5			5	3	38		41		4	2	6	8	42	2	52
Magyar...	25	2		27	13	63		76	3	8	2	13	41	73	2	116
Negro...	1			1		1		1	1			1	2	1		3
Norwegian...	9			9	3	35		38		6	4	10	12	41	4	57
Polish...	64	2		66	22	302		324	9	23	25	57	95	327	25	447
Roumanian...	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Russian...	1			1		3		3		2		2	1	5		6
Ruthenian...	2			2	1			1					3			3
Scotch...	7			7	3	5		8		2		2	10	7		17
Scotch-Irish...	2			2		4		4					2	4		6
Servian...	1			1	2	4		6					3	4		7
Slovak...	15	1		16	11	51		62	4	5	2	11	30	57	2	89
Slovenian...	6			6	1	13		14		1		1	7	14		21
Swedish...	3			3	5	26		31		2		2	8	28		36
Syrian...	4			4		4		4		1		1	4	5		9
Austrian (race not specified)						4		4						4		4
Race not specified					2	5		7	1			1	3	5		8
Total foreign-born	270	10		280	114	1,052		1,166	40	103	56	199	424	1,165	56	1,645
Race not specified	8			8							1	1	8	1		9
Grand total	10,860	332		11,192	1,579	13,841	41	15,461	489	1,414	850	2,753	12,928	15,587	891	29,406

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1								1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	155		2	7	6	5	37	11	34	53
Bulgarian.....	2			2						
Canadian, French.....	35	1					2	4	3	25
Canadian, Other.....	83			2	5	3	11	12	8	42
Croatian.....	29	1		3	2	3	8	6	6	
Cuban.....	1									1
Danish.....	37		2	1	1	3	6		6	18
Dutch.....	60	1	2				6	5	12	34
English.....	184	7	2	6	6	4	19	14	19	107
Finnish.....	7						1	1	4	1
Flemish.....	4				1		1	1		1
French.....	29						1	1	2	25
German.....	754	6	6	11	16	11	83	44	105	472
Greek.....	4			1	1	1			1	
Hebrew.....	162	5	5	8	9	11	55	19	19	31
Hindu.....	1						1			
Irish.....	429	1	3	1	3	6	27	24	57	307
Italian, North.....	22			1		1	9	5	2	4
Italian, South.....	133		1	12	13	11	34	27	19	16
Italian (not specified).....	45	3	1	4	5	1	15	5	5	6
Lithuanian.....	69	1	2	2	7	6	22	9	14	6
Magyar.....	142	11	9	17	18	10	37	15	12	13
Mexican.....	1								1	
Negro.....	2									2
Norwegian.....	95	1	1	3	2	3	22	3	17	43
Polish.....	729	10	8	29	41	37	178	95	148	183
Roumanian.....	7			2	1	1	2	1		
Russian.....	26	1	1	1	1	2	7	3	5	5
Ruthenian.....	2	1							1	
Scotch.....	59	2		2	3	2	2	5	5	38
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1						
Servian.....	7	1		1	1		3	1		
Slovak.....	143		2	5	13	7	45	27	18	26
Slovenian.....	31			2	3	2	5	5	10	4
Spanish.....	3				1					2
Swedish.....	191	1	1	2	2	1	16	16	35	117
Syrian.....	18	2	1	3			5	6	1	
Turkish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	21	1					1	1	1	17
Austrian (race not specified).....	11	1			1		6			3
Swiss (race not specified).....	9			1				1	1	6
Race not specified.....	2						2			
Total.....	3,747	58	49	130	162	131	670	367	572	1,608

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	110		2	2	2	2	14	4	33	51
Canadian, French.....	13						1	1	1	10
Canadian, Other.....	47	3		3	1		6	6	3	25
Croatian.....	13		1	1	1	1	4	2	3	
Danish.....	16				1		1		4	10
Dutch.....	13						1	2	1	9
English.....	67		1	3	1		6	6	4	46
Finnish.....	8			1			2	1	1	3
French.....	11								4	7
German.....	427	2	1	3	3	3	28	23	78	286
Hebrew.....	28	2	1		2	1	4	7	5	6
Irish.....	289	1		3	1		8	13	29	234
Italian, North.....	5			1			3			1
Italian, South.....	36	1	2	1	2	3	14	6	1	
Italian (not specified).....	13		1	1	2		4	1	1	3
Lithuanian.....	20				1	4	5	4	4	2
Magyar.....	37	1	2	3	5	3	10	7	5	1
Norwegian.....	93	1		3		3	8	10	9	59
Polish.....	330	6		14	11	7	76	45	85	86
Russian.....	4								1	3
Scotch.....	29			1			1		1	26
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Slovak.....	51	3		6	3	4	19	5	7	4
Slovenian.....	4		1			1			2	
Spanish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	158				2	1	15	16	30	94
Syrian.....	5		1					3	1	
Welsh.....	12					1	1		2	8
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1			
Swiss (race not specified).....	3								1	2
Race not specified.....	1								1	
Total.....	1,847	20	13	46	38	34	233	162	317	984

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	2						1		1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	265		4	9	8	7	51	15	67	104
Bulgarian.....	2			2						
Canadian, French.....	48	1					3	5	4	35
Canadian, Other.....	130	3		5	6	3	17	18	11	67
Croatian.....	42	1	1	4	3	4	12	8	9	
Cuban.....	1									1
Danish.....	53		2	1	2	3	7		10	28
Dutch.....	73	1	2				7	7	13	43
English.....	251	7	3	9	7	4	25	20	23	153
Finnish.....	15			1			3	2	5	4
Flemish.....	4				1		1	1		1
French.....	40						1	1	6	32
German.....	1,181	8	7	14	19	14	111	67	183	758
Greek.....	4			1	1	1			1	
Hebrew.....	190	7	6	8	11	12	59	26	24	37
Hindu.....	1						1			
Irish.....	718	2	3	4	4	6	35	37	86	541
Italian, North.....	27			2		1	12	5	2	5
Italian, South.....	169	1	3	13	15	14	48	33	20	22
Italian (not specified).....	58	3	2	5	7	1	19	6	6	9
Lithuanian.....	89	1	2	2	8	10	27	13	18	8
Magyar.....	179	12	11	20	23	13	47	22	17	14
Mexican.....	1								1	
Negro.....	2									2
Norwegian.....	188	2	1	6	2	6	30	13	26	102
Polish.....	1,059	16	8	43	52	44	254	140	233	269
Roumanian.....	7			2	1	1	2	1		
Russian.....	30	1	1	1	1	2	7	3	6	8
Ruthenian.....	2	1							1	
Scotch.....	88	2		3	3	2	3	5	6	64
Scotch-Irish.....	2			1						1
Servian.....	7	1		1	1		3	1		
Slovak.....	194	3	2	11	16	11	64	32	25	30
Slovenian.....	35		1	2	3	3	5	5	12	4
Spanish.....	4				1					3
Swedish.....	349	1	1	2	4	2	31	32	65	211
Syrian.....	23	2	2	3			5	9	2	
Turkish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	33	1				1	2	1	3	25
Austrian (race not specified).....	12	1			1		7			3
Swiss (race not specified).....	12			1				1	2	8
Race not specified.....	3						2		1	
Total.....	5,594	78	62	176	200	165	903	529	889	2,592

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	2.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	1									1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	239	5	4	25	16	19	64	17	35	54	
Bulgarian.....	3			3							
Canadian, French.....	39	1					3	5	5	25	
Canadian, Other.....	116	12		3	13	6	15	14	10	43	
Croatian.....	43	1		6	2	4	18	5	7		
Cuban.....	1									1	
Danish.....	41		2	1	3	3	8		6	18	
Dutch.....	77	6	8				8	7	14	34	
English.....	219	13	2	10	9	5	27	17	24	112	
Finnish.....	7						1	1	4	1	
Flemish.....	4				1		1	1		1	
French.....	30						2	1	2	25	
German.....	884	9	11	20	33	20	130	55	120	486	
Greek.....	8			4	1	1	1				
Hebrew.....	221	7	10	9	16	19	80	25	23	32	
Hindu.....	1						1				
Irish.....	469		5	13	3	7	29	27	63	322	
Italian, North.....	32			6	1	1	13	5	2	4	
Italian, South.....	225	4	6	34	26	25	52	38	22	18	
Italian (not specified).....	79	4	3	9	17	3	24	7	6	6	
Lithuanian.....	102	1	2	3	15	11	36	12	16	6	
Magyar.....	227	18	15	34	32	26	56	18	15	13	
Mexican.....	2								2		
Negro.....	4				2					2	
Norwegian.....	133	3	1	9	5	9	35	6	18	47	
Polish.....	1,061	20	22	64	88	63	282	139	189	194	
Roumanian.....	8			3	1	1	2	1			
Russian.....	31	1	1	1	2	2	11	3	5	5	
Ruthenian.....	4	3							1		
Scotch.....	70	4		7	3	2	2	5	5	42	
Scotch-Irish.....	4			4							
Servian.....	14	5		3	1		4	1			
Slovak.....	203	1	5	15	20	13	71	34	17	27	
Slovenian.....	43		1	8	4	3	7	6	10	4	
Spanish.....	3				1					2	
Swedish.....	218	4	1	2	4	2	29	20	37	119	
Syrian.....	24	2	4	4			6	7	1		
Turkish.....	1						1				
Welsh.....	25	1					1	1	1	21	
Austrian (race not specified).....	13	1			2		7			3	
Swiss (race not specified).....	9			1				1	1	6	
Race not specified.....	4				2		2				
Total.....	4,942	126	103	301	323	245	1,029	479	663	1,673	

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	3						3				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	320	9	4	18	15	16	60	22	71	105	
Bulgarian.....	4			3			1				
Canadian, French.....	38						5			24	
Canadian, Other.....	133	8		8	9	3	22	16	15	52	
Croatian.....	51	1	1	7	3	5	18	6	8	2	
Cuban.....	1									1	
Danish.....	42				3		4	1	9	25	
Dutch.....	59	1	3				6	10	13	26	
English.....	221	8	4	7	13	2	23	17	23	124	
Finnish.....	17			1			5	1	6	4	
Flemish.....	4				1		1			2	
French.....	27				2		1	1	6	17	
German.....	1,161	12	10	34	27	26	151	77	184	640	
Greek.....	5			3	1		1				
Hebrew.....	224	7	7	3	26	18	81	34	21	27	
Irish.....	692	2	2	11	3	6	31	50	95	492	
Italian, North.....	38			9	3	1	17	5	1	2	
Italian, South.....	216	2	7	37	23	26	59	30	16	16	
Italian (not specified).....	72	6	6	8	9	3	25	6	4	5	
Lithuanian.....	116		1	8	17	13	42	13	15	7	
Magyar.....	213	13	12	26	36	19	57	23	18	9	
Mexican.....	2								2		
Negro.....	2	1			1						
Norwegian.....	224	3	1	8	6	9	43	17	30	107	
Polish.....	1,266	20	21	85	93	45	346	183	247	226	
Roumanian.....	7		1	1		1	4				
Russian.....	25			2	1		9	4	5	4	
Ruthenian.....	3	2							1		
Scotch.....	76	2		11	2		2	3	4	52	
Scotch-Irish.....	6			5						1	
Servian.....	12	2		2	1		6	1			
Slovak.....	246	6	8	22	18	23	88	32	29	20	
Slovenian.....	51		1	8	5	4	13	12	8		
Spanish.....	1									1	
Swedish.....	354	1		3	5	5	45	34	73	188	
Syrian.....	25	2	3	2			6	8	4		
Welsh.....	31					1	1		2	27	
Austrian (race not specified).....	11	1					8			5	
Swiss (race not specified).....	7			1					1		
Race not specified.....	2				2						
Total.....	6,008	109	92	333	325	226	1,184	612	914	2,213	

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	4						3		1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	559	14	8	43	31	35	124	39	106	159
Bulgarian.....	7			6			1			
Canadian, French.....	77	1					8	11	8	49
Canadian, Other.....	249	20		11	22	9	37	30	25	95
Croatian.....	94	2	1	13	5	9	36	11	15	2
Cuban.....	2									2
Danish.....	83		2	1	6	3	12	1	15	43
Dutch.....	136	7	11				14	17	27	60
English.....	440	21	6	17	22	7	50	34	47	236
Finnish.....	24			1			6	2	10	5
Flemish.....	8				2		2	1		3
French.....	57				2		3	2	8	42
German.....	2,045	21	21	54	60	46	281	132	304	1,126
Greek.....	13			7	2	1	2		1	
Hebrew.....	445	14	17	12	42	37	161	59	44	59
Hindu.....	1						1			
Irish.....	1,161	2	7	24	6	13	60	77	158	814
Italian, North.....	70			15	4	2	30	10	3	6
Italian, South.....	441	6	13	71	49	51	111	68	38	34
Italian (not specified).....	151	10	9	17	26	6	49	13	10	11
Lithuanian.....	218	1	3	11	32	24	78	25	31	13
Magyar.....	440	31	27	60	68	45	113	41	33	22
Mexican.....	4								4	
Negro.....	6	1			3					2
Norwegian.....	357	6	2	17	11	18	78	23	48	154
Polish.....	2,327	40	43	149	181	108	628	322	436	420
Roumanian.....	15		1	4	1	2	6	1		
Russian.....	56	1	1	3	3	2	20	7	10	9
Ruthenian.....	7	5							2	
Scotch.....	146	6		18	5	2	4	8	9	94
Scotch-Irish.....	10			9						1
Servian.....	26	7		5	2		10	2		
Slovak.....	449	7	13	37	38	36	159	66	46	47
Slovenian.....	94		2	16	9	7	20	18	18	4
Spanish.....	4				1					3
Swedish.....	572	5	1	5	9	7	74	54	110	307
Syrian.....	49	4	7	6			12	15	5	
Turkish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	56	1				1	2	1	3	48
Austrian (race not specified).....	24	2			2		15			5
Swiss (race not specified).....	16			2				1	2	11
Race not specified.....	6				4		2			
Total.....	10,950	235	195	634	648	471	2,213	1,091	1,577	3,886

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	625	332	330	293	293	625	623
Canadian, French.....	89	46	46	43	43	89	89
Croatian.....	57	34	32	23	22	57	54
Cuban.....	7	5	5	2	2	7	7
Danish.....	102	58	58	44	44	102	102
Dutch.....	178	86	86	92	92	178	178
Finnish.....	15	8	8	7	7	15	15
Flemish.....	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
French.....	167	89	89	78	78	167	167
German.....	3,522	1,646	1,629	1,876	1,849	3,522	3,478
Greek.....	1			1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	235	119	116	116	113	235	229
Italian, North.....	30	18	16	12	12	30	28
Italian, South.....	178	89	83	89	87	178	170
Italian (not specified).....	54	23	23	31	29	54	52
Lithuanian.....	96	60	59	36	32	96	91
Magyar.....	114	58	56	56	54	114	110
Mexican.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Negro.....	11	3	3	8	8	11	11
Norwegian.....	340	160	160	180	179	340	339
Polish.....	1,989	978	926	1,011	961	1,989	1,887
Portuguese.....	1			1	1	1	1
Russian.....	53	26	25	27	27	53	52
Ruthenian.....	5	3	3	2	1	5	4
Servian.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Slovak.....	212	101	94	111	108	212	202
Slovenian.....	42	24	21	18	18	42	39
Spanish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Swedish.....	796	380	379	416	414	796	793
Syrian.....	26	12	12	14	14	26	26
Turkish.....	1			1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Swiss (race not specified).....	13	7	7	6	6	13	13
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>8,980</b>	<b>4,374</b>	<b>4,275</b>	<b>4,606</b>	<b>4,508</b>	<b>8,980</b>	<b>8,783</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	4	1	1	3	2	4	3
Bohemian and Moravian.....	553	227	178	326	209	553	387
Bulgarian.....	6	3	3	3	1	6	4
Canadian, French.....	79	40	39	39	38	79	77
Croatian.....	93	43	31	50	22	93	53
Cuban.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Danish.....	82	41	40	41	41	82	81
Dutch.....	141	82	72	59	52	141	124
Finnish.....	24	7	7	17	15	24	22
Flemish.....	8	4	4	4	3	8	7
French.....	62	32	30	30	29	62	59
German.....	2,089	896	821	1,193	1,041	2,089	1,862
Greek.....	12	8	7	4	3	12	10
Hebrew.....	458	225	196	233	187	458	383
Hindu.....	1	1	1			1	1
Italian, North.....	70	31	28	39	25	70	53
Italian, South.....	423	213	148	210	104	423	252
Italian (not specified).....	149	80	63	69	34	149	97
Lithuanian.....	217	102	85	115	55	217	140
Magyar.....	427	219	164	208	116	427	280



TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Foreign-born—Continued.							
Mexican.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Negro.....	7	3	3	4	3	7	6
Norwegian.....	359	131	121	228	207	359	328
Polish.....	2,287	1,034	731	1,253	647	2,287	1,378
Roumanian.....	14	7	5	7	5	14	10
Russian.....	55	31	26	24	16	55	42
Ruthenian.....	6	4	2	2	1	6	3
Servian.....	25	13	4	12	6	25	10
Slovak.....	446	197	155	249	138	446	293
Slovenian.....	90	42	30	48	24	90	54
Spanish.....	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Swedish.....	587	224	218	363	351	587	569
Syrian.....	46	22	19	24	21	46	40
Turkish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Austrian (race not specified).....	24	13	12	11	9	24	21
Swiss (race not specified).....	16	9	9	7	6	16	15
Total foreign-born.....	8,873	3,993	3,261	4,880	3,416	8,873	6,677
Grand total.....	17,853	8,367	7,536	9,486	7,924	17,853	15,460

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	76	22	4	3	29	10	2	35	47	32	6	38	76
Canadian, French.....	19			1	1	1		17	18	1		18	19
Canadian, Other.....	34	3		5	8	2	1	23	26	5	1	28	34
Croatian.....	14	5	1		6	2	3	3	8	7	4	3	14
Danish.....	16	2		1	3	1		12	13	3		13	16
Dutch.....	37	2	2	1	5	2	1	29	32	4	3	30	37
English.....	70	5	1	5	11	2	2	55	59	7	3	60	70
Finnish.....	5	1			1			4	4	1		4	5
Flemish.....	2	1		1	1			1	1	1		1	2
French.....	14	1			1	2		11	13	3		11	14
German.....	350	27	18	19	64	14	21	251	286	41	39	270	350
Hebrew.....	73	22	9	9	40	5	3	25	33	27	12	34	73
Irish.....	199	2	3	14	19	12	4	164	180	14	7	178	199
Italian, North.....	18	5	2	2	9	2	2	5	9	7	4	7	18
Italian, South.....	71	17	6	4	27	11	5	28	44	28	11	32	71
Italian (not specified).....	22	5	2	2	9	5	1	7	13	10	3	9	22
Lithuanian.....	36	11	2	3	16	7		13	20	18	2	16	36
Magyar.....	45	20	5	2	27	8		10	18	28	5	12	45
Mexican.....	1							1	1			1	1
Negro.....	1							1	1			1	1
Norwegian.....	52	6	3	8	17	2		33	35	8	3	41	52
Polish.....	400	106	29	19	154	69	34	143	246	175	63	162	400
Roumanian.....	2		2		2					2		2	2
Russian.....	8	2	1	1	4	2	1	1	4	4		2	8
Ruthenian.....	1					1		1	1			1	1
Scotch.....	30	1			1		3	26	29	1	3	26	30
Servian.....	3	1	1		2			1	1	1	1	1	3
Slovak.....	71	19	6	7	32	17	6	16	39	36	12	23	71
Slovenian.....	17	4		1	5	3	1	8	12	7	1	9	17
Swedish.....	119	3	3	7	13	6		100	106	9	3	107	119
Syrian.....	8	2		1	3	2		3	5	4		4	8
Turkish.....	1		1		1					1		1	1
Welsh.....	12					1	11	12	12	1		11	12
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	1	1		2			2	2	1	1	2	4
Swiss (race not specified).....	8					1		7	8	1		7	8
Total.....	1,839	296	102	115	513	188	92	1,046	1,326	484	194	1,161	1,839

---

---

SOUTHERN STATES.

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	2,894	11,141	German.....	183	678
Negro.....	1,683	5,386	Greek.....	2	15
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			Hebrew.....	9	29
Bohemian and Moravian..	4	21	Irish.....	63	238
Canadian (other than French).....	1	3	Italian, North.....	6	25
English.....	1	6	Italian, South.....	18	88
French.....	6	34	Italian (not specified).....	10	44
German.....	108	498	Lithuanian.....	9	39
Hebrew.....	5	16	Magyar.....	3	6
Irish.....	39	166	Negro.....	5	14
Polish.....	2	6	Norwegian.....	3	7
Scotch.....	3	10	Persian.....	1	1
Slovak.....	1	4	Polish.....	87	378
Spanish.....	1	7	Roumanian.....	2	2
Total.....	171	771	Russian.....	12	37
Total native-born.....	4,748	17,298	Scotch.....	12	37
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Scotch-Irish.....	1	3
Arabian.....	1	1	Servian.....	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian..	32	147	Spanish.....	1	3
Bulgarian.....	2	6	Swedish.....	3	4
Canadian, French.....	1	4	Syrian.....	4	13
Canadian, Other.....	6	15	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	6
Cuban.....	1	8	South American (race not specified).....	1	2
Danish.....	3	4	Race not specified.....	1	1
Dutch.....	4	17	Total foreign-born.....	533	1,978
Egyptian.....	1	2	Race not specified.....	1	3
English.....	35	85	Grand Total.....	5,282	19,279
French.....	8	17			



TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Swedish.....	3	1					1					3				
Syrian.....	4					1		2		2		1				
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2										2					
South American (race not specified).....	1							1								
Race not specified.....	1							1								
Total foreign-born.....	533	9	7	34	11	37	113	85	9	69	28	247	1	23	30	45
Race not specified.....	1											1				
Grand total.....	5,281	159	83	265	76	430	1,323	1,121	82	878	380	1,827	17	188	303	530

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	11,135	309	173	512	178	863	2,136	2,734	182	2,133	1,048	4,435	26	470	234	1,260
Negro.....	5,386	172	190	289	83	517	1,495	1,617	120	1,157	403	1,365	30	227	256	467
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21			2	2	7	7					5				7
Canadian (other than French).....	3											3				
English.....	6							6								
French.....	34	7				6	7					28				14
German.....	498	5		26	10	31	108	171	5	58	54	233		30	5	72
Hebrew.....	16							12	3	3		4			1	
Irish.....	166	2		10			14	43	9	18	15	107		15	1	6
Polish.....	6											6				
Scotch.....	10				4			4				4				
Slovak.....	4													4		
Spanish.....	7							7				7				
Total.....	771	14		38	16	38	135	250	17	85	71	397		49	7	99
Total native-born.....	17,292	495	363	839	277	1,418	3,766	4,601	319	3,375	1,522	6,197	56	746	497	1,826

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born:																
Arabian.....	1										1					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	147		18	8	21	45	30	22	9	74		1	2	1		
Bulgarian.....	6						5			1						
Canadian, French.....	4									4						
Canadian, Other.....	15					3			1	11			1	1		
Cuban.....	8					8									8	
Danish.....	4						1				1				2	
Dutch.....	17						5		6	12						
Egyptian.....	2									2						
English.....	85		6	1		26	10	8	22	56			3	7		
French.....	17	2	2			7	6	6	1	10			1			
German.....	678	22	47	15	53	144	159	16	97	31	300	2	51	26	52	
Greek.....	15					4				11					4	
Hebrew.....	29					1	15			13					10	
Irish.....	238		7	19	10	11	80	42	6	15	19	100	10	16	27	
Italian, North.....	25							5		4		25			7	
Italian, South.....	88	2	12	9			1	8		37		25			32	
Italian (not specified).....	44	1	12			6		3		4		13	8		8	
Lithuanian.....	39		4			5	8	5	6	17		7			6	
Magyar.....	6		3			1						2			3	
Negro.....	14					11	9		9	9		3			12	
Norwegian.....	7				2	2	4		2		7					
Persian.....	1										1					
Polish.....	378		28		45	43	72	17	16	13	170		45	1	4	
Roumanian.....	2										2					
Russian.....	37					1	15	2	5	2	19		9			
Scotch.....	37					8	6		20		9		1			
Scotch-Irish.....	3								3	3				3		
Servian.....	2			2												
Spanish.....	3														3	
Swedish.....	4	1				1					4					
Servian.....	13				3		8		8		2					
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	6										6					
South American (race not specified).....	2								2							
Race not specified.....	1						1									
Total foreign-born.....	1,978	26	33	136	36	147	398	404	282	109	891	2	125	53	188	
Race not specified.....	3								3		3					
Grand total.....	19,273	521	396	975	313	1,565	4,164	5,005	366	3,660	1,631	7,091	58	871	550	2,014



TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					Old age.	Other.
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	2,893	800	634	1,514	562	125	353	
Negro.....	1,683	689	466	633	294	144	129	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	2	1	1	1		1	
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1				
English.....	1		1					
French.....	6	3	1	4			2	
German.....	108	28	32	63	22	2	10	
Hebrew.....	5		3	2	1	1		
Irish.....	39	7	8	27	5	1	3	
Polish.....	2			2				
Scotch.....	3		2	1	1			
Slovak.....	1				1			
Spanish.....	1		1	1				
Total.....	171	40	49	102	31	4	16	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4,747</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>1,149</b>	<b>2,249</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>498</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Arabian.....	1			1				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32	11	7	19	7	1	1	
Bulgarian.....	2		1	1			1	
Canadian, French.....	1			1				
Canadian, Other.....	6	2		4		1	1	
Cuban.....	1	1					1	
Danish.....	3		1	1			1	
Dutch.....	4	1		3				
Egyptian.....	1			1				
English.....	35	11	3	24	4	3	2	
French.....	8	3	2	7	1	1		
German.....	183	54	38	100	27	13	15	
Greek.....	2	1		1			1	
Hebrew.....	9	1	2	6			3	
Irish.....	63	25	10	30	11	9	6	
Italian, North.....	6		1	6			1	
Italian, South.....	18	5	4	10			5	
Italian (not specified).....	10	1	3	5	2		1	
Lithuanian.....	9	2	2	5	2		1	
Magyar.....	3	1		1	1		1	
Negro.....	5	3	1	3			3	
Norwegian.....	3	1	1	3	1			
Persian.....	1			1				
Polish.....	87	20	13	42	20	1	1	
Roumanian.....	2			2				
Russian.....	12	1	4	9	3			
Scotch.....	12	3	1	9	1			
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1	1	1		
Servian.....	1		1					
Spanish.....	1						1	
Swedish.....	3	1		3				
Syrian.....	4		2	3	1			
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2			2				
South American (race not specified).....	1			1				
Race not specified.....	1		1					
Total foreign-born.....	533	148	98	305	82	30	46	
Race not specified.....	1			1				
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5,281</b>	<b>1,677</b>	<b>1,247</b>	<b>2,555</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>544</b>	

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	11,135	2,831	3,011	6,134	2,272	236	1,280
Negro.....	5,386	1,894	1,842	2,308	1,132	252	488
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	9	2	5	7		7
Canadian (other than French).....	3			3			
English.....	6		6				
French.....	34	13	7	28			14
German.....	498	134	171	281	108	5	72
Hebrew.....	16		12	7	3	1	
Irish.....	166	19	43	125	25	1	6
Polish.....	6			6			
Scotch.....	10		8	4	2		
Slovak.....	4				4		
Spanish.....	7		7	7			
Total.....	771	175	256	466	149	7	99
Total native-born.....	17,292	4,900	5,109	8,908	3,553	495	1,867
Foreign-born:							
Arabian.....	1			1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	147	51	34	86	31	2	1
Bulgarian.....	6		5	1			1
Canadian, French.....	4			4			
Canadian, Other.....	15	3		12		1	1
Cuban.....	8	8					8
Danish.....	4		1	1			2
Dutch.....	17	5		12			
Egyptian.....	2			2			
English.....	85	32	10	58	22	3	7
French.....	17	9	8	16	1	1	
German.....	678	198	163	386	115	26	54
Greek.....	15	4		11			4
Hebrew.....	29	1	15	13			10
Irish.....	238	99	59	113	30	16	27
Italian, North.....	25		5	25			7
Italian, South.....	88	12	20	62			32
Italian (not specified).....	44	1	15	17	14		8
Lithuanian.....	39	8	5	19	11		6
Magyar.....	6	3		2	1		3
Negro.....	14	11	9	12			12
Norwegian.....	7	2	4	7	2		
Persian.....	1			1			
Polish.....	378	67	72	186	100	1	4
Roumanian.....	2			2			
Russian.....	37	1	15	24	13		
Scotch.....	37	8	6	29	1		
Scotch-Irish.....	3			3	3	3	
Servian.....	2		2				
Spanish.....	3						3
Swedish.....	4	1		4			
Syrian.....	13		8	10	3		
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	6			6			
South American (race not specified).....	2			2			
Race not specified.....	1		1				
Total foreign-born.....	1,978	524	457	1,127	347	53	190
Race not specified.....	3			3			
Grand total.....	19,273	5,424	5,566	10,038	3,900	548	2,057

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	2,893	164	363	510	1,134	667	93	796	107	93	684
Negro.....	1,683	30	237	107	594	452	3	667	31	18	194
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4							2			2
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1							
English.....	1							1			
French.....	6	3	3	2	2	2	1	2			2
German.....	108	7	8	20	42	29	1	37	7	1	29
Hebrew.....	5				1			3			3
Irish.....	39	2	5	7	16	14		8	1		8
Polish.....	2			1	2						1
Scotch.....	3				2			1			
Slovak.....	1		1	1	1	1					
Spanish.....	1				1			1			1
Total.....	171	12	17	32	67	46	2	55	8	1	46
Total native-born.....	4,747	206	617	649	1,795	1,165	98	1,518	146	112	924
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Arabian.....	1										1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32	5		9	12	4		8	4		10
Bulgarian.....	2			1				1			1
Canadian, French.....	1										1
Canadian, Other.....	6			1	2	2	1	1			
Cuban.....	1	1							1	1	
Danish.....	3				1			1			2
Dutch.....	4			2	3	2					1
Egyptian.....	1										
English.....	35	5	6	11	17	4	6	7		1	7
French.....	8		2	2	2		1	3	1	1	
German.....	183	14	13	35	75	37	3	52	3		50
Greek.....	2			1							1
Hebrew.....	9			2	1		2	3			4
Irish.....	63	2	6	11	27	11	1	20	1		15
Italian, North.....	6	1		3	2	1		1			
Italian, South.....	18		4	3	3	2		8			4
Italian (not specified).....	10	1		2	3			5	1	1	2
Lithuanian.....	9	1			3	1		3			3
Magyar.....	3	1	1	1							2
Negro.....	5		1		3	1		2			1
Norwegian.....	3				2	1					1
Persian.....	1				1						
Polish.....	87	2		16	48	7		17	2	1	31
Roumanian.....	2			1						1	
Russian.....	12	1		5	5	1	3	5		1	3
Scotch.....	12			1	7		1	3			1
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1	1						
Servian.....	1	1									
Spanish.....	1	1						1	1		
Swedish.....	3		1	1	2						
Syrian.....	4						3				1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2			1	1						
South American (race not specified).....	1			1		1					
Race not specified.....	1							1			
Total foreign-born.....	533	36	34	112	221	78	18	142	14	7	142
Race not specified.....	1		1								
Grand total.....	5,281	242	652	761	2,016	1,243	116	1,660	160	119	1,066

TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	11, 135	626	1, 825	1, 869	4, 500	2, 768	144	3, 162	460	266	2, 496
Negro.....	5, 386	89	1, 099	349	2, 036	1, 353	5	1, 946	97	41	612
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21							12			9
Canadian (other than French).....	3			3							
English.....	6							6			
French.....	34	18	21	15	11	6	8	11			14
German.....	498	31	49	94	197	121	3	183	38	1	143
Hebrew.....	16				4			9			9
Irish.....	166	10	36	32	77	62		34	2		17
Polish.....	6			3	6						3
Scotch.....	10				6			4			
Slovak.....	4		4	4	4	4					
Spanish.....	7				7			7			7
Total.....	771	59	110	151	312	193	11	266	40	1	202
Total native-born.....	17, 292	774	3, 034	2, 369	6, 848	4, 314	160	5, 374	597	308	3, 310
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Arabian.....	1										1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	147	23		38	57	23		42	23		41
Bulgarian.....	6			1				5			5
Canadian, French.....	4										4
Canadian, Other.....	15			1	10	3	2	1			
Cuban.....	8	8							8	8	
Danish.....	4				1			1			3
Dutch.....	17			11	11	10					5
Egyptian.....	2			2							
English.....	85	11	14	24	45	19	6	24		1	14
French.....	17		7	5	2		1	9	6	1	
German.....	678	48	68	133	286	133	3	214	7		188
Greek.....	15			11							4
Hebrew.....	29			9	1		2	16			11
Irish.....	238	13	19	44	110	33	1	91	1		59
Italian, North.....	25	7		10	12	3		5			
Italian, South.....	88		22	21	13	13		30			31
Italian (not specified).....	44	6		5	15			17	8	8	16
Lithuanian.....	39	3			10	4		11			17
Magyar.....	6	3	2	1							5
Negro.....	14		9		12	9		2			1
Norwegian.....	7				6	4					1
Persian.....	1				1						
Polish.....	378	11		72	216	38		73	11	1	115
Roumanian.....	2			1						1	
Russian.....	37	1		11	13	3	4	16		1	12
Scotch.....	37			1	32		1	8			1
Scotch-Irish.....	3			3	3						
Servian.....	2	2									
Spanish.....	3	3						3	3		
Swedish.....	4		1	2	2						
Syrian.....	13					10					3
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	6			1	5						2
South American (race not specified).....	2			2		2					
Race not specified.....	1							1			
Total foreign-born.....	1, 978	139	142	409	863	307	20	569	67	21	537
Race not specified.....	3		3								
Grand total.....	19, 273	913	3, 179	2, 778	7, 711	4, 621	180	5, 943	664	329	3, 847

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	2,894	537	441	439	429	345	281	228	106	56	32
Negro.....	1,683	438	350	268	203	166	117	75	39	13	14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		1			1		2			
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1							
English.....	1						1				
French.....	6		1		1		1	2	1		
German.....	108	7	13	11	22	21	14	10	7	1	2
Hebrew.....	5	1		2	1	1					
Irish.....	39	7	4	5	4	5	6	5	3		
Polish.....	2			2							
Scotch.....	3		1		2						
Slovak.....	1				1						
Spanish.....	1							1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4,748</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Arabian.....	1	1									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32	3	5	2	7	2	8	1	3		1
Bulgarian.....	2	1				1					
Canadian, French.....	1				1						
Canadian, Other.....	6	3	2						1		
Cuban.....	1								1		
Danish.....	3	2	1								
Dutch.....	4	1				2	1				
Egyptian.....	1		1								
English.....	35	20	4		2	5	4				
French.....	8	5	1		1		1				
German.....	183	34	37	26	26	18	18	11	6	5	2
Greek.....	2				1						1
Hebrew.....	9	6						1	2		
Irish.....	63	17	10	3	10	9	3	3	5	2	1
Italian, North.....	6			3	1	1		1			
Italian, South.....	18	3	1	2	1	4	2	2	2		1
Italian (not specified).....	10	3		1	1	1	1	1	2		
Lithuanian.....	9		1	1	3	2	2				
Magyar.....	3	1	1	1							
Negro.....	5	3	1							1	
Norwegian.....	3	1	1		1						
Persian.....	1										
Polish.....	87	10	5	14	21	14	6	12	3	2	
Roumanian.....	2	2									
Russian.....	12	5	2	1		2	1			1	
Scotch.....	12	7				2	2		1		
Scotch-Irish.....	1			1							
Servian.....	1		1								
Spanish.....	1			1							
Swedish.....	3	2	1								
Syrian.....	4		1	2		1					
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	1				1					
South American (race not specified).....	1		1								
Race not specified.....	1	1									
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>1</b>			1							
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5,282</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>54</b>

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												Total.		
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or more.	
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	2,894	218	230	254	225	205	179	83	46	20	5	2				1,467
Negro.....	1,683	151	105	97	83	79	54	26	9	8	3		1			616
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4				1											1
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1													1
English.....	1					1										1
French.....	6	1		1			2	1								5
German.....	108	6	5	12	11	11	8	4	1	2						60
Hebrew.....	5		2	1	1											4
Irish.....	39	2	1	3	4	5	3	2								20
Polish.....	2		2													2
Scotch.....	3	1		2												3
Slovak.....	1			1												1
Spanish.....	1						1									1
Total.....	171	10	11	20	17	17	14	7	1	2						99
Total native-born.....	4,748	379	346	371	325	301	247	116	56	30	8	2	1			2,182
Foreign-born:																
Arahian.....	1															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32	3	1	4	1	3	1	2			1					16
Bulgarian.....	2				1											1
Canadian, French.....	1															
Canadian, Other.....	6		2					1								3
Cuban.....	1							1								1
Danish.....	3															
Dutch.....	4				2	1										3
Egyptian.....	1	1														1
English.....	35	4		2	4	3										13
French.....	8			1		1										2
German.....	183	26	17	13	10	16	7	4	5	2						100
Greek.....	2			1							1					2
Hebrew.....	9						1	2								3
Irish.....	63	4	2	4	5	3	3	4	2	1						28
Italian, North.....	6		1	1	1		1									4
Italian, South.....	18	1	1	1	4	1	2	2			1					13
Italian (not specified).....	10		1		1		1	2								5
Lithuanian.....	9	1	1	2		2										6
Magyar.....	3	1														1
Negro.....	5	1							1							2
Norwegian.....	3			1												1
Persian.....	1															
Polish.....	87	3	6	13	9	4	10	3	2							50
Routmanian.....	2															
Russian.....	12	1			2	1			1							5
Scotch.....	12				1	2		1								4
Scotch-Irish.....	1		1													1
Servian.....	1															
Spanish.....	1		1													1
Swedish.....	3	1														1
Syrian.....	4		1		1											2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2				1											1
South American (race not specified).....	1	1														1
Race not specified.....	1															
Total foreign-born.....	533	50	33	43	43	37	26	22	11	3	3					271
Race not specified.....	1															
Grand total.....	5,282	429	379	414	368	338	273	138	67	33	11	2	1			2,453

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	2,894	162	167	143	119	81	55	28	15	2	3					775
Negro.....	1,683	197	140	103	71	55	30	10	7	1						614
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4															
Canadian (other than French).....	1															
English.....	1															
French.....	6						1									1
German.....	108	5	6	2	10	6	1	1	1							32
Hebrew.....	5															
Irish.....	39	7		1		1	1	1								11
Polish.....	2															
Scotch.....	3															
Slovak.....	1															
Spanish.....	1															
Total.....	171	12	6	3	10	7	3	2	1							44
Total native-born.....	4,748	371	313	249	200	143	88	40	23	3	3					1,433
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Arabian.....	1															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32		2	1	2	1	4		1							11
Bulgarian.....	2															
Canadian, French.....	1				1											1
Canadian, Other.....	6	1														1
Cuban.....	1															
Danish.....	3	1														1
Dutch.....	4															
Egyptian.....	1															
English.....	35	5					1									6
French.....	8		1													1
German.....	183	12	8	7	11	7	1	2								48
Greek.....	2															
Hebrew.....	9															
Irish.....	63	8	5	1	5	2			1							22
Italian, North.....	6															
Italian, South.....	18			1												2
Italian (not specified).....	10				1		1									2
Lithuanian.....	9				1	1										2
Magyar.....	3	1		1												2
Negro.....	5	1														1
Norwegian.....	3		1													1
Persian.....	1															
Polish.....	87	5	1	7	8	4	2	2								29
Roumanian.....	2															
Russian.....	12		1													1
Scotch.....	12	2				1										3
Scotch-Irish.....	1															
Servian.....	1															
Spanish.....	1															
Swedish.....	3															
Syrian.....	4		1	1												2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2															
South American (race not specified).....	1															
Race not specified.....	1															
Total foreign-born.....	533	36	20	19	29	16	10	4	2							136
Race not specified.....	1			1												1
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5,282</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>					<b>1,570</b>





TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or more.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	2,894	310	40	58	45	33	19	14	7	8	1	1			536
Negro.....	1,683	192	51	55	31	25	16	10	5	3	2				380
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		1					2							3
Canadian (other than French).....	1														
English.....	1														
French.....	6														
German.....	108	2		3		3		1	2						11
Hebrew.....	5														
Irish.....	39		1	3	1			1	1						7
Polish.....	2														
Scotch.....	3														
Slovak.....	1														
Spanish.....	1														
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>						<b>21</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4,748</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>937</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Arabian.....	1	1													1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32	2					1								3
Bulgarian.....	2	1													1
Canadian, French.....	1														
Canadian, Other.....	6	2													2
Cuban.....	1														
Danish.....	3	1													1
Dutch.....	4	1													1
Egyptian.....	1														
English.....	35	11				1									12
French.....	8	4													4
German.....	183	17		2	1	1		2	2						25
Greek.....	2														
Hebrew.....	9	6													6
Irish.....	63	6	1			1									8
Italian, North.....	6			1											1
Italian, South.....	18	1													1
Italian, (not specified).....	10	3													3
Lithuanian.....	9														
Magyar.....	3														
Negro.....	5	2													2
Norwegian.....	3	1													1
Persian.....	1	1													1
Polish.....	87	3	1	1											5
Roumanian.....	2	1													1
Russian.....	12	5													5
Scotch.....	12	4													4
Scotch-Irish.....	1														
Servian.....	1														
Spanish.....	1														
Swedish.....	3														
Syrian.....	4														
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	1													1
South American (race not specified).....	1														
Race not specified.....	1	1													1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>						<b>90</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>1</b>														
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5,282</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1,027</b>

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	218	67	45	104	19	30	23
Negro.....	151	64	46	45	11	25	8
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	1	1					
German.....	6	2	1	3	1	1	
Irish.....	2		1		1		1
Scotch.....	1				1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	1		2		1	
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1		1			
Egyptian.....	1			1			
English.....	4	3		2			
German.....	26	9	7	10	1	4	2
Irish.....	4	3		1		2	
Italian, South.....	1			1			
Lithuanian.....	1		1	1			
Magyar.....	1			1			
Negro.....	1			1			2
Polish.....	3	1		2			
Russian.....	1		1		1		
Swedish.....	1			1			
South American (race not specified).....	1			1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>36</b>

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	216	4	38	41	26	33	39	35
Negro.....	150		33	34	31	15	17	20
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
French.....	1						1	
German.....	6		3			1	2	
Irish.....	2				2			
Scotch.....	1							1
Total.....	10		3		2	1	3	1
Total native-born.....	376	4	74	75	59	49	59	56
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3			2				1
Canadian (other than French).....	2		1	1				
English.....	4				2			2
German.....	26		1	2	5	3	10	5
Irish.....	4						1	3
Italian, South.....	1						1	
Lithuanian.....	1			1				
Magyar.....	1			1				
Negro.....	1			1				
Polish.....	3		2			1		
Russian.....	1				1			
Swedish.....	1				1			
South American (race not specified).....	1				1			
Total foreign-born.....	49		4	8	10	4	12	11
Grand total.....	425	4	78	83	69	53	71	67

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	5,354	950	1,426	288	430	579	659	512	255	163	92
Negro.....	2,259	422	650	115	150	239	289	189	85	68	52
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	9	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	19	5	8	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....
German.....	239	44	65	12	21	28	34	21	9	4	1
Hebrew.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	1	.....
Irish.....	77	18	21	.....	7	7	10	8	3	3	.....
Polish.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1
Slovak.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>7,980</b>	<b>1,448</b>	<b>2,172</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Arabian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	72	13	17	2	11	9	9	5	3	2	1
Bulgarian.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	9	1	2	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
Cuban.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	10	3	2	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
English.....	48	4	8	2	4	5	5	12	3	3	2
French.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	.....	1
German.....	330	48	77	14	34	28	35	35	24	22	13
Greek.....	9	1	2	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	19	2	6	1	1	2	5	1	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	119	11	40	8	10	11	7	17	5	4	6
Italian, North.....	10	3	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	49	13	15	3	2	3	4	6	2	1	.....
Italian (not specified).....	18	4	6	.....	1	3	1	2	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	20	1	6	2	3	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	7	2	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Persian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	206	47	68	8	18	17	21	18	8	1	.....
Roumanian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	22	6	4	2	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	18	1	6	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Servian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Syrian.....	7	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>2,442</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>170</b>

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.										
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.	
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	5,711	782	1,375	278	453	704	892	612	285	235	95	128
Negro.....	2,993	410	631	126	183	446	491	260	159	159		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian.	12	2	5			2	1		2			
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1				1						
English.....	4		3				1					
French.....	15	1	6	1	1		3	1	1			1
German.....	299	45	69	13	17	28	43	18	17	7		2
Hebrew.....	8	2	1			3			2			
Irish.....	89	15	22	1	5	11	13	8	5	5		4
Polish.....	3	1				2						
Scotch.....	5	1				2				2		
Slovak.....	2	1					1					
Spanish.....	5	1	3			1						
Total.....	404	70	109	15	23	50	62	29	25	14		7
Total native-born.....	9,108	1,262	2,115	419	659	1,200	1,445	901	469	408		230
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.	75	10	25	5	4	9	9	9	2	1		1
Bulgarian.....	2	1				1						
Canadian, French.	1						1					
Canadian, Other.	6	1	1		1		2			1		
Cuban.....	5	1	3				1					
Danish.....	1									1		
Dutch.....	7	1	2	1		2	1					
English.....	37	4	9	2	1		8	5	3	2		3
French.....	7	2	2			1	1			1		
German.....	346	44	68	16	31	40	38	45	27	21		16
Greek.....	6		3		1		1	1				
Hebrew.....	10	2	3	1	1	1	1	1				
Irish.....	118	14	30	10	6	7	10	16	8	6		11
Italian, North.....	15	2	3	1	2	4	2	1				
Italian, South.....	39	8	11	1	5	4	3	5	2			
Italian (not specified).....	25	6	6		3	6	2	1	1			
Lithuanian.....	19	3	5	3	1		5	2				
Magyar.....	4		1			3						
Negro.....	7	1	3				2	1				
Norwegian.....	2						1	1				
Polish.....	168	41	31	5	7	24	34	17	6			3
Russian.....	15	5	2		1	3	1	3				
Scotch.....	19	4	3	2	2	1	2	3	2			
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1		
Servian.....	1	1										
Spanish.....	2				1		1					
Swedish.....	1							1				
Syrian.....	6	1	1				4					
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	3	2				1						
South American (race not specified).....	1						1					
Total foreign-born.....	949	154	212	47	67	107	131	112	51	34		34
Race not specified.....	1		1									
Grand total.....	10,058	1,416	2,328	466	726	1,307	1,576	1,013	520	442		264

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White.....	11,065	1,732	2,801	566	883	1,283	1,551	1,124	540	398	187
Negro.....	5,252	832	1,281	241	333	685	780	449	244	227	180
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.	21	6	6	.....	1	4	1	1	2	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	34	6	14	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	1
German.....	498	89	134	25	38	56	77	39	26	11	3
Hebrew.....	16	3	1	.....	.....	7	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	166	33	43	1	12	18	23	16	8	8	4
Polish.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	1
Slovak.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	7	1	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	771	146	205	27	52	94	114	61	39	24	9
Total native-born.....	17,088	2,710	4,287	834	1,268	2,062	2,445	1,634	823	649	376
Foreign-born:											
Arabian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.	147	23	42	7	15	18	18	14	5	3	2
Bulgarian.....	6	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	15	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	.....	2	.....
Cuban.....	8	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Dutch.....	17	4	4	1	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
English.....	85	8	17	4	5	5	13	17	6	5	5
French.....	17	4	2	.....	.....	3	3	1	2	1	1
German.....	676	92	145	30	65	68	73	80	51	43	29
Greek.....	15	1	5	2	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	29	4	9	2	2	3	6	2	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	237	25	70	18	16	18	17	33	13	10	17
Italian, North.....	25	5	4	1	3	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	88	21	26	4	7	7	7	11	4	1	.....
Italian (not specified)...	43	10	12	.....	4	9	3	3	2	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	39	4	11	5	4	2	8	5	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	14	3	4	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Persian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	374	88	99	13	25	41	55	35	14	1	3
Roumanian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	37	11	6	2	1	8	3	6	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	37	5	9	3	3	2	3	8	3	1	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Servian.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
Syrian.....	13	2	5	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	1,968	323	482	93	157	208	243	233	102	69	58
Race not specified.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	19,058	3,033	4,770	928	1,425	2,270	2,688	1,867	925	718	434

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.  
SOUTHERN STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.											
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.									
Native-born of native father:	447	7	1	455	362	233	3	598	134	798	22	2	956	58	591	82	4	735	1,001	1,629	108	6	2,744	
White.....	148	2	1	150	125	113	1	239	38	349	17	1	405	18	213	45	2	278	329	677	62	4	1,072	
Negro.....	10			10	7	1		8							1				1	17	2			19
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1						1			1											1
Canadian (other than French).....	4			4	1			1												5				1
Dutch.....																				1				1
English.....																				1				1
French.....																				3				3
German.....	35			35	18	15		33	4	39			43	3	17	5			25	60	71	5		136
Greek.....	1			1	1			2												2				2
Hebrew.....	1			1	1			2												1				1
Irish.....	11			11	10	4		14	5	15			20		7	1			8	26	26	1		53
Italian, North.....	1			1																1				1
Italian, South.....	2			2																2				2
Lithuanian.....	2			2																3				3
Lithuanian (not specified).....	2			2																3				3
Lithuanian.....	12			12	4	2		6												16				18
Polish.....																								
Scotch.....																								
Scotch-Irish.....																								
Slovak.....																								
Slovak.....																								
Spanish.....																								
Total.....	81	9	1	81	42	24		66	9	63			72	3	31	7			41	135	118	7		260
Total native-born.....	676	9	1	686	529	370	3	903	181	1,210	39	3	1,433	79	835	134	6	1,054	1,465	2,424	177	10	4	4,076









TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:	884	41	3	4	932	550	663	45	70	1,328	205	1,679	218	142	2,244	128	980	436	60	1,604	1,767	3,363	702	276	6,108
White.....	311	19		3	333	260	352	30	42	684	92	712	169	86	1,059	58	387	352	26	823	721	1,470	551	157	2,899
Negro.....																									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	13				13	9	4	1	14			1			1		1			1	22	6	1	29	
Canadian (other than French).....	1				1							1			1						1	1		1	
Dutch.....	5				5	1						1			1						6	2		8	
English.....												3			3						3	5	1	6	
French.....																									
German.....	62				62	34	32	2	68	7	77	8	4	96	3	31	21	2	57	106	140	29	8	283	
Greek.....	2				2	1			1												1			4	
Hebrew.....	1				1				3		2										1			10	
Irish.....	10				19	11	8		19	6	22	3		31		12	11			23	36	42	14	92	
Italian, North.....	3				3																			3	
Italian, South.....	3				3																			3	
Italian (not specified).....	3				3				2															3	
Lithuanian.....	2				2	1			1															5	
Polish.....	16	1			17	5	3		8		1				1						21	5		26	
Scotch.....	3				3	1			1		1				1		2			2	4	3		7	
Scotch-Irish.....											1													1	
Slovak.....											1													1	
Spanish.....											1													1	
Total.....	183	1			184	63	52	3	118	13	112	11	4	140	3	53	34	2	92	212	218	45	9	484	
Total native-born.....	1,328	61	3	7	1,399	873	1,067	75	115	2,180	310	2,508	398	232	3,443	189	1,420	822	88	2,519	2,700	5,051	1,298	442	9,491
Foreign-born:																									
Arabian.....																									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3				3	1	6	1	8	1	16	3	3	23	1	13	4	1	19	6	35	8	4	53	
Bulgarian.....									3												1	2		3	
Canadian, French.....												1												1	
Canadian, Other.....	1				1	1	1		2		3			3	1	2	1		4	2	7	1		10	
Cuban.....											2			2								2		2	
Danish.....									1				1								1	1		3	
Dutch.....									1		2			1		2				3	1	5	1	6	
English.....									5	9	9	2		16	3	10	8			21	12	20	10	42	
French.....									2	1	2			3	2	2				4	5	2		9	
German.....	4				4	10	16	1	27	9	77	9	9	104	4	104	39	3	150	27	197	48	13	285	
Greek.....									3	3	5			2		1				1	3			3	
Hebrew.....	2				2	1	7	1	1	1	2			6	1	2				3	8			16	
Irish.....									10		28	5	2	35	6	36	18	2		62	7	24	5	107	

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.  
SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.  
TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.										
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.						
	Single.	Married.	Widowed. Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed. Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed. Deserted or separated.	Total.											
Foreign born—Continued.																							
Italian, North.....	1			2	1		5	6	1	7						3	8	2	13				
Italian, South.....	2			1	6		7	10	1	11						3	24	2	29				
Italian (not specified).....	2			4	3		8	1	2	3						7	8	1	18				
Lithuanian.....	1	1		1	1		2	10	2	13						1	12	2	16				
Magyar.....				2	1	1	4	2		2						4	1	1	6				
Negro.....				1			1	1	2	3						2	2	1	5				
Norwegian.....				1			1	3		4						1	3		5				
Persian.....				1			1									1			1				
Polish.....	5			4	26	3	35	1	35	8	6	70	2	22	11	12	103	21	147				
Romanian.....				1			1			1						1			2				
Russian.....	1			5	3		8	5	1	6						6	11	1	18				
Scotch.....				1			1	2	4	1	7	1	4	1		6	4	2	14				
Scotch-Irish.....																							
Serbian.....								1	1	1						1	1		1				
Slovak.....								1	1	1							1		1				
Spanish.....								1	1	1							1		1				
Swedish.....								1	1	1							1		1				
Syrian.....								3	1	1						2	2		4				
West Indian (other than Cuban).....								1	1	1						1	1	1	5				
South American (race not specified).....								1	1	1						1	1		2				
Race not specified.....				1			1									1			1				
Total foreign-born.....	21	2		47	78	6	138	24	254	37	24	339	22	212	89	8	331	114	546	132	39	881	
Race not specified.....	3			2			2											5					5
Grand total.....	1,352	63	3	922	1,145	81	2,270	334	2,787	435	236	3,782	211	1,632	911	96	2,850	2,819	5,597	1,430	481	10,327	

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	2,894	523	266	789
Negro.....	1,683	457	159	616
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4		1	1
Canadian (other than French).....	1			
English.....	1			
French.....	6	1		1
German.....	108	23	8	31
Hebrew.....	5			
Irish.....	39	12		12
Polish.....	2			
Scotch.....	3			
Slovak.....	1			
Spanish.....	1			
Total.....	171	36	9	45
Total native-born.....	4,748	1,016	434	1,450
Foreign-born:				
Arabian.....	1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32	6	4	10
Bulgarian.....	2			
Canadian, French.....	1	1		1
Canadian, Other.....	6	1		1
Cuban.....	1			
Danish.....	3	1		1
Dutch.....	4			
Egyptian.....	1			
English.....	35	6		6
French.....	8	1		1
German.....	183	40	13	53
Greek.....	2			
Hebrew.....	9			
Irish.....	63	18	4	22
Italian, North.....	6	1		1
Italian, South.....	18	2		2
Italian (not specified).....	10	1	1	2
Lithuanian.....	9	1	1	2
Magyar.....	3	1	1	2
Negro.....	5	1		1
Norwegian.....	3		1	1
Persian.....	1			
Polish.....	87	17	11	28
Roumanian.....	2			
Russian.....	12			
Scotch.....	12	2		2
Scotch-Irish.....	1			
Servian.....	1			
Spanish.....	1			
Swedish.....	3			
Syrian.....	4	1	1	2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2			
South American (race not specified).....	1			
Race not specified.....	1			
Total foreign-born.....	533	101	37	138
Race not specified.....	1	1		1
Grand total.....	5,282	1,118	471	1,589

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	986	37	1,023	160	1,315	41	1,516	17	157	122	296	1,163	1,509	163	2,835	
Negro.....	419	4	423	104	542	7	653	3	81	31	115	526	627	38	1,191	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
<b>Bohemian and Moravian.....</b>	14		14	1	14		15		1		1	15	15		30	
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1		2		2		1		1	1	3		4	
Cuban.....	1		1									1			1	
Danish.....	1		1									1			1	
Dutch.....	2		2		1		1					2	1		3	
English.....	4		4		7		7		1		1	4	8		12	
French.....	3		3									3			3	
German.....	47		47	4	69	1	74		6	8	14	51	75	9	135	
Greek.....	1		1		2		2		1		1	2	3		5	
Hebrew.....	2		2	1	2		3		1		1	3	3		6	
Irish.....	10	1	11	4	34	2	40		4	4	8	14	39	6	59	
Italian, North.....	3		3	1	2		3	1			1	5	2		7	
Italian, South.....	13		13		12		12			1	1	13	12	1	26	
Italian (not specified).....	3		3		4		4			2	2	3	4	2	9	
Lithuanian.....	1		1		6		6		2		2	1	8		9	
Magyar.....	1		1									1			1	
Negro.....	2		2		1		1					2	1		3	
Norwegian.....				1	1		3					1	1	1	3	
Polish.....	40	1	41	3	48		51		1	3	4	43	50	3	96	
Russian.....	5		5		4		4		2		2	5	6		11	
Scotch.....	2		2	1	4		5		1	2	3	3	5	2	10	
Syrian.....	1		1		1		1					1	1		2	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>436</b>	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,562</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>2,071</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2,403</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>1,863</b>	<b>2,372</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>4,462</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
<b>Bohemian and Moravian.....</b>					3		3		1		1		4		4	
Bulgarian.....	1		1	1								2			2	
Canadian (other than French).....					1		1		1		1		2		2	
Cuban.....	1		1									1			1	
Dutch.....	1		1									2			2	
German.....	2		2		10		10		1		1	2	11		13	
Hebrew.....					3		3						3		3	
Italian, South.....				1	1		2	1	1		2	2	2		4	
Italian (not specified).....	1		1		2		2					1	2		3	
Polish.....	2		2		6		6		3		3	2	9		11	
Russian.....	1		1									1			1	
Syrian.....					3		3						3		3	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>49</b>	
<b>Race not specified.....</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>3</b>		<b>7</b>		<b>7</b>					<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>10</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,574</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2,442</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>1,879</b>	<b>2,415</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>4,521</b>	

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	819	25	...	844	160	1,286	30	1,476	28	140	121	289	1,007	1,451	151	2,609
Negro.....	401	11	...	412	111	516	7	634	11	96	19	126	523	623	26	1,172
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	...	...	8	1	23	...	24	...	...	4	4	9	23	4	36
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Cuban.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Dutch.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
English.....	2	1	...	3	...	7	...	7	...	1	...	1	2	9	...	11
French.....	3	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	5
German.....	49	2	...	51	2	56	2	60	...	7	9	16	51	65	11	127
Greek.....	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Hebrew.....	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Irish.....	14	...	...	14	2	29	...	31	...	7	4	11	16	36	4	56
Italian, North.....	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	4
Italian, South.....	8	1	...	9	1	7	...	8	...	...	...	...	9	8	...	17
Italian (not specified).....	4	...	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	7
Lithuanian.....	3	...	...	3	4	1	5	5	2	...	1	3	5	4	2	11
Magyar.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Negro.....	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Polish.....	33	1	...	34	1	25	...	26	...	...	2	2	34	26	2	62
Russian.....	4	...	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	6
Scotch.....	5	...	...	5	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	1	5	3	1	9
Syrian.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Total.....	141	6	...	147	9	171	3	183	2	16	22	40	152	193	25	370
Total native-born.....	1,361	42	...	1,403	280	1,973	40	2,293	41	252	162	455	1,682	2,267	202	4,151
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	1	1	1	1	4	1	6
Bulgarian.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Canadian (other than French).....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cuban.....	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Dutch.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
English.....	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
German.....	1	...	...	1	1	6	...	7	...	3	3	2	6	3	...	11
Hebrew.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
Italian, North.....	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	4
Italian, South.....	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
Italian (not specified).....	2	...	...	2	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	5
Polish.....	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
Russian.....	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Servian.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Total foreign-born.....	7	2	...	9	6	24	1	31	1	4	4	9	14	30	5	49
Race not specified.....	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	1	1	2	4	5	1	10
Grand total.....	1,372	44	...	1,416	286	2,001	41	2,328	42	257	167	466	1,700	2,302	208	4,210

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	1,805	62	1,867	320	2,601	71	2,992	45	297	243	585	2,170	2,960	314	5,444	
Negro.....	820	15	835	215	1,058	14	1,287	14	177	50	241	1,049	1,250	64	2,363	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	22		22	2	37		39		1	4	5	24	38	4	66	
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1	2		3		3		1		1	1	5		6	
Cuban.....	2		2									2			2	
Danish.....	1		1									1			1	
Dutch.....	3		3		2		2			1	1	3	2	1	6	
English.....	6	1	7		14		14		2		2	6	17		23	
French.....	6		6		2		2					6	2		8	
German.....	96	2	98	6	125	3	134		13	17	30	102	140	20	262	
Greek.....	1		1	1	4		5		1	1	2	2	5	1	8	
Hebrew.....	4		4	1	3		4			1	1	5	3	1	9	
Irish.....	24	1	25	6	63	2	71		11	8	19	30	75	10	115	
Italian, North.....	5		5	1	3		4	1	1		2	7	4		11	
Italian, South.....	21	1	22	1	19		20			1	1	22	20	1	43	
Italian (not specified).....	7		7		7		7			2	2	7	7	2	16	
Lithuanian.....	4		4		10	1	11	2	2	1	5	6	12	2	20	
Magyar.....	1		1		1		1					1	1		2	
Negro.....	3		3	1	3		4					4	3		7	
Norwegian.....				1	1	1	3					1	1	1	3	
Polish.....	73	2	75	4	73		77		1	5	6	77	76	5	158	
Russian.....	9		9		6		6		2		2	9	8		17	
Scotch.....	7		7	1	7		8		1	3	4	8	8	3	19	
Syrian.....	2		2		2		2					2	2		4	
Total.....	298	8	306	25	385	7	417	3	36	44	83	326	429	51	806	
Total native-born.....	2,923	85	3,008	560	4,044	92	4,696	62	510	337	909	3,545	4,639	429	8,613	
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1		7		7		1	1	2	1	8	1	10	
Bulgarian.....	2		2	1			1					3			3	
Canadian (other than French).....					2		2		1		1		3		3	
Cuban.....	1		1	3			3					4			4	
Dutch.....	1		1	1	1		2					2	1		3	
English.....		1	1		1		1		1		1		3		3	
German.....	3		3	1	16		17		1	3	4	4	17	3	24	
Hebrew.....					5		5		1		1		6		6	
Italian, North.....				1	2		3	1			1	2	2		4	
Italian, South.....				2	3		5	1	2		3	3	5		8	
Italian (not specified).....	3		3		4	1	5					3	4	1	8	
Polish.....	3		3		8		8		4		4	3	12		15	
Russian.....	1	1	2		1		1					1	2		3	
Servian.....	1		1									1			1	
Syrian.....					3		3						3		3	
Total foreign-born.....	16	2	18	9	53	1	63	2	11	4	17	27	66	5	98	
Race not specified.....	7		7		11		11		1	1	2	7	12	1	20	
Grand total.....	2,946	87	3,033	569	4,108	93	4,770	64	522	342	928	3,579	4,717	435	8,731	



TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	20		1	1		4	1	3	3	7
Bulgarian.....	2		1	1						
Canadian (other than French).....	4	1	1				1	1		
Cuban.....	1					1				
Danish.....	2				1					1
Dutch.....	4			1			1			2
Egyptian.....	1						1			
English.....	23			3	1		5		2	12
French.....	6	1					1	2		2
German.....	118	1	3	3	2	8	11	6	11	73
Greek.....	2									2
Hebrew.....	7					1	3		2	1
Irish.....	34	1					1	1	5	27
Italian, North.....	5	1	1				1			2
Italian, South.....	15			1			7	2		5
Italian (not specified).....	5					2		1		2
Lithuanian.....	7			2					3	2
Magyar.....	1			1						
Negro.....	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian.....	2				1				1	
Persian.....	1			1						
Polish.....	51	1		4		1	9	4	11	21
Roumanian.....	2			1			1			
Russian.....	10			1	2	2	2	1	2	
Scotch.....	7		1	1			2			3
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Servian.....	1	1								
Spanish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	1								1	
Syrian.....	2						1		1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	343	7	8	22	7	20	52	20	43	164

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	11				1		1	1	1	7
Canadian, French.....	1							1		
Canadian, Other.....	1									1
Danish.....	1						1			
English.....	7			1					1	5
German.....	48				1		1	2	6	38
Irish.....	24					1	2	1	1	19
Italian, North.....	1									1
Italian, South.....	2						1		1	
Italian (not specified).....	2			1		1				
Lithuanian.....	2							1		1
Magyar.....	1						1			
Negro.....	1						1			
Polish.....	26					1	5	3	7	10
Russian.....	2				2					
Scotch.....	2			1						1
Syrian.....	2						1	1		
Total.....	134			3	4	3	14	10	17	83

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

## SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Arabian.....	1						1				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31		1	1	1	4	2	4	4	14	
Bulgarian.....	2		1	1							
Canadian, French.....	1							1			
Canadian, Other.....	5	1	1				1	1		1	
Cuban.....	1					1					
Danish.....	3				1		1			1	
Dutch.....	4			1			1			2	
Egyptian.....	1						1				
English.....	30			4	1		5		3	17	
French.....	6	1					1	2		2	
German.....	166	1	3	3	3	8	12	8	17	111	
Greek.....	2									2	
Hebrew.....	7					1	3		2	1	
Irish.....	58	1				1	3	1	6	46	
Italian, North.....	6	1	1				1			3	
Italian, South.....	17			1			8	2	1	5	
Italian (not specified).....	7			1		3		1		2	
Lithuanian.....	9			2				1	3	3	
Magyar.....	2		1				1				
Negro.....	4			1		1	2				
Norwegian.....	2				1				1		
Persian.....	1			1							
Polish.....	77	1		4		2	14	7	18	31	
Roumanian.....	2		1				1				
Russian.....	12			1	4	2	2	1	2		
Scotch.....	9		1	2			2			4	
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1	
Servian.....	1	1									
Spanish.....	1									1	
Swedish.....	1								1		
Syrian.....	4						2	1	1		
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2						1		1		
South American (race not specified).....	1						1				
Total.....	477	7	8	25	11	23	66	30	60	247	

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

SOUTHERN STATES.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	25		1	4		4	1	5	3	7
Bulgarian.....	4		1	3						
Canadian (other than French).....	6	1	1				3	1		
Cuhan.....	2					2				
Danish.....	2					1				1
Dutch.....	6		2	1			1			2
Egyptian.....	1						1			
English.....	24			3	1		5		3	12
French.....	6	1					1	2		2
German.....	136	1	3	7	4	13	13	7	12	76
Greek.....	2									2
Hebrew.....	7					1	3		2	1
Irish.....	35	1					1		5	28
Italian, North.....	5	1	1				1			2
Italian, South.....	20			1			12	2		5
Italian (not specified).....	8			1		4		1		2
Lithuanian.....	8			2					4	2
Magyar.....	1			1						
Negro.....	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian.....	2				1				1	
Persian.....	1			1						
Polish.....	66	1		5		5	16	6	12	21
Roumanian.....	2			1			1			
Russian.....	11			1	3	2	2	1	2	
Scotch.....	7		1	1			2			3
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Servian.....	1	1								
Spanish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	1								1	
Syrian.....	5						3	1	1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	403	7	10	33	9	33	70	26	47	168

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	30			5	2	1	3	4	3	12
Bulgarian.....	2			2						
Canadian, French.....	1							1		
Canadian, Other.....	5		1				2			2
Cuban.....	4					4				
Danish.....	1						1			
Dutch.....	3		2							1
English.....	15			2	2		1		1	9
German.....	146			3	7	14	8	5	14	95
Greek.....	1									1
Hebrew.....	4						3			1
Irish.....	61					1	3	1	10	46
Italian, North.....	12	2	5				3			2
Italian, South.....	15			1			9	2	1	2
Italian (not specified).....	13			4		8			1	
Lithuanian.....	8			2				1	2	3
Magyar.....	3			1						
Negro.....	1						2			
Norwegian.....	2						1			
Polish.....	77			5		1	14	10	24	23
Russian.....	9				2	2	2	2	1	
Scotch.....	4			1					1	2
Servian.....	1	1								
Slovak.....	1						1			
Swedish.....	1							1		
Syrian.....	3						1	2		
Total.....	423	3	8	26	13	31	54	30	58	200

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

## SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	55		1	9	2	5	4	9	6	19
Bulgarian.....	6		1	5						
Canadian, French.....	1							1		
Canadian, Other.....	11	1	2				5	1		2
Cuban.....	6					6				
Danish.....	3					1	1			1
Dutch.....	9		4	1			1			3
Egyptian.....	1						1			
English.....	39			5	3		6		4	21
French.....	6	1					1	2		2
German.....	282	1	3	10	11	27	21	12	26	171
Greek.....	3									3
Hebrew.....	11					1	6		2	2
Irish.....	96	1				1	4	1	15	74
Italian, North.....	17	3	6				4			4
Italian, South.....	35			2			21	4	1	7
Italian (not specified).....	21			5		12		1	1	2
Lithuanian.....	16			4				1	6	5
Magyar.....	4			2			2			
Negro.....	4			1		1	2			
Norwegian.....	4				1			1	1	1
Persian.....	1			1						
Polish.....	143	1		10		6	30	16	36	44
Roumanian.....	2			1			1			
Russian.....	20			1	5	4	4	3	3	
Scotch.....	11		1	2			2		1	5
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Servian.....	2	2								
Slovak.....	1						1			
Spanish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	2							1	1	
Syrian.....	8						4	3	1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	826	10	18	59	22	64	124	56	105	368

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	73	35	35	38	38	73	73
Dutch.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
French.....	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
German.....	447	224	224	223	222	447	446
Greek.....	11	6	6	5	5	11	11
Hebrew.....	15	10	10	5	5	15	15
Italian, North.....	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Italian, South.....	24	14	14	10	10	24	24
Italian (not specified).....	14	8	8	6	6	14	14
Lithuanian.....	19	11	11	8	8	19	19
Magyar.....	1			1	1	1	1
Negro.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Norwegian.....	3	3	3			3	3
Polish.....	109	73	73	36	36	109	109
Russian.....	8	6	6	2	2	8	8
Slovak.....	1	1	1			1	1
Spanish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Syrian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>752</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Arabian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	62	29	24	33	26	62	50
Bulgarian.....	4	3	2	1	1	4	3
Canadian, French.....	1			1	1	1	1
Cuban.....	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Danish.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Dutch.....	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Egyptian.....	1	1	1			1	1
French.....	9	8	8	1	1	9	9
German.....	311	145	142	166	162	311	304
Greek.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Hebrew.....	22	12	12	10	10	22	22
Italian, North.....	17	5	3	12	9	17	12
Italian, South.....	37	21	18	16	12	37	30
Italian (not specified).....	23	10	7	13	7	23	14
Lithuanian.....	16	8	7	8	7	16	14
Magyar.....	6	1	1	5	4	6	5
Negro.....	5	4		1	1	5	1
Norwegian.....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Persian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Polish.....	161	74	65	87	79	161	144
Roumanian.....	2	2	1			2	1
Russian.....	19	10	8	9	8	19	16
Servian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Slovak.....	1			1	1	1	1
Spanish.....	1	1	1			1	1
Swedish.....	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Syrian.....	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2	2	2			2	2
South American (race not specified).....	1	1	1			1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>671</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,493</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>1,493</b>	<b>1,423</b>

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## SOUTHERN STATES.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.
		Arabian.....	1	1			1					1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8			1	1	2		5	7	2			6
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1			1			1	1	1			1
Dutch.....	2	1			1			1	1	1			1
English.....	11	4			4	2	1	4	7	6	1		4
French.....	4	1			1	1		2	3	2			2
German.....	53	4	2	2	8	6	4	35	45	10	6	37	53
Greek.....	1				1				1	1			1
Hebrew.....	2	1	1		2					1	1		2
Irish.....	16					1		15	16	1			15
Italian, North.....	1	1			1					1			1
Italian, South.....	10	4			4	3	2	1	6	7	2	1	10
Italian (not specified).....	1							1	1				1
Lithuanian.....	2					1		1	2	1			1
Negro.....	1		1		1						1		1
Polish.....	18	5		1	6	6		6	12	11		7	18
Russian.....	3	1			1			2	2	1		2	3
Scotch.....	3	1			1	1		1	2	2		1	3
Syrian.....	2	1			1			1	1	1		1	2
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1							1	1			1	1
South American (race not specified).....	1			1	1							1	1
Total.....	143	26	4	5	35	24	7	77	108	50	11	82	143

---

---

WESTERN STATES.

---

---

65812°—VOL 35—11—86

1355





## GENERAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

### WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>		
White.....	870	2,168	Flemish.....	2	2
Negro.....	30	94	French.....	20	54
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>			German.....	157	416
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1	Greek.....	2	9
Danish.....	3	3	Hebrew.....	40	182
Dutch.....	3	3	Herzegovinian.....	1	1
English.....	19	27	Hindu.....	2	2
French.....	6	16	Icelandic.....	1	3
German.....	60	126	Irish.....	85	201
Hebrew.....	5	19	Italian, North.....	17	63
Irish.....	91	189	Italian, South.....	33	170
Italian, South.....	2	8	Italian (not specified).....	3	11
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	Japanese.....	1	1
Magyar.....	2	2	Lithuanian.....	1	1
Mexican.....	3	9	Magyar.....	4	5
Norwegian.....	5	7	Mexican.....	21	56
Portuguese.....	2	8	Norwegian.....	23	47
Russian.....	1	1	Polish.....	14	72
Scotch.....	14	33	Portuguese.....	38	185
Scotch-Irish.....	10	21	Russian.....	8	19
Spanish.....	7	27	Scotch.....	33	94
Swedish.....	7	25	Scotch-Irish.....	3	7
Welsh.....	3	3	Servian.....	1	4
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1	Slovak.....	5	15
Total.....	246	530	Spanish.....	14	55
Total native-born.....	1,146	2,792	Swedish.....	38	116
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			Syrian.....	2	4
Armenian.....	2	2	Welsh.....	4	7
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	7	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4	14
Bulgarian.....	1	1	Austrian (race not specified).....	1	6
Canadian, French.....	6	11	South American (race not specified).....	4	9
Canadian, Other.....	30	93	Swiss (race not specified).....	1	1
Croatian.....	1	3	Total foreign-born.....	780	2,262
Danish.....	18	39	Grand total.....	1,926	5,054
Dutch.....	6	6			
English.....	120	244			
Finnish.....	6	24			

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	867	37	1	14	6	58	211	89	1	145	38	365	3	34	42	155
Negro.....	30	2	2	2	2	2	7	8	10	1	7	7	1	1	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1										3				1
Danish.....	3	1					1					2			1	
Dutch.....	3											7				
English.....	19						12	1	1	1		7		1		1
French.....	6						1	2				3				1
German.....	60	4				2	12	5	8	1	31		4	4	12	
Hebrew.....	5						1	3			3					
Irish.....	91	8	3		3	21	2	1	10	4	53			2	8	
Italian, South.....	2	1	1						1							
Italian (not specified).....	1						1									
Magyar.....	2						1				1					
Mexican.....	3	1									2					
Norwegian.....	5	1							1		3					
Portuguese.....	2					2										
Russian.....	1										1					
Scotch.....	14	1					4	1	2		9			1	1	
Scotch-Irish.....	10	2					4		2		5					
Spanish.....	7				1	2	3	2	2	1	1				1	
Swedish.....	7				1	1	2		1	1	3				3	
Welsh.....	3					1					1			1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	1									1						
Total.....	246	20	4	7	64	19	1	28	8	128	5	9	29			
Total native-born.....	1,143	59	1	20	67	282	116	2	183	47	500	3	40	52	188	
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	2						1				2			1		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7						1				6				1	
Bulgarian.....	1										1					
Canadian, French.....	6					2	1	2			2			2	3	
Canadian, Other.....	30	1	2		1	8	5	1	6	2	9		1	1	4	
Croatian.....	1						1		1							
Danish.....	18						6		2		9				4	
Dutch.....	6						3				3					
English.....	120	4	3	1	2	26	14	12	4	64	3	9	21		3	
Finnish.....	6				1				1	2	2					
Flemish.....	2					1					1					
French.....	20			1		4	2	10	1	19	10		4	3		
German.....	155	5	2	1	8	31	10	1	2	5	80	2		12	26	
Greek.....	2						1				2					
Hebrew.....	39	2	1	4	4	13	11	2	19		5	1			6	
Herzegovinian.....	1										1					
Hindu.....	2										2				1	
Icelander.....	1								1							
Irish.....	84	1	2	2	2	17	11		11	7	41		1	12	8	
Italian, North.....	17	1		1	1	5	2		2		4				4	
Italian, South.....	33	1		2		5	8	1	11		14		1		4	
Italian (not specified).....	3					1					1					

TABLE 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>																
Japanese.....	1			1			1									
Lithuanian.....	1						1									
Magyar.....	4						1									
Mexican.....	21	1					4	6		4	1	3	1	1	1	1
Norwegian.....	23	2		1		1	9			1	1	9		2	1	7
Polish.....	14						4	3		5		9				2
Portuguese.....	38	1		1			13	2	1	11	1	15		1	4	2
Russian.....	8		1				1	1		1		6				1
Scotch.....	33					1	2	2	3	2		23			1	5
Scotch-Irish.....	3				1		1					2				
Servian.....	1									2						
Slovak.....	5	1		1		1				2				1	1	
Spanish.....	14			1	1		1	4		3		8				
Swedish.....	38	3			1	3	13	9	2	10	2	7			1	3
Syrian.....	2							1	1							1
Welsh.....	3	1						1				2			1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4											4				
Austrian (race not specified).....	1													1		
South American (race not specified).....	3						2								1	
Total foreign-born.....	773	24	5	22	7	28	178	101	12	126	27	355	5	13	52	116
Grand total.....	1,916	83	6	42	13	95	460	217	14	309	74	855	8	53	104	304

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																
White.....	2,157	84	3	42	29	180	484	412	3	635	93	765	8	152	67	369
Negro.....	94	5	.....	5	.....	5	18	30	.....	43	2	17	.....	2	2	12
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
English.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4	.....	2	.....	7	.....	5	.....	1
French.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7
German.....	126	4	.....	.....	9	.....	20	18	.....	49	1	48	.....	12	6	26
Hebrew.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	189	8	.....	15	.....	16	40	4	.....	51	14	105	.....	10	8	16
Italian, South.....	8	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	33	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	4	.....	12	.....	18	.....	.....	1	3
Scotch-Irish.....	21	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	11	.....	11	2	6	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	11	.....	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	11
Welsh.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,781</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>455</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	6
Canadian, Other.....	93	1	.....	4	.....	5	25	29	9	27	11	9	.....	6	1	8
Croatian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	6	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	12
Dutch.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	244	7	.....	17	6	9	47	62	.....	39	15	105	.....	11	17	31
Finnish.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3	12	3	.....	3	.....	18
Flemish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	.....	5	.....	30	.....	.....	5	7
German.....	410	16	2	4	8	28	106	34	5	80	9	171	12	.....	18	71
Greek.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	177	2	9	19	.....	13	75	59	6	106	.....	13	2	.....	.....	20
Herzegovinian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindu.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Icelander.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	196	1	11	6	9	8	35	48	.....	50	26	84	.....	3	17	22

TABLE 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.																
Italian, North.....	63	1		4		3	23	6		7		10				18
Italian, South.....	170	1		11			29	29	4	72		63	8	6		25
Italian (not specified).....	11			4			4					3				
Japanese.....	1			1			1									
Lithuanian.....	1						1					1				
Magyar.....	5						2					3				
Mexican.....	56	2			6	10	23		15	2	3	13	5	2	1	2
Norwegian.....	47	2		3		16			5	1		20		8	1	12
Polish.....	72				1	20	12		36			47				3
Portuguese.....	185	7		9		63	45	2	57	9		81		4	7	36
Russian.....	19		9			2	3	9		1		14				1
Scotch.....	94					6	11	18	16	15	7	42			8	9
Scotch-Irish.....	7				4		2					5				
Servian.....	4							4								
Slovak.....	15	1		3		1			11			8		2	8	
Spanish.....	55			3	4		4	16		16		30				
Swedish.....	116	3			4	11	40	44	7	34	6	18			2	6
Syrian.....	4						3	3								1
Welsh.....	6	1						4				5			1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	14											14				
Austrian (race not specified).....	6													6		
South American (race not specified).....	4						2								2	
Total foreign-born.....	2,239	45	31	88	43	99	561	463	52	591	98	830	27	51	94	310
Grand total.....	5,020	170	34	153	72	316	1,178	980	58	1,414	216	1,842	35	232	180	765

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	867	260	95	494	123	42	158
Negro.....	30	11	8	16	4	1	4
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1					
Danish.....	3	1		3			1
Dutch.....	3	1		2		1	
English.....	19	12	2	8	1		1
French.....	6	1	2	3			1
German.....	60	16	5	38	6	3	12
Hebrew.....	5	1	3	4			
Irish.....	91	32	2	61	8	3	8
Italian, South.....	2	2		1			
Italian (not specified).....	1	1					
Magyar.....	2	1		1			
Mexican.....	3	1		2			
Norwegian.....	5	3		3	1		
Portuguese.....	2	2					
Russian.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	14	5	1	11		1	1
Scotch-Irish.....	10	5		7			1
Spanish.....	7	2	3	3	2		1
Swedish.....	7		2	4	2		3
Welsh.....	3	1		1		1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	11				1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	2	1		2		1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	1		6			1
Bulgarian.....	1			1			
Canadian, French.....	6	2	1	2		2	3
Canadian, Other.....	30	11	5	15	4	1	4
Croatian.....	1	1		1			
Danish.....	18	6		11			4
Dutch.....	6	3		3			
English.....	120	33	14	74	8	9	21
Finnish.....	6			3	3		3
Flemish.....	2	1		1			
French.....	20	4	3	11		4	3
German.....	155	38	12	98	14	12	28
Greek.....	2	2	1	2			
Hebrew.....	39	19	11	23	6		6
Herzegovinian.....	1			1			
Hindu.....	2			2			1
Icelander.....	1			1			
Irish.....	84	20	12	51	8	12	8
Italian, North.....	17	7	2	6	1		4
Italian, South.....	33	8	8	22	2		5
Italian (not specified).....	3	2		1			
Japanese.....	1	1					
Lithuanian.....	1	1		1			
Magyar.....	4	1		3			
Mexican.....	21	5	6	10	4	1	2
Norwegian.....	23	11		10	4	1	7
Polish.....	14	4	3	12			2
Portuguese.....	38	13	8	23	3	4	8

TABLE 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>							
Russian.....	8	1	1	6	1		1
Scotch.....	33	2	2	25	5	1	5
Scotch-Irish.....	3	1	1	2			
Servian.....	1		1				
Slovak.....	5	2		2	2	1	
Spanish.....	14	2	4	11			
Swedish.....	38	17	9	16	6	1	3
Syrian.....	2		1		1		1
Welsh.....	3	1	1	2		1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			4			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1				1		
South American (race not specified).....	3	2				1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,916</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>311</b>

TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White.....	2,157	602	441	1,301	402	67	376
Negro.....	94	28	30	58	9	2	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1					
Danish.....	3	1		3			1
Dutch.....	3	1		2		1	
English.....	27	16	4	9	5		1
French.....	16	1	11	4			7
German.....	126	24	18	91	22	6	26
Hebrew.....	19	3	12	12			
Irish.....	189	63	4	141	40	8	16
Italian, South.....	8	8		5			
Italian (not specified).....	1	1					
Magyar.....	2	1		1			
Mexican.....	9	4		5			
Norwegian.....	7	5		5	3		
Portuguese.....	8	8					
Russian.....	1			1			
Scotch.....	33	19	4	30		1	3
Scotch-Irish.....	21	8		18			5
Spanish.....	27	4	11	17	6		4
Swedish.....	25		11	9	8		11
Welsh.....	3	1		1		1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	1				1		
Total.....	530	169	75	354	85	17	74
Total native-born.....	2,781	799	546	1,713	496	86	462
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	2	1		2		1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	1		6			1
Bulgarian.....	1			1			
Canadian, French.....	11	4	4	2		5	6
Canadian, Other.....	93	30	29	36	22	1	8
Croatian.....	3	3		3			
Danish.....	39	22		17			12
Dutch.....	6	3		3			
English.....	244	71	62	130	27	17	31
Finnish.....	24			6	15		18
Flemish.....	2	1		1			
French.....	54	7	14	34		5	7
German.....	410	126	44	249	42	18	83
Greek.....	9		8	9			
Hebrew.....	177	96	59	111	19		20
Herzegovinian.....	1			1			
Hindu.....	2			2			1
Icelander.....	3			3			
Irish.....	196	42	50	127	29	17	22
Italian, North.....	63	28		17	3		18
Italian, South.....	170	41	29	116	10		33
Italian (not specified).....	11	8		3			
Japanese.....	1	1					
Lithuanian.....	1	1		1			



TABLE 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>							
Magyar.....	5	2		3			
Mexican.....	56	12	23	28	10	1	7
Norwegian.....	47	18		25	10	1	12
Polish.....	72	20	12	69			3
Portuguese.....	185	68	45	120	15	7	36
Russian.....	19	3	9	14	2		1
Scotch.....	94	11	18	57	23	8	9
Scotch-Irish.....	7	2	4	5			
Servian.....	4		4				
Slovak.....	15	4		11	3	8	
Spanish.....	55	7	16	46			
Swedish.....	116	43	44	51	20	2	6
Syrian.....	4		3		3		1
Welsh.....	6	1	4	5		1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	14			14			
Austrian (race not specified).....	6				6		
South American (race not specified).....	4	2				2	
Total foreign-born.....	2,239	679	487	1,328	259	94	335
Grand total.....	5,020	1,478	1,033	3,041	755	180	797

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>											
White.....	867	67	266	229	405	55	213	114	33	41	220
Negro.....	30	2	6	5	8	2	---	8	1	---	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Danish.....	3	---	2	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	1
Dutch.....	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2
English.....	19	1	2	4	11	1	8	3	1	2	2
French.....	6	---	1	2	3	---	2	1	---	---	2
German.....	60	3	14	20	39	---	30	6	---	3	10
Hebrew.....	5	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1
Irish.....	90	6	19	32	59	---	42	9	2	3	16
Italian, South.....	2	---	2	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	2
Italian (not specified).....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Magyar.....	2	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---
Mexican.....	3	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---
Norwegian.....	5	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	1
Portuguese.....	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1
Russian.....	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Scotch.....	14	1	6	6	9	---	6	---	1	---	1
Scotch-Irish.....	10	1	1	4	8	---	6	---	---	---	1
Spanish.....	7	---	1	1	4	---	---	3	2	1	2
Swedish.....	7	---	2	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	3
Welsh.....	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>275</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	2	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	---	1	3	5	---	5	1	---	---	1
Bulgarian.....	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Canadian, French.....	6	---	1	---	4	---	4	2	---	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	30	1	12	7	17	---	6	6	---	---	12
Croatian.....	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---
Danish.....	18	2	9	5	12	---	9	1	---	1	3
Dutch.....	6	---	2	3	3	---	3	---	---	---	---
English.....	120	5	28	45	56	6	35	23	2	---	35
Finnish.....	6	---	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	3
Flemish.....	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---
French.....	20	---	2	5	8	1	5	7	---	---	6
German.....	155	5	42	46	67	4	41	18	6	6	42
Greek.....	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
Hebrew.....	40	---	26	2	7	6	2	9	---	---	7
Herzegovinian.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Hindu.....	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Icelander.....	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Irish.....	84	4	24	21	33	4	17	14	1	5	15
Italian, North.....	17	---	3	6	8	---	3	3	1	---	8
Italian, South.....	33	1	10	7	12	1	1	9	2	1	10
Italian (not specified).....	3	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Japanese.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1
Lithuanian.....	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Magyar.....	4	---	---	2	2	---	2	1	---	---	1
Mexican.....	21	2	2	4	14	2	1	8	1	---	4
Norwegian.....	23	1	11	3	10	---	6	5	1	1	10
Polish.....	14	---	6	---	8	---	1	6	---	---	3
Portuguese.....	38	2	7	6	19	5	---	9	1	---	15

TABLE 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
Russian.....	8	1	1	1	6	2	1			3	
Scotch.....	33	1	9	9	19	13	2			10	
Scotch-Irish.....	3	1	2		2			1			
Servian.....	1						1				
Slovak.....	5		2	2	2	1	1			1	
Spanish.....	14	1	1	11	5		7	1	1		
Swedish.....	38	3	9	5	22	1	7	9	1	7	
Syrian.....	2	1			1		1			1	
Welsh.....	4			2	3						
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4			4	3						
Austrian (race not specified)....	1				1						
South American (race not specified)	3						1			2	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>481</b>



TABLE 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
Magyar.....	5			2	2	2	2			1	
Mexican.....	56	4	5	6	38	4	24	2		7	
Norwegian.....	47	1	16	9	25		11	6	1	26	
Polish.....	72		35		39	1	29			12	
Portuguese.....	185	9	50	36	102	27	52	9		59	
Russian.....	19	9	1	1	15		3			4	
Scotch.....	94	1	38	19	50	15	18			28	
Scotch-Irish.....	7		4	3	6			2			
Servian.....	4						4				
Slovak.....	15		11	3	2	1				1	
Spanish.....	55	3	6	46	21		29	4	3		
Swedish.....	116	8	33	12	63	4	35		1	16	
Syrian.....	4		1		3		3			1	
Welsh.....	7			2	6						
West Indian (other than Cuban)	14			14	10						
Austrian (race not specified)	6				6						
South American (race not specified)	4						1			3	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,245</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>544</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5,021</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>1,885</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>2,143</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1,161</b>

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	870	467	95	75	85	57	33	25	20	7			6
Negro.....	30	5	10	4	4	3	2	2					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1											
Danish.....	3	3											
Dutch.....	3	3											
English.....	19	16	1		1	1							
French.....	6	3	1		1			1					
German.....	60	44	1	3	3	5	1			2		1	
Hebrew.....	5	1	2		1			1					
Irish.....	91	65	3	7	3	5	2	4					2
Italian, South.....	2			1		1							
Italian (not specified).....	1	1											
Magyar.....	2	2											
Mexican.....	3		1	1	1								
Norwegian.....	5	4		1									
Portuguese.....	2			1		1							
Russian.....	1	1											
Scotch.....	14	9		1	1	1	2						
Scotch-Irish.....	10	6	1	1		2							
Spanish.....	7	1	1	1	2		1	1					
Swedish.....	7	2		1	1	2	1						
Welsh.....	3	3											
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1											
Total.....	246	165	10	20	14	18	7	7		2		3	
Total native-born.....	1,146	637	115	99	103	78	42	34	20	9		9	
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	2	2											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	7											
Bulgarian.....	1	1											
Canadian, French.....	6	4		1	1								
Canadian, Other.....	30	17	1	3		2	2	1	1	2		1	
Croatian.....	1			1									
Danish.....	18	12	2	1		1	1			1			
Dutch.....	6	6											
English.....	120	78	15	7	8	3	2	3	2	1		1	
Finnish.....	6	1	1	1			3						
Flemish.....	2	2											
French.....	20	9	3	1	3	2	1		1				
German.....	157	79	24	13	13	6	9	2	5	3		3	
Greek.....	2	1							1				
Hebrew.....	40	6	4	3	8	7	3	2	5	1		1	
Herzegovinian.....	1	1											
Hindu.....	2	2											
Icelandic.....	1			1									
Irish.....	85	49	9	9	5	5		4	2	2			
Italian, North.....	17	5	1	4	2	1	1	1		2			
Italian, South.....	33	3	3	3	4	3	9	4	2	1		1	
Italian (not specified).....	3			1	2								
Japanese.....	1	1											
Lithuanian.....	1	1											
Magyar.....	4	3	1										
Mexican.....	21	4	9	4	1	2			1				
Norwegian.....	23	16	1	2		1		1					
Polish.....	14	3	1		2	1	2	2		2		1	
Portuguese.....	38	1	9	1	6	8	2	6	1	3		1	

TABLE 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>											
Russian.....	8	5	1	1						1	
Scotch.....	33	22	1	2		1	2	3			2
Scotch-Irish.....	3	1	1		1						
Servian.....	1			1							
Slovak.....	5	2	1	1					1		
Spanish.....	14		1	6	4		2	1			
Swedish.....	38	15	3	5	5	3	5	1	1		
Syrian.....	2	1		1							
Welsh.....	4	3			1						
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4		2		1		1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	1						1				
South American (race not specified).....	4	2	1			1					
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	1									
Total foreign-born.....	780	366	95	72	68	47	46	30	26	19	11
Grand total.....	1,926	1,003	210	171	171	125	88	64	46	28	20







TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													Total	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Scotch.....	14															
Scotch-Irish.....	10				1											
Spanish.....	7							1								2
Swedish.....	7			1	1											2
Welsh.....	3	1														1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1															
Total.....	246	6	2	3	5	2		2								20
Total native-born.....	1,146	71	52	30	32	18	6	5	2							216
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	2															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7															
Bulgarian.....	1															
Canadian, French.....	6	1														1
Canadian, Other.....	30	2		1		1		1								5
Croatian.....	1															
Danish.....	18			1		1										2
Dutch.....	6															
English.....	120	9	5		1	1					1					17
Finnish.....	6		1	1				1								3
Flemish.....	2															
French.....	20	1	1													2
German.....	157	10	4	5	4	3	2									28
Greek.....	2															
Hebrew.....	40	1	1	2	3	2	1									10
Herzegovinian.....	1															
Hindu.....	2															
Icelander.....	1			1												1
Irish.....	85	11	4	5	2	3		1	1							27
Italian, North.....	17			1	1											2
Italian, South.....	33					1	3									4
Italian (not specified).....	3				1											1
Japanese.....	1	1														1
Lithuanian.....	1															
Magyar.....	4															
Mexican.....	21	1	3	3												7
Norwegian.....	23	1	1	1		1										4
Polish.....	14															
Portuguese.....	38	1	1		3					1						6
Russian.....	8		1													1
Scotch.....	33		1	1				1								3
Scotch-Irish.....	3															
Servian.....	1															
Slovak.....	5	1		1												2
Spanish.....	14				1											1
Swedish.....	38	1	3	3	2	1										19
Syrian.....	2															
Welsh.....	4				1											1
West Indiau (other than Cuba).....	4		1													1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1								1
South American (race not specified).....	4															
Swiss (race not specified).....	1															
Total foreign-born.....	780	41	27	27	18	14	9	2	1	1	1					141
Grand total.....	1,926	112	79	57	50	32	15	7	3	1	1					357



TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race a head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												Total.	
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12 or more.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.															
Magyar.....	4	1													
Mexican.....	21														
Norwegian.....	23	3	1												
Polish.....	14														
Portuguese.....	38		2												
Russian.....	8	3													
Scotch.....	33	2													
Scotch-Irish.....	3			1											
Servian.....	1														
Slovak.....	5	1													
Spanish.....	14														
Swedish.....	38	3													
Syrian.....	2														
Welsh.....	4	1													
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4														
Austrian (race not specified).....	1														
South American (race not specified).....	4														
Swiss (race not specified).....	1														
Total foreign-born.....	780	59	5	1	2		1	1	1	1				69	
Grand total.....	1,926	146	11	2	6	1	1	1	1	1				170	

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	
Native-born of native father:														
White.....	870	344	4	8	7	5	2	3	1			1	1	376
Negro.....	30			1										1
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:														
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1												1
Danish.....	3	3												3
Dutch.....	3	2												2
English.....	19	15												15
French.....	6	3		1										4
German.....	60	31			2									33
Hebrew.....	5													
Irish.....	91	52				1	1							54
Italian, South.....	2			1										1
Italian (not specified).....	1	1												1
Magyar.....	2	2												2
Mexican.....	3													
Norwegian.....	5	4												4
Portuguese.....	2													
Russian.....	1	1												1
Scotch.....	14	8					1							9
Scotch-Irish.....	10	6												6
Spanish.....	7	1		1										3
Swedish.....	7	2												2
Welsh.....	3	2												2
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1												1
Total.....	246	135	1	2	3		2	1					1	144
Total native-born.....	1,146	479	5	11	10	5	4	4	1				1	521

TABLE 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.*	10.	11.		12 or more.	
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	2	1													1
Bohemian and Moravian	7	7													7
Bulgarian	1														1
Canadian, French	6	2													2
Canadian, Other	30	12													12
Croatian	1		1												1
Danish	18	9													9
Dutch	6	5													5
English	120	56	2			1				1					60
Finnish	6	1													1
Flemish	2														2
French	20	6	1	1											8
German	157	61	1	3							1				66
Greek	2														2
Hebrew	40	4				1		1							6
Herzegovinian	1	1													1
Hindu	2	2													2
Icelander	1														1
Irish	85	30	1	1			1			1					34
Italian, North	17	5													5
Italian, South	33	3	1			1	1								6
Italian (not specified)	3														3
Japanese	1														1
Lithuanian	1	1													1
Magyar	4	2													2
Mexican	21	3	1	1											5
Norwegian	23	12													12
Polish	14	3								1					4
Portuguese	38		2	1			1		2						6
Russian	8	2													2
Scotch	33	20						2							22
Scotch-Irish	3	1													1
Servian	1														1
Slovak	5														5
Spanish	14					1									1
Swedish	38	11													11
Syrian	2	1													1
Welsh	4	2													2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4														4
Austrian (race not specified)	1														1
South American (race not specified)	4	2													2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1													1
Total foreign-born	780	266	6	7	4	4	3	3	5	1					299
Grand total	1,926	745	11	18	14	5	8	7	4	5	1	1	1		820

TABLE 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>							
White.....	43	18	10	22	6	5	9
Negro.....	3	1	2	2	1		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	1			1			
Hebrew.....	1		1	1			
Irish.....	2			2			
Mexican.....	1			1			
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1		1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
<b>Canadian (other than French):</b>							
Danish.....	2	1		2			
English.....	9	5	2	6		3	1
French.....	1			1			
German.....	16	8	4	7		4	1
Hebrew.....	3			1	1		2
Irish.....	5	2		3	1	1	
Italian, North.....	1			1			
Italian, South.....	2		1	2			
Magyar.....	1	1					
Mexican.....	5	3	1	1	1		
Polish.....	1		1				1
Portuguese.....	4	1	1	3		3	
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1					
Slovak.....	1				1		
Spanish.....	1		1				
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1			1			
South American (race not specified).....	1					1	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>

TABLE 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number with each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	43		6	9	9	6	10	3
Negro.....	3		1	1			1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
French.....	1				1			
Hebrew.....	1			1				
Irish.....	2	1	1					
Mexican.....	1		1					
Scotch-Irish.....	1		1					
Total.....	6	1	3	1	1			
Total native-born.....	52	1	10	11	10	6	11	3
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....	1					1		
Danish.....	2			1		1		
English.....	9			1	3	1	2	2
French.....	1				1			
German.....	17		4	1	4	2	2	4
Hebrew.....	3		1		1		1	
Irish.....	5		1		2	2		
Italian, North.....	1			1				
Italian, South.....	2						2	
Magyar.....	1				1			
Mexican.....	5			2	2	1		
Polish.....	1				1			
Portuguese.....	4			1				3
Scotch-Irish.....	1					1		
Slovak.....	1				1			
Spanish.....	1		1					
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1				1			
South American (race not specified).....	1							1
Total foreign-born.....	57		7	7	17	9	7	10
Grand total.....	109	1	17	18	27	15	18	13

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WESTERN STATES.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.										
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.	
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	1,161	147	232	47	79	184	187	148	78	36	23	
Negro.....	39	8	12	1	2	2	7	3	2	2		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1					
Danish.....	3					2		1				
Dutch.....	3					1		1			1	
English.....	20	1	1	1	1	6	8	1	1			
French.....	6	1				2	1	2				
German.....	79	6	14	2	5	15	13	15	5	4		
Hebrew.....	9	4				1	3	1				
Irish.....	123	12	24	4	5	15	30	15	10	6	2	
Italian, South.....	3	1	1				1					
Italian (not specified).....	1					1						
Magyar.....	2			1			1					
Mexican.....	5		2		2	1						
Norwegian.....	5			1	4							
Portuguese.....	3		1		1	1						
Russian.....	1							1				
Scotch.....	20	1	2		2	6	6	1	1	1		
Scotch-Irish.....	14	2	2		1	2	3	2	2			
Spanish.....	10	3	3	1		2		1				
Swedish.....	7	1	1			1	3		1			
Welsh.....	2						1	1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1				
Total.....	318	32	51	8	16	62	73	42	20	11	3	
Total native-born.....	1,518	187	295	56	97	248	267	193	100	49	26	
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	2					1				1		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6					4	2					
Bulgarian.....	1					1						
Canadian, French.....	5					1	1	1	1		1	
Canadian, Other.....	52	11	8	2	3	9	2	6	9		2	
Croatian.....	2							1		1		
Danish.....	27	4	7			6	3	1	4	1	1	
Dutch.....	6					4	1	1				
English.....	142	10	18	6	4	31	25	24	13	5	6	
Finnish.....	12	6	2				1	1	2			
Flemish.....	2					1			1			
French.....	29	6	5		1	1	6	2	4	2	2	
German.....	230	34	43	14	11	31	34	30	16	9	8	
Greek.....	5	2		1			1	1				
Hebrew.....	91	18	28	7	5	8	13	8	1	3		
Herzegovinian.....	1					1						
Hindu.....	2					1	1					
Icelandic.....	2	1	1									
Irish.....	102	8	18	8	6	14	12	16	11	8	1	
Italian, North.....	38	7	15	1	1	1	6	6	1			
Italian, South.....	92	27	29	2	1	6	12	10	2	2	1	
Italian (not specified).....	5	1	1	1			1			1		
Lithuanian.....	1						1					
Magyar.....	4						3	1				
Mexican.....	27	8	5		1	4	4	3	2			
Norwegian.....	27	2	4	1	1	3	7	4	2	2	1	
Polish.....	40	11	12		1	2	5	8	1			
Portuguese.....	84	17	25	4	5	2	19	7	1		4	
Russian.....	13	3	2	1		2	3	2				



TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Scotch.....	51	6	10	3	3	5	4	16	3	1	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	6	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Servian.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	7	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Spanish.....	27	4	9	1	.....	1	10	1	.....	1	.....
Swedish.....	63	10	16	6	2	6	7	8	7	1	.....
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	8	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified).....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	1,230	206	263	58	47	154	192	160	82	38	30
Grand total.....	2,748	393	558	114	144	402	459	353	182	87	56

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White.....	1,006	162	241	47	62	120	173	92	54	37	18
Negro.....	55	1	12	3	7	10	7	8	1	4	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English.....	7	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
French.....	10	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
German.....	47	7	14	3	4	1	12	4	.....	2	.....
Hebrew.....	10	2	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	66	13	17	4	4	4	13	8	.....	2	1
Italian, South.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mexican.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	13	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	7	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	17	3	4	.....	1	1	2	4	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	18	2	9	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	212	41	54	9	13	25	34	24	3	5	4
Total native-born.....	1,273	204	307	59	82	155	214	124	58	46	24
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	6	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	41	5	16	2	3	3	4	5	1	1	1
Croatian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	12	1	3	2	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....
English.....	102	12	19	5	7	10	13	14	8	8	6
Finnish.....	12	3	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1
French.....	25	6	3	.....	2	3	5	3	.....	.....	3
German.....	184	28	42	10	13	19	21	30	9	6	6
Greek.....	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	91	17	28	5	3	5	25	4	2	2	.....

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.										
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.	
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>												
Icelandic.....	1						1					
Irish.....	99	17	14	2	10	5	10	18	8	10		5
Italian, North.....	25	4	7		1	3	7	3				
Italian, South.....	78	9	27	5	7	7	11	8	2	2		
Italian (race not specified).....	6	2	1			1	1	1				
Japanese.....	1					1						
Magyar.....	1							1				
Mexican.....	29	5		1	1	6	7	5	1	1		2
Norwegian.....	20	3	4	3	2	4	1	1	1	1		
Polish.....	32	5	13	2	1	2	4	5				
Portuguese.....	101	11	43	5	1	7	19	2	2	6		5
Russian.....	6		3				2	1				
Scotch.....	43	4	18	2	3	2	5	6	1	1		1
Scotch-Irish.....	1											1
Servian.....	1					1						
Slovak.....	8	1	3				2	1		1		
Spanish.....	28	7	4	2	2	4	5	3		1		
Swedish.....	53	6	15	3	3	4	9	11				2
Syrian.....	3	1			1							
Welsh.....	1									1		
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	6	2				2	1		1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	5	1	3			1						
South American (race not specified).....	3	1				1						1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>40</b>		<b>35</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,302</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>86</b>		<b>59</b>

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:												
White.....	2,167	309	473	94	141	304	360	240	132	73		41
Negro.....	94	9	24	4	9	12	14	11	3	6		2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1					
Danish.....	3					2		1				
Dutch.....	3					1		1				1
English.....	27	2	2	1	2	7	9	1	3			
French.....	16	4	2		1	3	1	4	1			
German.....	126	13	28	5	9	16	25	19	5	6		
Hebrew.....	19	6	3			4	5	1				
Irish.....	189	25	41	8	9	19	43	23	10	8		3
Italian, South.....	8	3	1			2	1					1
Italian (not specified).....	1					1						
Magyar.....	2				1		1					
Mexican.....	9	1	2			4	1	1				
Norwegian.....	7	1			1	5						
Portuguese.....	8	3	1			3	1					
Russian.....	1					1						

TABLE 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Cont'd.</b>											
Scotch.....	33	2	5	2	3	9	7	3	1	1	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	21	4	3	.....	1	3	4	4	2	.....	.....
Spanish.....	27	6	7	1	1	3	2	5	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	25	3	10	.....	1	4	5	1	1	.....	.....
Welsh.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Total native-born...</b>	<b>2,791</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	11	.....	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	93	16	24	4	6	12	6	11	10	1	3
Croatian.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish.....	39	5	10	2	.....	8	5	2	5	1	1
Dutch.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	244	22	37	11	11	41	38	38	21	13	12
Finnish.....	24	9	6	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	1
Flemish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....
French.....	54	12	8	.....	3	4	11	5	4	2	5
German.....	414	62	85	24	24	50	55	60	25	15	14
Greek.....	9	2	1	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	182	35	56	12	8	13	38	12	3	5	.....
Herzegovinian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindu.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Icelander.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	201	25	32	10	16	19	22	34	19	18	6
Italian, North.....	63	11	22	1	2	4	13	9	1	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	170	36	56	7	8	13	23	18	4	4	1
Italian (not specified).....	11	3	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
Japanese.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Mexican.....	56	13	5	1	2	10	11	8	3	1	2
Norwegian.....	47	5	8	4	3	7	8	5	3	3	1
Polish.....	72	16	25	2	2	4	9	13	1	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	185	28	68	9	6	9	38	9	3	6	9
Russian.....	19	3	5	1	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	94	10	28	5	6	7	9	22	4	2	1
Scotch-Irish.....	7	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
Servian.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	15	1	6	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	1
Spanish.....	55	11	13	3	2	5	15	4	.....	2	.....
Swedish.....	116	16	31	9	5	10	16	19	7	1	2
Syrian.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	14	5	1	.....	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	6	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified).....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,259</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5,050</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>115</b>

TABLE 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## WESTERN STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total reporting complete data.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.						Widowed.
Native-born of native father:																		
White.....	82	164	23	187	110	148	9	269	56	98	42	7	203	412	269	51	9	741
Negro.....	2	1	1	2	1	8	9	9	1	4			5	5	13			18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																		
Canadian (other than French)	2	3	1	4	1		1	1	1					6		1		7
Danish.....		2		2					1				1	3				3
Dutch.....		1		1	1		1	1			1		1	2		1		3
English.....	2	7	2	7	6	2	8	2	2				2	17		2		19
French.....		2		2	2	3	3	3					2	2		3		5
German.....	12	15	1	16	9	8	2	19	4	6	6	1	17	40	16	8	1	65
Greek.....	1													1				1
Hebrew.....	3	1	1	1	26	4	4	4					4	3		5		8
Irish.....	8	15	4	20	26	10	1	37	15	4	7	1	27	64	20	9	1	94
Italian, South.....		2		2		1		1						2		1		3
Italian (not specified)		1		1	1			1						1				1
Magyar.....	1				1			1						2				2
Mexican.....	1	1	2	2	1	1		1						2				1
Norwegian.....	2	4	1	5	5			5						6		1		7
Polish.....	1	1	1	2										1				1
Portuguese.....	2	2	1	2		1		1						3		2		5
Russian.....		1	1	1	1			1						1				1
Scotch.....	2	4	1	5	4	2		6			1		3	10		4		16
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1	1	2	3	1		4	1	2			3	6		4		10
Spanish.....		1	1	2										1				3
Swedish.....	1			2	2	1		4			1		1	5		3		8



TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
 WESTERN STATES—Continued.  
 MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total reporting complete data.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.	Deserted or separated.	Widowed.	Married.	Single.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.									
Foreign-born—Continued.	18	108	25	1	134	84	179	12	1	276	74	118	30	2	224	284	322	43	3	652	
Welsh.....	1				1		1			1		1			1		1			3	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	1		1		2		1			1		1			1		3			4	
South American (race not specified).....	1		1		2	1				1		1			1		2			4	
Swiss (race not specified).....	1				1					1					1					1	
Total foreign-born.....	18	108	25	1	134	84	179	12	1	276	74	118	30	2	224	284	322	43	3	652	
Grand total.....	141	3	62	3	402	250	371	25	3	649	155	234	88	11	488	883	670	116	14	1,683	
FEMALE.																					
Native-born of native father:	61	6	4	71	23	8	157	34	42	241	9	63	69	14	155	101	292	108	92	593	
White.....	6	1		7	2	10	8	1	1	10		2	8	2	12	8	16	10	5	39	
Negro.....																					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:	2			2	3		4			4			2		2		4			2	
Canadian (other than French).....	7			7	3		4			4			2		10		4			16	
English.....	3			3	2		2			2		1			3		3			6	
French.....	3			3	3		7		3	12		3			5		13		3	33	
German.....	1			1	5		1		3	3		3			1		4			1	
Greek.....	8			8	1		7		1	12		3			14		1			1	
Hebrew.....	2			3	1		1			2							6			10	
Irish.....	6			8	6		6		3	16		2			5		9		8	38	
Italian, North.....	1			1	1		1			1					1		1			1	
Italian, South.....	3			3	4		4			5		4			3		4		1	8	
Italian (not specified).....	3			3	1		1			1		1			1		1			1	









TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.  
 WESTERN STATES—Continued.  
 TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												45 or over.				Total reporting complete data.			
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.			Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or separated.	Total.	
Foreign-born—Continued.																				
Italian, North.....	1	1		2	2	1	3	1	12	1	14	2	3	1	6	6	17	1	1	25
Italian, South.....	4	1		5	3	5	9	3	28	3	31	3	14	1	18	10	48	5	1	63
Italian (not specified).....							1	1	2	1	3		1		1		4			5
Japanese.....							1	1												1
Lithuanian.....								1			1									1
Magyar.....								2	3		5									5
Mexican.....	1		1	2	2	11	13	4	12	2	19	1	4	4	9	8	27	6	2	43
Norwegian.....					3		4	5	4	1	10	4	3	3	11	12	7	4	2	25
Poish.....	1			1	2	3	5	2	14		16	5	5	5	22	5	22			27
Portuguese.....	4			4	1	6	7	1	37	4	43	7	11	8	19	6	54	12	1	73
Russian.....					2		2	5	5	1	7	1	1	1	2	2	6	1	1	10
Scotch.....	1			1	5		5	7	7	2	17	8	8	3	20	21	15	5	2	43
Scotch-Irish.....					1		1	1	1		1		1		1	1	1			3
Servian.....																				2
Slovak.....																				2
Spanish.....	1			1	5	5	5	1	16	3	19	5	2	5	2	24	3			27
Swedish.....	1			1	5	3	10	1	14	2	18	5	10	5	21	12	27	8	3	50
Syrian.....	1			1			1		1		1				3	1	1			2
Welsh.....					1		1					1	2		3	2				4
West Indian (other than Cuban).....					1	3	4		2		2		1	1	2	1	6	1		8
Austrian (race not specified).....							1													1
South American (race not specified).....					1	1	2	1			1		2		2	2	3			5
Swiss (race not specified).....	1			1																1
Total foreign-born.....	32	6	1	39	114	81	207	91	333	43	492	81	179	116	386	318	569	164	43	1,124
Grand total.....	264	20	5	289	379	214	653	272	718	97	1,163	172	367	262	837	1,087	1,319	375	161	2,942

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.

## WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	870	102	88	190
Negro.....	30	10	4	14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....	1			
Danish.....	3			
Dutch.....	3			
English.....	19	2		2
French.....	6			
German.....	60	2	3	5
Hebrew.....	5			
Irish.....	91	7	3	10
Italian, South.....	2	1		1
Italian (not specified).....	1			
Magyar.....	2			
Mexican.....	3			
Norwegian.....	5			
Portuguese.....	2			
Russian.....	1			
Scotch.....	14	1		1
Scotch-Irish.....	10			
Spanish.....	7	2	1	3
Swedish.....	7	1	1	2
Welsh.....	3	1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,146</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>229</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Armenian.....	2			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7			
Bulgarian.....	1			
Canadian, French.....	6	1		1
Canadian, Other.....	30	4	1	5
Croatian.....	1			
Danish.....	18	1		1
Dutch.....	6			
English.....	120	15	5	20
Finnish.....	6	1	2	3
Flemish.....	2			
French.....	20	2		2
German.....	157	18	11	29
Greek.....	2			
Hebrew.....	40	6	4	10
Herzegovinian.....	1			
Hindu.....	2			
Icelander.....	1	1		1
Irish.....	85	26	2	28
Italian, North.....	17	1	1	2
Italian, South.....	33	4		4
Italian (not specified).....	3	1		1
Japanese.....	1	1		1
Lithuanian.....	1			
Magyar.....	4			
Mexican.....	21	4	2	6
Norwegian.....	23	2	1	3
Polish.....	14			
Portuguese.....	38	7	1	8
Russian.....	8		1	1
Scotch.....	33	1	2	3
Scotch-Irish.....	3			
Servian.....	1			
Slovak.....	5	1	1	2

TABLE 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.				
Spanish.....	14	1	.....	1
Swedish.....	38	6	3	9
Syrian.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	4	1	.....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	1	1
South American (race not specified).....	4	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	780	106	38	144
Grand total.....	1,926	235	138	373

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

## WESTERN STATES.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	166	7	.....	173	33	240	2	275	5	29	16	50	204	276	18	498
Negro.....	7	1	.....	8	1	11	.....	12	.....	1	.....	1	8	13	.....	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	9	1	.....	10	1	6	.....	7	.....	1	1	2	10	8	1	19
Danish.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	3	6	.....	9
English.....	10	.....	.....	10	1	10	.....	11	.....	3	1	4	11	13	1	25
Finnish.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	8
French.....	5	.....	.....	5	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	8
German.....	30	2	.....	32	3	35	.....	38	.....	8	3	11	33	45	3	81
Greek.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Hebrew.....	17	1	.....	18	.....	24	.....	24	1	1	2	4	18	26	2	46
Icelandic.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Irish.....	7	1	.....	8	.....	19	.....	19	2	3	5	10	9	23	5	37
Italian, North.....	7	.....	.....	7	1	12	.....	13	.....	1	.....	1	8	13	.....	21
Italian, South.....	23	4	.....	27	4	18	.....	22	.....	1	.....	1	27	23	.....	50
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Mexican.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	5	.....	5	.....	1	1	7	7	5	1	13
Norwegian.....	5	.....	.....	5	1	5	.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	6	5	1	12
Polish.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	.....	22
Portuguese.....	12	.....	.....	12	3	13	.....	16	.....	3	2	5	15	16	2	33
Russian.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5
Scotch.....	6	.....	.....	6	1	10	.....	11	.....	2	1	3	7	12	1	20
Scotch-Irish.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Servian.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Spanish.....	2			2							1	1	2		1	3
Swedish.....	8	2		10		13		13	2		3	5	10	15	3	28
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	3			3									3			3
South American (race not specified).....	2			2		3		3					2	3		5
Total.....	185	11		196	17	197		214	5	23	22	50	207	231	22	460
Total native-born..	358	19		377	51	448	2	501	10	53	38	101	419	520	40	979
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	4			4		1		1					4	1		5
Danish.....	1			1									1			1
English.....	2			2		9		9		1	2	3	2	10	2	14
French.....	1			1		2		2				1	1	2		3
German.....						5		5		1		1		6		6
Hebrew.....					1	3		4		2	1	3	1	5	1	7
Italian, North.....						2		2						2		2
Italian, South.....	1			1	1	9		10		1		1	2	10		12
Italian (not specified).....						1		1		1		1		2		2
Polish.....						2		2						2		2
Portuguese.....	5			5		10		10					5	10		15
Russian.....										1		1		1		1
Slovak.....						2		2						2		2
Spanish.....	2			2		6		6			1	1	2	6	1	9
Swedish.....						2		2		2		2		4		4
West Indian (other than Cuban).....						1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born..	16			16	2	55		57		9	4	13	18	64	4	86
Grand total.....	374	19		393	53	503	2	558	10	62	42	114	437	584	44	1,065

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	195	6		201	21	264	1	286	10	31	16	57	226	301	17	544
Negro.....	1			1		12		12		3		3	1	15		16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	4			4		13		13		1		1	4	14		18
Danish.....	1			1		1		1				1	1	1		2
English.....	5			5	2	10		12		2		2	7	12		19
Finnish.....	3			3		3		3					3	3		6
French.....	5			5		3		3					5	3		8
German.....	25	1		26	4	35		39	1	5	4	10	30	41	4	75
Greek.....						1		1		1		1		2		2
Hebrew.....	10	4		14		20		20	1	3		4	11	27		38
Irish.....	18	1		19	1	14		15	1	1		2	20	16		36
Italian, North.....	4			4		6		6					4	6		10
Italian, South.....	7	1		8	2	15		17	1	1		2	10	17		27
Italian (not specified).....	2			2									2			2
Mexican.....	5			5									5			5
Norwegian.....	3			3		6		6		1	1	2	3	7	1	11

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Polish.....	7			7	15			15	1			1	7	16		23
Portuguese.....	9			9	8	23		31	2	1	1	4	19	24	1	44
Russian.....				1	2			3					1	2		3
Scotch.....	5			5	2	15		17	1	1		2	8	16		24
Slovak.....	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Spanish.....	4			4		1		1					4	1		5
Swedish.....	5			5	1	15		16	1	2		3	7	17		24
Syrian.....	1			1									1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	2			2									2			2
South American (race not specified).....	1			1									1			1
Total.....	127	7		134	21	201		222	8	20	6	34	156	228	6	390
Total native-born..	323	13		336	42	477	1	520	18	54	22	94	383	544	23	950
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....									1			1		1		1
Canadian, Other.....	1			1	1	4		5		1		1	2	5		7
Danish.....					1			1						1		1
English.....	5			5		8		8		2		2	5	10		15
Finnish.....					1			1						1		1
French.....	1			1									1			1
German.....	1	1		2		4		4			2	2	1	5	2	8
Hebrew.....	2			2	1	7		8		1	1	3	7	1		11
Italian, North.....					1			1						1		1
Italian, South.....	1			1	2	8		10	1	1	1	3	4	9	1	14
Italian(not specified).....					1			1						1		1
Mexican.....									1			1	1			1
Norwegian.....										1		1		1		1
Polish.....					1			1		1		1		2		2
Portuguese.....	3			3	3	9		12		1	1	6	9	1		16
Spanish.....	3			3		4		4		2	2	3	4	2		9
Swedish.....	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Total foreign-born..	18	1		19	7	51		58	2	7	7	16	27	59	7	93
Grand total.....	341	14		355	49	528	1	578	20	61	29	110	410	603	30	1,043

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White.....	361	13		374	54	504	3	561	15	60	32	107	430	577	35	1,042
Negro.....	8	1		9	1	23		24		4		4	9	28		37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French).....	13	1		14	1	19		20		2	1	3	14	22	1	37
Danish.....	4			4		7		7					4	7		11
English.....	15			15	3	20		23		5	1	6	18	25	1	44
Finnish.....	9			9		5		5					9	5		14
French.....	10			10	1	5		6					11	5		16

TABLE 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
German.....	55	3		58	7		70	77	1	13	7	21	63	86	7	156
Greek.....	2			2		1	1	1		1		1	2	2		4
Hebrew.....	27	5		32		44	44	2	4	2	8	29	53	2	84	
Icelander.....	1			1		1	1					1	1		2	
Irish.....	25	2		27	1	33	34	3	4	5	12	29	39	5	73	
Italian, North.....	11			11	1	18	19		1		1	12	19		31	
Italian, South.....	30	5		35	6	33	39	1	2		3	37	40		77	
Italian (not specified).....	3			3								3			3	
Mexico.....	12			12		5	5		1	1	1	12	5		18	
Norwegian.....	8			8	1	11	12		1	2	3	9	12	2	23	
Polish.....	19			19		25	25		1		1	19	26		45	
Portuguese.....	21			21	11	36	47	2	4	3	9	34	40	3	77	
Russian.....	3			3	1	4	4					4	4		8	
Scotch.....	11			11	3	25	28	1	3	1	5	15	28	1	44	
Scotch-Irish.....	2			2	1		1					3			3	
Serbian.....	2			2								2			2	
Slovak.....	1			1		4	4			1	1	1	4	1	6	
Spanish.....	6			6		1	1			1	1	6	1	1	8	
Swedish.....	13	2		15	1	28	29	3	2	3	8	17	32	3	52	
Syrian.....	1			1								1			1	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5			5								5			5	
South American (race not specified).....	3			3		3	3					3	3		6	
Total.....	312	18		330	38	398	436	13	43	28	84	363	459	28	850	
Total native-born.....	681	32		713	93	925	1,021	28	107	60	195	802	1,064	63	1,929	
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....									1		1		1		1	
Canadian, Other.....					5	1	6		1		1	6	6		12	
Danish.....	1			1		1	1					1	1		2	
English.....	7			7		17	17		3	2	5	7	20	2	29	
Finnish.....						1	1					1	1		1	
French.....	2			2		2	2					2	2		4	
German.....	1	1		2		9	9		2	3	1	11	11	2	14	
Hebrew.....	2			2	2	10	12		2	4	4	12	2		18	
Italian, North.....						3	3					3	3		3	
Italian, South.....	2			2	3	17	20	1	2	1	4	6	19	1	26	
Italian (not specified).....						2	2		1		1		3		3	
Mexican.....									1		1		1		1	
Norwegian.....									1		1		1		1	
Polish.....						3	3		1		1		4		4	
Portuguese.....	8			8	3	19	22		1	1	1	11	19	1	31	
Russian.....									1		1		1		1	
Slovak.....						2	2						2		2	
Spanish.....	5			5		10	10		3	3	5	10	10	3	18	
Swedish.....	1			1		4	4		2		2		6		7	
West Indian (other than Cuban).....						1	1						1		1	
Total foreign-born.....	34	1		35	9	106	115	2	16	11	29	45	123	11	179	
Grand total.....	715	33		748	102	1,031	1,136	30	123	71	224	847	1,187	74	2,108	

TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.

## WESTERN STATES.

## MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	2						1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7		2		1		3			1
Bulgarian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	5	1						2	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	24	2	1		1		4	1	3	12
Croatian.....	1						1			
Danish.....	16	2	2		2					9
Dutch.....	6			1	1		1	1	1	1
English.....	96	12	6	11	4	4	14	6	10	29
Finnish.....	3				1		1			1
Flemish.....	2					1				1
French.....	16	1				2	3	3		7
German.....	124	3	9	7	5	5	17	13	14	51
Greek.....	2	1					1			
Hebrew.....	30		1	1	1		5	5	8	9
Herzegovinian.....	1				1					
Irish.....	52	1	1	3		1	3	3	7	33
Italian, North.....	14	1		2	1		1	3	1	5
Italian, South.....	28			1	3	2	5	7	3	7
Italian (race not specified).....	1						1			
Lithuanian.....	1							1		
Magyar.....	4			2	1			1		
Mexican.....	11	1		1			2	1	2	4
Norwegian.....	17			1		2	2	2		3
Polish.....	14	1	1		1	2	1	1	4	10
Portuguese.....	30	1	4				6	5	9	5
Russian.....	7		1		1	1	1	1	2	
Scotch.....	29	1		1	1	2	2	7	2	13
Scotch-Irish.....	3							1	1	1
Servian.....	1						1			
Slovak.....	3				1			1		1
Spanish.....	13	2	1	6	1		1	1		1
Swedish.....	27		1	1		2	5	1	3	14
Syrian.....	1								1	
Welsh.....	3									3
West Indian (other than Cuba).....	4			1		1	2			
South American (race not specified).....	3						2			1
Swiss (race not specified).....	1		1							
Total.....	603	30	31	40	27	25	87	67	72	224

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	5	1			1			1		2
Danish.....	2				1					1
English.....	22			2			1	3	4	12
Finnish.....	3						2			1
French.....	4						1		1	2
German.....	31			2			2	3	6	18
Hebrew.....	10				1	1		2	3	3
Icelander.....	1									1
Irish.....	32							1		31
Italian, North.....	3			1				1	1	
Italian, South.....	5	1				1		1		1
Italian (not specified).....	1									
Japanese.....	1						1			
Mexican.....	9						2	3	2	2
Norwegian.....	3								1	2
Portuguese.....	8						2		3	3
Russian.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	4	1						1		2
Slovak.....	2			1			1			



TABLE 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Spanish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	11					1	1	2	2	5
Syrian.....	1							1		
Welsh.....	1									1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1		
Total.....	163	3		6	3	3	16	20	24	88

TOTAL.

Armenian.....	2						1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7		2		1		3			1
Bulgarian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	6	1						2	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	29	3	1		2		4	2	3	14
Croatian.....	1						1			
Danish.....	18	2	2	1	3					10
Dutch.....	6			1	1		1	1	1	1
English.....	118	12	6	13	4	4	15	9	14	41
Finnish.....	6				1		3			2
Flemish.....	2					1				1
French.....	20	1				2	4	3	1	9
German.....	155	3	9	9	5	5	19	16	20	69
Greek.....	2	1					1			1
Hebrew.....	40		1	1	2	1	5	7	11	12
Herzegovinian.....	1				1					
Icelander.....	1									1
Irish.....	84	1	1	3		1	3	4	7	64
Italian, North.....	17	1		3	1		1	4	2	5
Italian, South.....	33	1		1	3	3	6	8	3	8
Italian (race not specified).....	2						2			
Japanese.....	1						1			
Lithuanian.....	1							1		
Magyar.....	4			2	1			1		
Mexican.....	20	1		1			4	4	4	6
Norwegian.....	20			1		2	2	2	1	12
Polish.....	14	1	1		1	2	1	1	4	3
Portuguese.....	38	1	4				8	5	12	8
Russian.....	8		1		1	1	2	1	2	
Scotch.....	33	2		1	1	2	2	8	2	15
Scotch-Irish.....	3							1	1	1
Servian.....	1						1			
Slovak.....	5			1	1		1	1		1
Spanish.....	14	2	1	6	1		1	1	1	1
Swedish.....	38		1	1		3	6	3	5	19
Syrian.....	2							1	1	
Welsh.....	4									4
West Indian (other than Cuba).....	4			1		1	2			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1		
South American (race not specified).....	3						2			1
Swiss (race not specified).....	1		1							
Total.....	766	33	31	46	30	28	103	87	96	312

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

## WESTERN STATES.

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	2						1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7		2		1		3			1
Bulgarian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	5	1						2	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	29	5	1		2		5	1	3	12
Croatian.....	2						2			
Danish.....	17	2	2	1	2	1				9
Dutch.....	6			1	1		1	1	1	1
English.....	117	17	6	20	4	6	14	7	12	31
Finnish.....	4				1		1			2
Flemish.....	2					1				1
French.....	21	1				5	3	4		8
German.....	135	5	9	7	5	6	21	14	15	53
Greek.....	2	1					1			
Hebrew.....	41		2	1	1	2	6	10	9	10
Herzegovinian.....	1				1					
Irish.....	53	1	1	3		1	3	3	7	34
Italian, North.....	17	1		3	1		1	5	1	5
Italian, South.....	44			6	4	7	7	9	3	8
Italian (not specified).....	2						2			
Lithuanian.....	1							1		
Magyar.....	4			2	1		1	1		
Mexican.....	14	1	1	1			3	1	2	5
Norwegian.....	17			1		2	2	2		10
Polish.....	19	1	3		1	2	3	1	4	4
Portuguese.....	50	3	10				17	5	10	5
Russian.....	8		1		1	1	1	2	2	
Scotch.....	30	1		1	1	2	3	7	2	13
Scotch-Irish.....	3							1	1	1
Servian.....	1						1			
Slovak.....	5			1			2	1		1
Spanish.....	22	4	2	12	1		1	1		1
Swedish.....	32		1	2	1	5	5	1	3	14
Syrian.....	1								1	
Welsh.....	3									3
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5			2		1	2			
South American (race not specified).....	3						2			1
Swiss (race not specified).....	1		1							
Total.....	727	44	42	64	29	42	114	80	77	235

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	7						1	2	3	1
Canadian, Other.....	15	3			4		1	3		4
Croatian.....	1						1			
Cuban.....	1			1						
Danish.....	6					2			1	3
English.....	70	5	1	18		4	9	5	8	20
Finnish.....	6						4			2
French.....	14					3	1	3	5	2
German.....	86	7		3	1	4	9	11	14	37
Greek.....	1						1			
Hebrew.....	45		3	1	6	3	5	11	10	6
Icelandic.....	1									1
Irish.....	60						1	4	2	53
Italian, North.....	11			5	1			3	2	
Italian, South.....	44	6		4	4	6	8	10	1	6
Italian (not specified).....	3						3			
Japanese.....	1						1			
Magyar.....	1			1						

TABLE 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.  
FEMALE—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Mexican.....	26	1		2			9	4	4	6
Norwegian.....	6			1				2	1	2
Polish.....	12		1			4	1	2	2	2
Portuguese.....	52	2	13				15	5	10	7
Russian.....	3						1	2		
Scotch.....	13	1					1	2		9
Servian.....	1						1			
Slovak.....	4			1			1	1		1
Spanish.....	23	4	1	9	2		4		1	1
Swedish.....	25			4			2	1	3	12
Syrian.....	1							1		
Welsh.....	1									1
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	4			1		1	2			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1		
South American (race not specified).....	1									1
Total.....	546	28	19	51	18	29	81	75	67	178

TOTAL.

Armenian.....	2						1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7		2		1		3			1
Bulgarian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	12	1					1	4	4	2
Canadian, Other.....	44	8	1		6		6	4	3	16
Croatian.....	3						3			
Cuban.....	1			1						
Danish.....	23	2	2	1	2	3			1	12
Dutch.....	6			1	1		1	1	1	1
English.....	187	22	7	38	4	10	23	12	20	51
Finnish.....	10				1		5			4
Flemish.....	2					1				1
French.....	35	1				8	4	7	5	10
German.....	221	12	9	10	6	10	30	25	29	90
Greek.....	3	1					2			
Hebrew.....	86		5	2	7	5	11	21	19	16
Herzegovinian.....	1				1					
Icelandic.....	1									1
Irish.....	113	1	1	3		1	4	7	9	87
Italian, North.....	28	1		8	2		1	8	3	5
Italian, South.....	88	5		10	8	13	15	19	4	14
Italian (race not specified).....	5						5			
Japanese.....	1						1			
Lithuanian.....	1							1		
Magyar.....	5			3	1			1		
Mexican.....	40	2	1	3			12	5	6	11
Norwegian.....	23			2		2	2	4	1	12
Polish.....	31	1	4		1	6	4	3	6	6
Portuguese.....	102	5	23				32	10	20	12
Russian.....	11		1		1	1	2	4	2	
Scotch.....	43	2		1	1	2	4	9	2	22
Scotch-Irish.....	3							1	1	1
Servian.....	2						2			
Slovak.....	9			2			3	2		2
Spanish.....	45	8	3	21	3		5	1	1	3
Swedish.....	57		1	6	1	7	6	4	6	26
Syrian.....	2							1	1	
Welsh.....	4									4
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	9			3		2	4			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1							1		
South American (race not specified).....	4						2			2
Swiss (race not specified).....	1		1							
Total.....	1,273	72	61	115	47	71	195	155	144	413

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

## WESTERN STATES.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Danish.....	10	9	9	1	1	10	10
Dutch.....	3	3	3			3	3
Finnish.....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
French.....	17	8	8	9	9	17	17
German.....	198	114	113	84	83	198	196
Greek.....	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Hebrew.....	70	36	36	34	34	70	70
Icelandic.....	1	1	1			1	1
Italian, North.....	21	14	14	7	7	21	21
Italian, South.....	53	26	25	27	27	53	52
Italian (not specified).....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Magyar.....	2	2	2			2	2
Mexican.....	11	10	10	1	1	11	11
Norwegian.....	24	14	14	10	10	24	24
Polish.....	27	11	11	16	16	27	27
Portuguese.....	67	26	26	41	39	67	65
Russian.....	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Slovak.....	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Spanish.....	14	4	4	10	10	14	14
Swedish.....	56	26	25	30	30	56	55
Syrian.....	1			1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1	1			1	1
South American (race not specified).....	3	3	3			3	3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>595</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	2	2	2			2	2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	7	7			7	7
Bulgarian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Canadian, French.....	12	5	5	7	7	12	12
Croatian.....	3	2	1	1		3	1
Cuban.....	2			2	2	2	2
Danish.....	22	16	16	6	6	22	22
Dutch.....	6	6	6			6	6
Finnish.....	10	4	4	6	6	10	10
Flemish.....	2	2	2			2	2
French.....	33	20	19	13	13	33	32
German.....	223	136	132	87	82	223	214
Greek.....	3	2	1	1	1	3	2
Hebrew.....	84	41	37	43	38	84	75
Herzegovinian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Hindu.....	2	2	1			2	1
Icelandic.....	1			1	1	1	1
Italian, North.....	28	17	15	11	9	28	24
Italian, South.....	87	43	33	44	20	87	53
Italian (not specified).....	8	4	2	4	1	8	3
Japanese.....	1			1	1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Magyar.....	5	4	4	1		5	4
Mexican.....	44	14	11	30	18	44	29
Norwegian.....	26	18	18	8	8	26	26
Polish.....	31	19	18	12	10	31	28
Portuguese.....	96	45	43	51	38	96	81
Russian.....	11	8	8	3	3	11	11
Servian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Slovak.....	9	5	3	4	2	9	5
Spanish.....	40	20	9	20	5	40	14
Swedish.....	56	32	32	24	24	56	56
Syrian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Foreign-born—Continued.							
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	9	5	3	4	1	9	4
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
South American (race not specified).....	5	4	3	1	1	5	4
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	877	489	441	388	300	877	741
Grand total.....	1,478	806	755	672	581	1,478	1,336

TABLE 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## WESTERN STATES.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Canadian, French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	9	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	7	7	1	1	7	9
Croatian.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Dutch.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	38	10	.....	1	11	5	.....	22	27	15	.....	23	38
Finnish.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
French.....	10	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	7	8	2	1	7	10
German.....	58	5	3	5	13	8	.....	37	45	13	3	42	58
Greek.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	13	4	.....	.....	4	2	1	6	9	6	1	6	13
Irish.....	22	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	19	21	2	.....	20	22
Italian, North.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	2	.....	2	4
Italian, South.....	18	4	.....	.....	4	7	1	6	14	11	1	6	18
Italian (not specified).....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Mexican.....	5	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	3	3	.....	2	5
Norwegian.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4
Polish.....	8	.....	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	2	2	4	8
Portuguese.....	20	7	.....	.....	7	9	.....	4	13	16	.....	4	20
Russian.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3
Scotch.....	15	1	1	2	4	3	.....	8	11	4	1	10	15
Scotch-Irish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Servian.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	18	.....	1	3	4	2	.....	12	14	2	1	15	18
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
South American (race not specified).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	270	40	10	16	66	49	3	152	204	89	13	168	270



## LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

### ATLANTA, GA.

	Page.
Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	9
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	9
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	10
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	11
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	12
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	13
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	14
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	15
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	16-19
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	19
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	20
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	20, 21
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	22-24
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	25
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	26
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	27
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	28
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	29
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	29

### BALTIMORE, MD.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	33
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	34
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	35
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	36
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	37
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	38

	Page.
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	39
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	40
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	41-44
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	45
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	46
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	47-49
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	50-55
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	56
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	57-59
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	60, 61
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	62, 63
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	64
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	65

## BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	69
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	70
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	71
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	72
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	73
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	74
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	75
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	76
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	77-80
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	81
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	81
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	82-84
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	85-88
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	89
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	90, 91
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	92
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	93
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	94



	Page
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	94

## BOSTON, MASS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	97
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	98
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	99
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	100
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	101
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	102
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	103
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	104
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	105-108
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	109
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	110
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	111-113
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	114-119
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	120
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	121-123
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	124, 125
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	126, 127
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	128
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	129

## BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	133
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	134
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	135
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	136
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	137
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	138
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	139
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	140
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	141-144

	Page.
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	145
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	146
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	147-149
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	150-155
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	156
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	157-160
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	161, 162
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	162, 163
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	164
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	165

## BUFFALO, N. Y.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	169
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	170
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	171
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	172
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	173
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	174
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	175
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	176
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	177-180
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	181
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	182
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	183-185
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	186-190
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	191
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	192-194
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	195
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	196, 197
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	198
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	198

## CHICAGO, ILL.

	Page.
Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	201
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	202
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	203, 204
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	205
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	206
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	207
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	208
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	209
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	210-213
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	214
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	215
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	216-218
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	219-225
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	226
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	227-230
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	231, 232
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	233, 234
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	235
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	236

## CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	239
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	240
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	241
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	242
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	243
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	244
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	245
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	246
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	247-250
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	251
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	251

	Page.
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	252-254
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	255-259
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	260
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	261, 262
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	263
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	264
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	265
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	265

## CLEVELAND, OHIO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	269
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	270, 271
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	271, 272
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	273
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	274
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	275
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	276
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	277
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	278-282
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	283
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	284
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	285-287
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	288-293
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	294
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	295-299
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	300, 301
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	302, 303
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	304
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	305

## COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	309
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	310

	Page.
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	311
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	312
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	313
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	314
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	315
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	316
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	317-319
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	320
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	320
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	321-323
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	324-327
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	328
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	329, 330
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	331
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	332
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	333
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	333

## DAYTON, OHIO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	337
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	337
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	338
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	338
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	339
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	339
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	340
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	340
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	341, 342
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	343
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	343
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	344, 345
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	346, 347
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	348

	Page.
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	348, 349
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	350
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	350, 351
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	351
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	351

## DENVER, COLO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	355
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	356
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	357
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	358
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	359
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	360
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	361
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	362
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	363-366
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	367
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	367
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	368-370
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	371-375
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	376
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	377-379
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	380, 381
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	381, 382
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	383
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	384

## DES MOINES, IOWA.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	387
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	387
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	388
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	388
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	389

	Page.
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	389
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	390
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	390
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	391, 392
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	393
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	393
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	393, 394
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	395-397
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	398
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	398, 399
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	399, 400
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	400
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	401
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	401

## ELMIRA, N. Y.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	405
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	405
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	406
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	407
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	408
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	409
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	410
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	411
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	412-414
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	414
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	415
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	415, 416
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	417-419
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	420
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	421, 422
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	423

	Page.
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	424
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	425
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	425

## EVANSVILLE, IND.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	429
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	429
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	430
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	430
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	431
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	431
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	432
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	432
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	433, 434
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	435
Table 11.—Age of head of case where cases consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	435
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	436
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	437, 438
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	439
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	439
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	440
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	440
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	441

## GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	445
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	446
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	447
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	448
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	449
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	450
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	451
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	452
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	453-456



	Page.
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	457
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	457
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	458, 459
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	460-463
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	464
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	465, 466
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	467
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	468
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	469
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	470

## HARTFORD, CONN.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	473
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	474
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	475
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	476
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	477
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	478
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	479
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	480
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	481-484
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	485
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	485
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	486, 487
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	488-491
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	492
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	493-495
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	496
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	497
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	498
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	499

## INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

	Page
Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	501
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	503
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	504
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	504
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case....	505
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	505
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	506
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	506
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	507, 508
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	509
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	509
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	510, 511
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	512, 513
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	514
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	514, 515
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	515, 516
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	516
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	517
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	517

## KALAMAZOO, MICH.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	521
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	522
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	523
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	524
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	525
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	526
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	527
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	528
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	529-532
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	533
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	533

	Page.
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	534, 535
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	536-539
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	540
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	541, 542
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	542, 543
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	543, 544
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	544
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	545

## LANCASTER, PA.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	549
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	549
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	550
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	550
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	551
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	551
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	552
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	552
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	553, 554
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	555
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	555
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	556, 557
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	558, 559
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	560
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	561
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	562
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	563
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	564
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	564

## LINCOLN, NEBR.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	567
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	567

	Page.
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	568
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	568, 569
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	569
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	570
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	570
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	571
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	571-573
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	573
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	574
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	574, 575
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	576-578
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	579
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	579, 580
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	581
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	581, 582
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	582
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	582

## LOUISVILLE, KY.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	585
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	585
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	586
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	586, 587
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	587
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	588
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	588
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	589
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	589-591
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	591
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	592
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	592, 593
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	594-596
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	597

	Page.
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	598
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	599
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	600
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	601
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	601

## LYNN, MASS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	605
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	606
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	607
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	608
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	609
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	610
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	611
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	611, 612
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	612-614
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	615
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	615
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	616, 617
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	618-621
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	622
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	623, 624
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	625
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	626
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	627
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	627

## MALDEN, MASS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	631
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	631
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	632
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	632, 633
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	633

	Page.
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	634
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	634, 635
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	635
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	636, 637
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	638
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	638
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	639, 640
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	641-643
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	644
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	644, 645
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	646
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	647
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	648
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	648

## MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	651
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	652
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	653
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	654
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	655
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	656
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	657
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	658
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	659-662
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	663
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	663
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	664-666
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	667-671
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	672
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	673-675
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	675, 676
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	677, 678

	Page.
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	679
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years of over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	680

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	683
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	684
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	685
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	686
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	687
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	688
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	689
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	690
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	691-694
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	695
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	696
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	697-699
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	700-705
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	706
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	707-709
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	710, 711
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	711, 712
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	713
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over, and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	714

NEWARK, N. J.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	717
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	718
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	719
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	720
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	721
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	722
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	723
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	724

	Page.
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	725-727
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	728
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	728
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	729, 730
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	731-734
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	735
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	736, 737
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	738
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	739
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	740
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	740

## NEWPORT, R. I.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	743
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	743
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	744
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	744
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	745
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	745
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	746
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	746
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	747, 748
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	749
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	749
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	750, 751
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	752-755
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	756
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	756, 757
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	758
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	759
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	760
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	760



## OAKLAND, CAL.

	Page.
Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	763
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	764
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	765
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	766
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	767
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	768
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	769
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	770
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	771-774
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	775
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	775
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	776-778
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	779-783
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	784
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	785, 786
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	787
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	788, 789
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	789, 790
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years of over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	790

## ORANGE, N. J.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	793
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	794
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	795
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	796
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	797
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	798
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	799
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	800
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	801-803
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	803
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	804

	Page.
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	804, 805
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	806-809
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	810
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	811, 812
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	813
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	814
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	815

## PAWTUCKET, R. I.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	819
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	819
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	820
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	821
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	822
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	823
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	824
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	825
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	825-827
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	828
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	828
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	829, 830
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	831-834
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	835
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	836, 837
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	838
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	839
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	840
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	840

## PEORIA, ILL.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	843
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	843
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	844
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	845

	Page.
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	846
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	846, 847
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	847
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	848
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	848-850
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	851
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	851
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	852, 853
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	854-856
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	857
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	858
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	859
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	860
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	861
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	861

## PITTSBURG, PA.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	865
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	866
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	867
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	868
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	869
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	870
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	871
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	872
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	873-876
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	877
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	877
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	878-880
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	881-885
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	886
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	887-889
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	890, 891

	Page.
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	892, 893
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	894
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	895

## ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	899
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	900
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	901
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	902
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	903
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	904
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	905
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	906
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	907-909
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	910
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	910
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	911, 912
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	913-917
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	918
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	919, 920
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	921
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	922
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	923
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	924

## ST. LOUIS, MO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	927
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	928
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	929, 930
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	931
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	932
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	933
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	934

	Page.
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	935
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	936-939
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	940
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	940
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	941-943
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	944-947
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	948
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	949-951
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	952
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	953, 954
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	954
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	955

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	959
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	960
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	961
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	962
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	963
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	964
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	965
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	966
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	967-970
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	971
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	972
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	973-975
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	976-980
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	981
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	982-984
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	985, 986
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	986, 987
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	988
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	989

## SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

	Page.
Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	993
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	994
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	995
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	996
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	997
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	998
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	999
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1000
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1001-1004
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1005
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1005
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1006-1008
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1009-1013
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1014
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1015-1017
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1018, 1019
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	1020, 1021
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1022
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	1023

## SEATTLE, WASH.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1027
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1028
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1029
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1030
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1031
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1032
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1033
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1034
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1035-1038

	Page.
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case .....	1039
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case .....	1039
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case .....	1040-1042
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual .....	1043-1047
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1048
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1049, 1050
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1051, 1052
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual .....	1053, 1054
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1055
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	1056

## SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1059
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1059
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1060
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1061
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case....	1062
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case .....	1062
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1063
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1063
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1064, 1065
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case .....	1066
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1066
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case .....	1067, 1068
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual .....	1069-1071
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1072
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1072, 1073
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1074
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	1075
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1076
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	1076

## WASHINGTON, D. C.

	Page.
Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case .....	1079
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1080
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1081
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1082
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1083
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1084
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1085
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1086
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1087-1089
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1090
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1090
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case .....	1091, 1092
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1093-1096
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1097
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1098, 1099
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1100
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	1101
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1102
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	1102

## WILKES-BARRE, PA.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1105
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1105
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1106
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case .....	1107
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1108
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1109
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1110
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1110
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1111, 1112
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1113



	Page.
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1113
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1114, 1115
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1116-1118
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1119
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1119, 1120
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1121
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	1122
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1123
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	1123

## WORCESTER, MASS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1127
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1128
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1129
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1130
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1131
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1132
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1133
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1134
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1135-1138
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1139
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1139
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1140, 1141
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1142-1145
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1146
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1147, 1148
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1149
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	1150, 1151
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1152
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	1153

## YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO.

	Page.
Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1157
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1158
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1159
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1160
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1161
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1162
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1163
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1164
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1165-1168
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1168
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1169
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1169, 1170
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1171-1173
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1174
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1175, 1176
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1177
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	1178
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1179
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	1179

## HONOLULU, HAWAII.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1183
Table 2.—Number cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1184
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1185
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1186
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1187
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1188
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1189
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1190
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1191-1194
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1195
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1195

	Page.
Table 12.—Number of persons assisted within each specified age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1196, 1197
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1198-1201
Table 14.—Total number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1202
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1203, 1204
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in Hawaii each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1205
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in Hawaii each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	1206
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1207

## NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1211
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1212, 1213
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case....	1214-1215
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1216, 1217
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case. 1217, 1218	1217, 1218
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1219, 1220
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1220, 1221
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case... 1222, 1223	1222, 1223
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1223-1229
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1230
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1231
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1232-1235
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1236-1243
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1244, 1245
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1245-1250
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1251-1253
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	1254-1256
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1257, 1258
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	1259

## NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1263
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1264, 1265
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case....	1266-1268

	Page.
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1269, 1270
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.	1271, 1272
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1273, 1274
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1275, 1276
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..	1277, 1278
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1279-1286
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1287
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1288
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1289-1293
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1294-1301
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case....	1302, 1303
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1304-1309
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1310-1312
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	1313-1315
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1316, 1317
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	1318

## SOUTHERN STATES.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1321
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1322, 1323
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1323, 1324
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1325
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1326
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1327
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1328
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1329
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1330-1333
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1334
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1335
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1336-1338
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1339-1344
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1345
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1346-1348

	Page.
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1349, 1350
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	1351, 1352
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1353
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	1354

## WESTERN STATES.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1357
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1358, 1359
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1360, 1361
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1362, 1363
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1364, 1365
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1366, 1367
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1368, 1369
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1370, 1371
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1372-1377
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1378
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1379
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1380-1383
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1384-1390
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....	1391, 1392
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....	1392-1395
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....	1396, 1397
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....	1398, 1399
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....	1400, 1401
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....	1401















